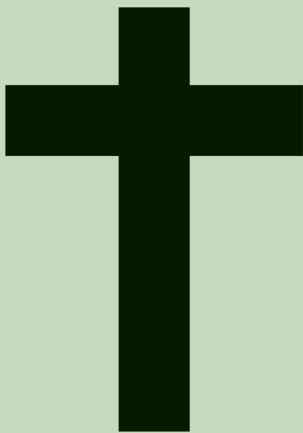


Dyus Yuwe U'sesa



Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

Dyus Yuwe U'sesa
Páez: Dyus Yuwe U'sesa New Testament

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Páez)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
06da09f4-8d0f-5001-ae8c-0e6aa0131ffd

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARKOS	63
SAN LUKAS	102
SAN JUAN	167
HECHOS	216
ROMANOS	272
1 KORINTIOS	299
2 KORINTIOS	326
GÁLATAS	343
EFXESIOS	353
FXILIPENSES	362
KOLOSENSES	369
1 TESALONIKENSES	375
2 TESALONIKENSES	380
1 TIMOTEO	383
2 TIMOTEO	390
TITO	395
FXILEMÓN	398
HEBREOS	400
SANTIAGO	419
1 PEDRO	426
2 PEDRO	433
1 JUAN	437
2 JUAN	444
3 JUAN	445
JUDAS	446
APOCALIPSIS	448

DXUS YUWE SAN MATEO FXI'JNI

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni

(Lk 3.23-38)

¹ Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiiteywe'sx kintewap txäatxku pta'sxi' ayte'. Jesukristo' Abrahan Davxid ji'kh yu'.

² Abrahana' Isaak neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Isaakha', Jakob neyku yu'. Aça' Jakoba', Judáwe'sx neyku yu'.

³ Juda' Fxares vxite' Zara neyku yu', aça' njí'ja' Tamarku yaase yu'. Fxaresa' Esrom neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Esroma', Aram neyku yu'.

⁴ Arama', Aminadab neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Aminadaba' Naason neyku yu'. Aça' Naasona', Salmón neyku yu'.

⁵ Salmona' Booz neyku yu', naapkaçxha' njí'ja' Rahabku yaase yu'. Booza' Obed neyku yu', aça' njí'ja' Rutku yu'. Obeda' Isaí neyku yu',

⁶ naapkaçxha' Isaia', jxkaahsa Davxid neyku yu'. Aça' jxkaahsa Davxida', Salomón neyku yu', aça' Salomón njí'ja' Urias nyu yu'k nyafxii txäak yu'.

⁷ Salomona' Roboam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Roboama', Abias neyku yu'. Aça' Abiasa', Asa neyku yu'.

⁸ Aça' Asa', Josafat neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Josafatha', Joram neyku yu'. Jórama', Uzias neyku yu'.

⁹ Uziasa' Jotam neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jotama', Akaz neyku yu'. Aça' Akaza' Ezekías neyku yu'.

¹⁰ Ezekiasa' Manasés neyku yu', aça' Manasesa' Amón neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Amona' Josías neyku yu'.

¹¹ Josiasa' Jekoniaswe'sx neyku yu'. Txäa ensutx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxüna u'jni yuu.

¹² Aça' Jekoniasa' Salatiel neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Salatiela', Zorobabel neyku yu'.

¹³ Zorobabela' Abiud neyku yu', aça' Abiuda' Eliakim neyku yu'. Eliakima', Azor neyku yu'.

¹⁴ Azora' Sadok neyku yu', aça' Sadokha', Akim neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Akima' Eliud neyku yu'.

¹⁵ Eliuda' Eleazar neyku yu', aça' Eleazara' Matán neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Matana', Jakob neyku yu'.

¹⁶ Jakoba' Jose neyku yu', naapkaçxha' Jose' Maria nmi'k yu', Kristo Jesus yaasesa njí'j.

¹⁷ Abrahan ji'jtx isate', katorce ney u'jweçtek Davxida' upxhna üsu'. Aça' Davxid ji'jtx isate', ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtetx Israelwe'sxa' Babilonia kiwen jxüna u'jni yuu. Txäajü ki' isani ki' vxite katorce ney u'jweçtek Kristo' upxhna üsu'.

Jesukristo upxni

(Lk 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesukristo upxni' na'wëk yuu: Jesus njí'j Maria' José yakh imi'ya' puutx we'wenik ji'phu'. Nawa ih fxi'zemey, nasa ji'phuk Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni.

¹⁹ Txajx nmi' Josea' txäawe'sx leytxi kxtey nwëese'jna fxi'zesak yu'. Nawa Maria nasa ji'phuni yu's khuëswë'sxtxi päatxhí'kxmée, paaçte txuteeya'wak yu' nasa jiyunimeete.

²⁰ Sa' txã'wê yajkxna üsiyna, ksxa'wte Dxus angel vxyaaxa na'jik:

—José, Davxid ji', iidx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria's jxpa'gaya' wa'lnu, na'wê nasa ji'pha' nawa txã' Dxus Espiritu kaavxya'ja'jni'.

²¹ Maria nçxi'k äaga vxyaate', txã'sa' Jesus yasene'ga. Txã'wê kxsusni yuuna, txãa pa'gatey txajx nasa pkaltewe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jïnak we'we.

²² Txã'wê yuuk, nawa txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's Dxusüi kaaüusuthe'the' na'wêk we'we txãa kxtey yuukahñçáák txã'wê yuu.

²³ Txã' na'wêk we'we:

Teeçx kna'sa' teeçx nçxi'k ji'phuna.

Txã' Emanwel kxsusni yuuna jïk.

Txãa Emanwel jïnisa': Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh üsa' jïni'.

²⁴ Txajü' Josea' deeniijü yajkxçxa', Dxus angel we'weni's nwëese'jçxa Maria txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa's nvxihtme'.

²⁵ Nawa ptam na'wê ih yu' fxi'zemeeta', María nçxi'k äaga yuupkaçx. Sa' Maria nçxi'k äaga yuute', txã'sa' Jesus yasek ki'p.

2

Sek kãanijuwe'sx Jesusa's weçxaya' pa'jni

¹ Jesusa' Belen çxhabtek upx, Judea kiwete. Txãn ensu txãa kiwesu jxkaahsa' Herodesku yu'. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalem çxhabte maz piçthê'j pa'jtx sek kãani kiwejuwe'sx estrelxatx jüsa.

² Sa' na'jïnatx pëjx:

—¿Mtee üsna judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa äçxh u'se upxsa? Kwe'sxa' txajx upxni's pta'sxsa estrelxa's uytha'w sek kãani kiweju, txãasatha'w weçxaya' yuwé'.

³ Txã'jïte', Herodesa' wala kuh yajkxku, txã'wëy Jerusalem çxhabte nasawa jxukaysa.

⁴ Txajü' jxkaahsa' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa' paapëjxku:

—Kristo' ¿mteega upxwa'jsa yu'? jïte', pta'sxtxi:

⁵ —Judea kiwete Belen çxhabtek upxwa'jsa yu'. Txajük Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jïna fxi'j:

⁶ Judá kiwete Belen çxhab txã'wê maa çxhabtewa jxthaakwe ähmeekwesame'.

Txãa pa'gatey Belen çxhabuh teeçx npiiçthê'jsa kasehçxa Adx nasa Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'jsa' jï'k.

⁷ Txã'jïte', Herodesa' estrelxa's uysaatx paaçte pa'yaçxa pëjxku:

—¿Makwe txaçx yuuçna estrelxa vxyaani? jïna wala ew paapëjxçxak

⁸ Belenna kaah na'jïna neewe'weçxa:

—Kxte me'jwe, sa' wala ew paapëyine'kwe txãa luuçx ma'wësatewa. Sa' ew jiyuçxa', adxa's pta'sxine'kwe, aça' adxwa weçxaya' u'jwe'nja jïte',

⁹ estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' u'jtx. Naapkaçxha' sek kãani kiweju estrelxa uyne'ta txãa estrelxa' txãaawe'sx yaçte vxyaana u'jçxa mteene' luuçx üsu' txãa kajkwete pa'jçxak kxtee yuju.

¹⁰ Txã'wê estrelxa ki' vxyaate', wala weçxatx,

¹¹ sa' yatte u'kaçxa luuçxa's uytxi nji'j yakh. Sa' peejxükweçxa' luuçxa's weçxatx. Txã'wê yuuçxatx txãaawe'sx peeswa'j jxüçxa u'jni's phaadeçxa pees: vxyuu beh, incienso vxite' miçxa.

¹² Txã'wê yüunijü' kus ksxa'wte pta'sxnixt yuu Herodes tasxna ki' sxawedkahnén. Aça' vxite dxi'jsutx sxawedna u'j.

Egipto kiwen ūphna u'jni

¹³ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx u'jniñū', José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jĭk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j ūphna Egipto kiwen luuçxkuē's pe'jçxa petx nĭj'j yā'jçxa. Sa' kxtee ūsune'ga adx ki' pta'sxpkaçx. Txā'wēme', Herodesa' luuçxkuē's ikhya' pakweya'wa' jĭte',

¹⁴ Jose' kusçxáa pe'jna Egipto kiwen u'kh.

¹⁵ Sa' kxteetx ūsu' Herodes uupkaçx. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsxa we'weçxa': Egiptuju pa'yath Adx Nçxi'ka's jĭk txāa kxtey yuukahñçxáak txā'wē yūu.

¹⁶ Estrelxa's uysaawe'sx txā'wē Herodesa's weeçxsa na'wē vxite dxi'jsu u'jni's jiyuçxa', seena' wala ūusaçxak. Sa' luuçxtxi kiikhe'kh Belen çxhabetwe'sx vxite' peeku'jsuwe'sx yā'jçxa jxuka, luuçx e'z anxu ji'phsate kâhpkçaçx. Estrelxa's uysaawe'sxa' makwe txaçx yā'j yuuçtewa pta'sxne'ta txā'sna jiyuçxak txā'wē e'z anxu ji'phsate kâhpkçaçx kiikhe'jna ūsu' Herodesa'.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsxa Jeremias na'jĭna fxi'jni kxtey yuuk:

¹⁸ Teeçx ahte Ramá yaasesate pthūusek

Seena' pebeena nxus we'weni.

Txā' Raketku txā'wē ū'ne' txajx luuçx pa'gate,

Sa' kisxi'çme', txā'wētx ikhni yuu naa pa'ga jĭ'k.

¹⁹ Egipto kiwete ūsçxa José ksxa'wte', Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'jĭk Herodes uuniijū':

²⁰ —Āçxha' luuçxa's ikh wēesawa uuyā'jtx, aça' pe'jçxa sxawedna me'j Israel kiweni jĭte',

²¹ Jose' sxawedna u'kh Israel kiwen luuçx petx nĭj'j yā'jçxa.

²² Nawa Herodes pa'gate nçxi'k Arkelao Judeate jxkaahna ūste jiyuçxa', ūkhku kxtee pa'jya' yu'. Sa' ksxa'wte' pta'sxnik yuu, txāasak Galilea kiwen u'j.

²³ Kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek u'p-ya' u'j. Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weçxa', Jesusa' Nasareno ya'kxsusuna jĭ'tx txā'jĭni kxtey yuukahñçxáak txā'wē yūu.

3*Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni*

(Mr 1.1-8; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Txāa ensu' Juan Bautista' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'kh Judea kiwesu nasa u'pnimeesu.

² Sa' na'jĭ'k:

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txā'wēme', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jĭ'k.

³ Naa Juana'sku we'wena fxi'j Dxus yuwe pta'sxsxa Isaiasa' na'jĭna:

Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthūusek:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,

Dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jĭ'k.

⁴ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu'. Sa' txajx ū'nisa yu', khā'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'.

⁵ Kxtee wēse'jya' pa'jtx Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka vxite' Jordan yu'wala utxasuwe'sxwa.

⁶ Sa' txā'wē pkalsatha'w jĭna Dxusa's perdon pējxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisa'k.

⁷ Nawa fjariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sx txã'wê thegya' yuhte uyçxa', Juana' na'jĩ'k:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa ji'jĩ'kwe txãa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja', açã' txajũ iyuwa'ja's ç'kimga pta'sx?

⁸ Txã'wê kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyã'jçxa', ewçxãa yũuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa ew fxi'zeni's uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus luuçx yuh yuuta sũjutzna.

⁹ Txã'jĩte', i'kwe'sxa' na'wê iivejçx yaakxnuwe: Kwe'sxa' Abraham ji'tha'w na' pkalsameetha'w sũhna yaakxwa'j ji'phmêe i'kwe. Na'jĩ'th na': Naa kwet yũtxwa Abraham ji'j vxit-ya' ajana Dxusa'.

¹⁰ Txã'wê ew fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yã'j ũsa' fxtũutasxtxi spẽ'thya'. Maa fxtũutasxwa ew yũnsameetxi' spẽ'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxãa yuuna.

¹¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'teçxãath bautisaĩ' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedsatxi'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja' txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wẽsate bautisaĩna. Txã' adxte jxthaakwe ajawa'jsa', açã' adxa' txajx pelgatxiçxãa yuhtxwa ũsya' seelpimeesath.

¹² Txã' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yã'jçxa ũsa' na' skuutxha's tamaju txudena sũupi'jna. Txã'wê yũuçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna. Nawa tama yu'sa' kabuna ipx bagaçxte yuhwa ũçxhawa'jmeesate ji'k.

Jesus ya'bautisãyni

(Mr 1.9-11; Lk 3.21-22)

¹³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Galilea kiweju yuhçxa Jordan yu'wala pukate Juan ũsnite pa'kh, Juan yu'te bautisãykahn.

¹⁴ Nawa Juana' Jesusa's bautisãy wẽemeeçxa na'jĩk:

—Wejx yuwa idx adxa's bautisãywa'jsag, sa' ç'ma'wẽga adxa's pi'ki idxa's bautisãykahn? jĩte',

¹⁵ Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

—Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuunĩ wejx ewna jĩte', Juana' kxtey nwẽese'kh.

¹⁶ Açã' Jesusa' yu'te ya'bautisãyçxa kasejeçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek, açã' Jesusa' uyku Dxus Espiritu tub çxihme na'wẽsa txajx kajkwete kĩaçte.

¹⁷ Açã' we'weniwa pthũusek cieluju na'jĩna:

—Naai' Adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa'. Txãa pa'ga wala weçxana ũsthu jĩk.

4

Eçxthẽ'j Jesusa's ĩsxii wẽeni

(Mr 1.12-13; Lk 4.1-13)

¹ Txajũ' Dxus Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimêe kiwesu, kxteea' eçxthẽ'j ĩsxii wẽeni fxi'zeya'.

² Sa' kuarenta en kuarenta kus kĩhwa ũ'mêe u'pçxa', Jesusa' wẽek.

³ Açã' eçxthẽ'ja' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'jĩnak we'we ewmêe vxit wẽeçxa:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kwetxi pan myuukaah jĩte', Jesusa' na'wẽk pas:

⁴ —Dxus libroute na'jĩ'k: Nasa' pan yakhçxãa yu' ĩtxi fxi'zemeetxna, naasãa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxãa ĩtxi fxi'zetxna jĩk.

⁵ Txajũ' eçxthẽ'ja' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh Jerusalem çxhabna, sa' kxteea' dxuus yatte êete kaateka'jçxa,

⁶ na'wẽk jxkaah:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', ay êejũ mũph. Txãa pa'gatey Dxus libroute na'wẽk we'we':

Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' kusete jxpāgatxna,
Iidx çxida kwette kpā'yuuakahmen jīna fxi'jni' jīte',

⁷ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Vxite ahte Dxus librute' na'wēk we'we':

Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j jī'phmeeg jīna fxi'jni' jīk.

⁸ Txajū' eçxthē'ja' ki' pe'jna u'kh vxiç walate, sa' txāajū maa kiwesu çxhabtxiwa seena' zhiçxkweša's kaavxya'jak.

⁹ Sa' na'jīk:

—Adxa's peejxūkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça' adxa' na'sa' jxuka idxa's ūsu'nja jīte',

¹⁰ Jesus paççxa':

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxu mtxutéé, txāa pa'gatey Dxus librute na'jī'k:

Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txāaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jīna fxi'jni' jīte',

¹¹ eçxthē'ja' Jesus tasxu txuteek, aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxa' pu'çxya' pa'jtx.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjūya' takhni

(Mr 1.14-15; Lk 4.14-15)

¹² Juan Bautista' kxuuphni ūsa' jīni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa', Galilea kiwen u'kh.

¹³ Nawa Nasaret çxhabte yu' yujumée, Kapernaum çxhabtek u'p-ya' u'j. Txāa çxhaba' Zabalón vxite' Nefxtalí kiwe txāa ja'dasuk ūsu' íkh pukaga.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūuk nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias fxi'jni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txā'wē yūu. Txā' na'jīnak fxi'j:

¹⁵ Zabalón Nefxtalí txāawe'sx kiwesu u'psa, Vxite' íkh pukasu dxi'j u'jna ūsa' txāa ja'dasu u'psa,

Vxite' Jordan yu'kuteju, sek kāani ju'guwe'sx,

Vxite' Galilea kiwesu judiu jī'jmeesawe'sx

¹⁶ Txāa nasa' çxhi'dxte ūssa na'wē ūsçxawa, Eena'sa's uytxi.

Sa' uunú na'wēçxáa yā'j ūstewa,
Eena'sa' kweethku jī'k.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku:

—Íkwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txā'wēme', Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jī'k.

Wedx uwesáa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani

(Mr 1.16-20; Lk 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Jesusa' Galilea íkh pukasu u'jweççxa', e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Adres vxite nyakha's Simon Pedro jī'tx txāawe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txāasatx wedx ukhe's íkhte akhna ūsu'.

¹⁹ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' Dxus jīi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi'.

²⁰ Txā'jīçpkaçxha', wedx ukhetx nvxihtçxa txāa yakh u'jtx.

²¹ Aça' Jesusa' txāajū wejkué u'jnaçxáa, vxite e'z pxakhtxi uyku, Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txāawe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' barkote ney yakhtxi u'p yu', wedx ukhe's pá'khna. Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak.

²² Naapkaçxha' barko vxite' txāawe'sx neyna nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Lk 6.17-19)

²³ Jesusa' Galilea kiwe jxukak pekūh, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, txā'wēy nasa kīh weete āça'satxwa jxuka nuykatxhik.

²⁴ Txajū' Siria kiwesuwe'sx jxuka jiyutx Jesus txā'wē yūuni's. Txāa pa'gatx fxiyfxiy āça'satxwa jxuka jxūna pa'j, aka ji'phsa vxite' eçx iiyamunisa vxite' wēeçxpa'jsa vxite' ēseyā' ājasameetxwā jxuka. Txā'wēsaxku Jesusa' nuykatxhi.

²⁵ Txajū' Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'juya' nasa wala utxaatx, Galileajuwe'sx vxite' Dekapolis kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jordan yu'kutejuwe'sx.

5

Thā'j vxiçte Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹ Nasa wala kuh kasehte uyçxa', Jesusa' txajx txhixhniawesxtxi thā'thek pe'jna u'j. Aça' txāawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaate',

² na'wēk kaapiya'jya' takh:

Kim weçxana fxi'zewa'jsatxki

(Lk 6.20-23)

³ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxusa's peejçxa pakwesāa yakha', txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ewmeete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa ū'nena Dxusa's yaakxsa yakha', txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūusa' Dxus kvxiisxa'jni yuüwa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxasāa yakha', txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūusa' naa kiwe jxuka txāawe'sx jiiçxaçxāa yuuna pa'jwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxāa ūsuh jxuka yajkççxa pakwesāa yakha', txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūusaatxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

⁷ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' vxitetx peeygāhna fxi'zesa yakha', txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūusa' Dxus peeygāanix fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

⁸ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' ūuste kīh pkala's yuhwa ka'ga'jmée fxi'zesa yakha', txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūusa' Dxusa's uyya' ājawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

⁹ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' puiimée fxi'zewa'ja's pakwesāa yakha', txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūusa' Dxus luuçxta' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Wala yuh weçxa yuja' Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga yahçena fxi'zesa yakha', txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuni fxi'zeçxawa Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'jsata' naa pa'ga.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh weçxana mfxi'zewe, adxna nwēese'pha'gaçxāa nasa' wēesxuna pkxuuna kījkihwa ewmée nuywe'weçtewa.

¹² Txāa pa'gatey cielute' wala yuh jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe naa pa'ga. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sxtxi txā'wētx pkxu na' āçxhwa txā'wēyçxāa yuutxna, nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe.

Naa kiwete nega na'wē pēethehna eena' kweethwa'jsa

(Mr 9.50; Lk 14.34-35)

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wē naa kiwete pēethewa'jsa i'kwe. Nawa nega' sxūukāhçxa', çma'wē pēethejekx? Kīh yūuwa'j yuhwa selpimeena, naasāa puhbçxa nasaa wakhi'khi'jwa'jçxāa yuuna.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete eena' kweethsa i'kwe. Teeçx çxhab thā'j vxiçga ūssa' çnasa unimée ūsma'k?

15 Lampara's aphçxa txajxa' txā'wē ya'pki'ta'çme', wejxwa äatek ya'txaja', yatte jxuka kweethkahn.

16 Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa eena' mkweethwe nasaa dxi'pte, kxah i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxus ewsa üsyuju'ga jīna we'wexna i'kwe'sx Tata cielute üssa's.

Moises leya's Jesus äate kaapiya'jni

17 Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni txäatx nwēese'jya'méene' yuwé' sühna yaakxnuwe adxa's. Txā'wē yūuya' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa txāa leya's jxthaakwe ew äate kaapiyu'jya'th yuwé'.

18 Isath pta'sxi', cielu petx kiwe yā'jçxa skhēwpkaçx txāa leytxi' le'çxkuēçxāa yuhwa e'skhē nvxihtméé jxuka nwēese'jwa'tha'.

19 Txāa pa'ga maawa txāa ley jxkaahnitx wala le'çxkuēesa kīhtewa selpiwa'jmeesa na'wē thegte txäatxi' nvxihtçxa, nasatxwa txā'wē yūuya' i'çxāa kaapiya'jana na', txā'wē yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna üsnite le'çxkuēçxāa seelpisa' jīni yuuna. Nawa txāa leytxi' le'çxkuēçxāa yuhwa nvxihtméé jxuka nwēese'jçxa vxitexwa txā'wēy nwēese'jya' kaapiya'jsa', Dxus jxkaahna üsnite wala seelpisa' jīni yuuna.

20 Na'jī'th na': i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ew fxi'zemeexxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' äjameene'kwe.

Üsuxawa'jme' (Lk 12.57-59)

21 I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'jīna kaapiya'jni's iiwēse'jne'kwe: Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', nasa ikhsatxi's maatxwa kastigäywa'j yuuna jī'tx.

22 Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Nasa yu's ikhmeeçxawa, peekx yakhtē'ja's üsuxxa yaakxpa'gaçxāa txāawa yuuwesa kastigäywa'j yuuna. Meeçxawa peekx yakhtē'ja's wāa açewe'wena aç'a txā'sa' khuēswe'sx tasxte jxūna u'jni yuuna. Sa' peekx yakhtē'ja's wēesxute', txā'sa' kastigo infxiernote akhwa'j yuuna.

23 Txā'wē Dxusna peeswa'j ofxreda's jxūna pa'jçxa altalte akhmej yaakiwā'ga iidx yakhtē'j idxa's açeni's,

24 sa' txāa ofxreda's altal pukate nvxihtna'wa u'jwene'ga iidx yakhtē'ja's perdon pējxya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa txāa ofxreda's altalte akhene'ga.

25 Maawa idxa's açesa pāatxhī'khçxa khuēs tasxna jxūna u'jweçte', khuēs tasxte pa'jmey dxi'kha mpuutxwe'we khuēs tasxte jxūna u'khamen. Txā'wēme' khuēsa' policiawe'sxtxi dukhte', txāawe'sxa' karcelte txatxna.

26 Adxa' isath we'we', txajüyā'ja' kasejxa' äjameene'ga vxyu nmeh jī'phuni's dukhmeeçxa yu'.

Ptamsa vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'

27 I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe na'jīna nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme' jīni's.

28 Nawa adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': Vxite yakh yu' pkal yuumeexxawa, teeçx u'ya's ewméé yajkçxa thegni yakhçxāa, pkal yā'kh yu' txajx üuste.

29 Yafxa' idxa's pkalte kweete'phçxāh yuuçte', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Wejxwa teeçx yafçxā's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxiernote akhni yuuniméé wejx ewa'.

³⁰ Meeçxa' paçu kuse txã'wê pkalte kweete'phçxãh yuuçte', spê'thçxa mwãatah. Wejxwa teeçx kuseçxá's ivxiituçxa', kakwe jxuka yu' infxier-note akhni yuunimée wejx ewa'.

Ptamusa' txuteewa'jme'

(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.11-12; Lk 16.18)

³¹ Txã'wêy nyafxiitey na'jina pta'sxni'swa iiwêse'jne'kwe: Maawa nyu yakh txuteeççxa', txãa txuteni's eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitwa'ja' jinatx kaapiya'ja'.

³² Nawa adxa' na'wêth jxkaaja': Nyua' vxite yakh pkal yüuteçxáa nmi'a' txuteeya' ajana. Txã'wême', pkal yüusameete peekçxáa nmi'a' txuteeççxa', vxite yakh pkalte weteewa'ja's dxi'j phaadesa yuuna. Txãa pa'ga maa piçthê'jwa txãa u'y nvxiitnisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txãawa pkaltek wetesá yuuna pa'ja'.

Jurãywa'jme'

³³ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi na'wê kaapiya'jni'swa iiwêse'jne'kwe: Dxus yase's kxsusçxa jurãyni's isxiimée kxtey yuuwa'ja' jì'tx.

³⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wêth jxkaaja': Kxtey yuune'jmeeçxa', ma'wêsaçxáa yuhtxwa kxsusna jurãywa'jme'. Cielu's kxsusna jurãynuwe, txã' Dxus jxkaahna üsni' naa pa'ga.

³⁵ Sa' kiwe'swa kxsusna jurãynuwe, txãa kiwe' dxuus çxida txaahwa'j vxitnisa' naa pa'ga. Sa' Jerusalennawa kxsusna jurãynuwe, txãa çxhaba' jxkaahsa çxhaba' naa pa'ga.

³⁶ Sa' peekx dxikthe's kxsusnawa jurãynuwe, txãa pa'gatey idxa' kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesag Dxus dxi'pte naa pa'ga. Txãasa teeçx dxkhasçxáa yuhnawa çxihme vxit-ya' ajawa'jsameeg, sa' khüçxwa vxit-ya' ajameene'ga.

³⁷ Jurãywa'j peejxme', isasa's teeçx jwedçxáa mwe'wewe, jiiçxa' jii íith jina, jiimeeçxa' jiimeeth jina. Txã'wême', isxiina we'wenisa' eçxthê'j kwe'we'jni'.

Iideewewa'jme'

(Lk 6.29-30)

³⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iiwêse'jne'kwe na'jina nyafxiitey kaapiya'jni's: Iidx yafxa's kpã'vxitte', ka'tuwa txã'wêy myüu. Sa' iidx ki'tha's çxkahdete', ka'tuwa txã'wêy myüu jì'tx.

³⁹ Nawa adxa' na'wêth jxkaaja': Iidxna ewmée yüusa's ka'tuja' iideewenu. Txã'wê yüumée, iidx dxi'pga pehtxate', ka'tu ju'guwe'sxnawa petxakahn mes.

⁴⁰ Meeçxawa idxa's pãatxhí'khçxa iidx kmiisa's kusa'jaçte', jxkaaçni atxhnawa mes jxüna u'khan.

⁴¹ Teeçx ta'gute pa'j tu'sçxa nvxiht-ya' u'jwa'ja's jxkaathe', e'z ta'gute pa'j nvxiht-ya' me'j.

⁴² Maawa kîhçxáawa idxa's thãaste', mes. Sa' pki'the', wa'lwa'jme' jì'phçxa'.

Açesatx peeygãawa'ja'

(Lk 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ Nyafxiitey na'jina kaapiya'jni'swa iiwêse'jne'kwe: Nasatxi' mpeeygãh, nawa açesa yuutxi' peeygãanu jì'tx.

⁴⁴ Nawa adxa' na'wêth jxkaaja': I'kwe'sxtxi açesatxi' mpeeygãhwe, sa' kxsewna ewmée we'wesatxi' ka'tu ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Açesatxi' ew yüuna mfxi'zewe. Wêesxuna pkxuusatxi' txãawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

⁴⁵ Txā'wē yūuɕxaɕxáa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa luuɕxɕxa txā'wē yuune'kwe. Txā' maa nasatxwa seka's kaakweethe'je'k, ewsa ma'k yuu meeɕxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx. Sa' txā'wēy nusnawa kaja'k, ew yūusa ma'k yuu meeɕxa' ewmée yūusa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysatx.

⁴⁶ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāasaɕxáatx ka'tuwa peeygāhɕxa', ew yūusatha'w ɕjīya' ājama'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesa gobierno jī vxyu pkhahsawe'sxwa txā'wē yūuwa'jɕxáa yu'sa' āja'tx aɕa'.

⁴⁷ I'kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sxɕxáatx weɕxate', ɕkīh ew yūuni yaasena? Txā'wē yūuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusna jīimeesawa kxteytxi yū'.

⁴⁸ I'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy mfxi'zewe.

6

Jxpə'yakx ew yūuwa'ja'

¹ I'kwe'sx ew yūuni's nasa uyɕxa ew we'we jxthāasɕxa mjīini's wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wē ew we'we jxthāasɕxaɕxáa ew yūuna fxi'zete', iidx Tata cielute ūssa' kīh yuhwa dewemeena.

² Txāa pa'ga peejxsatx kīhɕxáawa peesu'ɕɕxa', nasa uykahn sūhɕxa nasa ksxavxyte txā'wē yūunu. Āateɕxáa ew we'wesawe'sxɕxáatx txā'wē yū' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu, nasa' uyɕxa' ew yuh yū'k jīna tuuthe'j jxthāasɕxatx txāawe'sxa' txā'wē yū'. Nawa adxa' isath we'we': Txā'wē yūuɕxa', nasaa pwe'sx tuuthe'jniɕxáatx fxi'ze'.

³ Nawa peejxsatx kīhɕxáawa peesu'ɕɕxa', kim yuhwa jiyunimeete paaɕte txā'wē myūu.

⁴ Aɕa' paaɕte txā'wē yūuɕte iidx Tata uyɕxa', idxa's deweena.

Dxus yakh na'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'

(Lk 11.2-4)

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weɕɕxa', āateɕxáa ew we'wesawe'sx na'wē yūunuwe. Txāawe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su vxite' klxiikhunsu yujuɕxatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pekūju' nasa uykahn sūhɕxa. Isath we'we', txā'wē yūuɕxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniɕxáatx fxi'ze'.

⁶ Nawa idxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weɕɕxa', yat dxiite u'kaɕxa vxitxa's aphɕxa kim yuhwa uynimeete mpuutxwe'we. Aɕa' txā'wē paaɕte puutx we'wete', iidx Tata cielute ūssa' deweena.

⁷ Dxus yakh puutx we'weɕɕxa', lxisasáa na'wē txā'snañiɕxáa kuh us peenana ūswa'jme'. Dxusa's jīimeesaɕxáatx txā'wē yū', wala we'wete', Dxusa' wēse'jena sūhɕxa.

⁸ Txāawe'sx na'wēy yūunuwe. Txā'wē yūumeetewa, i'kwe'sx Tata' jīiyā'ja' i'kwe'sx peejini's pējxumeyna.

⁹ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' na'wēɕxáa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa

Idxa' багаɕxtewa jxtuhthe nes yuune'ga.

¹⁰ Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sɕxáatha'w ūyhasu',

Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txā'snaɕxáa kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wēy.

¹¹ Kwe'sx ū'wa'j een isa peejini's meen pees.

¹² Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunañ, kwe'sxwa ma'wētkaw peltunāy kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txā'wēy.

¹³ Ewmeete wetekahmén, meen nwe'we.

Txãa pa'gatey idx yuuçxáa kíhtewa jxuka ájawa'jsag, sa' bagaçxtewa idx yuuçxáa jxkaahna nes yuüwa'jsag.

¹⁴ Txã'wê i'kwe'sxwa ewmêe yūusatx peltunāyte', i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssawa peltunaīna i'kwe'sxtxi.

¹⁵ Nawa ewmêe yūusatx peltunaīmeete', i'kwe'sx Tatawa peltunaīmeena i'kwe'sxtxi.

Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' yūunani's kaapiya'jni

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' yūunaççxa', maa nasawa uykahn sūhçxa āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'jme'. Āateçxáa ewtha'w jīsaçxáatx txã'wê yū' nasa jiyukahn. Isath we'we': Txã'wê yūuçxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Nawa idx txã'wê yūunaççxa', dxi'pna pçxhí'çxçxa dxkhasnawa ew mkid,

¹⁸ kxah idx yūunani's āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete', nasa jiyumeetxna, naasáa iidx Tata yuuçxáa jiyuçxa idxa's deweena.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe

(Lk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Naa kiwete kījkihwa ji'phuwa'ja's pa'pçxunuwe. Txã'wême', wes ū'we'tx, aça' izwa suwu'tx. Naapkaççha' peswé' pa'jçxa ji'phuni's kutxi'ji'tx.

²⁰ Wejxwa cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's wala mpa'pçxuwe. Kxteea' weswa ū'meena, aça' izwa suwmeena, pesweewa kutxi'jmeena.

²¹ Txãa pa'gatey mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'

(Lk 11.34-36)

²² Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'. Txã'wê iidx yafxa' ewsaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' ewte sxiigmêe fxi'zena.

²³ Nawa iidx yafxa' ewmeesaçxá's thegsate', iidx kakwe' jxuka ewmeete çxhi'dxteçxáa fxi'zena. Txã'wê eena'te ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuu ewmeete çxhi'dxtewe'sxa'sçxáa thegsate', bagaçxte yuhwa eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phumeena.

Dxusna yajkxna vxite' naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa yajkxna fxi'zeni

(Lk 16.13)

²⁴ Kim yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ajameena. Txã'wê vxiteçxá's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ajameena. Txã'wêy naa kiwete ji'phuni's pa'pçxuna Dxusnawa selpiina yuuya' ya'aja'çme'.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina

(Lk 12.22-31)

²⁵ Na'wêth yu'kxpeje': I'kwe'sxa' kíh yuhwa kuh yajkxmêe mfxi'zewe, ¿kíh ū'wekxtha'w? sa' ¿kíh athekxtha'w? sūhna. Txãa pa'gatey ū'nisate jxthaakwe peejxsa itxi fxi'zeni's ji'phyā'ji'kwe, sa' athnisate jxthaakwe peejxsa kakwe'swa ji'phyā'ji'kwe naa pa'ga.

²⁶ Mthegwe êesu fxuusa vxiçxakwetx. Txãawe'sxa' uja'çmeeta', sa' ū' pkhakhe'çwameeta', sa' tee jwedte jxaawu'çwameeta'. Txã'wêtewa i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa' txãa vxiçxakwetxi' peejxmeeek sã'ji'. I'kwe'sxa' txãa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasa i'kwe, aça' wejx txã'wê sã'jina.

27 Txã'wě wala pa'pçxuça' ¿i'kwe'sx maaçxá' peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' aja'kwe'?

28 ¿Kijxa'çxáakwe txakwe pa'pçxu' i'kwe'sx athwa'j ropaçxá's? Mthegwe kite tasxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' mji'çmeeta', sa' khaswa pudu'çmeeta', nawa ma'wěta zhiçxkwe walá'.

29 Na'jī'th na': Jxkaahsa Salomon yuhwa txãa kite tasx na'wě yu' zhiçxkwe iijxūme' makwe wala ji'phsaçxawa.

30 Txã'wě kite tasxa' açxhíi yu' zhiçxkwe ūsçxawa, kuskusa' ipxte kabwa'jçxáak yu', nawa txã'wěsa'swa Dxusa' wala zhiçxkwe pheu'ju'k na' i'kwe'sxtxi' wejx thaakwe ew pheu'juna. Txãa sūjxa' aja'çmeene'kwe.

31 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa kuh yajxmée mfxi'zewe, ¿kīh ū'wekxtha'w? sa' ¿kīh athekxtha'w? sūhna.

32 Dxusna jiimeesaçxáatx txã'wě kuh yajxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jiia' i'kwe'sx peejini's.

33 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's khu'e'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe, txajūyā'ja' kīhwa thēymée vxyaana.

34 Açxha' jiyui'kwe na' kuskuskhēwe'sxa's ūythasna pa'pçxunuwe. Txã'wěme', kuskuskhē' pa'pçxuwa'j thaakwe thēysa pa'jana een isa fxiyfxiysa.

7

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'

(Lk 6.37-38, 41-42)

1 Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna nuywe'wewa'jme', Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxwa ewmeesa yuuya'mée.

2 Txã'wěme', vxitesatx nuywe'wete', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa ewmeesata' jīçxa kastigaīna nuywe'wepa'ga. I'kwe'sx ma'wě juuna' yūute', Dxuswa txã'wēyçxáa juuna' kastigaīna.

3 Iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēesa khēeçxa ūste ¿ma'wě uyuki'g iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ūste txã's khu'e'y kutxi'jmeeçxa'?

4 Sa' ¿ma'wě iidx yakthē'ja's kxtā' le'çxkuēesa iidx yafxte ji'phgu txã'sa' kutxi'jith jīna we'weki'g, txã'wě iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la walasa's ji'phçxa'?

5 Āakheçxáa ew we'wena u'jusa, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa's khu'e'y mkuutxi'j. Txã'wě yūuça iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēesa's ew uyçxa kutxi'jya' ajane'uga.

6 Dxus yuwe's alkutx ūswa'jme', sa' kuçxixtwa ūswa'jme'. Txã'wěme', jxuka wa'khi'khi'jçxa ūusaçxayā'jçxa, ūssa i'kwe'sxtxi iīçxáa wa'kxya' kūjutxna.

Dxusa's pēyni vxitxte tu'kakana

(Lk 11.9-13; 6.31)

7 Dxusa's mpējxwe, aça' ūsuna, sa' pakweçxa', uyuune'kwe. Vxitxte mtu'kakawe, aça' phaadena.

8 Txã'wě maawa pēysa' jxpaga'ana, aça' pakwesá' uyuuna. Vxitxte tu'kakate', phaadeni yuuna.

9 I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maaçxa' i'kwe'sx luuçx pan thāaste', ¿kweta's ūsma'kwe?

10 Meeçxa' wedx thāaste', ¿ula's ūsma'kwe?

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi' ewsaçxáa i'kwe peesu', aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielute üssa' wejx thaakwe ewsa's peesuna thääsatxi'.

¹² Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi maa nasawa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'ze jx-thāasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe. Txāa pa'gatey Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jniwa txā'wēçxaçxáatx jxkaaja'.

Vxix pteezsa

(Lk 13.24)

¹³ Vxix pteezte me'kawē. Txā'wēme', vxituwa'the u'kawa'j vxixta' wala tape', aça' dxi'jwa txā'wēy tape'. Kxteea' wala kuhsa u'kana ūsta'.

¹⁴ Naapkaçxha' vxitumēe Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j vxixta' pteeza', aça' dxi'jwa txā'wēy pteeza'. Kxtee yu' kuhmeeçxáa u'kana ūsta'.

Nasa ma'wē yuuçtewa mpa'yajkwe jiyuya'

(Lk 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Dxus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna īsxiisatxi' mpa'yajkwe. Txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tasxte yu' piisxáa kakwe yakhtxi vxya', nawa ūuste yu' yu'kh eçx weeswēe na'wēsata'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx fxi'zeni's jiyune'kwe. Miiyajkwe: Uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'udeçme', sa' brewa's khāas tasxte ya'udeçme'.

¹⁷ Txā'wē fxtūu tasx ewsa' ewsaçxáak yūnu', aça' fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ewmeesaīçxáak yūnu'.

¹⁸ Fxtūu tasx ewsa' ū' ewmeesa's yūnya' ājameena. Txā'wēy fxtūu tasx ewmeesa' ū' ewsa's yūnya' ājameena.

¹⁹ Maa fxtūu tasxwa ewmēe yūnsa's spē'thçxa ipxte ya'kabu'k.

²⁰ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sx fxi'zeni's uyçxa jiyune'kwe ma'wēsatawa.

Jxukaysa yu' cielute u'kameetxna

(Lk 13.25-27)

²¹ Yuwejuçxáa adxa's ew we'wesa jxuka yu' cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'jsameeta', naasáa adx Tata jxthāasni's kxtey yuusaçxáa cielute u'kawa'jsata'.

²² Txāasa cielute u'kawa'j en āhte', wala yuh maawa adxa's na'jītxna: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwēese'j: Kwe'sxa' iidx yuwe's pta'sxtha'w, sa' iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçxthē'jtxwa kutxi'tha'w, sa' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'tha'w maz uswa jītxna.

²³ Nawa adxa' na'jīna pasu'nja: Bagaçxte yuhwa adx jxpe'jnisa yu'çmeei'kwe, naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' jīimeeth. Ewmēe yūuna fxi'zesa' adx tasxtewe'sx meei'kwe.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamēe

(Lk 6.47-49; Mr 1.22)

²⁴ Maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusa', yat txajxa' jīisa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txahte',

²⁵ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuuçxawa, yata's suwme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga.

²⁶ Nawa maawa adx jxkaahni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey yuusame', yat txajxa' jīimeesa na'wēsa yuuna: Txāa yata's kwetmuseteçxáa txahte',

²⁷ nus pa'jna, wejxa wala kiitena, yu' walaana yuute', txāa yata' weteçxa jxuka suweek jik.

²⁸ Txajū' Jesus we'wena jxā'the', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx txajx kaapiya'jni's wēse'jçxa,

²⁹ txā'wē leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wēmée, nwēese'jwa'ja's ūukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

8

Teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy weete āça'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 1.40-45; Lk 5.12-16)

¹ Jesusa' thā'j vxiçu kihte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhetx.

² Aça' teeçx piçthē'j wā'jy wee seena' kazxsate āça'sa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa peejxükweçxa na'jinak pxthaa we'we:

—Adxa's peeygāhçxa' nuykatxhine'ga naa weeju jite',

³ Jesusa' na'jinak kuseju jxa'dx:

—Ahçemée peeygāanisag, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeeyū jičpkaçxa', txāa wā'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyū.

⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasāa sacerdote yuuçxāana iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' Moises ma'wēga jxkaaja' txā'sçxāa kxtey yuune'ga, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyūutewa jik.

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Lk 7.1-10)

⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', soldau kpiitan romanowe'sx utxaaçxa' pxthaa we'wek na'jina:

⁶ —Adx yatte jxpe'jnisa uuya' yā'j ūsa' ēseyā' ājameeçxa jite', Jesus pasçxa':

⁷ —Adxa' u'jçxa nuykatxhi'nja jik.

⁸ Aça' kpiitana' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' iidx dxi'pte kihte yuhwa seelpimeesath. Txāasath adx yatte iidx pa'jni's thaame', naasāa çxhāçxhana jina mwe'we aççxāa adx jxpe'jnisa' katxhina.

⁹ Adxwa ma'wētka walasa jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'je', sa' adxna nwēese'jsa soldauwe'sx iixpe'th txāawe'sxtxi teeçxsa's me'j jite', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēese'je'k. Sa' adxna selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa kxtey yu'k jik.

¹⁰ Txā'wē we'weni's Jesusa' wēse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, sa' na'jinak we'we txāa yakh yuusatxi':

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx jxukaysa mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxāa katxhina sūhsa yu' iiumeeth naa piçthē'j na'wēsa yu'.

¹¹ Na'jī'th na', judiu jī'meeçxawa wala yuh pa'jatxna sek kāanijūwe'sx vxite' sek khēenijūwe'sx majūwe'sxwa jxuka, sa' Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx yakh ū'ya' kaçxhiitxna cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite.

¹² Naapkaçxa' kxtee ūsua'jsata' jīnisa yu', kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate akhni yuutxna. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jutxna ūukhna jik.

¹³ Sa' Jesusa' ki' we'wek kpiitana's:

—Yatna me'j, aça' idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txā' kxtey yuuna jičpkaçxa', txāa kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhinik yuu.

Pedro nyu njī'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 1.29-31; Lk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' Pedro yatnak u'j, sa' kxteea' Pedro nyu njī'ja' kakwesekte uuya' ūstek yu.

¹⁵ Aça' kusete jxa'dxku, naapkaçxa' kakweseka' ūçxhak. Txajū' txāa u'ya' kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

¹⁶ Sa' txāa en jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesus tasxte wala jxūna pa'jtx eçx iiyamunisatx. Aça' tee dxi'j we'weni yakhçxāa txāa eçxtxi' ūusuh kutxi'kh, sa' āça'sa jxukaysatx nuykatxhik.

¹⁷ Nyafxii Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jīnak we'we:
Txāaiik kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni vxite' kwe'sx āça'na fxi'zeni's jxuka txuhde jī'k txā'jīni kxtey yuukahnçxāak txā'wē yūu.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa
(Lk 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Txā'wē nasa wala pkhaakhete', Jesusa' īkh kuten u'jwe'nja'w jīnak we'we.

¹⁹ Txā'jīte', ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jīk:
—Idx yakh yuu wēeth idx mtee u'jweçtewa jīte',

²⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx jī'phta', txā'wēy vxiçxakwewa yat jī'phta'. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxāa yuja'swa khikhwa'j jī'phme'.

²¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusna nwēese'jsa teeçxsa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Adxa's mkaah adx tata khuē'yna pedaawa'j jī'phthu jīte',

²² Jesus pasçxa':

—Usaawe'sxa' peekx uusāa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' adx yakh txutemée myuh jīk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujjīni
(Mr 4.35-41; Lk 8.22-25)

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' barkote khēek aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pi'kxna u'jtx.

²⁴ Txā'wē īkhthe u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala sējk, aça' yu'tūçxhasa' barko's aphyawak yu'. Nawa Jesusa' deenik yu'.

²⁵ Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' fxīttxti na'jīna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, meen nwe'we. Txā'wēme', īkh dxiikhē khējeçtha'w jīte',

²⁶ na'wēk pas:

—¿Kijxa'kwe txakwe wala ūukhu'? ¿I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna yajkxya' yu' ew jiimeewá'kwe? jīçxa', kiiteçxa wejxa vxite' īkh txāatx we'wek, aça' jxuka yujuk.

²⁷ Txā'wē yūute', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkçxça na'jīnatx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kimna açki'tx wejxa īkh txā'wēsa yuhwa nwēese'je'? jī'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iiyamunisa
(Mr 5.1-20; Lk 8.26-39)

²⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' īkh kuteju Gadara kiwete pesathe', e'z piçthē'j uusāa pedani kafxju kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx. Txāa e'zsa' eçx iiyamunisatx yu', txāasatx iiméh seena' weeswée yu', txāa pa'ga txāa dxi'jsu kim yuhwa skhēwya' āja'çmeeta'.

²⁹ Txāa eçx iiyamunisa' na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus, kwe'sx nxuste ūswa'j en āhmeyna, ¿nxuste akhya' yuwe'wá'ga? jī'tx.

³⁰ Kxsū thā'jsu kuçxi wala ūsu'tx aphna.

³¹ Aça' txāa eçxa' Jesusa's pxtxaa we'wetx:

—Kwe'sxtxi neeuççxa', txāa kuçxi ūssu khēeya' u'khan mkaah.

³² Txã'jite', Jesusa' kxtey yuukaakh. Aça' txãa eçxa' nasa üusuh kasehçxa txãa kuçxi üustetx khêe. Txã'wê yüute', txãa kuçxi' penxakhê peluçxa ikhkhê khêeçxa jxuka uutx.

³³ Aça' kxsü kuçxi thegsa' üukhçxa wuwuuçxáa çxhabna u'jçxa pta'sxtxi kîh yüuni'swa jxuka. Sa' txãa e'z piçthê'j eçx iyamunisawe'sxtxi kîh yüutewa jxukatx pta'sx.

³⁴ Txajü' çxhabte nasa jxuka thegya' u'jtx Jesus üsnite. Sa' uyçxa' Jesusa's txãawe'sx kiweju kasehna u'khahtx.

9

Ëseyá' ájasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 2.1-12; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Txajü' Jesusa' barkote khêeçxa sxawedçxa txajx çxhabtey ki' pa'kh.

² Aça' kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j ëseyá' ájasame'stxi yakhna pa'j. Txã'wê yakhna pa'jawsa'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sühni's jiyuçxa', açasa's na'wêk we'we Jesusa':

—Çxhãçxha myajkx. Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyüu jite',

³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maafi' yu' na'wêtx yajkx: Naa piçthê'ja' Dxusa's iiveeçx we'wena ájawa'jmeea'sku we'we' süju'tx.

⁴ Nawa txãawe'sx yaakxni's Jesus jiyuçxa', na'jînak we'we:

—¿Kîh yuutekwe txã'wê ewmée yaaki'?

⁵ ¿Maa thêymesakx? Iidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyüu ¿jîniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j ¿jîniá'?

⁶ Makwe thêysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunãyya' ájawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'j ya'wath áçxha'.

Txajü' ëseyá' ájasame's na'wêk we'we:

—Kiiteçxa, iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jite',

⁷ txãa ëseyá' ájasameea' kiitena'wa u'kh txajx yatna.

⁸ Txã'wê yüuni's nasa uyçxa', üukhtxi. Sa' Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jtx txã'wê çxhãçxhawa'ja's Dxusa' peesne' sühçxa.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mr 2.13-17; Lk 5.27-32)

⁹ Jesusa' txajü' u'jçxa', teeçx piçthê'j Mateo yaasesa txã'wê gobierno jîi vxyu pkhakhna u'pte uyçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Adx yakh myuh jîna.

Aça' Mateo' kiiteçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁰ Txajü' Jesusa' ü'ya' yatte u'kak, açá' gobierno jîi vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuh u'katx vxite' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

¹¹ Aça' txã'wê yüuni's fxariseowe'sx uyçxa' pêjxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jîna:

—¿Ma'wêçxaga i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' gobierno jîi vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ü'wé'?

¹² jîni's Jesus wêse'jçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Yü'çe'jsa's jxpeejmeeta' aka ji'phmée wêt üssa', naasáa açá'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeejxta'.

¹³ Mpiyawé Dxus libruete na'wê fxi'jni üsa' txã'sna: Tajkx ikhçxa Dxusa's weçxana kabni yu'sa' jxpeejmeeth. Adxa' vxitetx peeygãniçxá'sthu jxthãasu' jî'k. Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kîhmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kîh, kxah ewmée yüuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxaweduutxna.

*Yūunani's Jesusa's pēyni**(Mr 2.18-22; Lk 5.33-39)*

¹⁴ Txajū' Juan Bautista yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wēt̄x pējx:

—¿Kīh yuupa'gatkaw kwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx txakwe wala yūuna', naapkaçxa' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yūuna'çmeeta'? jīte',

¹⁵ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Miiyajkwē: ¿bodate pi'kxnisa' ū'mée nxusna ūswa'jsatxmanx novxio' txāawe'sx yakh nee ūsiite'? Naasāa novxio's txāawe'sx tasxuh txuhdete yuuçxāa yūunaatxna.

¹⁶ Ropa ūsxsate tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txā'wēme', tela u'sesa' jweeīçxāak sude' ūsxsas, aça' sutenisa' jweeīçxāa wala suteena.

¹⁷ Txā'wēy beka u'se aahnisa's slun ūsxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txā'wēme', beka u'sesa slun ūsxsas sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zīi vxitu'tx. Txāa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txā'wē yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

*Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa**(Mr 5.21-43; Lk 8.40-56)*

¹⁸ Jesus txā'wē we'wena ūspkaçxa', judiu pkhaakhenite npiīçthē'jsa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adx niisa' uuyā'kh. Nawa idx yuhçxa kuseju jxa'dxwaça', itxi yuuna jīte',

¹⁹ Jesusa' kiitena'wa txāa yakh u'kh, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa.

²⁰ Txā'wē u'jweçpkaçxa', teeçx u'y doce anxu kakwe yu'te āça'na u'jusa Jesus e'ste paaçte kūhçxa, atxh vxiçte kpaajxa'dxku.

²¹ Atxh vxiçteçxāawa jxa'dxwaça', katxhi'nja sūhçxak txā'wē yūu.

²² Nawa Jesusa' jiyuçxa txāa u'ya's thegçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ūkhnuwe, wejxwa katxhini i'kwe neeyūu, txā'wē katxhi'nja sūhçxane'kwe txā'wē yūu naa pa'ga jīte', txāa dudtey katxhiçxak neeyūu.

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa npiīçthē'jsa yatte pa'jçxa uyku pedaaçte nxusna tukawa'jsa mūsiku jxuka pheu'jçxa ūste. Aça' nasa' nxusna wala ū'nena ūste',

²⁴ na'wēk jxkaah:

—Ayjxu mkaasehwe. Luuçxa' uunime', deeniçxāa ūsa' jīte', nasa' npeevxysxijkatx.

²⁵ Nawa Jesusa' nasatx kasejkaahçxa dxiite u'kana'wa, txāa luuçxa's pu'kisuçpkaçxa', kiitek.

²⁶ Aça' txā'wē yūuni's txāa kiwesu jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu.

E'z piçthē'j uyya' ājasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁷ Txajū' Jesus kasehna u'jweçte', uyya' ājasamée e'ztixi sus we'wena yuwé':

—Davxid Nçxi'k, kwe'sxtxi mpeeygāh jīna.

²⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' yatte u'kate', txāa uyya' ājasameewe'sxa' utxaana kūhtx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—¿Uywa'ja's ūsuna sūju'kwe' i'kwe'sxa'? jīte', txāawe'sx paşçxa':

—Txāa sūju'íitha'w jītx.

²⁹ Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sx yafxte jxa'dxku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sx jxthāasni' kxtēy yuuna jçpkaçxa',

³⁰ txāawe'sx yafxa' ewuutx. Aça' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek na'jīna:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe jītewa,

³¹ txajū kasehna' txāa kiwesu jxuka pta'sxtxi Jesus txā'wē yūuni's.

We'weya' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

³² Txāawe'sx kasehna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesus tasxte vxite piçthē'j nuypa'jtx, we'weya' ājasamée eçx iiyamunisa's.

³³ Aça' Jesusa' txāa eçxa's ūusuh kutxi'the', txāa piçthē'ja' we'weya' ājak. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' wala kuh yajkxtxi na'jina:

—Israel kiwete bagaçxte yuhwa na'wēsa yu' iuymeetha'w jī'tx.

³⁴ Nawa fxariseowe'sx yu' na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' eçxtxi nasa ūusuh kutxi'ji'k, nawa eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak txā'wē yū' jī'tx.

Mjīisa yu' kuhmeeta'

³⁵ Jesusa' çxhab walasu çxhab le'çxkwesuw judiuwe'sx pkaakheni yat iisa kaapiya'çnak pekūju'. Sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxna vxite' wee ma'wēsate nasa āça'satxwa nuykatxhina kīh akatxwa jxuka kaykase'je'k.

³⁶ Sa' Jesusa' txāa nasatx thegçxa', txāawe'sxtxi peeygājik txā'wē nxusna çxhāçxhameekuē piisxáa namu ji'phmeesa na'wē ūspa'ga.

³⁷ Sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', mjīia' sena' wala', nawa mjīisa yu' kuh meeta'.

³⁸ Txāa pa'ga mjīi namu's mpējxwe mjīiwa'jsa kaakhan jīk.

10

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni

(Mr 3.13-19; Lk 6.12-16)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa na'wē yūuya' ājawa'ja'sku ūs: eçxtxi nasa ūusuh kutxi'jna kīh weete āça'satxwa nuykatxhina, kīh aka ji'phtewa jxuka yu'çe'jya' ājawa'ja'sku ūs.

² Txāa docesawe'sxa' na'wētx yaase yu': Nyafxte'we'sxa' Simonku yu', txā'sa' Pedro jī'tx. Vxite' txajx nyakh Adres. Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'ktxi yu', Jakobo Juan pxakhsa.

³ Vxite' Fxelipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, vxite' Mateo gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa. Vxite' Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, vxite' Lebeo txā'snaiçxáa Tadeo jī'tx.

⁴ Vxite' Simonku yu', kananista nasa. Vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni

(Mr 6.7-13; Lk 9.1-6)

⁵ Txāa yakh u'jusa docesatx Jesusa' na'wēk neewe'weçxa kaah:

—Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa kiwesu' u'jnuwe, sa' Samaria kiwesu çxhab ūstxna kxsūwa u'jnuwe,

⁶ wejxwa Israel ji'j piisxakuē na'wē jxpubana ūsta' kxsūçxáa me'jwe.

⁷ Sa' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' ājxā'kh jīna.

⁸ Aça'satxwa nuykatxhine'kwe, uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitune'kwe, wā'jy wee kazx ji'phtsatxwa nuykatxhine'kwe. Eçxtxiwa nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jine'kwe. I'kwe'sx txā'wē ājawa'ja's vxypa'gamée i'kwe jxpa'ga na', nuykatxhipa'ga vxyu pējxmeenē'kwe.

⁹ Kīh vxyu yuhwa jxūmée me'jwe.

¹⁰ Ya'ja, spaatu, khāabu txāaçxáa yuhtxwa jxūmée me'jwe, naasáa teeçx kmiisaçxáa jxūçxa me'jwe, txāa pa'gatey mjīisa' puuçni fxi'zewa'jsa'.

11 I'kwe'sxa' çxhab wala meeçxa' çxhab le'çxkwesu mtee pajçxawa, kxtee paadejene'kwe nasa ewsa tasxsu, vxite ahte u'jwa'j en àhpkaçx.

12 Yatte pajçxa, ewçxáa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe.

13 Txáa yatte nasa ew jxpa'gate', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxine'kwe. Nawa txá'wē yūumeete', pta'sxmeene'kwe.

14 Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gamée, pta'sxni'swa wēse'jya' wa'lte', yatte ma'k yuu meeçxa' çxhabte ma'k yuu nawa txajū kasejeççxa', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe kxah yuūwesa yuutxna.

15 Isath we'we', Dxus kastigāywa'j en àhte', txá'wē yūusa nasa' seena' yuh ya'kastigaītana, Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabsu nasate jxthaakwe.

I'kwe'sxtxi açewa'j en pa'jana

16 Mwēese'jwe, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi piisakuē na'wē kajaçthu yu'kh eç ksxavxysu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ikhwe'sxte ul na'wē jxpa'yakx mfxi'zewe, nawa iideewewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée tub çxihme na'wē myuūwe.

17 Mpa'yajkxwe, txá'wēme' nasa' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa khuēwe'sx tasxte dukhetxna, sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-suwa pāpatxna.

18 Kxsūçxáa kuutxa'jmée ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxte yuhwa pe'jna u'jni yuune'kwe, adx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga. Txá'wē yūutewa, kxsūwa txáawe'sx dxi'pte tuuthe'jeiūçxáa ne'kwe adxa's vxite' judiu ji'jmeesa dxi'ptewa.

19 Txá'wē khuēwe'sx tasxsu kuutxa'the', kuh yaakxnuwe, āçxha' çma'wē pasukxtha'w? sūhna. Txáa pa'gatey txá'wē yūuçpkaçxha', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'jena ma'wē paswa'ja'swa.

20 I'kwe'sx ūus yaakxniju we'wemeene'kwe; Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi kwe'we'jena.

21 Peekx nwe'sxiūçxáa txáawe'sx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' neywe'sxa' peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna, naapkaçxha' nçxi'kwe'sxa' neywe'sxtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna.

22 Adxna mwēese'pha'ga naa kiwete nasa jxukay i'kwe'sxtxi açetxna. Txá'wētewa, ūukhmée çxhāçxha uu entepkaçx fxi'zesa' txáawe'sx ūusa' Dxus nwe'weni yuutxna.

23 Txá'wē ahçeçxa ikhya' pakweeçpkaçxha', txáa çxhabuh kasehçxa vxite ahte me'jwe. Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx txá'wē Israelwe'sx çxhabsu jxuka pekūhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kījiana.

24 Piyasa' maa yuhwa kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwemeeta'. Txá'wē selpisa' patronte jxthaakwesame'.

25 Kaapiya'jsa ma'wē pkxuuni yuute', piyasaawa txá'wēy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Aça' selpisaawa patron ma'wē pkxuuni yuute', txáawa txá'wēy nxuswa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa'. Yat namu's Eçxthē'j jina kxsusçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisa yuutxi' wejx txá'jina we'wetxna.

Kimna wejx ūukhwa'jkx (Lk 12.2-9)

26 Txá'wē yūutewa, nasatxi' ūukhnuwe. Adx we'weni' kih yuhwa txá'wē paaçte yu' neeyūuwa'jsame', sa' kih yuhwa txá'wē sūthçxa jiyunimée yu' neeyūumeena.

27 Adxa' i'kwe'sxçxáatxthu we'we', nawa txáa we'weni's nasa ma'wēsaxwa jxuka áate mwe'wewe. Sa' naa ja'date ayteçxáa we'weni's msuūwa jxuka mwe'wewe.

²⁸ Kakweçxá's ikhsa's ũukhwa'jme'. Txãawe'sxa' ũus yu'sa' ikhya' ajameetxna. Wejxwa kakwe petx ũus yã'jçxa infxiernote kaajxa' ajawa'jsa's wejx ũukhwa'ja'.

²⁹ E'z vxiçxakwetx teeçx centawote çtxweyu'çyuhmeetxna' wakx? Txã'wë pa'gameekwesaçxawa, maa yuhwa kiwekhë wete'çmeeta', i'kwe'sx Tata' txã'wë jxthãasmeete yu'.

³⁰ I'kwe'sx dxikthete dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ũsta'.

³¹ ũukhnuwe, i'kwe'sxa' txãa vxiçxakwete jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe.

³² Maawa ũukhmée adx ju'gu we'wesatxi', adxwa adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx tasxte txãawe'sx ju'gu we'we'nja.

³³ Nawa maawa nasatx ũukhçxa adxa's jiimeeth jina İsxijana txã'sa' adxwa txã'wëyçxáa jiimeeth jina we'we'nja adx Tata cielute ũsa' txajx tasxte.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wë yuuni
(Lk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Naa kiwete yahçemée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya' kîhmeeth, nxuste yahçena fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht-ya'th kîh.

³⁵ Adxna nwëese'pha'gaçxáa neya' nçxi'ka's açena, naapkaçxha' njî'ja' niisa's açena, aça' swegra' nkuëmyu's açena.

³⁶ Txã'wë adxna nwëese'pha'ga peekx yattewe'sxiçxáa yaaçeni fxi'zetxna.

³⁷ Maawa adx yu's yajxkmée naasáa ney vxite' njî'j txãawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa', adxa's selpiiya' ajameetxna. Txã'wëy maawa adx yu's yajxkmée naasáa nçxi'k vxite' niisa txãawe'sxçxáatx jxthaakwe yaakxsa' adxa's selpiiya' ajameetxna.

³⁸ Makwe thëysa uuwa'jma'k pa'j nawa txãatxi' yajxkmée fxi'zesame' adx tasxte selpiiya' ajameena.

³⁹ Naa kiwete peekx İtxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', cielute fxi'zewa'j thaakwe ewsa yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' adxna nwëese'pha'ga naa kiwete İtxi fxi'zeni's yajxkmée ivxiitusa' cielute İtxi fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsa
(Mr 9.41)

⁴⁰ Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi wa'lmée jxpa'gasa', adxnawa jxpa'gasaçxa txã'wë yuuna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gaçxa', adxna jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

⁴¹ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisata', aça' maawa txãawe'sxtxi wa'lmée ew jxpa'gasa', Dxus peesni's jxpa'gawa'jsata', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx peesni's İçxáa. Sa' nasa ewsatx jxpa'gasa' ewsaçxa txã'wë yuuna, sa' nasa ewsatx dewenisa's İçxáa jxpa'gana.

⁴² Isath we'we': Adxna nwëese'jsa makwe wala ahmeekwesatewa txã'sna yu'fxizeçxáawa yussa' dewenisa yuuna.

11

Juan Bautista yuwee kaahnisa
(Lk 7.18-35)

¹ Jesusa' ma'wë yūuwa'ja'swa txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh txãa kiwesu çxhab le'çxkwesu kaapiya'jya'.

² Aça' Jesus txã'wë yūuni's Juan Bautista kxuuphni ũsçxa jiyuçxa', txajx jxpe'jnisatx Jesus tasxna kaakh

³ na'jina pëjxya':

—Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'jsa ūsu'k idxa' ζtxāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jīte',

⁴ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—U'jçxa Juana's pta'sxine'kwe adx na'wē yūuna fxi'ze'th txā'sa' yafxju uyi'kwe sa' kaapiya'jni'swa wēse'ji'kwe txā'sna:

⁵ uyya' ājasameewa uyu'tx, legsawa katxhīçxa legmeetx neeyū', wā'jy wee kazx jī'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū', wēse'jya' ājasameewa wēse'jya' āja'tx, uuniisawa ki' itxi yu'tx, sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuēesa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu jīne'kwe.

⁶ Aça' adxa's kuh yajkxna jxpubasamée yakh yu' wala yuh weçxa yuja'.

⁷ Txajū' txāa pēysa Jesus tasxu u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku kxtee wēse'jsa nasatxi' na'jīna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwete', i'kwe'sxa' ζkīhñakwe thegya' u'j? ζKhīih tasx wejxate ēse'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j?

⁸ Kxte' ζkīh ūski sūhçxakwe thegya' u'j? Meeçxa' ζteeç piçthē'j ropa zhiçxkweesa athçxa u'pna sūhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe txā'wē ropa zhiçxkweesa athsa' jxkaahsawe'sx yat-suçxáatx u'pu'.

⁹ Kxte' ζkimnakwe uy? Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe uy. Isa txā'sna yuh uyne'kwe, nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa maatewa jxthaakwesa's i'kwe uy.

¹⁰ Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī':

Adxa' yuwee pta'sxsa kajaçthu iidx yaçte, iidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jīna fxi'jni'.

¹¹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete maa nasa yuhwa Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasa yu' kasehnimeeta' āçxpkaçx. Makwe txā'wētewa, āçxh naa ensuwe'sx maatewa jxthaakwe le'çxkuēesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa' Juan Bautistate jxthaakwe walasata'.

¹² Juan Bautista pa'jniijjx Dxus jxkaahni ena' açeni ūsa' āçxpkaçx, txāa pa'gatx kaaknayu'jya'mée çxhāçxha puiina fxi'ze'.

¹³ Nawa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxa' txagaçxhūitx pta'sx Juan Bautista pa'phkaçx.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jiyu wēeçxa', jxpa'yakx mwēese'jwe: na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa'sx we'weçxa', Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ājaçpkaçxha', Elias pa'jana jī'tx txāak yu' Juan Bautista'.

¹⁵ Na'wē pta'sxya'wath txā'sna wēse'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', mwēese'jwe.

¹⁶ Naa ensu nasatxi' ζma'wē kaaja'da'the wejx ewki? Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx le'çxkuē na'wēsata': luuçxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa', txāawe'sx namikutx na'jīna sus we'we':

¹⁷ Zhiçxkwetha'w kuvxi', nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ū'ne'çmeei'kwe jīnatx we'we'.

¹⁸ Txā'wēsaçxa i'kwe Juan Bautista's na'wē we'we': Eçx jī'phçxak txā'wē ū'we'çmée, sa' vxinowa tudxi'çme' jīna i'kwe açewe'we'.

¹⁹ Txāa e'su Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jçxa txā'wē ū'na tudxna yuute', na'wēi'kwe açewe'we': Wala pū'we', sa' txā'wēyku wala tudxi'. Pkal-sawe'sx vxite' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx yakh namiku' jīna i'kwe açewe'we'. I'kwe'sxa' jīimeeçxai'kwe txā'jī'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jīk.

Cxhab nwēese'jsamée yakh ūukhūkhxa

(Lk 10.13-15)

²⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' juuna'k we'we maa çxhabsuçxahne' wejx wala txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ūsu' kxsūuwe'sx nasatx. Txāa nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeene'ta naa pa'ga na'jīk:

²¹ —Korazín çxhabte nasa vxite' Beçaida çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx yakha' wala yuh seena' ùkkhũukha'. Txã'wē Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasa txãawe'sx ksxavxysu txã'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni yã'j yuutxna.

²² Nawa na'jĩ'th na': Dxus kastigãywa'j en ähte', Tiro çxhabte nasa vxite' Sidon çxhabte'wē'sxte jxthaakwe txãawe'sxa' ya'kastigaĩtxna.

²³ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabte nasa i'kwe'sx yu' cielute u'kawa'jsa yuhne'tka'w çsũju'kwe'? Txã'wēmée wejx infxiernoteçxáa u'jwa'jsa i'kwe. Txã'wē Sodoma çxhabte kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jwaça', txãa çxhaba' äçxpkaçx ũs yuuna.

²⁴ Txãa pa'ga na'jĩ'th na': Dxus kastigãywa'j en ähte', Sodoma kiwesu nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' ya'kastigaĩne'kwe jik.

Jesus tasxte jxkaaseya' pa'yani
(Lk 10.21-22)

²⁵ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' na'jĩnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsa idxa' txakwe wala kĩhtewa jxuka jiisawe'sx yuutxi' kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, pxthaa ähmeeekwesa yuutxi' kaajiyu'jg, txãa pa'gath txakwe wala weçxá' idxa's.

²⁶ Idxa' txã'wēg yũu, iidx jxthãasni' txã'wēne' yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁷ Adx Tata' kĩhnawa jxuka adxçxaçxáanak dukh. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k ma'wēsatewa kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta', naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa jiia'. Txã'wēy kim yuhwa ew yu' jiimeeta' adx Tata's, naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa ew jiia' Neya's. Txãasak maawa jiyu wēesa yuutxi' Nçxi'ka' kaajiyu'ju' Ney kimtewa.

²⁸ Maawa ũuste wētmeé wahtxna fxi'zesa' adx tasxte myuhwe jxukaysa, aça' adxa' weçxana thēymée fxi'zewa'ja's ũsu'nja.

²⁹ Adx jxkaahni's wa'lmée jxpagaçxa, adx na'wēy fxi'zeya' mpiyawē, txãa pa'gatey adxa' juuna'meeke ũusuh jxuka peeygãhnath jxkaaja'. Txãa pa'ga weçxana thēymée fxi'zewa'ja's jiphune'kwe.

³⁰ Adx jxkaahni' walame', sa' nwēese'jwa'jwa thēyneesata' jik.

12

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'ni
(Mr 2.23-28; Lk 6.1-5)

¹ Txãa ensu' Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhēuuç yu' sapatu jxkaase ente. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wēeçxa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ũ'tx.

² Txã'wē yũute', fxisariseowe'sx uyçxa' na'wētx we'we Jesusa's:

—çUyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wē yuuçta' mjii enmée jxkaase entewa? jite',

³ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' çiiilēymeewá'kwe? Teeçx ente' Davxida' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh wēeçxa' na'wēk yũu:

⁴ Dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', kxtee pantxi ũ'k txãatxi' kim yuhwa ũ'wa'j jiphmeeta' naasáa sacerdote yuuçxáatx ũ'wa'jsa yu'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Moises leytewa çiiilēymeewá'kwe? Kxte pta'sxçxa', dxuus yatte sacerdotewe'sxa' jxkaase'çmeeta' makwe jxkaase entewa jik'. Txã'wē jxkaase ente jxkaasemeete', pkalna çsũju'çmeekwe'?

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' mjiiyuwe: Ayte' dxuus yatte jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa ũsa'.

7 I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe Dxus librute na'jì'k: Vxitetx peeygãaniçxá'sthu adxa' jxthãasu', tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabni's peejxmeeth jì'k. Txã'jini's jiyuwaça', kwe'sxtxi' ùusaçxana açewe'wemeene'kwe, txã'wëçxáa yūunisa' pkalme' naa pa'ga.

8 Txãa pa'gately sapatu jxkaase entewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa jxkaahwa'j jì'pha' jìk.

Teeçx piçthê'j txajx kuse udxnisa
(Mr 3.1-6; Lk 6.6-11)

9 Jesusa' txajū u'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattek u'ka.

10 Kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kēese'jya' ājasameek u'p yu'. Aça' Jesusa's ewmēe vxit wēeçxa na'wēttx pējx:

—Jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite ¿ewmanx? jite',

11 Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sx teeçx piisxáa jì'phte' txãa piisxá' jxkaase ente ewmeekhē khēete', ¿u'jçxa kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

12 Nasa' piisxaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa', aça' wejx txã'wē ew yūuwa'ja' makwe jxkaase entewa.

13 Txã'wē pasçxa txãa piçthê'ja's na'wēk we'we:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jite', txã'wēy yuuk, naapkaçxha' txajx kuse' ewuuk ka'tuwe'sx na'wēy.

14 Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' kasehçxa Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

Jesus ma'wēsatewa nyafxiitey pta'sxni

15 Txã'wē yūuçte Jesus jiyuçxa', txajū kasehna u'kh, aça' nasa wala u'jtx txãa yakh. Jesusa' aça'sa ma'wēsatzwa jxukak nuykatxhi,

16 nawa kim yuutxwa pta'sxkaahme' nuykatxhisa kimtewa.

17 Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias we'weni kxtey yuukahnçxáak txã'wē neewe'we. Isaiasa' na'jìk:

18 Adxna selpiwa'jsa naa piçthê'ja'sthu txhitxh.

Txãasa peeygãhna weçxana ūsthu,

Sa' adx Espiritu's ūsu'nja,

Aça' adx ew yūuwa'ja's pta'sxina maa nasatzwa jxuka.

19 Txã' puiiwameena, sa' āate susnawa fxi'zemeena.

Txãa pa'ga txajx we'weni' kīh yuhwa pthūusemeena kxiikhunsu.

20 Makwe pxthaa āhmeekwesatewa txã' ahçemeena,

Sa' çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's jì'phmeeyā'thewa, txã' ivxiitumeena,

Naa kiwete zhiçkxwe txajx jxkaahwa'j en āhpkaçx.

21 Aça' nasa' ma'wēsawa jxuka txã'sçxáana ūythasutxna jì'k.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mr 3.19-30; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

22 Txajū' Jesus tasxte jxūna pa'jtx uyya' ājasamēe we'weya'wa ājasamēe eçx iyamunisa's. Aça' Jesusa' nuykatxhite', txãa piçthê'ja' uyya' ājak, sa' we'weya'wa ājak.

23 Txã'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa ūukh yajkxna na'wēttx kuh jwed we'we':

—Naa piçthê'ja' Davxid Nçxi'k ūina jì'tx.

24 Txã'jini's fxariseowe'sx wēse'jçxa', na'jìtx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' eçxtxi nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jì'k nawa eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak txã'wē āja' jì'tx.

25 Txã'wē yajkxna ūste Jesus jiyuçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatxiçxáa ahçeçxa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhameena. Txã'wëý çxhab ma'k yuu meeçxa' teeçx yattewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna.

²⁶ Txã'wëý eçxthë'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakhiiçxáa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

²⁷ I'kwe'sx adxna we'weçxa', eçxthë'j pu'çxteçxáak eçxtxi kutxi'ji' jina i'kwe we'we'. Aça' txã'wë dxihte', txã'wë i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxwa eçxtxi kutxi'jya' aja'tx ji'i'kwe aça' txã'wë ajawa'ja's çkimki'k ús? Txã'wë i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesaliwa áate kaajiyu'ju'tx i'kwe'sx jxpubani's.

²⁸ Adxa' eçxtxi kutxi'ji'th Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte'. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusçxáçxáa jxkaahwa'j en áhne' txãa pa'ga ne'tka txã'wë yü'.

²⁹ Maawa piçthë'j çxhãçxhasa iiyamuni's kusa'jya' u'jçxa', txãa piçthë'j çxhãçxhasa khuë'yna tudmeeçxa yu', kusa'jya' ajameena. Txã's khuë'yna tudçxa yuuçxáa kusa'jya' ajana.

³⁰ Adx ju'gu yuusame' açasaxxa txã'wë yuutxna. Sa' adxa's pu'çxsame', yupsaaxxa txã'wë yuutxna.

³¹ Na'ji'th na', nasa kîhwa ewmée yüuni kîhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txáatxi' jxuka ya'peltunaína. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunäywa'jmée yuuna.

³² Sa' maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmée nuywe'wesa's peltunäywa'j yuuna. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ewmée nuywe'wesa yuuçxána peltunäywa'jmée yuuna naa kiwete cielutewa.

Ma'wë fxi'zeni'swa uyçxak ya'jiyu'
(Lk 6.43-45)

³³ Fxtüu taxx ewsa' ewku yünu'. Nawa fxtüu taxx ewmeesa' ewmeek yünu'. Fxtüu taxx ma'wësatewa yünte yuuçxáak ya'jiyu'.

³⁴ Ewmeesa luuçx i'kwe'sxa' çma'wë ew we'weya' ajaki'kwe, üuste yuu ewmeesa ji'phçxa'? Txãa pa'gatey üuste yaakxni'sku ya'we'we'.

³⁵ Nasa ewsa' ewsaçxá'sku we'we', txajx üuste' ewsaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga. Naapkaçxha' nasa ewmeesa' ewmeesaçxá'sku we'we', txajx üuste' ewmeesaçxá's ji'phna naa pa'ga.

³⁶ Adxa' na'ji'th na': Dxus kastigäywa'j ente' jxuka pta'sxi ji'phutxna kîhwa jxuka ewmée we'weni's.

³⁷ Idx ma'wë we'weni'swa jxuka paapëyni yuuna, txajü yuuwema'g yuu meeçxa' yuuwemeema'g yuu nawa ya'jiyuuna.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kîhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni
(Mr 8.12; Lk 11.29-32)

³⁸ Txajü' fchariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Jesusa's na'jînatx pëjx: —Txã'wë kim yuhwa ajanimeesa's kwe'sxtxi mkaavxya'ja' jite',

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa ewmeesa i'sxiisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ajanimeesa'stxi kaavxya'ja'khaja'. Nawa txã'wë yüumée Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas fxi'zeniçxána ya'pta'sxina.

⁴⁰ Jonaswa ma'wëga wedx tutxhte tekh en tekh kus u'pu', txã'wëý Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa tekh en tekh kus kiwe dxiiga üsuna.

⁴¹ Dxus kastigäywa'j en áhte', Niniwe çxhabetewe'sxa' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiitutxna, txãa pa'gatey Jonas Dxus yuwe's pta'sxiçpkaxha', Niniwetewe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa wa'lmée Dxus tasxte utxaatx. Aça' ayte' Jonas na'wësaçxáamée jxthaakwesa üsa', nawa txãa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

⁴² Txã'wëy Dxus kastigãywa'j en ãhte', jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ya' naa ensuwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiituna, txãa pa'gatey txã'wë jxu'j kiwejuwa txãa u'ya' yuwe'k Salomon pta'sxniçxá'swa wa'lmeé wëse'jya'. Aça' ayte' Salomonte jxthaakwesa üsa', nawa txãa yu'sa' wa'lu'tx.

Eçxa' nasa üuste ki' sxawedni

(Lk 11.24-26)

⁴³ Eçxa' nasa üusuh kasehçxa kiwe uhdxsu pekühna u'juçxawa u'pwa'j uymeeçxa':

⁴⁴ Sxawedu'nja kasehth txãa yatnay süju'k. Txajü' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãa piçthë'ja's uyuuna yata's ma'wë ew pheu'jçxa padçxa txaahni üs yuukx txã'wë.

⁴⁵ Txajü' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txãate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx jxüna pa'jçxa txãa piçthë'j üuste jxuka khëjetxna, aça' txãa piçthë'ja' iimëh jxthaakwe ewmeesa yuuna. Txã'wë yuuwa'j en pa'jana naa nasa ewmeesatxi' jik.

Jesus nji'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mr 3.31-35; Lk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jesus txã'wë nasatx we'wena üsiyna, nji'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx txãa yakh we'weya' pa'jçxa ekate üsu'tx.

⁴⁷ Aça' kxte üssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku:

— Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx idx yakh puutx we'weya' pa'jçxa ay ekate üsta' jite',

⁴⁸ Jesusa' na'wëk we'we pta'sxsa's:

— Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' kintewa jiimeewá'kwe jičxa',

⁴⁹ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi kuseju vxijxaçxa:

— Naawe'sxçxáa adx mama, adx nyakhwe'sxta'.

⁵⁰ Txãa pa'gatey maawa adx Tata cielute üsa' txajx jxthãasni's kxtey yuusaaxçxáa txã'wë adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wësata' jik.

13

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mr 4.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

¹ Txãa enteyiüçxáa Jesusa' yatuh kasehçxa ikhwala pukate üsya'k u'j.

² Aça' txajx üsnite wala nasa pkhaakhete', Jesusa' barkotek khëe. Aça' nasa yu' ikh pukatee neeyüutx.

³ Txajük wala kaapiya'j ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'jina:

— Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk.

⁴ Aça' uhna u'jweçte', msuui yu' dxi'jsutx üsxi skuutxh fxiwa'. Aça' vxixçakwe pa'jçxa skuutxh fxiwtxi ü'tx.

⁵ Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx üsxi, kiwe wejkuëçxáa ji'phsu. Aça' kxsü üsxisa' wala dud buçxatx kiwe walameene'ta ya'fxihb txãa pa'ga.

⁶ Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxtxi, iwehçeya' ajameene'ta naa pa'ga.

⁷ Vxite skuutxh fxiwa' çhüçh kxavxysutx üsxi, aça' çhüçh khuë'y walaaxçxa', skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx.

⁸ Nawa vxite ahsu' kiwe wala ewsu üsxitx, sa' wala yüntxi. Maa tasxii yu' cien, vxite' sesenta, vxite' treinta nxinx txã'wëtx çut.

⁹ Na'wë pta'sxni's jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe jik.

Kih yüupa'ga ejemplo yakhçxáa kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni

(Mr 4.10-12; Lk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Txajü' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wëtx pëjx:

—¿Kijxa'ga ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxáa nasatx pta'sxi'? jíte',

¹¹ na'wék pas Jesusa':

—Dxus jxkaahní ensu ma'wé yūuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa vxite yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'jme'.

¹² Txāa pa'gath jiyuwa'jsa's jweeñçxāa āate ya'kaajiyu'juna, wala jiyukahn. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesa's ya'kaajiyu'jmeena, wejxwa le'çxkweçxāawa jiiwāa yuuna txā's yuhnawa kusa'jni yuuna.

¹³ Txāa pa'gath ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxaçxāa we'we'. Txā'wé yuukahní txāawe'sxa' uyçxawa, uysamée na'wé jiyu'çmeeta', sa' wése'jçxawa wése'jsamée na'wé nwēese'je'çmeeta'.

¹⁴ Txāawe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias weni' kxtey yuuk. Txā' na'wék we'we':

I'kwe'sxa' wése'jewá'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

Uyuwá'kwe, nawa txāana sūhmeene'kwe.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'gath txāa nasa ūusa' jxuka ewmeesaçxāa yuuna pa'jni'.

Txāa pa'gath wése'jya' wa'lu',

Sa' txāawe'sx yafxju uykahmén,

Txāawe'sx thū'wējuwa wése'khamen,

Yafxa' jxuka aphanita' txāawe'sx ūuste ew jiyukahmén.

Txāa pa'gath adx tasxte pa'ja'çmée adx nuykatxhikahn jī'k.

¹⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' i'kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyi'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx thū'wēju yuu wése'ji'kwe naa pa'ga.

¹⁷ Isath we'we', maazkuēesawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa vxite' nasa ewsa nyafxiwe'sxwa uy wēetx i'kwe'sx uyna ūsi'kwe txā'sna, nawa uymeeta'. Wése'j wēetx i'kwe'sx wése'jna ūsi'kwe txā'sna, nawa wése'jmeeta'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jni's āate pta'sxni

(Mr 4.13-20; Lk 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Açxha' mjiiyuwe skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sxni's.

¹⁹ Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxni's wése'jçxawa jiyusame', skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu ūsxisáa na'wēsata': Nasa' Dxus yuwe's wése'thewa, eçxthē'ja' pa'jçxa ūsuh kutxi'jina.

²⁰ Skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpa'gasa na'wēsata'.

²¹ Nawa Dxus yuwe's açxamée çxhāçxha yaakxsa' çxhāçxha'çmeeta'. Txā'wé Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gapa'ga, pxxuwa'j en pa'theçxāa jxuka fxīykaja'tx.

²² Skuutxh fxiw çhūçh ksxavxyus ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wése'jçxawa naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's wejx wala yajkxna ji'phunisaçxá's pa'pçxusa na'wēsata'. Aça' txā'wēsaçxá's wejx wala yajkxte', txāaçxāa jxuka knayu'k Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'jna.

²³ Nawa skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewte ūsxisa' Dxus yuwe's wése'jçxa kxtey yuusáa na'wēsata': Skuutxh spiigawa ma'wēga cien vxite' sesenta vxite' treinta nxinx ji'phu', txā'wēyku txāawe'sx ūuste Dxus yuwe' wala pena' jīk.

Jxūth ewmeesa skuutxh ksxavxyte buçxasa

²⁴ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wék kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx':

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahní ente Dxus yuwe ewsaçxá's pta'sxtewa, na'wé yuuna: Teeçx mjīisa' txajx kiwete fxiw ewsa'sku uh.

²⁵ Nawa jxukays dejeçpkaçxha', uuthasx namu's açesa pa'jçxa ū'nimeesa'sku skuutxh ksxavxyte uhçxa u'j.

²⁶ Aça' skuutxh buçxaçpkaçxha', txãa ksxavxyte jxũth tasx ù'nimeesawa vxyaak.

²⁷ Txã'wê yũute', selpisaawe'sxa' na'jĩnatx namu's pta'sxya' u'j: Idxa' fxiw ewsaçxá'sgu uh, aça' naa jxũth tasx ewmeesa' ¿ma'wê yũuçxaga buçxa? jĩte',

²⁸ namu' na'wêk pas: Maa açesa uhne'ta jĩk. Txajũ' selpisaawe'sxa' pëjxtxi: ¿Txãa jxũth tasx ewmeesa's khubeya' u'jmtha'w? jĩte',

²⁹ namu' na'wêk we'we: Kuçx yuunuwe. Txã'wême', petx skuutxh tasx yã'jçxa ya'khubeetxna.

³⁰ Manvxihtwe, peekx walaatxna, skuutxh wakawa'j en ãhpkaçx. Txãa ente adxa' jxkaaja'nja mjĩsatxi', aça' jxũth tasx ewmeesa khuẽ'yna jxuka khubeçxa tudutxna kabwa'j. Txã'wê yũuçxa skuutxha's adx yatte jxaawuutxna jĩk.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mr 4.30-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³¹ Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhni ena' na'wêsa': Teeçx mjĩisa' mostasa fxiwa's kiwete ujx.

³² Txãa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe le'çxkuẽesa'. Nawa buçxayã'jçxa', maa ù'tasxtewa jxthaakwek walá'. Aça' txã'wê seena' walaate', vxixçakwe yuhwa pa'jçxa ku'tasu yaatu'tx jĩk.

Lewadura's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Lk 13.20-21)

³³ Vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa na'wêk pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahni ena' na'wê yũuwa'jsa': Teeçx u'y panu'juççxa', tekx libra skuutxh ù'wete lewadura's ka'dte ma'wê jxuka pëethejekx txã'wê yũuwa'jsa' jĩk.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mr 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jesusa' ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáak pta'sxi' nasa jxukaysatx. Ejemplo kaaja'da'jmée yu', pta'sxi'çme'.

³⁵ Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'jĩna fxi'kh txãak kxtey yuu. Na'wêk fxi'j:

Kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ùsyã'jtx yu' naa kiwe's vxitiyna txã'sna pta'sxi'nja ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa yuuçxáa jĩnak fxi'j.

Jxũth tasx ewmeesa's ãate kaajiyu'jnisa

³⁶ Txajũ' Jesusa' nasa tasxuh txuteeçxa yattek u'ka, aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wêtx pëjx:

—Jxũth tasx ewmeesa's kaaja'da'jna we'weni's ãate mkaajiyu'j jĩte',

³⁷ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Fxiw ewšana uuhsa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá'.

³⁸ Aça' uuthasx jĩnisa' naa kiwe'. Fxiw ewsa jĩna we'we'th txãa yu' nasa Dxus jxkaahnite úswa'jsatxthu txã'jĩ'. Sa' eçxthê'j nasa yuutxi' jxũth tasx ewmeesa jĩ'th.

³⁹ Aça' jxũth tasx ewmeesa's uuhsa yu', eçxthê'júçxá'. Skuutxh wakawa'j en jĩ'th txãa yu' naa kiwe pçuwa'ja'sthu txã'jĩ'. Aça' ù'a's pkhakhsa', Dxus angleswe'sxta'.

⁴⁰ Jxũth tasx ewmeesa's ma'wêta pkhakçxa ipxte abu' çxhavxykahn, txã'wêy yũuni yuuna naa kiwe pçuute'.

41 Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' angeleswe'sxtxi kajana txã'wë ewméee yūuna vxitetx pkalte kweete'jna ūssawe'sxtxi txajx jxkaahna ūsnijū kutxi'jçxa

42 ipx walate akhkahn. Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

43 Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuusa' sek na'wë eena' kwee-thetxna Tata cielute jxkaahna ūsnite. 'I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', jiyune'kwe.

Iméh pa'gasa's sūthçxa txaahnisa

44 Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ena' iiméh seena' pa'gasa's kiwe dxiite sūthçxa txaahni na'wësa': Teeçx piçthē'jwa ma'wë txã'wë pa'gasa's uyçxa', āçxhii yu' jxūna u'jya' ājameeçxa kxteyçxāa wejx ew sūthçxa txajakx, sa' wala weçxana u'jçxa txajx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txāa vxuju kiwe's weyuukx mteene' ewsa's sūthçxa txah txāa kiwe's txã'wëysa'.

Perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyni

45 Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ena' na'wësa': Perla zhiçxkwesa's weysaawa ma'wë pakweçxa

46 teeçx perla iiméh pa'gasa's uyçxa', txajx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa txāa vxuju perla's weyuukx txã'wëysa'.

Wedx ukhe yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

47 Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaahna ūsni ente' na'wë yūuwa'ja': Wedx ukhe'swa ma'wë ikhwalakhē akhte', wedx ma'wësatxwa jxuka pkhakhekx.

48 Aça' wedx uwesá' ukhe's tuhmete kutxi'jçxa wedxtxi txhitxhya' kaççxa ewsa's kanastate āsçxa', ewmeesatxi' ikhwalakhē āsxitxki

49 txã'wëy yuutxna Dxus angeleswe'sxa' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en āhte'. Sa' txāawe'sxa' ewmeesatxi' ewsa ksxavxyuh txhitxhçxa ipx walate akhetxna.

50 Kxteea' seena' yuh pebeetxna ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

Nyafxii kaapiya'jni'swa jiisa u'sesa'swa jiisawe'sx

51 Txã'wë kaapiya'jni's Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' jxuka jiyukwe' na'wë pta'sxni's? jīte', txāawe'sxa':

—Jiyuūitha'w jīnatx pas.

52 Aça' Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's jiyusa' ley kaapiya'jsawa ma'wë nyafxii kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa kaapiya'jni u'sesa'swa jxpagaçxa wala jiisa yuukx txã'wëy e'z jwed jiisa yuutxna jīk.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mr 6.1-6; Lk 4.16-30)

53 Naa ejemplotx Jesusa' pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', txajū u'kh txajx kiwen.

54 Kxteea' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ūsu'. Aça' nasa' kuh yajkxna na'jī'tx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿mteeki'k txakwe wala piya txã'wë ājaya'? ¿Ma'wë yūuçxaga txã'wë kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'ja'?

55 Naaii ¿karpintero nçxi'k meená', aça' nji'ja' Maria meená'? Aça' txajx nyakhwe'sxa' Jakobo, Jose, Simon, vxite' Judas txāawe'sxta',

56 aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa ayte kwe'sx yakh ūsta'. ¿Majūki'k piya na'wë kīhnawa jxuka ājawa'ja's?

57 Txã'wë jīitx yu', txāa pa'gatx Jesus we'weni's kxtey yuumée. Nawa Jesusa' na'wëk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu vxite' peekx yattewe'sx weeçxni yuuçxāa fxi'zetxna maawa jīçxa',

⁵⁸ kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jme', txāawe'sxa' txajx we'weni's kxtey nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

14

Juan Bautista uuní

(Mr 6.14-29; Lk 9.7-9)

¹ Txāa ensu' Herodesa' Galilea kiwetek ne'jwe'sx yu', sa' Jesus kĭjkĭhwa ew yūuni's jiyuɕxa',

² txāa yakh ūssawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Txāa piɕthē'ja' Juan Bautistane' kĭ' itxi yuu. Txāasane' txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' āja' jĭk.

³ Herodesa' Juan Bautista's na'wē yūuɕxaga ikh: Juana's tudɕxa karcelte ktxaaaja'kha, nawa Herodes nyakh Fxelipe nyu Herodias pa'gaɕxáane' txā'wē karcelte ktxaaaja'j.

⁴ Txāa ensu' Juan Bautista' Herodesa's we'weɕxa':

—Iidx yakthē'j nyua's kusa'ɕxa iidx nyu na'wē jxpe'jwa'j ji'phmeeg jĭte',

⁵ Herodesa' Juana's ikhe'nja sūhne'. Nawa nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guɕxaɕxáane'ta ūsu', Juana' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsapa'ga. Txāa pa'gane' ūukhɕxa ikhmée karcelteɕxáa txah.

⁶ Nawa teeɕ ente' Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu āhte fxiesta vxitte', Herodias niisá' nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte wala zhiɕxkwe ku'jya' kasehne'. Txāa pa'ga Herodesa' iiméh wala weɕxaɕxa,

⁷ kĭh pĕjxtewa jxuka ūsu'nja jĭnane' puutx we'we txāa kna'sa's.

⁸ Txajū' njĭ'j yu'kxpehte', txāa kna'sa' na'wēga pĕjx Herodesa's:

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhɕxa ūsune'ga jĭte',

⁹ ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' wala nxusɕxawa, txā'wē yā'jne' kĭh pĕjxtewa ūsya' puutx we'we nasa pi'kxnisa dxi'pte, txāa pa'ga kxtey yūuya' neeyūuyā'jɕxa',

¹⁰ Juan dxikthea's spē'thkaahne' karcelte.

¹¹ Aɕa' dxikthea's plaatute akhɕxa ūste', txāa kna'sa yu' njĭ'ja'sne' dukh.

¹² Txā'wē yūute', Juan Bautista yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' pa'jɕxa uuní kakwe's jxūna u'jɕxa pedaane'ta. Sa' u'jɕxa Jesusa's pta'sxne'ta.

Cinko mĭl nasatx Jesus sã'jĭni

(Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

¹³ Txā'wē Herodesa' Juan Bautista's ikhku jĭni's Jesusa' jiyuɕxa', barkote khēeɕxa u'kh teeɕ ahte kim yuhwa u'pnimeesate pa'jya'. Nawa Jesus mtee pa'jya' u'thewa jiyuɕxa nasa' ɕxhabu kasehɕxa Jesus pa'jwa'the pakwena u'jtx ɕxidaɕxáa.

¹⁴ Aɕa' Jesusa' barkoju kasejeɕɕxa' uyku nasa wala kuh ūste, sa' txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhɕxa nuykatxhĭk aɕa'satx pe'jɕxa nuypa'jnisatxi'.

¹⁵ Txajū' kusna kĭjaɕte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaɕxa na'wētx we'we:

—Kusucyā'ja', naapkaɕxha' aysu' kim yuhwa u'pnimeesa'. Aɕa' nasatxi' mkaah ɕxhabsu pa'jɕxa kĭhɕxáawa weyɕxa ū'kahn jĭte',

¹⁶ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Txāawe'sxa' ū' weyya' u'jwa'j peejxmeena. I'kwe'sx mpuuɕwe jĭte',

¹⁷ na'wētx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' kĭhwa wala yu' ji'phmeetha'w. Tahɕ pan e'z wedxɕxáa ji'phtha'w jĭte',

¹⁸ Jesusa':

—Txāatxi' mneejxūhwe jīnak jxkaah.

¹⁹ Txajū' nasatx kaçxkaakh txaksū. Sa' taħç pan e'z wedtxti jxpa'gaçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pantxi pe'ltedek. Txā'wē yūuçxak txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūs, aça' txāawe'sxa' ūsu'stxi nasatx.

²⁰ Aça' jxukaysa ū'çxa txikte', doce kanastate utatx kijxasaatx pkhakh.

²¹ Ū'sawe'sxa' cinko mil piçthē'jtx yu', u'ywe'sx vxite' luuçxwe'sxtxi yu'.

Īkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

²² Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote yaçte kaakh, sa' txāa yu' kxtee neeyūuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana.

²³ Txajū' nasa jxuka txuteena u'the', thā'j vxixna u'kh txāaçxāa Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'. Jxuka çxhi'dxni yā'thewa, Jesusa' kxtee nee ūsiixçāak yu'.

²⁴ Naapkaçxha' barko' ĩkh pxājūy u'jweçku yu'. Aça' wejxaa wala kiiteçxa, dxi'puh sēhçxa barko's yupku.

²⁵ Aça' khikhyna sējxa'wate', Jesusa' utxaana kūjk ĩkh kajkwega çxidaçxāa.

²⁶ Aça' ĩkh kajkwega txā'wē yuhte uyçxa', barkote u'jsawe'sxa' ūukhna na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Eçxa'stha'w uy jīte',

²⁷ Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxthu jīte',

²⁸ Pedro we'weçxa' na'jīk:

—Adxthu jī'g na' txāa dxihçxa', adxwa txā'wēy ĩkh kajkwesu çxidaçxāa yujxa' ājakahn mkaah jīte',

²⁹ Jesusa':

—Txā'wēçxa' myuh jīnak we'we.

Aça' Pedro' barkojū sa'jçxa, Jesus tasxte pa'j u'jya' u'jweçku yu' ĩkh kajkwesu.

³⁰ Nawa wejxa seena' çxhāçxha ūste', ūukhku. Sa' txā'wē ūukhpa'gaçxāa ĩkh dxiiikhē khējeççxa', susku we'we:

—Meen nwe'we jīçpkaçxha',

³¹ Jesusa' pu'kisçxa na'jīk:

—¿Kījxa'ga Dxusa's yu' yajxmxée, ūukhwa'jçxā's yajkx? jīçxa',

³² Jesusa' barkote Pedro yakh khējeçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala' jxuka yujuk.

³³ Aça' barkote ūssa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa na'wētç we'we:

—Isa, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jītx.

Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ Īkhuy ktejkaçxa', Genesaret kiwete pa'jtx.

³⁵ Aça' kxsū nasa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa txāa kiwesu nasatx jxuka pta'sxte', nasa' āça'satx jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx,

³⁶ na'jīna pxthaa we'wena:

—Iidx atxh vxixteçxāawa makhya'dxi'j jīçxa, txā'wē jxa'dxsa' jxuka katxhiçatx neeyū'.

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sxa' Jerusalem çxhabu pa'jçxa', maafi yu' na'jīnatx Jesus tasxte utxāa:

² —Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çkīh yūuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, txā'wē kusekhē yu' kaahmée ū'wé'?

³ Txā'jīte', Jesuswa pējxku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sxwa çkīh yūuçxakwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmée?

⁴ Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Iidx tata iidx mama txāawe'sxtxi' peeygāhna pu'çxwa'ja'. Aça' txā'wē yūumée neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's ji'phuna jī'k.

⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yaçga kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumeé ūsi'kwe.

⁶ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wētç kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxmée, adx ji'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jīna we'weçxaçxāa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jī'tx.

⁷ Yuwejuçxāa ew we'weçxa', ūuste yu' ewmeeçxāa yaakxsa'i'kwe, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jīna fxi'jne':

⁸ Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jīçxawa, ūusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

⁹ Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna ūsçxa, txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jīte', kxul yuhna jī'k.

¹⁰ Txajū' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we Jesusa':

—Jiyuya' mwēese'jwe.

¹¹ Kīh ū'wa tutxhtēçxāa khēesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme', naasāa ūsuh ewmée yaakxnisa yuuçxāak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

¹² Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaçxa na'wētç we'we:

—Idx txā'wē we'wete', fxariseowe'sxa' ūusaçxanatx neeyūu jīte',

¹³ Jesus paçxa':

—Kīh tasxwa adx Tata cielute ūssa uuhnismée yu'sa' khubeni yu-
uwa'ja'.

¹⁴ Aça' ūukhnuwe. Txāawe'sxa' yafx ji'phmeesa, yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jusaçxāata'. Txā'wē yafx ji'phmeesa yafx ji'phmeesa nwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'juçxa', e'zī kafxkhē khējetxna.

¹⁵ Txā'jīte', Pedro' Jesusa's na'jīnak pējx:

—Ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa we'weni's āate mpeeta'sx jīte',

¹⁶ Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—ç'I'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe?

¹⁷ Kīh ū'wa tutxhkēçxāak u'jwe', sa' txajū ki' kaseje'k.

¹⁸ Nawa ūsuh yaakxnisa yuuçxāak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

¹⁹ Txāa pa'gatey ūusujk kaseje' ewmée yaakxnisa, nasatx ikh wēenisa, ptamçxawa vxitesa yakh fxi'zeni, ma'wēsa yakhwa pkal yuuna fxi'zeni, pesweeni, tsxiina ewmée nuywe'weni, Dxusna açewe'weni.

²⁰ Txā'wē yaakxnisatx nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'. Nawa kusekhē yu' kaahmée ū'nisaçxāa yu', nasatx ewmée vxitu'çme'.

Teeçx u'y judiu jījmeesa Jesusa's jxpa'gasa

(Mr 7.24-30)

²¹ Jesusa' txajū kasehçxa u'kh Tiro vxite' Sidon kiwen.

²² Aça' teeçx u'y Kanaanuwe'sx txāa kiwete pa'jçxa u'psa' Jesus tasxte pa'kh pxtaa we'wena:

—Davxid j'ij, ũ'kwe's meen peeygāh. Ũ'kwe niisa's eçx iiyamute', iiméh wala pxthaa yuuna ũsa' jítewa,

²³ Jesusa' ma'wêçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's we'wetx na'jína:

—Kwe'sx e'ste kuçx susna yuukahmen yatna mkaah jíte',

²⁴ Jesusa' na'jínak pas:

—Piisxakuē na'wē vxituna ũssa Israelwe'sxçxáatxku pakweya' kaah Dxusa' jítewa,

²⁵ txāa u'ya' sxuuna' yuumée utxaana kühçxa txajx tasxte peeçxükwek:

—Ũ'kwe's meen pu'çx jína.

²⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'jínak we'we:

—Luuçx ũ'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ũswa'jme'

²⁷ jítewa, txāa u'y pasçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g. Nawa alku' pejka ũ'we'tx mesa tasxsu pan pe'la ũsxisaçxáatxwa jíte',

²⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna sühwa'j yuuçxá's i'kwe yaaki', txāa pa'ga i'kwe pēyni' kxtey yuuna jičpkaçxha', txāa dudtey txāa u'y niisa' katxhinik neeyūu.

Maazkuēe aça'satxwa Jesus nuykatxhini

²⁹ Jesusa' txajū kasehçxa Galilea íkh pukasuk u'j. Sa' thā'j vxiçtek tejka.

³⁰ Aça' nasa wala pa'jtx txajx tasxte aça'satx pe'jçxa, legsa, uyya' ājasamée, we'weya' ājasamée, ēseyā' ājasameetx. Aça' txā'wē wala kuh aça'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'the', txā' nuykatxhik.

³¹ Txā'wē we'weya' ājasameewa we'weya' ājatx, aça' ēseyā' ājasameewa katxhitx, aça' legsawa ew u'jya' ājatx, naapkaçxha' uyya' ājasameewa uyya' ājatx. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna Israelwe'sx Dxusa's wala weçxatx.

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sã'jini

(Mr 8.1-10)

³² Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Naa nasa' ayte adx yakh tekx en yā'j ũsta', sa' kīh yuhwa ũ'wa'j ji'phmeeta', txāa pa'gath peeygāja', sa' puuçmée yu' kaahme'nja. Txā'wēme' dxi'the u'jya' çxhāçxhameetxna jíte',

³³ na'wēttx pas:

—Nawa çkīhte txakwe wala ũ' uyuukxtha'w nasa txāazkuēesa ũ'wa'j' Ayte' kim yuhwa u'p kiweme' aça' jíte',

³⁴ Jesusa' pējxku:

—Í'kwe'sxa' çmaz pan ji'phkwe? jíte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Siete pan, wedx kuhmeekuēçxáa ji'ptha'w jínatx pas.

³⁵ Aça' nasatxi' kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa',

³⁶ siete pan vxite' wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxak. Txā'wē yūuççak pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ũs, aça' txāawe'sxa' nasatx ũsu'stxi.

³⁷ Jxukaysa ũ'çxa txikte', kijaasa's pkhakhtxi, aça' siete kanastate utak neeyūu.

³⁸ Ũ'sawe'sxa' quatro mil āhtx yu', nawa u'y vxite' luuçx txāawe'sx yuutxi' isaniméek kxaz yu'.

³⁹ Txā'wē yūuççxa Jesusa' nasatx kaahçxa', txāa yu' barkote khēeçxa Magdala kiwenku u'j.

16

Fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx cieluju kīhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni
(Mr 8.11-13; Lk 12.54-56)

¹ Fxariseowe'sx vxite' saduceowe'sxwa pa'jçxa', Jesus ewméee yūutewa kpajkxya' sūhçxa pējxtxi:

—Cieluju kīhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jīna.

² Nawa Jesus pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Kusna sek khējeçte', kuskusa' sekuuna, ew kusuça' jī'i'kwe.

³ Sa' kusii we'weçxa', āçxa' en ewméee yuuna, tāaphçxáa ūsa' jī'i'kwe. Yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakksa, en ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiyu'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa naa ensu na'wē seena'sa vxyaaça' txāa yu'sa' jiyuya' āja'çmeei'kwe kīh yūuya' txā'wē yūuçtewa.

⁴ Naa nasa ewmeesa' cieluju seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'j jxthāasu'tx. Nawa peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeete ewna, naasáa Jonasa' ma'wēga yuu txā'sçxáana ya'pta'sxina jīna we'weçxaçxáa nvxihtçxa u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mr 8.14-21)

⁵ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' īkhwala kuten u'jweççxawa, peççkanaçxa pan yu' jxūmeeta u'j.

⁶ Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jīte',

⁷ txāawe'sxa' na'wētç puutç paapēyi':

—Pan jxūmeetha'w aça' kxahne' txā'wē we'we' jī'tx.

⁸ Txā'wē we'weni's Jesus jiyuçxa' na'jīk:

—¿Maa sūhççakwe pan jī'phmeetha'w jīna we'wé'? Pan jī'phmeetewa, Dxusa' thēyméee sā'jīna sūhwa'j yu'sa' jī'phmeewá'kwe.

⁹ Adxa' na'wē tahç pan yakhçxáa cinko mil nasatç thēyméeth sā'jī aça' kijaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa txā'sa' yaakiçmeewá'kwe.

¹⁰ Vxite ente' txā'wēy siete pan yakhçxáa kuarto mil nasatç thēymeeth sā'jī aça' kijaasa's maz kanasta pkhakhçxawa yaakiçmeewá'kwe.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jiyumeewá'kwe adxa' pana's we'weçxa txā'wē mpa'yajkxwe fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jī'çmeeth.

¹² Txajū' jiyutç Jesusa' txā'wē pante ka'dnisa lewadura's we'wemée, fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx kaapiya'jni's we'weçxa txā'jīni's.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa
(Mr 8.27-30; Lk 9.18-21)

¹³ Jxkaahsa Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasu pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak pējç txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ¿kimna jīnata we'we' nasa'? jīte',

¹⁴ na'wētç pta'sx:

—Maaíi yu' Juan Bautistana jī'tx. Vxite we'wesa' Eliasna jī'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa' Jeremiasna meeçxa' vxite kasehne' Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa jī'tx jīna pta'sxte',

¹⁵ Jesus pējççxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kimna jī'kwe? jīte',

¹⁶ Simon Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus itxisa Nçxi'kgu, txajç tasxu yuusa jīte',

¹⁷ Jesusa' pasku na'jīna:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, idx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'. Idxa's naa kiwete piçthê'j kaajiyu'jmeeta'. Adx Tata cielute üssa yuuk kaajiyu'j adxa' Dxus itxiisa Nçxi'ktewa.

¹⁸ Idxa' Pedro yaaseg aç'a' idxwa ma'wëga adxa's ew jiyu txã'wëy maawa ew jiyuwa'ja's idx yakh nvxiitu'nja. Aç'a' txã'wë ew jiyunijü' eçxthê'j yuhwa knaymeena Dxus luuçxtxi'.

¹⁹ Dxus jxkaahna üsnite pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's phadewa'ja's idxa's üsu'nja, aç'a' idxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': Pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaïna jite', peltunäyni yüutxna. Nawa peltunaïmeena jite', peltunäynimée neeyüutxna jik.

²⁰ Txajü' Pedrowe'sxtxi neewe'wek, Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa yuh yu'ga jïna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni
(Mr 8.31-9.1; Lk 9.22-27)

²¹ Txãa entek Jesusa' nyafçxah pta'sx txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jïna: —Jerusalenna u'jwa'j jipthu. Kxteea' wala pkxuuni yu'nja judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txãawe'sx kusete. Txãawe'sxa' ikhetxna, nawa tek entek ki' itxi yu'nja jïna pta'sxte',

²² Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'wëk yu'kxpeh:

—Idxa's txã'wë yüuwa'j yu'sa' Dxusa' jxthãasmeewaça', ewna jite',

²³ Jesusa' yu'thegçxa na'wëk we'we Pedro's:

—Eçxthê'j, adx tasxuh mtxuté. Idxa' suw wëenaçxáa üsgu. Dxus jxthãasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwega nasaa yaakxnixá'sgu kxtey yuu wëje'.

²⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ki' we'wek:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wëçxa', peekx kakwe jxthãasni's kïhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' äjane'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuüwa'j seena'sa ma'k yuu nawa txã'sa' üukhmée.

²⁵ Txã'wëme', naa kiwete peekx itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajkxmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

²⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx üs yu's ivxiitute', çkïhtçxá' selpiima'k? Peekx üusa's ivxiituyã'the', çkimçxa' nwe'wema'k?

²⁷ Jxpä'yakxmeete', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ki' kïjana Ney eena' kweethni pxãthe txajx angeleswe'sx yakh, aç'a' ma'wëçxah yüusaaçxawa teeçxa na'wëçxah jxpä'gatxna.

²⁸ Isath we'we', aytë üssa maafi yu' nee uumey uyuune'kwe txã'wë Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jni's jïnak pta'sx.

17

Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'ptheçxa vxyaani
(Mr 9.2-13; Lk 9.28-36)

¹ Seis en skhëwniite', Jesusa' pe'jna u'kh Pedro vxite' pxakhsa Jakobo Juan txãawe'sxtxi teeçx vxiç walate.

² Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx dxi'pte Jesusa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'ptheççxak vxyaa. Txajx dxi'pa' sek na'wëk eena' khi'khi', aç'a' txajx athni ropä' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yuuk.

³ Naapkaçxha' Moises vxite' Elias txãawe'sxa' Jesus yakh puutx we'wenatx vxyaa.

⁴ Txã'wë uyçxa', Jesusna na'wëk we'we Pedro':

—Ayte' kwe'sx ūswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' idx ewna jīte', tekħ wa'kuē txaja'nja'w, vxite' iidx jī vxite' Moises jī vxite' Elias jī.

⁵ Txā'jīna Pedro' we'wena ūsiyna, tāaph seena' zhiçxkwe çihimesa kūhçxa aphku. Aça' txāa tāaphte na'jīnak we'weni pthūuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', txāa pa'ga wala weçxana ūsthu. Txā'sa' nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe jīni's

⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', wala ūkhçxa kiwega pkipha wetetx.

⁷ Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi jxa'dxçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ūkhmēe mkiitewe jīte',

⁸ kiiteçxa' Moiseswe'sxtxi' uymeeyā'tha', naasāa Jesusçxāa yā'kh ūs yu'.

⁹ Txajū' thā'ju sa'jna u'jweççxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txā'wē uyni's, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuupkaçx jīte',

¹⁰ Pedrowe'sxa' Jesusna na'wēttx pējx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx pta'sxçxa', Elias khuē'y yaçte pa'jana jī'tx, sa' çma'wē yuwa'jsaxk açki'tx txā'jī' jīte',

¹¹ Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—İsa, Elias khuē'y yuh yaçte pa'jwa'jsa yu'k, aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta.

¹² Adxa' na'jī'th na', Eliasa' yaçte pa'jyujk. Txā'wētewa nasa' jiyumeeçxa, txā'sa' kījīhwa yūutx. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāawa wala pkxuuni yuuna txāawe'sx kusetey jīk.

¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' jiyutx Jesusa' Juan Bautistana yajkxçxa we'weçtewa.

Teeçx luuçx wēeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mr 9.14-29; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Txajū' txāawe'sxa' sxawedna kijaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena ūsu'tx. Aça' teeçx piçthē'j Jesus tasxte peejxūkwenā kūhçxa', na'wēk pxthaa we'we:

¹⁵ —Adx nçxi'ka's meen peeygāh, wēeçxpa'jçxa iimēh seena' pxthaa yuuna ūsa'. Maa enteya' ipxkhēwa khēje'k, sa' yu'khēwa khēje'k.

¹⁶ Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxte jxūna kūhtewa, nuykatxhiya' ājameeta' jīte',

¹⁷ Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yu'sa' jī'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ÇBagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna ūs ya'watka? ÇBagaçxpkaçx ājamēe fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Luuçxa's ayte mneejxūhwe jīte',

¹⁸ jxūna kūjuçpkaçxa', Jesusa' eçxa's juuna' we'weçxa kutxi'kh luuçx ūsu, aça' txāa dudtey katxhinik neeyūu.

¹⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa'çxāa fxi' pa'yaçxa, na'jīnatx pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' çkīh yūuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' ājamēe? jīte',

²⁰ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxā's yaakxpa'gamēe i'kwe ājamēe. İsa'th we'we', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'ja's mostasa fxiw na'wē le'çxkuēesaçxāawa jī'phwaça', naa vxiç wala's we'weni yakhçxāa fxiite ki'pxa' ājane'kwe. Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxā's yajkxwaça', i'kwe'sx yakha' kīh yuhwa thēysameena.

²¹ Na'wēsa eçxa' thēymēe yu' kasehmeena, wala yūunaana Dxus yakh pūutx we'wete yuuçxāa kasejena jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mr 9.30-32; Lk 9.43-45)

²² Txajũ' Galilea kiwete ũsçxa', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pta'sxku:
—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja'.

²³ Aça' ikhetxna, nawa tekhe ente' ki' itxi yuuna jina pta'sxte', txãawe'sxa' wala nxustxi.

Dxuus yatpa'ga vxyu dukhni

²⁴ Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Kapernaum çxhabte pa'the', dxuus yattewe'sx vxyuu pkhakhsawe'sxa' Pedro's thegya' u'jçxa na'wêtx pêjx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' çdukheçmeewá' dxuus yattewe'sx vxyu's? jite',

²⁵ Pedro we'weçxa':

—Dukhe'ik jïnak pas. Sa' Pedro' Jesus ũsni yatte küjuçpkaçxa', Jesusa' na'jïnak we'we:

—Simon, idxa' çmaa süju'ga? Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' vxyu kaapkhakhe'jçxa', çkimtxi pëywa'ja' jï'ta? Çjxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxwa dukhe'ta', meeçxa' txãa ji'mée ekajuwe'sxçxáa wá'nta dukhe'? jite',

²⁶ Pedro' na'wêk pas:

—Ekajuwe'sxçxáatx dukhe' jik. Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Txã'wëyá'the', jxkaahsa ji'jwe'sxa' dukhwa'jsameeta'.

²⁷ Nawa kim yuhtxwa kaaũsçxa'jya'mée idxa' u'jçxa ikhwalate wedx yũhza's akhene'ga, sa' nyafxte wedx kãasa's kaawayi'jçxa uyuune'ga teeçx vxyu ji'phna. Txãa yakh dukhene'ga adx pa'gate vxite' iidx pa'gate yã'jçxa jik.

18

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mr 9.33-37; Lk 9.46-48)

¹ Txãa ensu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx pêjx:

—Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' kii ente' çmaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx-tha'w? jite',

² Jesusa' teeçx luuçxkuë's pa'yaçxa txãawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa

³ na'wêk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' iivejçx yaakxni's nvxihtçxa naa luuçx na'wë yuumeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna ũsni'te u'kaya' ajameene'kwe.

⁴ Txã'wë kïhtewa ahmeekwesa naa luuçx na'wë yuusa yuuçxáa, Dxus jxkaahna ũsni'te' maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna.

⁵ Maa nasawa adxna jxpa'gaççxa ma'wë weçxana jxpa'gatx txã'wëy weçxana naa luuçxkuë na'wësatx jxpa'gana txã' adxna jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxpa'yakxwa'ja'

(Mr 9.42-48; Lk 17.1-2)

⁶ Adxna jxpa'gasa ahmeekwesatx maawa pkalte kweete'jsa's txhikhte skuutxh ũ'khni kweta's tudçxa ikh wala dxiikhë akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna.

⁷ Naa kiwete ewmeesa' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa naa kiwete ewmeesa yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Sa' maawa txã'wë pkalte kweete'jena txãa yu' weh yuhwa iyumeena.

⁸ Txãa pa'ga iidx kuse ma'k yuu meeçxa' iidx çxida ma'k yuu nawa txã'wë pkalte kweete'jpcçxãh yuuçte', txã'sa' spë'thçxa mwãatah. Txã'wë pçuwa'jmée ipx walate e'z kuse e'z çxida ji'ph akhni yuu na'wë', wejxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the çxida ji'phmée legkuëçxáawa kxtee u'kani wejx ewa'.

⁹ Iidx yafx txā'wē pkalte kweete'jpcxāh yuuc̄te', kutxi'jçxa mwāatah. Infxierno ipxte e'z yafx ji'ph ūs na'wē', wejxwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the teeçx yafx yakhçxáawa u'kani wejx ewa'.

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'dajni
(Lk 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Naawe'sx āhmeekwesa maa yuutxwa açenuwe. Na'jī'th na': naawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusa angeleswe'sxa' cielute adx Tata tasxte nes yusaata'.

¹¹ Txā'wēme', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' vxitusatx nwe'weya'k kīh.

¹² I'kwe'sxwaççxáawa çna'wē yūumeema'kwe? Cien piisxáa ji'phçxa', teeçxsa' vxitute', nowenta y nwewesatx vxiçsū nvxihtçxa piisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' çu'jmeema'kwe?

¹³ Sa' uyçxa', vxite vxitusamée nowenta y nwewesate jxthaakwe peeygāhna weçxaane'kwe.

¹⁴ Txā'wēy i'kwe'sx Tata cielute ūsawa teeçxçxáa yuhwa vxitu jx-thāasu'çme' naawe'sx āhmeekwesatewa.

Peekx yakhtē'ja's maz us peltunāywa'j yuukx
(Lk 17.3)

¹⁵ Iidx yakhtē'j idxa's ewmée yūute', txā'sçxáan pa'yaçxa mkaajiyu'j ewmée yūuni's. Iidx we'weni's nwēese'jewáana aça' iidx yakhtē'j yakh kxtee yuwe ewuune'ga.

¹⁶ Nawa nwēese'jmeewáana aça' testigo teeçx meeçxa' e'z txahçxa txāawe'sx dxi'pte we'wene'ga, kxah txāa e'z testigosa' jiyutxna iidx yuwe ewuuya' pa'pçxuni's.

¹⁷ Txāa e'z testigo dxi'pte nwēese'jmeete', dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx. Aça' txāawe'sxtxiwa nwēese'jmeeeçxa', yakhtē'j na'wēmée Dxusna jiimeesa na'wēçxáa nvxiitni yuuna.

¹⁸ Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's naa kiwete pheu'the', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jni yuutxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yuwetxi's pheu'jmeete', cielutewa Dxus dxi'pte pheu'jnimée yuutxna.

¹⁹ Na'jī'th na': I'kwe'sx kīh yūune'jçxawa e'zsaçxáawa txā'wē yuute ewna jīna puutx we'weçxa, Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe ma'wē yuuwa'ja'swa aça' adx Tata cielute ūssa' kxtey yuuna.

²⁰ Txāa pa'gately e'z ma'tx yuu meeçxa' tekh ma'tx yuu nawa adxa's yajkxna pkhaakheçxa ūste', adxa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte ūsawa'jsath jīk.

²¹ Txajū' Pedro' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', na'jīnak pējx:

—Yakhtē'j adxa's ewmée yūusa's çmaz us peltunāywa'j yuukx, meeçxa' sietepkaççxáa ewmanx? jīte',

²² Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Sietepkaççxáa ewna jīya'wameeth. Sietesaçxaçxáa setenta āhpkaçç peltunāywa'ja' jīk.

Selpisáa peltunāyya' wa'lsa yakh kaaja'dajni

²³ Txāa pa'gately Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte', na'wē yuuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txā'sna selpisaawe'sx yuultxi pēyīçku yu'.

²⁴ Yuulsatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah pējxna u'jweçpkaçxha', teeçx jxūna kūhtx iimēh seena' wala yuulsana.

²⁵ Txāa selpisa' kīh yakh yuhwa dewewa'j ji'phmeek yu'. Aça' patrona' txāa yuulsa's txweykaakh txajx nyu, txajx luuçx, txajx ji'phuni yā'jçxa jxuka txāa yuula's dewewa'j.

²⁶ Txajū' selpisa' patron tasxte peejxūkweçxa pxthaa we'wek: Adxa's meen peeygâh. Txâa yuula's jxuka dukhe'nja jîte',

²⁷ patrona' peeygâhna yuula's peltunâyçxa ewte nvxihtku.

²⁸ Nawa txâa peltunâynisa' kasehna u'jçxa', vxite selpisâa txâ'sna walameekuê yuulsa'sku uy, sa' txhikhte uweçxa ikheçku yu': Adxna yuulgu txâ'sna mdukh jîna.

²⁹ Txajū' txâa yuulusa' peejxūkweçxa na'jînak pxthaa we'we: Adxa's meen peeygâh, jxuka dukhe'nja jîtawa,

³⁰ kxtey yuumée wejxwa karcelna jxûna u'jçxa kxtee txajk txâa yuula's dukhpkaçx.

³¹ Txâ'wê yuuçte vxite selpisaawe'sx uyçxa', wala nxustxi. Sa' u'jçxa pta'sxtxi txâ'wê ewmée yûusâa patrona's.

³² Aça' patrona' ewmée yûusa's pa'yaçxa na'wêk we'we: Selpisâa peethâhwe, adxa' iidx yuula's jxuka peltunâythu, pxthaag we'we txâa pa'ga.

³³ Aça' idxwa txâ'wêy idxna yuulusa's peeygâhna peltunâywa'j ji'phgu, adxwa ma'wêtkâ peeygâh idxa's txâ'wêy jîçxa',

³⁴ txâa patrona' wala ûusaçxaçxa, kastigâykaakh yuula's jxuka dukhpkaçx.

³⁵ Txâ'jîçxa', Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Teeçxsa na'wêçxah ûusuh jxuka peltunaîmeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi, aça' adx Tata cielute ûssawa txâ'wêy kastigaîna i'kwe'sxtxi' jîk.

19

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mr 10.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Txâ'wê we'wena jxâ'jçxa', Jesusa' Galileaju kasehna u'jçxa Judea kiwesu Jordan yu'kutetek pa'j.

² Kxte ûste', nasa wala pa'jtx, aça' nuykatxhik âça'satx.

³ Naapkaçxa' fzariseowe'sx maaíi yu' Jesus tasxte utxaana kûhçxa na'wêtx pêjx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sûhçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu kîjkuêçxâa âhmée yûuteçxâa txâapa'ga wâatahte çewmanx? jîte',

⁴ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿Dxus librute iilêeymeewá'kwe? Kxtee we'weçxa': Dxusa' nyafxiitey e'ziitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthê'j petx u'y yâ'jçxa.

⁵ Txâa pa'ga piçthê'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteeçxa peekx nyu yuua'jsa yakh utxaawa'jsa', txâ'wê e'zçxawa teeçxsaçxâa na'wê yuuna pa'jya' jî'k Dxus librute'.

⁶ Txâ'wê yûuniijû', e'zmée teeçxçxâak yuuna pa'ja'. Txâa pa'ga Dxus pûpçxa nvxiitniijû' ptamsayâ'ja' txuteewa'jsameeta'.

⁷ Txâ'jîte', na'wêtx pêjx:

—Txâ'wête', Moisesa' ¿kîjxa'ga peekx nyu yakh txuteeçxa eç vxitçxa nyu's ûsçxa txuteewa'ja' jîna jxkaaja'? jîte',

⁸ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sx txâ'wê Dxus jxkaahni's nwêese'jmeeçxa nyu yakh txuteena fxi'zepa'ga iîçxâak Moisesa' txâ'wê yûuwa'ja's nvxiht. Nawa txâ'wê yûuwa'ja's nyafxiitey Dxus nvxiitnisa yu'çme'.

⁹ Adxa' na'jī'th na': Nyu txā'wē vxite piçthē'j yakh pkal yuuna fxi'zesameete wāa nyu's wāatahçxa vxite u'y yakh ptamuuna na' txā'wē vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusāa yuuna. Meeçxawa nmi' wāataanisa u'y yakh maawa ptamuuna na' txā'wē u'y wāataanisa yakh ptamuupa'ga pkal kazx yuusaaiçxāa yuuna jīte',

¹⁰ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wētχ we'we:

—Txā'wēte', ptamumée fxi'zeni wejx ewna jītx.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Txā'wē yuja', nawa jxukay yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' āja'çmeeta', naasāa kimnane' Dxusa' ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht txāaçxāa ptamumée fxi'zeya' ājana, vxite' ptamumée Dxusçxāana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'.

¹² Na'wēsa yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' āja'tx: Maaī yu' ptamumée fxi'zeya' upxsatxna, aça' vxitetxi's naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx içxāatx ptamumée fxi'zewa'ja's vxitu', aça' vxite' ptam yuumée Dxusçxāana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'. Ptamumée fxi'zeya' ājasa', ptamumée fxi'zetzna jīk.

Luuçxkuētχ Jesus bedekīyni

(Mr 10.13-16; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³ Txajū' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuē nuypa'jtx, luuçx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūusçxa we'wetx nuypa'jsatx.

¹⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Luuçxkuē adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gatey cielute Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuçxkuēwe'sx na'wēsa jīi içxā'.

¹⁵ Txā'jīçxa', luuçxkuēwe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa', txajū u'kh.

Piçtakx wala jī'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mr 10.17-31; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Txāa e'su' teeçx piçtakx Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa na'wēk pējx:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa, mpeeta'sx. ¿Kīh ew yūuçxa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phuki'th? jīte',

¹⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kīh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jī'? Ew yūusa' teeçx yuuçxāa ūsa' txā' Dxusa'. Aça' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phu wēeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey myuu jīte',

¹⁸ piçtakxa':

—¿Maatxna? jīna pējxte', Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Nasa ikhwa'jme', ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx iŕxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'.

¹⁹ Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Peekīi ma'wēga ya'peeygā'ja' txā'wēy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa jīte',

²⁰ piçtakx pasçxa':

—Txāatxi' le'çxkuējūjx kxtey yuunath walāa, aça' ¿kīh wejx peejna? jīte',

²¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwēese'jsa yuu wēeçxa', u'jçxa iidx jī'phunitxi' jxuka txweyçxa jī'phmeekuēsatsx mes. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' cielute jī'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa adx yakh myuh jīte',

²² txāa piçtakxa' txā'wē wēse'jçxa' nxusnak u'j, wala jī'phsa yu'k txāa pa'ga.

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Isath we'we', ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j.

²⁴ Na'ji'th na': kamelxo txakwesa' ŷma'wē yūz kafxga khēwya' ājajx' Aça' ji'phsa yakha' txāate jxthaakwe thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j.

²⁵ Txā'jini's wēse'jçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxtxi, sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wētç puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Txā'wēte', ŷkimçxá' ewte neeyūuya' ājama'k? jīte',

²⁶ Jesus thegçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—Nasa' Dxus yakhmée yu', ewte neeyūuya' ājameeyuhtxna. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kīh yuhwa thēysa meea'.

²⁷ Txā'jīte', Pedro' na'wēk pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihthta'w, sa' ŷkīh jxpa'gaxtha'w? jīte',

²⁸ Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', naa kiwete pkalsa's jxuka yu'pthehçxa ewsaçxaçxáa yu-uwa'j en āhte', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' pa'jçxa jxkaajxa' takheçpkaçxha', adx yakh yuusáa i'kwe'sx docesawa adx yakh jxkaahsa yuune'kwe Israel jī'j docesatx.

²⁹ Maawa jxukaysa txā'wē adx yakh yujxa'çxáa txāawe'sx yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txāatx jxuka nvxiit-sa' txāa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe wala jxpa'gatxna, sa' pçumée iñi fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'gatxna.

³⁰ Nawa jxpa'yakmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yu-utxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jīk.

20

Mjūisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹ Dxus jxkaahni ente mjūisa' na'wē yūuni yuutxna: Teeçx mjūi namu' kusii kasehçxa mjūisa pakweya' u'kh, uuthasxte uwa udewa'jsa.

² Sa' mjūiwa'jsa yakh puutx we'wek teen mjūini's āh dukhya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa mjūi ehn kaakh.

³ Sa' kusii las nwewe yuuçpkaçxha', ki' kasejk, sa' vxite kīh mjūiwa ji'phmée plaasasu u'jusatx uyçxa',

⁴ txāatxi' na'wēk we'we: Me'jwe mjūiya' adx mjūi ehte, teen uta mjūinite āh dukhe'nja jīte', txāawe'sxa' u'jtx mjūiya'.

⁵ Txajū' mjūi namu' ēepxāh wala ki' kasejk, sa' kusuçte las trestewa ki' kasejk, txāatxwa txā'wēy mjūiya' kaakh.

⁶ Txajū' kusuçte las cinkote plaasasu ki' kasehçxa', vxite uyku kīh mjūiwa ji'phmée u'jusatx. Txāawe'sxtxiwa na'wēk we'we: I'kwe'sxa' ŷkīh yūuçxa mjūi ji'phmée u'jukwe teen uta' jīte',

⁷ txāawe'sxa' na'wētç pas: Kimwa mjūiya' pa'yameeta' jīte', mjūi namu' kaakh txajx mjūi ehte: U'jçxa adx mjūi ehte mjūine'kwe aça' adxa' wala ew dukhe'nja jīk.

⁸ Txajū' jxuka kuste', mjūi namu' pa'yak kxtee kmāaji'jsa's na'jīna: Mjūisatxi' pa'yaçxa mdukh, nawa nmeht mjūiya' pa'jsatx khuē'y nyafxte dukhçxa teen uta mjūisatxi' nmehte dukhna jxā'jane'ga jīte',

⁹ kxtey yuuk. Aça' kusuçte las cinkote mjūiya' pa'jsa khuē'y utxaaçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxpa'gatx teen uta mjūinite āhçxaçxáa.

10 Txajū' kusii mjīiya' pa'jsa': Kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe jxpaga'nja'w sūhna ūsçxawa, txakweičxáa jxpagaçxa'

11 ūsçxa we'wetx mjīi namu's na'jīna:

12 Naawe'sxa' nmeħ pa'jçxa naasáa teeçx ora yuuçxáatx mjīi. Nawa dukhni yu'sa' kwe'sx nakweičxáatx jxpaga. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' teen utatha'w mjīi, sekte yaaçxana wantáyna jīte',

13 mjīi namu' na'jīnak pas: Namiku, idx yakh ewméé yūuçmeeth. Adxa' teen uta mjīini's āħ dukhe'nja jīna idx yakh puutx we'wete', ewna çjīmeegá'?

14 Txāasa iidx mjīini's āħ dukhni's jxpagaçxa me'j. Idxna nakweth dukh txakweçxáa dukheçthu nmeħ mjīiya' pa'jsatxwa.

15 Nawa adx jī'sa' ma'wē yūuweçxtewa kxtey yu'nja. Meeçxa' adx ew yūuni's idxa' çaçe'wá'ga? jīk mjīi namu'.

16 Txā'wē yūuwa'jsata' nmehtewe'sxa' yaçtewe'sx yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sxa' nmehtewe'sx yuutxna. Txāa pa'gatey pa'yanisa yu' wala kuhta', nawa txhitxhnisa yu' kuhmeeta' jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mr 10.32-34; Lk 18.31-34)

17 Jesusa' Jerusalem dxi'the u'jweççxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pe'jna u'jçxa na'jīnak pta'sx:

18 —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jerusalemna u'jweçtha'w. Kxteea' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx kusete. Aça' txāawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa

19 judiu jī'jmée vxite nasatx dukhetxna, txāawe'sxa' weeçxna pāpana kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhkahn. Nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuna jīk.

Jakobowe'sx njī'j Jesusa's pēyni

(Mr 10.35-45)

20 Txajū' Jakobo Juan njī'j Zebedeo nyua' txāa e'z nçxi'ksa yakh Jesus tasxte peejxūkwená utxaatx, txāawe'sx pēyni's Jesusa' kxtey yuukahn.

21 Aça' Jesusa':

—çKijjke yūu jxthāasu'? jīte', Jakobowe'sx njī'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīhçxa', ū'kwe luuçx naa e'zsatx iidx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's ūsune'ga jīte', Jesus we'weçxa':

22 —I'kwe'sxa' jīimeeçxai'kwe txā'wē pēyi'. Adx na'wēy pxtaha yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ūukhmée jxpaga'ya' çājama'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? jīte':

—Āja'nja'w jīnatx pas.

23 Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wēy pxtaha yuuçxa uuwa'ja's jī'phuyujune'kwe. Nawa txā'wē adx pukakhē pdxi'p kaçxwa'j yu'sa' adx ūsu'çmeeth. Txā'sa' naasáa adx Tata yuuçxáa ūsuna kiim jīi pheu'jçxa jī'phna txā'sna jīk.

24 Aça' diezsawe'sxa' ūusaçxatx Jakobowe'sx txā'wē pēyni's wēse'jçxa.

25 Nawa Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' peekx jīi i'kwe, naa kiwete jxkaahsa' txāawe'sx nasatx juuna'tx jxkaaja', aça' txā'wēy npiiçthē'jsawa txāawe'sx jxpe'jnisatx juuna'tx jxkaaja'.

26 Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txā'wē juuna' jxkaahwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejx yuwa i'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wēeçxa', vxitesa kusete selpisáa yuwa'j jī'phi'kwe.

27 Aça' i'kwe'sx maawa txā'wē vxitesatx jxkaahsa yuu wēeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zewa'ja'.

²⁸ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa yuhwa txã'sna selpii jx-thãasya' kîhme', wejxwa nasatx nwe'wena selpiia' kîhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya' jîk.

*E'z piçthê'j uuya' âjasameetx Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mr 10.46-52; Lk 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Txajû' Jeriko çxhabuh kasehna u'jweçte', nasa' iimeh wala yuwe'tx Jesus e'ste.

³⁰ Txãa dxi'the e'ztxi kaççxa u'p yu' uuya' âjasamée. Sa' Jesus skhêwni's wêse'jçxa' sustxi we'we:

—Davxid jî'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygâh jîte',

³¹ nasa' ûusçxa we'wetx sxuuna' yuukahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jweeîçxáatx sus we'we:

—Davxid jî'j, kwe'sxtxi meen peeygâh jîna.

³² Aça' Jesusa' yujuçxa txãa uuya' âjasameetxi' pa'yaçxa na'wêk pêjx:

—¿Kîjke yûu jxthãasu'? jîte',

³³ txãawe'sx paççxa':

—Kwe'sx yafxtxi'w phaade jxthãasu' jîte',

³⁴ Jesusa' peeygâhçxa txãawe'sx yafxsu jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', txãa dudtey uuya' âjaçxa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

21

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Jerusalente utxaana pa'jaççxa', Betfxagé çxhabkuête khu'e'y pa'jtx. Txãa çxhabkuê' Oliwos vxiç utxagak ūsu'. Txajû' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx na'jînak kaah:

² —Ay dxi'pga çxhabkuê' ūsa' kxtee me'jwe, sa' kxteea' uyuune'kwe buçxu luuçx nî'jsa tudni ūsna txã'sa' jxûkhwedeçxa jxûne'kwe.

³ Jxûna yuhte uyçxa' pêyiwáatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' peejxa', nawa txaçxmeyna kaaswedu'juna jîne'kwe.

⁴ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa we'weni' kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'jînak fxi'j:

⁵ Sion çxhabte nasatx na'jîna pta'sxine'kwe:

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja',

Pxthaakwesa na'wê thegna, buçxu luuçxte a'jçxa,

Aça' txãa buçxu nî'ja' ktû'se'jnisa' jîna fxi'jni'.

⁶ Txajû' txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa Jesus ma'wê jxkaathe', kxtey yuutx.

⁷ Sa' buçxu nî'ja's jxûna pa'jtx luuçx yâ'jçxa. Txajû' buçxu luuçx kastxaja'jnimeesa's txãawe'sx atxhtxi pustxi, aça' Jesusa' txãate a'kh.

⁸ Nasa wala kuh pi'lxna u'jsawe'sx yu', txãawe'sx atxhtxi dxi'jsutx pusna u'jwe' Jesus skhêwwa'jsu. Maaii yu' êjxa spê'thçxa txã'wêytxi dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe'.

⁹ Aça' nasa' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txãawe'sx jxukaysa na'jînatx sus we'wena u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhtesa yuja' jxkaahsa Davxid jî'j. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yûupa'ga jî'tx.

¹⁰ Txajû' Jesusa' Jerusalente u'kate', kxtee nasa jxukaysa seena' wala sustxi na'jîna paapêjxna:

—Na' ¿kimna? jîte',

¹¹ pta'sxtxi na'jîna:

—Naafi Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jesusa', Galilea kiwesu Nasaret çxhabetewe'sx jĩ'tx.

*Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni
(Mr 11.15-19; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)*

¹² Txã'wê yũuni e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa jxuka eka kasxisxku kxtee txweyna ki' weyna ũssatx. Sa' vxxy yu'pthehna ũsni mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweyna u'pnitxwa jxuka pũsxku.

¹³ Sa' na'wêk we'we:

—Dxus librute' na'wêk we'we': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ũswa'jçxá' jĩ'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ũsni kafx na'wêçxáa vxitçxa jĩ'phi'kwe jik.

¹⁴ Kxtee dxuus yatte maafi yu' Jesus tasxte utxaatx, uyya' ájasamée, çxida legsa, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' nuykatxhik.

¹⁵ Nawa sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxa' ũusaçxatx, txã'wê kim yuhwa ájanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'the' kxtee dxuus yatte ũssa luuçxa' sus we'weçxa' jxkaahsa Davxid jĩ'ja's wala weçxa'tha'w jina susni's wése'jçxa.

¹⁶ Sa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—Na'wê we'wena ũsta' txã'sa' çwēse'je'ga'? jĩte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Wése'je'ĩith. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' çilēeymeekwe'? txã'wê yũuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'jĩnak we'we':

Luuçx le'çxkué vxite' çxu'çxsawa txã'wê zhiçxkwe tuuthe'jwa'ja'sgu vxit jĩ'k.

¹⁷ Txajũ' Jesusa' kxtee nvxihtçxa u'kh çxhabu kasehna sa' Betania çxhabetek pe'te.

*Higwera fxtũu tasx yũnsame's Jesus açewe'weni
(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)*

¹⁸ Kuskuskhē' Jesusa' çxhabna ki' sxawedna u'jweççxa', wêek.

¹⁹ Sa' dxi'j pukate higwera fxtũu tasx ũste uyçxa', thegya' utxaak. Nawa kĩh yũn yuhwa uyme', eççxáak jĩ'ph yu'. Aça' txãa fxtũu tasxa's na'wêk we'we:

—Áçxha' peena yu' yũnmeene'ga jĩçpkaçxha', naa dudtey fxtũu tasxa' uhdxku.

²⁰ Txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'wê uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wêtx pējx Jesusa's:

—Fxtũu tasxa' çkĩh yũuçxaga txakwe wala dud uhdx? jĩte',

²¹ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Isath we'we': Kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' pasyujuna sũhwa'jçxá's yajkçxcha', adx vxitthu txã'wêçxáamée, na'wê yũuya'wa ájane'kwe: Naa vxix wala ayjxu u'jçxa ikh walate tee khēe jĩne'kwe, aça' kxtey yuuna.

²² I'kwe'sxa' kĩh pējçxawa Dxus yakh puutx we'wene'kwe Dxusa' pasuna sũhna, sa' txã'wê yũuçxa' jxpaga'ne'kwe jik.

*Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yũuni's pēyni
(Mr 11.27-33; Lk 20.1-8)*

²³ Txajũ' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jaçpkaçxha', sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx kũhçxa' na'wêtx pējx:

—çKĩh yũupa'gaga txã'wê dxuus yatte jxuka suw? çKimga jxkaah txã'wê yũuwa'ja's? jĩte',

²⁴ na'wêk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pējx ya'wath, aça' adx pēyni's pasya' ájate', adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txã'wê yũuçxawa.

25 Juana's ¿kimga jxkaah yu'te bautisãykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah, meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx wáa ne'ta jxkaah? jíte', txáawe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'paapëyi'tx:

—Dxusne' jxkaah jına paste', txá'wête' ¿mjiiitekwe nwêese'jmée? jına.

26 Aça' naa kiwega nasa jxkaahnine' yu' jıya'wa ajame'nja'w. Txá'wême', nasa jxukaysa Juan ju'guçxaçxáatx we'we', Dxus jxkaahnine' yu' jına txáatxttha'w üukhu' jınatx puutx we'we.

27 Sa' ajameeçxa', Jesusa's na'wêçxáatx pas:

—Jiimeetha'w jına. Aça' Jesuswa txá'wêyçxáak pas:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txá'wê yüuçxawa jik.

E'z nçxi'ksatx kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

28 Txajü' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' üus miijaykxwe, na'wê kaaja'da'jçxa pëjxya'wath: Teeçx piçthê'ja' e'z nçxi'kku ji'phu', sa' teeçxsa's na'wêk jxkaah: Açxha' adx mjii ehte uwa uhdeya' me'j jíte',

29 nçxi'k pasçxa': U'j wêemeeth jıçxawa, üus yajkxna u'pçxa', mjiiya' u'kh.

30 Txajü' neya' vxite nçxi'ka'swa txá'wêy jxkaakh. Aça' txá' na'wêk pas: Ewna, u'jwe'nja jıçxawa u'jme'.

31 Açxha' i'kwe'sxtxi ¿ma'wêga thegu'? ¿Maasaga ney jxthãasni's kxtey yuu? jíte', txáawe'sx pasçxa': Nyafxte jxkaahnisa nçxi'k jıtx. Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Isath we'we', gobierno jii vxxy pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txáawe'sx khuê'y Dxus jxkaahnite u'katxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' u'kaya' ajamée üsi'kwe.

32 Txáa pa'gately Juan Bautista' kaapiya'jna pa'kh pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txá'wêtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gameei'kwe. Naapkaçxha' gobierno jii vxxy pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' u'ywe'sx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa txá'wêsa yu' jxpa'gatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' yafxju uyçxawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeei'kwe.

Mjüsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni
(Mr 12.1-12; Lk 20.9-19)

33 Vxite ejemplo na'sna mwêese'jwe: Teeçx kiwe namu' uuthasx vxitku, sa' peeku'j uphçxa teeçx ahte uwa's ku'swa'j txajk, sa' êete tejkaçxa jxuka thegwa'j yatwa txajk. Txá'wê yüuçxa txáa kiwe's mjüisatx pki'jçxa jxu'j dxi'kh u'j.

34 Uwa thê'jwa'j en ahte', txá'sna selpisaatx kaakh kiwee pki'jnipa'ga pëjxya'.

35 Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' txáa selpisaatx uweçxa maai' yuutxi' pãpana vxitetx ikhna vxitetxi' kwet wãatatahnatx yüu.

36 Txá'wê yüute', kiwe namu' jweeüçxáak kuh kaahna üsu' selpisaatx. Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' jxukaytxi txá'wêçxaçxáatx yüu.

37 Txajü' nmehte' txajx nçxi'k yuunak kaah: Adx nçxi'ka's kuçx txá'wê yüumeewáatxna sühçxa.

38 Nawa kiwee pki'jsawe'sxa' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txáawe'sx pwe'sx na'wêtx puutx we'we': Ney uute' naa txá'wê kiwe's iiyamuwa'jsa', aça' txá'sa' ikhega kiwe' kwe'sx jii yuukahn jı'tx.

39 Txá'jıyã'jçxa', uweçxa txáa kiwejü kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi.

40 Txá'wê pta'sxçxa', Jesusa' na'jınak pëjx:

—Txã'wê yũute', kiwe namu pa'jçxa', çkĩh yũukx kiwee pki'jsawe'sxtxi?' jĩte',

⁴¹ na'wêtx pas:

—Txãa ewmeesatxi' peeygãhmée ikhçxa txãa kiwe's vxitetx pki'jina kiwee pa'ga namu's wa'lmée dukhwa'jsatx jĩtx.

⁴² Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çbagaçxte yuhwa iilëeymeewá'kwe Dxus librute na'jĩna fxi'jni's?

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta's selpime' jĩçxa wãatahtx.

Nawa txãa íik yat makwesana'wa çxhãçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

Txã'wê neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitetx nvxiht.

Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' çj'çmeena'?

⁴³ Txã'wê açepa'ga íiçxáath na'jĩ': Dxus jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kusa'jçxa vxite nasatx ũsni yuuna, kiwe namu's pki'pha'ga wa'lmée dukhkah.

⁴⁴ Sa' maawa txãa kwet kajkwega wetesa' jxuka çxkateteena, meeçxawa txãa kwet nasa kajkwekhé weteçxa' jxuka ku'çxina jĩk.

⁴⁵ Aça' sacerdote npiíçthé'jwe'sx vxite' fxiariseowe'sxa' jiyutx txãawe'sxtxi íiçxáa we'weçxa txã'jĩni's.

⁴⁶ Sa' tud wëeçxawa ũukhtxi, txã'wê nasa' Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ũs yu', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' jĩna txãa pa'ga.

22

Boda fxiesta yakh kaaja'da'jçxa kaapiya'jni

¹ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxak pta'sx na'jĩna:

² —Dxus jxkaahni ente' na'wê yũuna: Teeçx jxkaahsa' txajx nçxi'ka's kaaba'jçxa fxiesta vxitku.

³ Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' selpisaatx jxkaakh pi'kxnisatx pa'yakahn. Nawa txãawe'sxa' wa'lçxa yuwe'çmeeta'.

⁴ Txã'wêwewa, ki' jxkaakh vxite selpisaatx na'jĩna: Pi'kxnisatxi' yuuka-jane'kwe. ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pheu'jniyã'j jipthu, tajx kaaniisxi'nisatx kiikhe'th, aça' myuhwe boda fxiestate jĩ'k jĩne'kwe.

⁵ Txã'wê kxtey yuutewa, pi'kxnisawe'sxa' nwëese'jmée wejxwa txãawe'sx uuthasxsu vxite' txãawe'sx vxxy knaynisuçxáatx u'j.

⁶ Aça' vxite yu' selpisaatx uweçxa wala pãpatx ikhpkçax.

⁷ Txã'wê yũute', jxkaahsa' seena' wala ũusaçxak, sa' txajx soldauwe'sxtxi kaakh txãa nasa ikhsatx ka'tuwa ikhçxa txãawe'sx çxhaba's jxuka kabkahn.

⁸ Txajũ' jxkaahsa' na'wêk we'we txã'sna selpisaatx: Boda fxiestate ũ'wa'j jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ũsa', nawa pi'kxnisawe'sxa' wa'lçxa pa'jmeeta'.

⁹ Aça' açxha' me'jwe klxiikhunsuwe'sxtxi pi'kxya' maatxwa jxuka boda fxiestate yuukahn.

¹⁰ Txã'jĩte', selpisaawe'sxa' klxiikhunsu u'jçxa maatxwa jxuka pkhakhtxi ewsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka. Aça' fxiesta yatte jxuka nasa utatx.

¹¹ Txajũ' jxkaahsa' pi'kxnisatx theyya' u'kaçxa', uyku teeçx piçthé'j txã'wê boda fxiestate athni ropa yakhmée u'pte.

¹² Sa' na'wêk we'we: Namiku, idxa' çkĩjxa'ga ayte u'ka', boda fxiestate athni ropa jiphmeeçxa'? Txã'jĩte', txãa piçthé'ja' pasmée sxuuna'k neeyũu.

13 Aça' jxkaahsa' mesate puuçuçsatsx na'jīnak jxkaah: Naa piçthē'ja's uweçxa mtudwe çxida petx kuse yā'jçxa, sa' ekaju kutxi'jçxa çxhi'dx walate makhwe, kxte' ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna ū'nena ūukhkahn.

14 Txāa pa'gately wala yuh pa'yatewa, jxukay yu' utxaawa'jsameeta' jīk.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mr 12.13-17; Lk 20.20-26)

15 Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' u'jçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx Jesusa's ewmeete nvxiit wēeçxa.

16 Txā'wē yūuçxa' txāawe'sx ju'gu ūssa vxite' Herodes nasa txāawe'sxtxi' kaahtx Jesusa's na'jīna pēykahn:

—Kaapiya'jsa, idxa's jiitha'w, kihtewa isasaçxáanag we'we'. Sa' Dxus tasxe pa'jwaj dxi'ja'swa ew yuuçxáag kaapiya'ja'. Nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnitx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txāa pa'gately idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatsx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg.

17 Idxa' çma'jiki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxxy dukhte çewmanx? Meeçxa' çdukhmeete wāa ewna? jīte',

18 Jesusa' na'wēk pas txāawe'sx ewmēe yaakxni's jiyuçxa':

—Adx dxi'pteçxáa ew we'weçxa', ūuste yu' ewmēe yaakxsawe'sx, çkījxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wēeçxa txā'wē pēyi'?

19 Dukhwa'j vxxyu's mneejxūhwe jīte', teeçx vxxyu's jxūna kūhtx.

20 Aça' Jesusa' thegçxa' na'wēk pējx:

—çKiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina naa vxxyute'? jīte':

21 —Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha', sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jīnatx pas. Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jī's Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jīte',

22 paapēysawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx, sa' txajū u'jtx.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mr 12.18-27; Lk 20.27-40)

23 Txāa entey saduceowe'sx maai' yu' Jesusa's thegya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyā'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jīna we'wesatsx yu' txāa saduceowe'sxa'. Txāasa na'wētçx paapējx:

24 —Kaapiya'jsa, meen peeta'sx. Moises we'weçxa': Maa piçthē'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txāa u'y neeyūsáa yakh kabawa'jsa', aça' txāate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wē neeyūuna jī'k.

25 Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'pu'. Aça' nyafxtewe'sxa' kabaçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk, txajx nyua's nyakh e'stewe'sx jīi nvxihtçxa.

26 Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxwa txā'wēyçxáa nyakh tekhtewe'sx jīi nvxihtçxak uu, sa' txā'wēçxaçxáatx yūu siete pxakhsay.

27 Aça' nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk.

28 Txā'wē uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu ente', çmaa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsakx? txā'wē kxaz pxakhsatsxīi txāa u'yçxaçxáa iimi'sa' na' jīte',

29 Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libroute fxi'jni ūsa' txā' isa yuhna sūju'çmeei'kwe, sa' Dxusa' kījxa'wa jxuka ājana sūju'çwameei'kwe. Txāasa jxpubana ūsi'kwe.

30 Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuuçxa' peena yu' kabana fxi'zewa'jsameeta'. Txāawe'sxa' cielute ūssa Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wēsaçxáa yā'tha'.

31 Nawa uuçxa' ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's i'kwe'sxa' iilēymeewá'kwe Dxusiwa na'wēk we'we:

³² Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sx Dxusthu adxa' jî'k. Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuusaawe'sx Dxusthu jîçxak txã'jî'.

³³ Txã'wê wêse'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyüutx txã'wê zhiçxkwe Jesus kaapiya'pha'ga.

Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa

(Mr 12.28-34)

³⁴ Jesus txã'wê saduceowe'sxtxi sxuuna' vxitni's fxariseowe'sx jiyuçxa', pkhaakhetx.

³⁵ Sa' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa' Jesus tasxte utxaak pêjxya' ewmée pastewa jiyu wêeçxa. Sa' na'wêk pêjx:

³⁶ —Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' ¿maana? jîte',

³⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa's üusuh jxuka yajkçxa txãa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx.

³⁸ Naa txã'wê jxthaakwesa'.

³⁹ E'stewe'sxa' txã'wëydxî'a': Peekîi ma'wêga ya'peeygâja', txã'wëy mpeeygâh vxite nasatxwa.

⁴⁰ Dxus jxkaahni naa e'zsaçxáa Moises leytxi jxuka âhsata', txã'wëy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jnîtxwa jxuka jîk.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' ¿kiim nçxi'kki? jîna Jesus pêyni

(Mr 12.35-37; Lk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Fxariseowe'sx pkhaakheçxa kxtee nee üsiyna,

⁴² Jesusa' na'wêk pêjx:

—Kristo' ¿kimna sÿju'kwe i'kwe'sxa'? ¿Kiim nçxi'kna sÿju'kwe? jîte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Davxid nçxi'kna sÿju'tha'w jîte',

⁴³ Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—Txã'wête', ¿ma'wêçxaga Davxida's Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jî:

⁴⁴ Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jîk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwêese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jîk.

⁴⁵ Txã'wê Davxidîiwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jînak kxsusu' aça' Kristo' ¿ma'wêçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? jîte',

⁴⁶ kim yuhwa teeçx yuweçxáawa pasya' âjameeta', sa' txajÿyã'ja' peena yu' pêjxmeeta' kim yuhwa.

23

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Txajÿ' Jesusa' na'jînak we'we txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx petx vxite nasa yã'jçxa:

² —Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx txãawe'sxa' Moises leya's wala ew jiisa txãa leya's nwêese'jwa'ja's jxkaahsatha'w sÿju'tx.

³ Txã'wëyã'the', i'kwe'sxa' mwêese'jwe ley ewsa ma'wê jxkaathe' txãa yu'sa' jxuka. Nawa txãawe'sx na'wê yu' yüuna fxi'zenuwe. Txãawe'sxa' nasa yuutxi' leya's nwêese'jwa'ja's jxkaahçxawa txãawe'sx yu' leya's nwêese'je'çmeeta'.

4 Tū'swa'j iiméh wala duhsa pheu'ju'tx txā'sa' kim yuhwa çxhāçxhameena. Txā'wēsa'stxi nasatx ktū'se'je', nawa txāawe'sx yu' le'çxkuē kuseteçxáa yuhwa at pu'çxhi'çmeeta'.

5 Maawa uykahn sūhçxa iuwejçx iuwejçx yajkxna āate yu' kīhwa yu'tx Dxusna yaakīçtha'w jīna. Txāasatx Dxus jxkaahni's eçte fxi'jçxa kajate akhçxa dxiktheu' vxite' kusesu tudçxa fxi'ze'. Sa' nasa jiyuni fxi'zeyā' sūhçxa athni ropawa thaakwe jxu'jsa iijxūçxatx fxi'ze'.

6 Fxiesta yat-su pi'kxni u'jçxa', kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatx pakwe' iuwejçx yajkxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa txā'wēytxi yu'.

7 Klxiikhunsu msuwa nasatx wala ewçxáa we'wena weçxaa jx-thāasnax pekūju', kaapiya'jsa jīna kxsus jxthāasna.

8 Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē kaapiya'jsa jīna kxsus jxthāasna fxi'zenuwe. Txāa pa'gately i'kwe'sxa' kaapiya'jsamée maa yakhwa jxuka pxakhsaçxáai'kwe, naasáa kaapiya'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txā' Dxus kaahni Kristo'.

9 I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' kim yuhnawa tata jīna kxsusnuwe, txāa pa'gately teeçx Tata yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txā' cielute ūsa'.

10 Sa' npiičthē'j jxpe'jsa jīna kxsus jxthāasnawa fxi'zenuwe, txāa pa'gately Npiičthē'j jxpe'jsa' teeçx yuuçxáa ji'phi'kwe txā' Kristo'.

11 Maatxwa selpiina fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe.

12 Txā'wēme', maawa peekiçxáa walasath sūhna iuwejçx iuwejçx yaakxsa' āhmeekuēsa yuuna, nawa āhmeekwesath sūhna fxi'zesa' walasa yuuna.

13 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha', txā'wē Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja's apha'i'kwe maawa u'kakahmén. Sa' vx-itesatx ka'ga'jmeeçxa', i'kwe'sxçxáa yuhwa u'kaçmeei'kwe, txāa pa'ga ūukhūukha'.

14 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Vxi-udawe'sx yattxi kusa'jçxa txāa kusa'jnitx kaapeçxkana'jya' sūhçxa wala jxu'j lisa'i'kwe. Txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxa' jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyni yuune'kwe.

15 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Mtee mteewa pekūju'i'kwe nasatx i'kwe'sx ju'gu tuphy wēçxa i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa nasatx knayçxa', txāa nasatxi' i'kwe'sx ūswa'j infxiernotey nvxiit-sa i'kwe yu'.

16 I'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha', jiimeeçxa na'jīna i'kwe kaapiya'ja' naa pa'ga: Puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jīçxa dxuus yata'sçxáa kxsusna jurāyni's kxtey yuumeetewa, kīh yuumeena. Nawa dxuus yatte vxyuu beja's kxsusna jurāyni's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jī'i'kwe.

17 Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' çkīh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, vxyuu beja' meeçxa' dxuus yata'? E'zīi çDxus jīiçxaçxáa meetxna'?

18 Txā'wēy na'jī'i'kwe: Dxuus yatte altala'sçxáa kxsusna jurāynisa's kxtey yuumeetewa, kīhwa yuumeena. Nawa altalte kabwa'ja's kxsusna jurāynisa's yuuçxá' kxtey yuuwa'j yuja' jī'i'kwe.

19 Jiimée luuku we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte' çkīh wejx jxthaakwe ewsakx, dxuus yatte altala' meeçxa' altalte kabnisa'? E'zīi çDxus jīiçxaçxáa meetxna'?

20 Maawa dxuus yatte altala's kxsusna jurāysa' txā'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Altalte kabnisa'swa jxukak kxsussa yu'.

21 Txā'wēy maawa dxuus yata's kxsusna jurāysa' txā'sçxáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Kxtee ūssa Dxus itxisa's kxsussak yu'.

22 Txā'wēy cielu's kxsusna jurāysa' cieluçáana kxsussa yu'çme'. Dxus jxkaahna ūsni's jxukak kxsussa yu' petx Dxus yā'jçxa.

23 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. I'kwe'sx ūusteçxáa yajkçxa kaapiya'jçxa', putatxhā' ma'k yuu meeçxa' me'sukwe ma'k yuu komino ma'k yuu txā'wēsatsx diez eç uhdeçxa' teeçx eça's kutxi'ji'kwe Dxus ji' jīna. Nawa Dxus ley jxkaahçxa': Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena, vxite nasatsx peeygāhna, Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkxna txā'wē yūuwa'ja' jī'k txāa isa jxkaahni yu's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Nawa na'wē Dxus ji' jī'i'kwe txāa yu's nvxiitwa'j yu'me'.

24 Jūimée kaapiya'jsa, fxīsx le'çxkwesa yuutxi' a'çha'i'kwe, nawa kamelxo walasa yu'sa' uymeeçxa jxkhēeje'i'kwe.

25 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Waso ma'k yuu meeçxa' plaatu ma'k yuu txā'wēsatsx ekaju yu' wala ew pkhī'khi'i'kwe, nawa dxiikhē yu' vxite jūitx pesweeçxa abnisaçxáa uta ji'phta'.

26 Fxariseo jiyu'çmeeg. Dxiikhē khuē'y pkhī'kxwa'ja' waso vxite' plaatutx, kxah ekajuwa jxuka ate yuuna.

27 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. Uusáa pedani's kajkwekhē pçxiime'the', zhiçxkwek vxya'. Nawa dxiite yu' uusáa dxi'thçxáa utak kazx putana ūsu'.

28 I'kwe'sxa' txā'wēysa i'kwe. Āakhē yu' nasaa dxi'pte wala ew na'wē thegu'i'kwe. Nawa ūuste yu' kazx ewmée yaakxnisaçxáa uta ūsa'.

29 Ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' fxariseowe'sx āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsa, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ūukhūukha'. I'kwe'sxa' ewkuē pheu'jna nes yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsxa vxite' nasa ewsa txāawe'sxtxi pedani kafxsu.

30 Sa' na'jī'i'kwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx fxi'zeni ente kwe'sx ūswaça', kwe'sxa' ikhwa'jme'ntka'w yu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatsxi' jī'i'kwe.

31 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhsa nwe'sxi'kwe, txāasa i'kwe txāa ikhsawe'sxtxi' kwe'sx jī'j yaçgawe'sx jīna we'we'.

32 I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kīhne'ta yūusa yu', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy yūuna nes yuune'kwe.

33 Ul weeswée seena'sa jī'j, çma'wē yūuçxa infxiernote kastigāywa'the pajmée yuuki'kwe?

34 Txā'wēsa yā'jī'kwe na' i'kwe'sxa' maai'txi' kluuskhē ki'pna ikhna, vxitetxi's judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yaçu pāpana, vxitetxi's ahçeçxa çxhab iisa ikhya' pakwena nes yuukahn adxa' kaajxa'wath Dxus yuwe pta'sxsxa vxite' kīhtewa wala jīisa vxite' kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sxtxi.

35 Txā'wē Abela's ikhnijūjx nasa ewsatx ikhya' takhçxa Berekias nçxi'k Zakarias's Dxus altal pukate ikhi'kwe txāa entepkaçx ikhnisatsx i'kwe'sxçxaçxáa yuuwesa yuune'kwe.

36 Isath we'we' nyafxiitey ikhnisatsxi's nasa naa ensuwe'sx txā'wē yuuwesa yuutxna.

Jesusa' Jerusalena's thegçxa ù'neni
(Lk 13.34-35)

³⁷ Jerusalente nasa, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnisa txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhe'i'kwe, maaiitxi' kwet wáatatahna. Maz uswa pkhakhçxa nwe'we wéeth i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi, atalxwa ma'wéga luuçxkuétxi's fxuu ku'ta dxiite ássi' txá'wéy, nawa wal'i'kwe.

³⁸ Mwéese'jwe: i'kwe'sx úsni' thegnimée neeyúuna.

³⁹ Na'j'i'th na': peena yu' adxa's uymeene'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusa wala ewsa yuja' jina we'wewa'j en áhpkaxç.

24

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mr 13.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

¹ Dxuus yatu kasehçxa Jesusa' u'jweçpkaçxha', txáa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' utxaaxçxa we'wex dxuus yata's pta'sxna.

² Aça' Jesusa' na'wék pas:

—Txá'wé yuh seena' zhiçxkwe wala'. Nawa na'j'i'th na': jxuka pçuuna, aça' txáa yattewe'sx teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kéese'jnimeesa yu' neeyúumeena jik.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ájaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j
(Mr 13.3-23; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Txajü' Oliwos vxixnatx u'j. Xxtee pa'jçxa Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txáa yakh u'jusawe'sx maai' yu' na'j'inatx we'we paaçte:

—Meen peeta'sx, çbagaçx txá'wé jxuka pçuukx? Sa' iidx kiiwa'j en vxite' naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ájaçte', çkiñ seena'sa vxyaakx? jite',

⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁵ Txá'wéme', wala pa'jatxna adx yase's kxsusna na'jina: Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jixtna, sa' txá'wé yúuçxa wala kaypuba'jatxna ísxiina.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' wése'jene'kwe gweçxa msuu msuwa u'pa' jini. Txá'wé yúutewa i'kwe'sxa' úukhnuwe, txá' nmeh en yu' me'.

⁷ Gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puiitxna, naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejú pwe'sxwa puiitxna. Txá'wé mtee mteewa jxuka gweçxa kiiteena. Sa' wéje enwa pa'jana, wee seena'sawa pa'jana, ehdwa seena'sa u'jwetxna mtee mteewa.

⁸ Txá'wé seena'sa pa'jçxawa txáa yu' nyafxte nxusya' takhnisaçxáa yuuna.

⁹ Txajü' i'kwe'sxtxi uweçxa dukhetxna pápana ikhkahn, sa' naa kiwete mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa açetxna adx jxkaahni's nwéese'pha'gaçxáa.

¹⁰ Txá'wé yúute', maazkuéesawa Dxus tasxu txuteetxna, sa' puutx yahçena vxitesa uweçxa ikhwa'ja's vxitutxna.

¹¹ Wala ísxiisa vxyaatxna, adxa' Dxus kaahni yuhth jina nasa maazkuéesatxwa ísxiijatxna.

¹² Sa' ewmée yúuna fxi'zewa'jçxáa txakwe wala pa'the', puutx ya'peeygáhn fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitutxna maazkuéesawa.

¹³ Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' ewte neeyúutxna.

¹⁴ Naapkaçxha' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxni's maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna mteewe'sxwa jxuka jiyukahn. Txá'wé yúunijü nmeh ensa pa'jana.

15 Na'wē yūuwa'ja's jxpa'yakx lēeyçxa jii mfxi'zewe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' pta'sxna fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmēe yūuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txā'wē seena' kazxsa pa'jçxa dxuus yatte u'kaçte uyçxa',

16 Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka ūphna u'jwene'kwe vxiç walasu ūsya'.

17 Sa' ēe yat-su ūssawa sa'jçxa kīhçxáanawa kutxi'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna.

18 Txā'wēy mjii ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxha's nikxya' yatna u'jwa'j ençxáa yuhwa ji'phumeetxna.

19 Txāa ente' u'ywe'sx nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx āpākuē ji'phsawe'sxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna.

20 I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's mpējxwe txā'wē nus ente meeçxawa jxkaase ente ūphna u'jwa'j yuukahmén.

21 Txā'wē txāa ente' seena' yuh wala nxuswa'j yuuna. Naa kiwe's pheu'jiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txā'wēsa yu' iiu'pume', sa' txā'wēsa skhēwnijūyá'ja' peena yu' u'pumeena txā'wēysa yu'.

22 Dxusa' en txā'wē seena'sa's txaçxmēe vxitmeete yu', kim yuhwa itxi neeyūumeetxna. Nawa txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygāhçxa, en txā'wē seena'sa's txaçxmeeçxáa vxituna.

23 Maawa i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa', mthegwe Kristo ayte ūsa' jītxna, meeçxawa kxtee ūsa' jītxna, nawa txā'jīni's nwēese'jnuwe.

24 Txāa pa'gatey wala īsxiisa pa'jatxna, adxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath sa' Dxus kaahnisa Kristoth jītxna, txā'wē kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jatxna kaypuba'j wēeçxa. Txā'wē yūuçxa maaítxi' kay-puba'jatxna Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa.

25 Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxyā'th i'kwe'sxtxi dxiikhēy.

26 Txāa pa'ga nwēese'jmeene'kwe makwe txā'wē kxtee ūsa' nasa u'pñimeete jítewa meeçxa' ay dxiite ūsa' jītxna.

27 Txāa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kīi ente', kpi'sxwa ma'wēga sek kāanijū wehneçxa' sek khēenijūwa vxya' txā'wēyçxáa yuuna naa dudte jxukaysa dxi'pte.

28 Kakwe uuniisa mkaa ūstewa kxtee pkhaakhetxna mēwējxa' ū'ya'.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana

(Mr 13.24-37; Lk 21.25-33; 17.26-30, 34-36)

29 Txā'wē seena' nxuswa'j en skhēuuçpkaçxha', seka' çxi'dxina, aça' a'te' kweethmeena. Naapkaçxha' estrelxa ūsxitxna, ēe walasu kīh seena'sawa jxuka kēese'jni yuutxna.

30 Txā'wē yūunijū', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kīiwa'ja's kaajiyu'jsa vxyaana cieluju, aça' naa kiwete nasa maazkuéesawa ū'netxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txā'wē cieluju tāaph pxāhte seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana yuhte uyçxa.

31 Sa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana seena' sus tujkaçxa txajx txhitxhnisatxi' pkhakhkahn naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxwa jxukaysatx.

32 Naa ejemplo's peçxkananuwe: hīgwerá fxtūu tasxa' eç ubuçxa ki' u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', yūnya'watewa jiyu'kwe.

33 Txā'wēy na'wē seena'sa vxyaaçte uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe, pçuwa'j en utxaaçte txā'wē yuuna.

34 Isath we'we', naa ensu nasa' uumeey txā'wē seena'satx uyuune'kwe.

35 Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni yu' kxtey yuumeey yu' skhēwmeetxna.

³⁶ Nawa kīh ente kīh orate txā'wē yūuwa'j yu'sa' kim yuhwa jiimeeta', cielute angeleswe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k txāawe'sx yuhwa, naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jiia'.

³⁷ Noe entewa ma'wēga yuu txā'wēyçxáa yuuna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kīi entewa.

³⁸ Txāa ensu nasa' ikh utameyna yu' wala weçxana ūsu'tx ū'na tudxna kabana Noe arkate u'kapkaçx.

³⁹ Sa' Dxus kastigo's jiiimée ūsú, ikh utate jxuka pçuuçyā'jçxaçxáatx jiyu, txā'wēyçxáa jiyumeetxna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kīi entewa.

⁴⁰ Txāa ente' e'z piçthē'j mjīina ih ūsutxna, aça' teeçxsa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

⁴¹ Txā'wēy e'z u'y ih ū'khna ūsutxna, aça' teeçxsa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, nawa vxite's nvxiitni yuuna.

⁴² I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme', kīh ente kīh orate Dxus Nçxi'k kīiwa'jsatewa jiiimeei'kwe.

⁴³ Nawa jxpa'yakx meswe. Yat namuwa ma'wē peswée kīh orate yuhtewa jiyuçxa' dehmée jxpa'yakx ūyhasna u'pukx yatte pesweekahmén, txā'wēy myūuwe.

⁴⁴ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa jxuka pheu'jçxa meswe. Txā'wēme', yajkxmée ūsiyna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' kīhçxáa yuuna.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa

(Lk 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Selpisáa çmaa ewki patron neewe'weçxa nvxihtte kxte yattewe'sxtxi kwēje'jmée sã'jīwa'jsa?

⁴⁶ Patron neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's jxuka kxtey yuuna ūste patrona' thegna pa'the', txāa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna.

⁴⁷ Isath we'we': txā'wē yūusa's patrona' txajx jī'phuni's jxuka neewe'weçxa nvxiituna.

⁴⁸ Nawa selpisáa ewmeesa' patron pa'jya' jxthēeyuuna sūhçxa

⁴⁹ kxte vxite selpisaatx pkxuuna tūusaawe'sx yakh tudxna ū'na yūuna ūste',

⁵⁰ yajkxmée ūsiyna patrona' kīh ente kīh oratewa pa'jçxáa yuuna.

⁵¹ Sa' seena' wala nxus nxus kastigāina txā'wē yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxáa yaakxsawe'sxtxi na'wēy. Txajūyā'ja' txāa selpisáa ewmeesa' seena' wala pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna.

25

Diez kna'sa yakh kaaja'da'jni

¹ Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte', na'wē yuuna: Diez kna'sawa ma'wēta lampara aceite awniisa's atçxa boda yatna u'j novxio's jxpa'gaya', txā'wēy yuutxna.

² Txāa kna'sawe'sx taħçsa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa pheu'jmeetx u'j, sa' vxite taħçsa' jxpa'yakxçxa jxuka pheu'jçxatx u'j.

³ Taħçsa' ew ūus yajkxmeeçxa', lampara yu'sa' jxūçxa u'jçxawa aceite yu' jxūmeetx u'j pçuute ki' awwa'j.

⁴ Nawa vxite taħçsa' aceite jxūçxatx u'j lamparatewe'sx pçuute' ki' awwa'j.

⁵ Novxio pa'jya' jxthēeyuute', txāawe'sxtxi wala deewēe yuute' dehtx.

⁶ Txajū' kuspxāh yuuçte', pthūusek na'jīna sus we'weni: Novxio yujxā'ja', aça' jxpa'gaya' myuhwe jīni.

⁷ Naapkaçxha' kna'sawe'sx kxazii kiiteçxa lampara's pheu'jtx.

⁸ Aça' tahçsa jxpa'yakxmée u'jsawe'sxa' vxite tahçsatx aceite thāastxi: Le'çxkuēçxáawa peesune'kwe. Txā'wēme', kwe'sx pki'tanisa' ūçxhaça' jīnatx we'we.

⁹ Nawa kna'sawe'sx jxpa'yakx pheu'jçxa u'jsa' na'wētx pas: Ūsme'nja'w. Txā'wēme', kwe'sx jii yuhwa āhmée jī'ptha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi ūswa'j yu' wejx āhmeena. Wejx yuuwa me'jwe weyya' jī'tx.

¹⁰ Txā'wē tahçsa jxpa'yakxmeeçxa aceite weyya' u'jweçpkaçxha', pta-musá novxio' pa'kh. Aça' jxpa'yakx ūythāssawe'sxa' boda yatte novxio yakh u'kaçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi.

¹¹ Txāa e'suyā'jtx vxite kna'sawe'sx kūhçxa: Meen phaade jīna we'we.

¹² Nawa pasçxa': Isa, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth jīk.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx meswe. Txā'wēme', kīh ente kīh orate Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa pa'jwa'ja's jiimeei'kwe.

Mjīiya' ājawa'jsatx vxyu's neewe'weçxa u'jni yakh kaaja'dajni

¹⁴ Teeçx piçthē'jwa ma'wēga vxite kiwen u'jweççxa', txā'sna selpisaawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txajx vxyu's neewe'weçxa ūsçxa u'j, txā'wē yūuna Dxus jxkaahwa'j en āhte'.

¹⁵ Txāa piçthē'ja' selpisáa teeçxsa's vxyu tahç milku ūs, sa' vxite's e'z milku ūs, sa' vxite's teeçx milku ūs, teeçxsa na'wēçxah makwesa's sxiigmée iijxūya' ājawa'jsatewa txakweçxáak ūsçxa u'j.

¹⁶ Teeçx selpisáa tahç mil vxyu jxpa'gasa', txāa vxyu's kmāaji'jçxa ki' vxite tahç mil íik āh knay.

¹⁷ Txā'wēy e'z mil jxpa'gasawa ki' vxite e'z mil íik āh knay.

¹⁸ Nawa teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasa' patron vxyu's kafxi'jçxa kiwetek pedáa.

¹⁹ Patrona' wala txaçxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāa selpisaawe'sxtxi vxyu ūsni's ki' pējxku.

²⁰ Nyafxte' tahç mil vxyu jxpa'gasa khuē'y utxaana kūhçxa ki' vxite tahç mil íik āh kaasxwedu'j na'jīna patrona's: Idxa' tahç milgu ūs, aça' ki' vxite tahç mil íith knay kmāaji'jçxa jīte',

²¹ patrona' na'wēk we'we: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmāaji'j. Txā'wē le'çxkuēçxáasanawa psuwmeé kmāaji'pha'ga, wejx walasanawa neewe'weçxa iidx kusete nvxiitu'nja. Açxha' me'ka adx yakh weçxana ūsya' jīk.

²² Txajū' vxite selpisáa e'z mil jxpa'gasawa kūjk na'jīna patrona's: Idxa' e'z milçxáag ūs, nawa txā'sa' kmāaji'jçxa ki' vxite e'z mil íith āh knay jīte',

²³ patrona' na'wēk pas: Idxa' vxyu'sa' psuwmeeg wala ew kmāaji'j. Txā'wē le'çxkweçxáasanawa psuwmeé ewgu kmāaji'pha'ga açxha' txāate jxthaakwe walasanawa nvxiitu'nja iidx kusete. Me'ka adx yakh weçxana ūsya' jīk.

²⁴ Txajū' teeçx milçxáa jxpa'gasawa kūjk patrona's na'jīna: Idxa' wala weesweetewa jiith, sa' iidx uuthasxmeesuwa jxukag pkhakhe' kīhwa uhmeeçxawa.

²⁵ Txāa pa'ga ūukhçxa iidx vxyu's jxaawthu kiwete pedaaçxa. Nawa açxha' dukheçthu idx makwene'ga ūs txā'sa' jīte',

²⁶ patrona' na'wēk pas: Idxa' seelpimée watxkuēg. Adxa' txā'wē juuna'çxa kīhwa uhmeeçxawa vxite jītx pkhaksatewa jiith jī'g na',

²⁷ ¿mjītega adx vxyu's bankoga jxaawmée txāate jxthaakwekuē nuypehnaçxa kaasxwedu'jya'? jīçxa',

²⁸ kxtee ũssatx na'wêk jxkaah: Txâa piçthê'j vxyu mil ji'phsa's kusa'jçxa diez mil ji'phsa's meswe.

²⁹ Txâa pa'gately ji'phsa's jweeiiçxâa jxthaakwe ũswa'ja' wala ji'phukahn. Nawa ji'phmeesa's jxuka kusa'jwa'ja' le'çxkuêçxâa ji'phuni'swa.

³⁰ Sa' txâa piçthê'j seelpimeesa's uweçxa ekaju çxhi'dx walate makhwe. Kxte' seena' yuh pebeena ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna ũswa'ja' jik.

Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka ewsatx fxii txudeni

³¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahsa yuuçxa angeleswe'sx ksxavxyte kiñçxa txajx jxkaahwa'the kaçxhiina.

³² Txajü' nasa' naa kiwete mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka pkhaakhetxna txajx tasxte, aça' teexsa na'wêçxah txhitxçxa txudena, piisxâa-thegsawa ma'wêga fxii txudé' piisxâa vxite' kaplatx txâ'wêy.

³³ Sa' piisxaatxi' paçu ju'gu txahçxa', kaplatxi' jebu ju'gu txajana.

³⁴ Txâ'wê yũuçxa jxkaahsa' we'wena paçu ju'gu ũssatxi' na'jina: Adx Tata peeygâanisa, i'kwe'sxa' myuhwe txâ'wê naa kiwe's vxitiyna i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'j pheu'jni ũsa' txâ'sna jxpaga'ya'.

³⁵ Txâa pa'gately i'kwe'sxa' adxa's sã'ji i'kwe wëena u'jute'. Sa' yũ'wëena u'jute', yusi'kwe. Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wê u'jute', deewa'j pki'ji'kwe.

³⁶ Athwa'j ropa ji'phmêe u'jute', ropa ũsi'kwe. Uuya' ũste', thegya' pa'ji'kwe. Karcelte ũste', kxteewa thegya' pa'ji'kwe jite',

³⁷ nasa ew yũusa' na'jixna: Idxa' ¿bagaçx wëena u'jutetka'w uyçxa ũ' puuç? ¿Bagaçx yũ'wëena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ũs?

³⁸ Idxa' ¿bagaçx txâ'wê ekajuwe'sx na'wê u'jute uyçatka'w deewa'j pki'j? ¿Bagaçx txâ'wê ropa ji'phmêe u'jutetka'w ropawa ũs?

³⁹ ¿Bagaçx aça'na ũstetka'w thegya' pa'j? ¿Bagaçx karcelte ũstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'j? jixna.

⁴⁰ Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wê pasuna: Isath we'we', adx yakthê'jwe'sx makwe wala pxthaa ähmeekweşaçawa ayte ũsta' txâatx txâ'wê yũusa' adxna pu'çxaçxa i'kwe txâ'wê yũu jina.

⁴¹ Txajü' jebu ju'gu ũssatxi' jxkaahsa' na'jina we'wena: Adx tasxu mtxuteewe, i'kwe'sxa' ewmeetewe'sx yã'ji'kwe. Txâa pa'ga eçxthê'j jii eçxthê'j angeleswe'sx jii pheu'jni ũsa' infxierno ipx wala kxtee me'jwe jina jxkaajana.

⁴² Txâ'wê adx wëena u'jutewa, puuçmeei'kwe. Yũ'wëena u'jutewa tudxwa'j ũsmeei'kwe.

⁴³ Nasa ekajuwe'sx na'wê u'jutewa, deewa'j pki'jmeei'kwe. Ropa ji'phmêe u'jutewa, athwa'j ũsmeei'kwe. Aça'na ũstewa, thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe. Sa' karcelte ũstewa, kxteewa thegya' pa'jmeei'kwe jite',

⁴⁴ txâawe'sxa' na'wê pasutxna: Idxa' ¿bagaçx wëena u'jutetka'w puuçmêe? ¿Bagaçx yũ'wëena u'jutetka'w tudxwa'j ũsmêe? ¿Bagaçx ekajuwe'sx na'wê u'jutetka'w deewa'j pki'jmêe? ¿Bagaçx ropa ji'phmêe u'jutetka'w athwa'j ũsmêe? ¿Bagaçx aça'na ũstetka'w thegya' pa'jmêe? ¿Bagaçx karcelte ũstetka'w kxteewa thegya' pa'jmêe? jixna.

⁴⁵ Aça' jxkaahsa' na'wê pasuna: Isath we'we', naa nasa pxthaa ähmeekuêsatx kihte yuhwa pu'çxmeei'kwe na' adxna pu'çxameeçxai'kwe txâ'wê yuu jina.

⁴⁶ Txâa pa'ga ew yũusame' infxierno ipx pçuwa'jmeete khëeya' u'jwetxna, naapkaçxha' ew yũusawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmêe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

26

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni
(Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīnak we'we:

² —I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Paskua fxiesta ājxa' e'z ençxáa yā'j peeja', aça' txāa ente' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna kluuskhē a'kxçxa ikhkahn jik.

³ Txāa entey sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, judiu nthē'jsawe'sxa' pkhaakhetx sacerdote npiiçthē'j Kaifxas yat patxute,

⁴ sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wetx nasa jiyunimeete paaçte Jesusa's uweçxa ikhya'.

⁵ Txāasatx fxiesta ente yu' txā'wē ikhya'mée puutx we'we nasa wala suskahmen.

Aceite pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dxikthekhē awni
(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶ Txāa ensu' Jesusa' Betania çxhabte Simon wā'jy weeju katxhisa yattek ūsu'.

⁷ Aça' teeçx u'y utxaana kūjk aceite wēt putasa's fxraskote uta awniisa wala pa'gasa's atçxa. Sa' Jesus kaçxçxa u'pte', txajx dxikthekhēk jxuka aw.

⁸ Txā'wē yūuni's Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx uyçxa', na'jīnatx ūsçxa we'we: —¿Txakwe yuja' wala psuwanx?

⁹ Txā'wē yūupkaçxte wejxwa pa'gate txweyçxa txāa vxuyu's puuplesatx peeswaçne' wejx ew yu' jīte',

¹⁰ Jesus wēse'jçxa' na'wēk we'we:

—¿Kijkwe kuçx susu' naa u'ya's? Na'wē yūunisa' psuwnisame'.

¹¹ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuua'jsameeth.

¹² Naa u'y adx kakwekhē aceite wēt putasa's awku, nawa adx uute pedaawa'ja's pheu'jnaçxáak txā'wē yūu.

¹³ Isath we'we': Naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekūhsa' naa u'y txā'wē yūuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jik.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas ūs yaaxni
(Mr 14.10-11; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sx Judas Iskariote yaasesa' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weya' u'jçxa

¹⁵ txāawe'sxtxi na'jīk:

—Jesusa uweçxa dukhte' ¿maz deweeki'kwe? jīte', txāawe'sxa' treinta vxyutx deweya' neeyūu.

¹⁶ Txajū' Jesusa's ma'wē yūuçxa txāawe'sx kusete dukhya' ājawa'ja's wala pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ū'ni
(Mr 14.12-25; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹⁷ Pan lewadura ji'phmēe ū'ni fxiesta en ājaçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxā na'wētçx pējx:

—Paskuate ū'wa'ja's ¿mteega pheu'j jxthāasu'? jīte',

¹⁸ na'wēk jkkaah:

—Jerusalenna me'jwe, kxtee teeçx piçthē'ja's jii i'kwe txā'sna na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa' na'jīnak yuwe kaah: Adx uuwa'j en

utxaak, aç'a' iidx yatte Paskua's yu'skhēwya'wath adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh jīne'kwe jīte',

¹⁹ Txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahni's kxtey yuutx, sa' ū'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

²⁰ Txajū' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh kaçxku mesate ū'ya'.

²¹ Sa' ū'na u'pçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeçxa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jīte',

²² txāawe'sxa' wala nxuçxa paapējtxi teeç teeççxah:

—¿Adx ma'th? jīna.

²³ Aç'a' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa txā'wē adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's akhena plaatukhē txāa txā'wē adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'.

²⁴ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wē uuwa'jsatewa Dxus libruete pta'sxi'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' jseena' yuh nxuste khējena! Txāa piçthē'ja' naa kiwete wejx yuuwa upxmee-waçne' wejx ew yu' jīte',

²⁵ Judasa' pējxku:

—Meeçxa' ¿adxwá'ntkakx? jīte', Jesus paççxa':

—Idxiig jīk.

²⁶ Ū'na u'pçxa', Jesusa' pana's jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa pe'ltedek, sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku na'jīna:

—Mē'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa' jīçxa',

²⁷ waso'swa jxpa'gana'wa Dxusa's weçxaçxa txāawe'sxtxi ūsku na'jīna:

—Jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's.

²⁸ Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa'. Dxusa' maazkuēesa pkaltxiwa khūkhçxa nwe'wewa'ja's vxitku, nawa adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáak txā'wē nwe'wewa'ja's vxit.

²⁹ Nawa na'jī'th na': açxhūyā'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasáa adx Tata jxkaahwa'j enteçxáa yā'j ki' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa tudxi'nja jīk.

Pedro ĩsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 14.26-31; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰ Txajū' Dxusna weçxana memna jxā'jçxa', u'jtx Oliwos thā'j vxiçna.

³¹ Aç'a' kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Naa kuste' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa adxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteene'kwe. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus libruete na'jī'k: Piisxáa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxá' jxuka ūphuutxna jī'k.

³² Nawa adxa' uuçxawa ki' ĩtxi yuuçxa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jīte',

³³ Pedro' na'wēk pas:

—Makwe vxite yu' idxçxáana nvxihtçxa txuteetewa, adx yu' txā'wē yūume'nja jīte',

³⁴ Jesus paççxa':

—Isath we'we', naa kuste atalx we'wemeyna idxa' Jesusa's jiimeeth jīna tekx us ĩsxiijane'ga jīte',

³⁵ Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Makwe idx yakh ja'datey uuwa'jma'k kaseh, nawa idxa's jiimeeth jīna yu' ĩsxiime'nja.

Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxáatx we'we.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mr 14.32-42; Lk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Txajü' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Geçemaní yaasesate pa'jçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Ayte mkaaçxwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Tata yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jçxa',

³⁷ Pedro vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'k e'zsatx pe'jçxak u'j. Sa' ūuste wala nxus ūusuthete', na'jik:

³⁸ —Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' aytee neeyūuçxa dehmée jxpa'yakx me'pwe adx na'wēy jçxa',

³⁹ Jesusa' jxu'jmée u'jçxaçxáa txkaa kkipha weteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek na'jina:

—Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', adxa's meen nwe'we txakwe wala pxthaa yu-uwa'ja's jxpa'gakahmen. Nawa adx jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumeçxawa, iidx jxthāasniçxá's kxtey meen yūu.

⁴⁰ Txajü' Jesusa' ki' sxawedku Pedrowe'sx tasxtey, sa' dehna ūste uyçxa' na'wēk we'we Pedro's:

—Adx yakh jxpa'yakx dehmée ūsya' ājameewá'kwe teeçx oraçxáawa.

⁴¹ Ewmeete weteya'mée jxpa'yakx dehmée me'pwe Dxus yakh puutx we'wena. I'kwe'sxa' ūusuh yu' çxhāçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa i'kwe'sx kakwe yu' çxhāçxhame' kxtey yuuya'.

⁴² Txajü' Jesusa' ki'kin u'jçxa', na'jinaçk Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Tata, txakwe wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's yu'pthejxa' ewuweçxmeete', iidx jxthāasni kxtey yuuwaçxáa ewna jçxa',

⁴³ Pedrowe'sx tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', txāawe'sx yafx çxhāçxhameete ki' dehna ūstek uy.

⁴⁴ Sa' nyafxíi na'wēyçxáa we'weçxa tekh uswa ki' u'kh, Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'.

⁴⁵ Txā'wē yūuçxak Pedrowe'sx tasxna sxawedna kūhçxa', na'wē we'we:

—Åçxh yuuçxá' mdejxujíiwe jxkaaseya'. Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's pkalsawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j en åjk.

⁴⁶ Aça' kiiteçxa u'jwega. Adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'ja' yujxā'ja' jik.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus kxtee we'wena nee ūsiyna, Judasa' pa'kh. Txā' doce-satewe'sxiuçxáak yu'. Aça' txāa yakh nasa wala kuh pa'jtx kçxilx vxite' fxtū atçxa. Txāawe'sxa' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxkaahnisatx yu'.

⁴⁸ Judasa' na'jinaçga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé' Jesusa's tudkahn:

—Ma'sna dxi'pte adx weçxa'nja txā'sna tudçxa jxūna u'jwene'kwe jinaçga we'we.

⁴⁹ Txāasak Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wē we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi xppe'jsa jina'wa weçxak.

⁵⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Namiku, çkijxa' yuhga? jçpkaçxha', tudtxi jxūna u'jya'.

⁵¹ Txā'wē tuduçpkaçxha', Jesus yakh pi'kxna u'jusa teeçxsa' kçxilxa's jxkuutxi'jçxa sacerdote npiičthē'ja's selpisáa thū'wē's spē'thku.

⁵² Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Iidx kçxilxa's mjaxaaw. Txã'wëme', jxukay maawa kçxilxuh puiisa, kçxilxteyçxáa uuwa'jsata.

⁵³ Adx Tata's maazkuëe angeleswe'sxwa adxna nwe'wewa'jsa pëjxte', kxtey yuuna sũju'cmeewá'ga.

⁵⁴ Txã'wë pëjxte', kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa Dxus libroute' nyafxiitey pta'sxni yã'kh yu' açxh na'wë tuduçta' txã' kxtey yuukahn, açá' nwe'wewa'jsa pëjxme'nja.

⁵⁵ Txã'jĩçxa' tudsatxku we'we:

—Adxa' pesweethas i'kwe adxa's tudxa' kçxilx petx fxtũ atçxa pa'j. Adxa' kaapiya'jya' een isath dxuus yatte i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte nes yu'. Nawa txağaçxhũ yu' tudmeei'kwe.

⁵⁶ Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiitni kxtey yuukahnçxáa txã'wë yuuçá' jik. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka ũphna u'jtx.

Kaifxas tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mr 14.53-65; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Açá' Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx sacerdote npiĩçthë'j Kaifxas tasxte. Kx-teea' ley kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx txáawe'sxtxi pkhaakheçxa ũs yu'.

⁵⁸ Açá' Pedro' e'ste jxu'j neeyũuçxak yuhna ũsu', sacerdote npiĩçthë'j yat patxute u'kapkaçx, sa' kxtee policiawe'sx yakh kaçxçxa neeyũuk kĩh yũutewa uyya'.

⁵⁹ Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthë'jsawe'sx vxite' jxukay kx-tee pkhaakheçxa ũssawe'sxa' Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' sũhçxa kĩhçxáawa ĩsxiwa'jsa pakwe'tx.

⁶⁰ Makwe nasa maazkuëesa kĩhçxáawa pta'sxna kũhtewa, ĩsxiiniçxáak kaseje'. Nawa nmehte' e'z nasa ĩsxiisa kũhçxa na'wëtx pta'sx:

⁶¹ —Naa piçthë'ja' na'jĩ'k: Adxa' naa dxuus yata's pëtxçxa tekx ente' ki' txaja'nja jĩ'k jĩna pta'sxte',

⁶² sacerdote npiĩçthë'ja' kiiteçxa Jesusa's na'wëk we'we:

—¿Kĩh yũuçxaga ma'wëçxáawa pasu'çmëe? Meeçxa' ¿isa yuh txã'jĩwá'nta? jĩtewa,

⁶³ Jesusa' pasme'. Açá' sacerdote npiĩçthë'ja' na'wëk we'we:

—Dxus ĩtxisa dxi'pte jurãychxa isasaçxá's mpeeta'sx. Idxa' ¿Kristo Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jĩte',

⁶⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Ídxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jĩ'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuune'kwe Dxus pukate kaçxçxa u'pte sa' cieluju tãaph pxãhte kĩaçtewa uyuune'kwe jĩte',

⁶⁵ sacerdote npiĩçthë'ja' ũusaçxçxa peekx athni ropa's sudek na'jĩna:

—Naa piçthë'ja' txajx yuweju yuu açewe'wek Dxusa's, açá' ¿kĩjxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w? Txajx açewe'weni's i'kwe'sxĩwa wëse'ji'kwe.

⁶⁶ Sa' açxha' ¿maa sũju'kwe? jĩte', txáawe'sxa' na'wëtx pas:

—Txã' yuuwesa', txáa pa'ga ikhwa'j yuuna jĩtx.

⁶⁷ Txajũ' Jesus dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethçxa uyiitx, açá' vxite' dxi'ptetx uka'ka na'jĩna:

⁶⁸ —Ídxa' Kristo dxihçxa', mjiyu kimga dxi'pte ujka.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jĩna Pedro we'weni

(Mr 14.66-72; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Txã'wê yuucpkaçxa', Pedro' ekaju patxutek kaçxçxa u'pu'. Aça' teeçx kna'sa selpisáa utxaana kühçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Idxwa Jesus Galileajuwe'sx yakh u'jusag jíte',

⁷⁰ Pedro' jxukaysa dxi'pte:

—I'kwe we'weni's jiimeeth jínak ísxii.

⁷¹ Txajú' Pedro' vxixte kasehna u'jweçpkaçxa', vxite kna'sa selpisaawa uyçxa' kxtee üssatx na'wêk pta'sx:

—Naa piçthê'jwa Nasarettewe'sx Jesus yakh u'jute uythu jíte',

⁷² Pedro' ki' ísxiiik jurâyna:

—Txãa piçthê'ja's adxa' jiimeeth jík.

⁷³ Txaçxmeynaçxãa kxtee üssawe'sx Pedro tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Isa, ísxiiimée idxwa txãawe'sx yakh u'jusag. Txã'wêçxaíi iidx we'weni' peedame' jíte',

⁷⁴ ki' jurâyçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Txãa piçthê'ja's jiimeeth, isa Dxus uyte.

Txã'jína üspkaçxa', atalx we'wek.

⁷⁵ Aça' Pedro' yajkxku Jesus na'jína we'weni's: Atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us ísxiiijane'ga jiimeeth jini's. Txã's yajkxçxa', Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ú'nek.

27

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni (Mr 15.1; Lk 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹ Txajú' khikhyna sêjeçte', sacerdote npiiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx txãawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Jesusa's kiikhe'jya'.

² Sa' tudçxa jxúna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Poncio Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'.

Judas uuní

³ Jesusna kuuwe'jsa Judasa' Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni's jiyuçxa', iiméh wala nxusku. Txã'wê yúumeewaça' ewne' yu' sühçxa treinta vxyutxi' kaasxwedu'jya' u'kh sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jína:

⁴ —Adxa' ähmeeth yúu, txã'wê piçthê'j kíhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhkahn kuuwe'pha'ga jíte', txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' zjiitka'wá'? Txã'wê yúusa ídx jiine'ga jičxa jxpa'gameete',

⁵ Judasa' txãa vxyu's dxuus yatte wãatahna'wa u'jçxa ya'jythujkku.

⁶ Txã'wê yúute', sacerdotewe'sxa' txãa vxyu's pkhakhçxa na'wêtx puutx we'we:

—Naa vxyu's ofxreda kajate akhya' äjame'nja'w. Txã'wême', nasa's kiikhe'jni vxyua' naa pa'ga jičxa',

⁷ txãa vxyuju mitxh umsáa kiwe'stxi wey, nasa ekajuwe'sx pa'jçxa uusaatx pedaawa'j.

⁸ Txãa pa'ga açxpkaçx txãa kiwe' ee pkawnisa kiwe' jít'x.

⁹ Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jeremias we'weni kxtey yuuk. Txã' na'wêk we'we: Israelwe'sx makwetene'ta txweyya' puutx we'we txãa treinta vxyu's jxpa'gaçxatx

¹⁰ mitxh umsáa kiwe's wey, Dxusa' adxa's jxkaakh kiwe weykahn txã'sa' kxtey yuutx jínak fxi'j.

Jesusa's Pilato pëyni (Mr 15.2-5; Lk 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

11 Jesusa' ne'jwe'sx tasxte jxūna u'jnīk yuu, aça' txā' na'jīnak pējx:

—Idx wāa txā'wē judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' isag we'we'. Adxa' txā'wēsafīth jīk.

12 Txajū' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's ewmeesag jīna we'wete', Jesusa' pasu'çme'.

13 Aça' Pilato' na'wēk we'we':

—Idxa's na'wētx kīhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jīna yuwe ūsu' aça' wēse'jeçmeewá'ga jītewa,

14 Jesusa' kīhwa pasme'.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

Txā'wē pasmeete', ne'jwe'sxa' ma'wē yūuya'çxāa yuhwa ājameeçxa', na'wē yūuya'k yajkx.

15 Fxiesta ensu' ne'jwe'sxa' teeçx preesu txhweete'k ma'sna nasa pēyitxna txā'sna.

16 Aça' txāa fxiesta ensu' teeçx preesu jxtuhthesa ūsu'k Barabas yaasesa.

17 Kxajk Pilato' na'jīna pējx txāawe'sx pkhaakheçxa ūssatx:

—I'kwe'sxa' çkimnakwe txhweete jxthāasu'? çBarabasna', meeçxa' Kristo jī'i'kwe txā'sna wāa kaatxhweete'je'nja?

18 Txā'wē Jesusa's ahçeçxa txajx tasxte dukhtewa jiyuçxak txā'jī.

19 Pilato' jxkaahna u'pnite u'pte', txajx nyua' na'jīnaga yuwe kaah: Txāa piçthē'j yuuwemeesa yakha' kuçx yuumeena. Txā'wēme', açxh kus iiméh seena' ūukhūukh ksxa'wthu txāa piçthē'j ma'wē yūuwa'jsatewa.

20 Txā'jīna pta'sxtewa, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txāawe'sxa' nasatx knaytxi yu'kxwe'weçxa, txā'wē Barabasa's txhweeteçxa Jesusa's kiikhe'jwa'ja's pēykahn.

21 Txā'wētewa, ne'jwe'sxa' ki' pējxku na'jīna:

—Naa e'zsatxi' i'kwe'sxa' çma'snakwe kaatxhweete'j jxthāasu'? jīte', txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pas:

—Barabasna metxhwete jīte',

22 Pilato' we'weçxa':

—Barabasa's txhweeteçxa', naa Jesusa's Kristo jī'i'kwe txā'sa' çkīh yūutka? jīte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jī'tx.

23 Aça' Pilato' na'wēk pējx:

—çKīhga ewmēe yūu? jīte', txāawe'sxa' ki' sus we'weçxa':

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jī'tx.

24 Txajū' Pilato' kīhwa yūuya' ājanimeeteçxāa nasa' jweeifçxāa seena' wala suste', yu' jxūukaahçxa nasaa dxi'pte txajx kusetx kweeçxak na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'j kīhtewa yuuwemeesa's ikhni's adxa' yuuwemeesath. Txā'sa' i'kwe'sx pasune'kwe jīte',

25 nasa jxukaysa we'weçxa':

—Txā'sa' kwe'sx luuçx yā'jçxa jxuka paswa'jsatha'w jī'tx.

26 Txajū' Pilato' kaatxhweete'kh Barabasa's, nawa Jesusa's kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuste fçuçkahn dukhku.

27 Txā'wē yūute', soldauwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite ka'ga'jçxa, soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx pa'yaçxa Jesusa's jxuka kxtadçxatx yuju.

28 Txajū' ksūupi'jçxa atxh behsatx kaathe'j.

29 Sa' çhūçha's korona na'wē vxitçxa dxikthete ki'ptxi. Paçu kuseju yu', fxtūu zuzkuēttx kaatu'j. Txā'wē yūuçxatx txajx tasxte peejxūkwe:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jī'ne'ga jīna weeçxna.

³⁰ Sa' fxne'sx avxythethna fxtū's kusa'jçxa, dxikthegatx pekwe'kwe.

³¹ Txā'wē Jesusa's weeçxna jxā'jçxa', txāa atx behsa's ksūupi'jçxa Jesus rop'a's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txā'wē yūuçxatx kluuskhē fxuçya' jxūna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

³² Txajū kasehna u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthē'j Cirenejūwe'sx Simon yaasesa yakhtxi pu'jykhēw. Sa' Jesus yakhni kluusa's txā'snatx kxaakhe'j.

³³ Txā'wē yūuçxatx pa'j teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesate. Txāa yu' Uusá Dxikthé Dxi'thçxáasa jīni'.

³⁴ Kxteea' vxinote yaasa's awçxatx Jesusa's yus wēe. Nawa txā'sa' yuwete isaçxaçxáa tudxme'.

³⁵ Kluuskhē a'kxçxa', soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaatx Jesus athni rop'a's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'. Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' na'jīnak we'we txā' kxtey yuuk: Swerte kaahçxa adx rop'a's txudeedetx txāawe'sx pwe'sx jīnak we'we.

³⁶ Txā'wē yūuçxatx kxtee thegna kaçx.

³⁷ Sa' txajx dxikthé kakwey fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kīh yūusate ikhçxawa na'jīna pta'sxna: Naaii Jesus Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' jīnak fxi'jīni yu'.

³⁸ Sa' Jesus pukakhē pdxi'ptxi e'z pesweetx ki'pni yuu kluuskhē.

³⁹ Aça' kluus taxsuy uykhēwsa' na'jīnatx wēesxu' dxiktheetx kaawūhna:

⁴⁰ —Dxuus yata's pētççxa tekx ente' ki' kiissathē'j, idxa' ya'menwe'we. Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kluusuh msa'j jī'tx.

⁴¹ Txā'wēy sacerdotewe'sx, ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, fxariseowe'sx, vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx weeçx we'we':

⁴² —Vxite yuutxi' nwe'wek, nawa peekiū yu' ya'nwe'weya' āja'çme'. Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihçxa', kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa isxiija'çmeega sūju'nja'w.

⁴³ Dxus Nçxi'kthu jī'k na' Dxusnane' neewe'we', aça' txā'sa' āçxhí Dxusa' nwe'wena, nwe'weya' ājaçxa yu' jī'tx.

⁴⁴ Aça' kluuskhē fxuçni ki'pnisa peswée yuhwa wēesxu pu'çxhi'tx.

Jesus uuní

(Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Txajū' ēepxāh walajūjx çxhi'dxçxa kusuçte las trestepkaçxku çxhi'dx naa kiwete jxuka.

⁴⁶ Aça' las tres ājaçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Eli, Eli, ¿lama sabaktani?—txā' na'jīni': Adx Dxusgu sa' ¿mjīi pa'gaga adxa's thegmée nvxiht? jīni'.

⁴⁷ Aça' kxtee ūssa' txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', na'wētçx we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasa's pa'yaça' jī'tx.

⁴⁸ Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa esponja's vxino puste akhçxa fxtūu vxichte ki'pçxa yuwete utxak çxazakahn.

⁴⁹ Nawa vxite yu' na'jī'tx:

—Kuçx yuunu. Aan Elias pa'jana nwe'weya' jī'tx.

⁵⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' ki' seena' sus we'weçxa' uuk.

⁵¹ Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' pu-upxājkhé sutek kute ēeju kiwete kīh. Naapkaçxha' ehdwa çxhāçxha u'the', penxa yuhwa upetçx,

⁵² aça' uusaawe'sx pedaní kafxwa phaate'te', Dxusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutx.

⁵³ Aça' Jesus uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuniijü' txäawe'sxa' pedaní kafxu kasehçxa Jerusale'te u'kate', maazkuëesawa uytxi.

⁵⁴ Txajü' kxtee Jesusna jxpa'yakx thegna üssawe'sx vxite' soldau kpiitan txäawe'sxa' wala üukhtxi ehd u'jna vxite' kihwa seena' yüuni's uyçxa. Sa' na'wëtx we'we:

—Isa, naa piçthë'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jĩ'tx.

⁵⁵ Kxteea' kuh u'ytxi üsu' jxu'ju thegna, txäawe'sxa' Jesusna selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galileajüjx yuusa.

⁵⁶ Txäawe'sx ksxavxyte' Maria Magdalena, vxite Maria Jakobo Jose njĩ'j, vxite' Zebedeo nyu txäawe'sxtxi yu'.

Jesusa's pedaní

(Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Kusna kijaçte', teeçx piçthë'j wala ji'phsa Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxku pa'j. Txäawa Jesus yakh u'jusak yu'.

⁵⁸ Txäa piçthë'ja' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa', Jesus kakwe's pejçku, aça' Pilato' yuwe kaakh tee dukh jĩna.

⁵⁹ Txajü' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkçxa liensu fxinusatek yap.

⁶⁰ Sa' kwet penxate u'se kafxi'jçxa ji'phu'k peekx kakwe's pedaawa'j txkaa khikhçxa', u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasaju aphçxak u'j.

⁶¹ Kxtee txä'wë yüuçte', pedaní kafx dxi'puh utxatx thegna u'pu' Maria Magdalena vxite Mariawa.

Jesusa's pedaní kafxte thegna

⁶² Jxkaasena fxi'zeyä' jxuka pheu'jna jxä'jniü' kuskuskhë' sacerdotë npiüthë'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseo txäawe'sxa' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa na'wëtx we'we:

⁶³ —¿Wëse'gá', ne'jwe'sx? Txäa üsxihtë'ja' nee itxi u'juçxa', uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yu'nja jĩni'stha'w yajkx.

⁶⁴ Txäa pa'ga mkaah pedaní kafxte wala ew aphkahn tekh entepkaçx. Txä'wë yüumeete', txäa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kus pa'jçxa kakwe's pesweet-xna, sa' e'suyä'ja' na'jĩna we'wetxna nasatx: Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuga jĩtxna. Aça' txä'wë yüuçxa üsxiini' nyafxü' üsxiinite thaakwesa yuuna jĩte',

⁶⁵ Pilato' na'wëk we'we:

—Soldauwe'sx kxtee üsta' txäatx pe'jçxa me'jwe, sa' pedaní kafxte wala ew maphwe. I'kwe'sxtxi ma'wë wejx ew thegte', txä'wë myüuwe.

⁶⁶ Txä'jĩte', u'jçxa pedaní kafxte wala ew aphçxa txäa aphni kajkwete selxo ki'ptxi, sa' jxpa'yakx thegna üswa'jsa soldauwe'sx txahtx.

28

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Jxkaase en skhëwniiü' kuskuskhë mjüwa'j en äanite wala kusítey Maria Magdalena vxite Maria yakh txäawe'sxa' u'jtx pedaní kafxte theyya'.

² Naapkaçxha' ehd seena' çxhãçxha u'kh, txä'wë Dxus angel cieluju kihçxa pedaní kafxte aphni kweta's kiispa'ga. Sa' txäa yu' txäa kwet kajkwete kaçxçxa

³ kpi'sx kweneni na'wëk khikhyna u'p yu', aça' txajx athni ropa' seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme yu'tx.

⁴ Aça' soldauwe'sxa' txã'wësa's uyçxa', ùkhnite jxuka yayaçxa uuní na'wëtx wete.

⁵ Aça' txãa u'ywe'sxtxi' Dxus angela' na'wëk we'we:

— Ùkhnuwe, adxa' jiith, Jesusna kluuste fxuçtxi txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' thegya' yuji'kwe.

⁶ Nawa ayte' meeyã'ja'. Uuniijũ ki' itxi yuuçxa u'kh ma'wëga pta'sx txã' kxtey yuuk. Mkaané'ta khikh txkaa myuhwe thegya'.

⁷ Sa' wala dud me'jwe, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'wë pta'sxya': Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuçxa Galilea kiwen u'jweça' i'kwe'sx yaçte. Kxtee puutx uyuune'kwe jĩna pta'sxine'kwe. Txã'wë pta'sxwa'th ji'phu i'kwe'sxtxi jik Dxus angela'.

⁸ Txajũ' u'ywe'sxa' wala dud wuwuuna u'jtx Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' ùkhnawa ùuste wët wët yajkxna.

⁹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txãawe'sx u'jweçte dxi'the vxyaaçxa weçxana kũjk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte peejũkweçxa txajx çxidatx psxa'dçxa weçxatx.

¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĩk:

— Ùkhmëe me'jwe, sa' adx yakhthë'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'kwe Galilea kiwen u'jçxa kxtee adxa's puutx uyuune'kwe jĩnak pta'sxkaah.

Jesus itxi yuuni's soldauwe'sx pta'sxni

¹¹ U'ywe'sx txã'wë u'jweçpkaçxha', pedaniite thegna ùssa soldauwe'sx maai'yu' u'jtx Jerusalente sacerdotewe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kĩh yũuni'swa jxuka.

¹² Txajũ' sacerdotewe'sxa' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx tasxte u'jçxa puutx we'wetx. Txã'wë yũuçxa soldauwe'sxtxi' wala vxyu dukhtxi.

¹³ Sa' na'wëtx we'wekaah: Kuspxãh kwe'sx deenite Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx pa'jçxa uuní kakwe's pesweeta jĩne'kwe i'kwe'sxa'.

¹⁴ Aça' txã'wë yuh dehne'ta sũhçxa ne'jwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiit wëjewáana, nawa kwe'sx u'jçxa txãa yakh puutx we'we'nja'w i'kwe'sx ju'gu txã'wë yũukahmén.

¹⁵ Txã'wë kwe'we'the', soldauwe'sxa' vxyu's jxpa'gaçxa kxtey yuutx. Aça' txãasatx judiuwe'sxa' açxpkaçx txã'wëçxáa pta'sxi'.

Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni (Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Txã'wë yũuyã'the', Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxa' Galilean u'jtx, thã'j vxixte mteene' Jesus pta'sx kxtee.

¹⁷ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', peejũkweçxa weçxatx, nawa vxitei'yu' txãamëe wáana sũhna kuhtx yaaki'.

¹⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãawe'sx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wëk we'we:

— Cielute vxite' naa kiwetewa adxnaxçaçxáak neewe'weni yuu jxkaahwa'ja's.

¹⁹ Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Me'jwe Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' maa kiwetewa nasa jxukaysatx. Txã'wë yũuçxa' yu'te bautisaine'kwe, Dxus vxite' Dxus Nçxi'k vxite' Dxus Espiritu txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa.

²⁰ Sa' Dxusa's nwëese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jane'kwe kĩhtewa jxuka, adx ma'wëtká i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaah txã'wëy. Mjiyuwe, açxhüyã'ja' een isa bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuya'wath naa kiwe pçuupkaçx jik.

DXUS YUWE SAN MARKOS FXI'JNI

Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni
(Mt 3.1-12; Lk 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo fxi'zeni's pta'sxnisa na'wêk takh:

² Txâniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jînağa fxi'j Dxus we'weni's: Teeçx adx yuwe pta'sxsa's kajaçthu iidx yaçte, iidx dxi'ja's pheu'khan.

³ Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthūuse' na'jîna: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe, dxi'ja's ku'le phaadena jî'k.

⁴ Txâ'wê Isaias we'weni kxtey yuuwa'j âhte', Juana' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu vxyaak nasatx bautisâyna. Sa' na'jînak pta'sxi':

—Pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, yu'te ya'bautisâyna, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaîna.

⁵ Juan we'weni's wêsê'jya' pa'jtx Judea kiwesuwe'sx vxite' Jerusalenuwe'sxwa. Sa' pkalsatha'w jîna Dxusa's perdon pêjxna pa'jsatxi' Juana' Jordan yu'walate bautisai'k.

⁶ Juana' kamelxo khas atxh athçxa kha'txku jxtudu', sa' txajx ũ'nisa yu' khâ'sx wala çxhi'dx miltxi yu'.

⁷ Sa' Dxus yuwe's na'jînak pta'sxi' nasatx:

—Adx e'suh teeçx yuja' txâ' adxte jxthaakwe âjâwa'jsa'. Adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxâa yuhtxwa khihbxa' âjâwa'jmeesath.

⁸ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu' yakhçxâath bautisâyna' âjâ', naapkaçxha' txâ' i'kwe'sx ũuste Dxus Espiritu's kxu'akhe'jya' âjâwa'jsa' jî'k.

Jesus ya'bautisâyni
(Mt 3.13-17; Lk 3.21-22)

⁹ Txân ensu' Jesusa' Nasaret çxhabu kasejk Galilea kiweju. Sa' Juan tasxte pa'the', Jordan yu'walate bautisâyku.

¹⁰ Aça' yu'ju kasejeççxa', uyku cielu phaateçte. Naapkaçxha' Espiritu' tub çxihme na'wêsa txajx kajkwekhê kijaçtek uy.

¹¹ Sa' cieluju teeçx na'jîna we'weniwa pthūusek:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag. Iidxpaga wala weçxana ũsthu jîk.

Eçxthê'j Jesusa's îsxii wēeni
(Mt 4.1-11; Lk 4.1-13)

¹² Txâa dudtey Espiritu' Jesusa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.

¹³ Aça' Jesusa' kuarenta enku kxtee u'pu' yu'kh niimal ksxavxyte. Kxtee u'pte', eçxthê'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wêeçxa. Aça' txâa e'su' Dxus angeswe'sxwa pa'jtx pu'çxya'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjîiya' takhni
(Mt 4.12-17; Lk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Juana's karcelte kxuuphni e'su', Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'kh Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxya'.

¹⁵ Sa' na'jînak pta'sx:

—Ena' âjâça'. Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' utxa ũsa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's ũuste myu'akhwe jî'k.

Wedx uwesâa pahzsatx Jesus pa'yani
(Mt 4.18-22; Lk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' Galilea ìkh wala pukasu u'jweççxa', uyku pxakhsatx Simon Adreswe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx uwesaatx yu', txãasatx wedx ukhe's ìkh walate akhna ùsu'.

¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuhwe, aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jïi nasaa pkhakhwa'jsa vxitu'nja.

¹⁸ Txã'jïçpkaçxa', txãawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's nvxihtna' Jesus yakh u'jtx.

¹⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' ki' u'jçxa', Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsatxku uy, Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' wedx ukhe's pâ'khnatx u'p yu' barkote.

²⁰ Aça' pa'yak. Naapkaçxa' txãawe'sxa' ney Zebedeo's vxite pu'çxa yakh barkote nvxihtna', Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Eçx iiyamunisa
(Lk 4.31-37)

²¹ Txajü' Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' takhku sapatu jxkaase ensu judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite.

²² Aça' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wësê'jçxa', nasa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyüutx, txã'wë leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx na'wëmée, nwëese'jwa'ja's üukhnus we'wena kaapiya'pha'ga.

²³ Txãa pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthê'j eçx iiyamunisak ùsu', sa' na'jïnak sus we'we:

²⁴ —Jesus, Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkîh ya'waga? Çlvxiituya' wá'ga yuwé'? Idx kimtewa jiith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jïte',

²⁵ Jesusa' na'jïnak üusçxa we'we txãa eçxa's:

—Sxuuna' myüu, sa' naa piçthê'j üusu mkaaseh jïna jxkaathe',

²⁶ txãa eçxa' nasa's kaywêçxpa'jna juuna' kweeyi'jçxa kasejk.

²⁷ Txã'wë yüute', nasa' jxukaysa üukhçxa na'wêtx puutx paapëyi':

—Naa piçthê'ja' çkimna? Txajx we'weni' çkîhtxki açki'tx eçx yuhwa nwëesê'je'? jï'tx.

²⁸ Jesus txã'wë yüuni's wala dud jiyutx Galilea kiwesuwe'sx jxuka.

Pedro nyu nji'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.14-15; Lk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Txajü' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasehçxa', Simon Adreswe'sx yatnak u'j, Jakobo Juan yakh.

³⁰ Aça' kxtee yu' Simon nyu nji'ja' kakwesektek açã'na ùsu'. Aça' Jesusa's pta'sxtxi txã'wë açã'sa üsa' jïna.

³¹ Txajü' Jesusa' kühçxa kuseju pu'kisku, naapkaçxa' dudtey kakwe-seka' üçxhak. Txajü' kiiteçxa selpiya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuësatxwa nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.16-17; Lk 4.40-41)

³² Txajü' çxhi'dxna kijaçte', jxuka açã'satx Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx vxite' eçx luuku vxitnisatxwa.

³³ Aça' çxhabte nasa' jxuka kühtx vxitxte thegya'.

³⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' nuykatxhik fxiyfyiy wee ji'phsatxwa, sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa wala kutxi'kh nasaa üusu. Txãa eçxa' Jesus kimtewa jïtx yu' nawa kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni
(Lk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Txã'wë yüuni khikhiiçte nee çxhi'dxtey, Jesusa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh çxhab ekaju.

³⁶ Aça' Simona' vxite yakh Jesusna pakweya' u'kh.

³⁷ Sa' uyçxa' pta'sxku:

—Jxukaysa idxa's jxpeejxta' jítewa,

³⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Ay utxasuwe'sx vxitewa peejxta' Dxus yuwe ewsa's, açá' kxsü u'jwega. Txã'wê pta'sxna pekũjxa' íçxáath naa kiwete kíh jík.

³⁹ Sa' eçx iiyamuçxa luuku vxit-satx nasaa úusu kutxi'jna Galilea kiwesu jxuka pekũjk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, vxite' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa.

Teeçx piçthê'j wã'jy weete âçã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 8.1-4; Lk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Txãn ensu' teeçx piçthê'j wã'jy wee seena' kazxsate âçã'sa Jesus tasxte peejxũkweçxa na'jík:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jína pxthaa we'wete',

⁴¹ Jesusa' peeygãhna kuseju jxa'dxçxa':

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyüu jičpkaçxha',

⁴² txãa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyüu.

⁴³ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa piçthê'ja's wala neewe'weçxa kaakh na'jína:

⁴⁴ —Adx we'wenitxi' jxp'a'yakçxa, maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdotexá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'j. Sa' txãa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wêga jxkaah txã'wêy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyütewa jínak neewe'we.

⁴⁵ Nawa txãa piçthê'ja' nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku, Jesus ma'wê yüuni'swa jxuka. Txãa pa'gaçxáa Jesusa' maa çxhabte yuhwa áate pa'jya' âjãmeeçxa', çxhab ekaju nasa meesuçxáak u'ju'. Makwe txã'wê yütewa, txajx tasxte yu' majüwe'sxwa pa'jna nestxi yu'.

2

Esëya' âjasame's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 9.1-8; Lk 5.17-26)

¹ Maz en skhëwniijũ' Jesusa' ki'kin pa'kh Kapernaum çxhabte. Açá' nasa jiyutx Jesusa' pa'jçxa teeçx yatte üsa' jini's.

² Txãasatx naa dudte nasa wala pkhaakheçxa yat vxitxte jxuka uta, açá' Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxku.

³ Naapkaçxha' pahz piçthê'jsa teeçx ëšëya' âjãsameea's yakhçxatx Jesus tasxte nuypa'j.

⁴ Nawa nasaa ksxavxyte Jesus tasxte kuutxa'jya' âjãmeeçxa', yat kajk-weju phaadeçxatx Jesus úsnikhê nuykíh aadasga khikhçxa.

⁵ Txajũ' âçã'sa's nuypa'jsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sühni's jiyuçxa', txãa âçã'sa's we'wek Jesusa':

—Íidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyüu jíte',

⁶ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx wësê'jna u'psa maaíi yu' na'wêtx yajkx:

⁷ —¿Ma'wêçxaga naa piçthê'ja' txã'wê we'we'? Dxus yuuçxáa pkaltxi peltunãyya' âjawa'jsa', açá' jweeju yu' ¿kimçxá' peltunãyya' âjãma'k'? Açá' Dxusa's iüweeçx we'wena üsa' sũjũ'tx.

⁸ Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx yaakxni's jiyuçxa na'jík:

—¿Kíh yuutekwe txã'wê yaaki'?

⁹ ¿Maa thëyeesakx? Íidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyüu ¿jiniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa me'j ¿jiniá'?

¹⁰ Makwe thëysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunãyya' âjawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath açxha'. Txajũ' âçã'sa's na'jík:

¹¹ Idxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jïçpkaçxha',

¹² açã'sa' dudtey kiitena'wa txajx deeni's tu'sçxa u'kh, nasa theгна üsiyna.

Txajũ' jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Dxusna weçxana na'jĩ'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa na'wê yũuni yu's iuymeetha'w jĩ'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mt 9.9-13; Lk 5.27-32)

¹³ Txãa e'su' Jesusa' ki' u'kh ìkh wala pukan. Aça' txajx tasxte nasa wala pkhaakhete', Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh.

¹⁴ Txãajũ ki' u'jçxa', Alfxeo nçxi'k Levxia'sku uy, gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhakhna u'pte. Sa':

—Adx yakh myuh jĩna pa'yaçpkaçxha', Levxia' kiitena' Jesus yakh u'kh.

¹⁵ Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Levxi yatte ü'ya' u'kate', gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhaxhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sxwa wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa' Jesus yakh mesate ü'ya' kaçxtxi.

¹⁶ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa' nasa txã'wêsa ksxavxyte u'pte uyçxa', pëjxtxi Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsa ¿ma'wêçxaga gobierno jĩ vxyu pkhaxhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ü'wé? jĩte',

¹⁷ txã'wê pëyiçte Jesus wêsê'jçxa' na'jik:

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeeixmeeta' aka jĩ'phmêe wêt üssa', naasáa açã'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeeixta'. Adxa' naa kiwete nasa ewsatx pakweya' kĩhmeeth, pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kĩh jĩk.

Yũunani's Jesusa's pëyni

(Mt 9.14-17; Lk 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente', Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txã'wê yũunaana üste', nasa' paapëjxtxi Jesusa's:

—¿Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yũuna'tx, açã' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' ¿kĩh yuuçxata yũuna'çmêe? jĩte',

¹⁹ Jesusa' na'wêk kaaja'da'jna pas:

—¿Novxiowe'sx kaba ente pi'kxnisa' yũunaaya' äjãma'tx? novxio txãawe'sx yakh nee üsiite'. Kabani fxiesta pçumeyte', yũunaaya' äjãmeetxna.

²⁰ Nawa novxio' txãawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txãjũ isa yũunaatxna.

²¹ Ropa ìisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pã'khe'çme'. Txã'wême', tela u'sesa' jweeíçxáak sude' ìisxsa's.

²² Txã'wêy beka u'se aahnisa's slun ìisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txã'wême', beka u'sesa' slun ìisxsa's sude'k, açã' beka yakh slun yakh e'zĩ vxitu'tx. Txãa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja' jĩk.

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ü'ni

(Mt 12.1-8; Lk 6.1-5)

²³ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsuk skhêw. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ü'tx.

²⁴ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wêtx pëjx:

—¿Yyu'gá' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wêçxata mjĩ en meetewa txã'wê yũ'?' jĩte',

²⁵ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libruete iilëeymeewa'kwe Davxida' ¿kĩhga yuu? txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wêeçxa'.

²⁶ Sacerdote npiichthē'j Abiatar ente' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa, kxtee pantxi ũ'k, sa' txāa yakh u'jusatxwa ũsu'sku. Txāa pana' naasāa sacerdotewe'sxçxāa ũ'wa'the jiiçxawa txā'wēk yūu.

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Jxkaase ena' nasatx selpiwa'jsa iicçá', nawa suwwa'jsa yu' me'.

²⁸ Txāa pa'ga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' jxkaahwa'j ji'pha' makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jik.

3

Teeçx piçthē'j txajx kuse udxnisa (Mt 12.9-14; Lk 6.6-11)

¹ Vxite sapatu ente' Jesusa' ki'kin judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kak. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j teeçx kuse udxnisa kēese'jya' ājāsameek u'p yu'.

² Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ũsu', sapatu jxkaase ente nuykatxhite' pāatxhī'hkya' sūhçxa.

³ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa piçthē'ja's pa'yaçxa nasaa pxāhte kxuujū'jçxa',

⁴ na'wēk paapējx vxite kxtee ũssatx:

—Sapatu jxkaase entewa pu'çxte çewmanx? meeçxa' çpu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete çewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete çewmanx? jite', txāawe'sxa' pasmée sxuuna'tx neeyūu.

⁵ Txā'wē fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus we'weni's jxpā'gaya' wa'lte', Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi ũsçxa thegçxa na'jinak we'we txāa piçthē'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jičpkaçxha', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

⁶ Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weya' u'jtx Herodes ju'gsawe'sx yakh.

Nasa wala kuh pehnatx ikh pukasu

⁷ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh u'kh ikh wala pukan. Aça' Galileaju nasa wala kuh u'jtx Jesus e'stey.

⁸ Txā'wē Jesus kījkihwa ew yūuni's nasa jiyuçxa', majūwe'sxwa Jesus tasxte pa'jtx thegya', Judeajuwe'sx, Jerusalenuwe'sx, Idumeajuwe'sx, Jordan yu'wala kutejuwe'sx, vxite' Tiro, Sidon çxhab peeku'juwe'sxwa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Nasa txā'wē wala pa'the', maazkuēe āçā'satxwa nuykatxhik, aça' jxukaysa Jesusa's kpaajxa'dxçxa katxhi wēesa txajx tasxteçxaçxāa utx-aaçxa akaaçxpçxāhtx yuuna' ũsu'. Txāa pa'gak Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi jxkaah teeçx barko ih ji'phukahñ akaaçxhiçte kxtee khēewa'j.

¹¹ Aça' eçx iiyamunisawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa, txajx tasxte peeçxūkwena na'jīnatx we'we':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jite',

¹² Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala juuna' we'wek kintewa āate kaa-jiyu'khamen.

Doce nasa Jesus txhitxhni (Mt 10.1-4; Lk 6.12-16)

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' thā'the u'kh kuh nasatx pi'kxçxa.

¹⁴ Aça' kxtee kähçxa', doce nasatx txhitxhku txāa yakh u'juwa'jsa, txāawe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaajxa'.

¹⁵ Txā'wē txhitxhçxa', āçā'satxwa nuykatxhina eçx luuku vxit-satxwa ũusu kutxi'jya' ājāwa'ja's ũsku.

¹⁶ Txāa doce nasa' na'wē yaasetá': Simon, txā'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p.

¹⁷ Vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx pxakhsa Jakobo Juanwe'sxtxi yu'. Txãa pxakhtxi' Boanerges jînatx kxsuus', nasa juuna'sa pa'ga.

¹⁸ Vxite' Andrés, Fxeliipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Tadeo, vxite' Simón kananista nasa,

¹⁹ vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Jesusa' thã'ju sxawedçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka, txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni

(Mt 12.22-32; Lk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Txã'wëy nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakhete', ũ'wa'j en yuhwa jì'phumeeta'.

²¹ Txajü' Jesus nwe'sxa' txã'wë yũuni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' luuku yuune' sũhçxa pe'jna u'jya' pa'jtx.

²² Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa' na'jì'tx:

—Naa piçthë'ja' eçxthë'ja's yuu ũuste jì'pha'. Txã'wëçxa'ik eçtxi nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jya' äjä' jite',

²³ Jesusa' nasatx pa'yaçxa na'wëk pta'sx jiyukahn:

—¿Ma'wëçxa eçxthë'ja' eçxthë'ja's i'çxáa kutxi'jya' äjä'kx?

²⁴ Maa kiwetewa gobierno' peekx nasatx i'çxáa ahçeçxa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhameena.

²⁵ Txã'wëy teeçx yattewe'sxwa puutx yahçena puiiçxa', pçuutxna puutx uuna.

²⁶ Aça' txã'wëy eçxthë'jwa txajx jxkaahnisa eçx yakh i'çxáa puiiçxa', çxhãçxhamée puutx pçuutxna.

²⁷ Kim yuhwa ewteçxah yu' nkuusa'jya' äjãmeetxna, yat namu khuë'ya's tudmeeçxa yu'. Aça' txã'wë tudçxa yuuçxáa nkuusa'jya' äjãtxna.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe: Nasa naa kiwete kîhwa ewmée yũuni kîhwa Dxusna ewmée nuywe'wetewa txãatxi' jxuka ya'peltuna'na.

²⁹ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunãnimée yuuna, uu kiwen kaahwa'jçxáa nvxiituna jîk.

³⁰ Nasa we'weçxa': Eçxthë'ja's ũuste jì'pha' jîpa'gak txã'wë pta'sx Jesusa'.

Jesus nî'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mt 12.46-50; Lk 8.19-21)

³¹ Naapkaçxha' pa'jtx Jesus nî'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx jxuka. Sa' ekate kũhçxa, Jesusa's pa'yakaahxtx.

³² Aça' Jesus yakh dxiite u'psa' pta'sxtxi na'jîna:

—Iidx mama iidx nyakhwe'sx pa'jçxa ekate ũsta', sa' idxa'stxi yuukaja' jite',

³³ Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—¿Kimtxikwe adx mama adx nyakhwe'sx jîna we'wé'?

³⁴ Sa' txã'wë pta'sxsatx thegçxa' na'jîk:

—Adx mama adx nyakhwe'sxa' naata'.

³⁵ Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jna kxtey yuusáa yuuçxáa, adx nyakh, adx npe'sx, adx mama na'wësata' jîk.

4

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.1-9; Lk 8.4-8)

1 Jesusa' ki'kin ìkh wala pukate kaapiya'jya' kasehte', nasa iiméh wala kuh pkhaakheçxa utaaçte', Jesusa' barkote khêeçxak pta'sx. Aça' nasa yu' ìkh wala pukate neeyüutx wêsê'jna.

2 Txajü' kîjkîhwa pta'sxku ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna. Sa' na'wêk kaapiya'j':

3 —Mwêesê'jwe: Skuutxh uuhsa' ujxa' kasejk.

4 Aça' mteefi' yu' dxi'jsu âasu neeyüute', vxiçxakwe ü'tx.

5 Vxite ahsu' kwet kajkwesutx neeyüu kiwe peççxáa ji'phsu. Sa' kiwe jwetmée ya'fxihbçxa' dudtxi buçxa.

6 Nawa sek açxaate' jxuka uhdxku, weçe dxiimeene' ji'phu' naa pa'ga.

7 Vxite ahsu' çhüçh ksxavxysutx üsxi, aça' çhüçh walaaçxa jxuka aphte', çutmeeta'.

8 Vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek üsxi, sa' buçxaçxa wala ew çuttxi. Maa tasxi' yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta, vxite' cien nxinxtxi çut.

9 Na'wê pta'sxthu txã'sa' jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jiyune'kwe jîk.

10 Txajü' nasa kuhsa yu' u'the, Jesusçxáak neeyüu, doce txhitxhnisawe'sx vxite nasa yakh. Aça' txáawe'sxa' paapêjxtxi txáa ejemplo's ma'jînitewa jiyuya'.

11 Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wê yüuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's kaajiyu'jwa'ja'. Nawa jiyuwa'jmeesatxi's ejemplo yakhçxáa pta'sxwa'ja',

12 kxah uyçxawa, uysamée na'wêçxáa neeyüutxna, sa' wêsê'jçxawa, wêsê'jsamée na'wêçxáa neeyüuçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeetxna, aça' txáawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunaimeena.

13 Txajü' na'wêk áate kaajiyu'j':

—I'kwe'sxa' naa ejemplo's jiyu'çmeewá'kwe. Txã'wêçxa' ¿ma'wê vxite ejemplotxwa jiyuki'kwe'?

14 Skuutxh uuhsa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa na'wêsa'.

15 Maa nasai' yu' skuutxh fxiw dxi'jsu üsxisáa na'wêsata': Dxus yuwe's wêsê'jçxa üuste jxpa'gatewa, eçxthê'j pa'jçxa txáa yuwe's üusu kutxi'jina.

16 Vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw kwet kajkwesu üsxisáa na'wêsata': Dxus yuwe's açxhíu yu' weçxanatx jxpa'ga'.

17 Nawa üusuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpa'gameçxa', Dxus yuwe's ahççxa pkxuwa'j en pa'theçxáa txaçxmeyna wete'tx.

18 Aça' vxite nasa' skuutxh fxiw çhüçh ksxavxysu üsxisáa na'wêsata': txáawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wêsê'thewa,

19 naa kiwete kîjkîhwa ji'phu wêenisaçxáa üuste jxuka khêeçxa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' kaapeçxkana'jna.

20 Nawa maa nasai' yu' skuutxh fxiw kiwe ewsate üsxiçxa ma'wêta maafi' yu' treinta, vxite' sesenta vxite' cien nxinx pehna, txã'wê Dxus yuwe üuste penawa'jsa'.

*Áate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyüuwa'jsamée
(Lk 8.16-18)*

21 Txajü' vxite ejemplo na'wêk pta'sx:

—Lampara's pki'taçxa ¿kaja dxiite meeçxa' atüu dxiite süthnisatxná'? Txã'wê yüumée, lampara's áatek ya'txaja', eena' kweethkahn.

22 Makwe süttewa, uynimée yu' kîh yuhwa neeyüumeena. Sa' txã'wêy makwe üusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa jiyunimée yu' neeyüumeena.

23 Jiyuwa'jsa üsçxa', jxpa'yakx mwêesê'jwe jîçxa',

²⁴ na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpa'yakx mwēesē'jwe. I'kwe'sx wa'lmée wēsē'the', Dxusa' jxthaakwe kaajiyu'juna.

²⁵ Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jsa's kaajiyu'jni yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe's jiyuwa'jmeesa's kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna jĭk.

Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa

²⁶ Jesusa' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' pa'jnisa' na'wēsa': Teeçx piçthē'j mjĭisa' fxiwa's kiwete uhçxaçxáa

²⁷ u'jwe'k sa' txaçxku thegya' pa'jaçmé. Aça' uuhnisa' buçxaçxa wala'k, nawa uuhsa yu' jiimeek yu' ma'wē buçxana walaaçtewa.

²⁸ Fxiwa' kiwete ujax'the', peekxçxáa buçxa'k kĭhwa yuumeetewa, nyafxte' tax khuē'y wala'k, txā'wē yuuçxak spiiga kaseje', txāa e'su'k nxinx kaseje',

²⁹ aça' thē'j ente', pkhakhya' kaseje'tx.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'da'jnisa

(Mt 13.31-32; Lk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Vxite ejemplok pta'sx Jesusa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' takhnisa's çkĭh yakh kaaja'da'ja'kxtha'w aç jiyuki'kwe?

³¹ Mostasa fxiw na'wēsa' aça' txāa yakh kaaja'da'ja'nja'w.

Txāa fxiwa' maa maa fxiwtewa thaakwe musekuēta',

³² nawa kiwete ujax'the', maa ējxā tasxtewa jxthaakwek waláa, seena' wala çxhá'px kasehna. Aça' vxiçxakwe yuhwa txāa ējxā ksxavxysu yaat-ya' ajā'tx. Naa kiwete Dxus jxkaajxa' takhnisa' txā'wēysa'.

Ejemplo yakh kaapiya'jwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Jesusa' Dxus yuwe's txā'wēk pta'sxi' wala kuh ejemplo kutxi'jna, jiyuwa'jsa' jiyuya' ajākahn.

³⁴ Ejemplo ji'phméé yu' kaapiya'ja'çme'. Nawa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi's kĭh ejemplo'swa jxuka khiyu'jçxak nvxiitu'.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuuju'jni

(Mt 8.23-27; Lk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Txāa entey çxhi'dxna kĭjaçte', Jesusa' na'jĭk txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi': —U'jwega ĭkh wala kuten jĭte',

³⁶ nasatx nvxihtna' Jesusa's pe'jna u'jtx txāawe'sx khēeçxa u'pni barkote. Aça' vxite barkowa ihtey u'jtx.

³⁷ ĭkh wala pxājūy u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa barko's ĭkh dxiikhē akhya'wak yu', yu'a's barkote yuutaçxa.

³⁸ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' deenik yu', barko e'ste kaçxçxa dxikthe's peedxikĭga khikhçxa. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's fxĭtxtxi na'jĭna:

—ĭkh dxiikhē khējeçtha'w aça' çkwe'sxtxi' peeygāja'çmeega'? jĭte',

³⁹ Jesusa' kiiteçxa, wejxa's we'wek yujukahn petx ĭkh yā'jçxa. Naapkaçxha' wejxa yujute', ikhwa yujuk.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jĭk: çKĭh yuuçxakwe Dxus yu's yajkxmée txakwe wala ūukhú'? jĭk.

⁴¹ Txā'wē wejxa yuhwa nwēese'the', txāawe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna neeyuutx na'jĭna:

—Naa piçthê'ja' çkim yujkx, açki'tx wejxa ìkh txã'wësa yuhwa nwëesê'jé? jî'tx.

5

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iyamunisa
(Mt 8.28-34; Lk 8.26-39)

¹ Txajü' ìkh wala kute Gadara kiwete pa'jtx.

² Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeçpkaçxa', teeçx piçthê'j eçx iyamunisa uusáa pedani kafxu kasehçxa Jesus tasxte utxaak.

³ Txáa piçthê'ja' uusáa pedani kafxsuk u'psa yu', aça' txã'sa' kim yuhwa çam kadenaju tudçxa jxpe'jya' ájã'çmeeta'.

⁴ Çxida petx kuse yã'jçxa maazkuêe uswa tudtewa, nuywejiméek çxuktedeçxa püsxi'. Aça' kim yuhwa ájã'çmeeta' tudçxa jxpe'jya' yu'.

⁵ En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa vxiçsu vxite' uusáa pedani kafxsu weynak peküjü' kwet-su kpã'yuuana.

⁶ Nawa Jesusa's jxu'the uyçxa', wuwuuna u'jçxa txajx tasxte peejxükwek

⁷ sus we'wena:

—çAdxa's kîh yüuya'waga? Jesus, Dxus ìtxîsa Nçxi'k. Dxus pa'ga adxa's peeygâhçxa txakwe seena' wala nxuste yu' kaahnu jîk.

⁸ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa's we'weçxa': Naa piçthê'j üusu mkaaseh jîpa'gak txã'jî'.

⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' pějxku:

—çKîh yaasega? jîte', pta'sxku:

—Legion yaaseth, wala kuhtha'w naa pa'ga jîk.

¹⁰ Sa' txáa eçx luuku vxit-sa' wala pxthaa we'wek txáa kiwejü kutxi'khamen.

¹¹ Txajü' kxsü vxiç ja'dasü wala kuçxi üsu'tx aphna.

¹² Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' na'jînatx pxthaa we'we:

—Kuçxi üuste khêeya' u'khan kwe'sxtxi mkaah jîte',

¹³ Jesusa' txáa eçx luuku vxit-satx kuçxi üuste u'kaya' kaakh.

Txajü' txáa eçx luuku vxit-sa kuçxi üuste khêete', kuçxi' luuku yuuçxa penxakhê peluçxa yu'teçxaçxáa khêeçxa jxuka uutx. Txáa kuçxi' dos mil áhtx yu';

¹⁴ Txã'wë yüute', kuçxi thegsa üukhçxa wala dud pta'sxya' u'jtx çxhabsu vxite' çxhab ekaju jxuka. Aça' nasa' wala pa'jtx theyya', kîh yüutewa uyya'.

¹⁵ Sa' Jesus üsnite pa'jçxa uytxi txáa piçthê'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' wët yã'j ropa jî'ph u'pte. Txã'wë uyçxa wala üukhtxi.

¹⁶ Txajü' ma'wë yüuçxa eçx luuku vxitnisa katxhini vxite' kîh yüuçxa kuçxi uuni'swa uysaawe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi nasa theyya' pa'jsatxi's.

¹⁷ Txajü' nasa' Jesusa's üuçuçxa we'wetx txáawe'sx kiwejü u'khan.

¹⁸ Aça' Jesusa' ki' sxawedxa' barkote khêjeçpkaçxa', eçx luuku vxitnijü katxhisa' wala pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan.

¹⁹ Nawa Jesusa' pe'jna u'jmée na'wëk jxkaah:

—Íidx yatna me'j, sa' íidx nwe'sxtxi pta'sxine'ga idxa's Dxus peeygâhçxa ma'wë ew yüuni'swa.

²⁰ Txajü' txáa piçthê'ja' u'jçxa, Dekapolis çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wë yüuçxa nuykatxhini'swa. Aça' nasa' wala kuh yaaki'tx jxukaysa.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa
(Mt 9.18-26; Lk 8.40-56)

21 Txajū' Jesusa' ìkh wala kutejū barkote khêeçxa pesahçxa kxtee ũste', nasa wala pa'jtx txajx ũsnite.

22 Aça' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiičthê'jsa Jairo yaasesa' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa

23 na'wêk pxthaa we'we:

—Adx niisakuē' uucyā'ja', aça' uukahmén myuh jxa'dxya' iidx kuseju jite',

24 txāa yakh u'kh Jesusa'. Aça' nasa iiméh wala pehnaçxa, dxi'the zuuna'çxáatx u'jweç yu'.

25 Aça' txāa nasa ksxavxyte teeçx u'y kakwe yu' vxyaate doce anxuyā'j āçā'na u'jusak kaseh.

26 Sa' txāa āçā'sa' wala pxthaa yuusa yu'k yu'çe'jsatx paapējxna. Sa' makwe yu'çe weyna txajx jī'phuni jxuka pçuutewa, kīh yuhwa yu'çe yuumée jweeīçxáak jxthaakwena u'jweç yu'.

27 Txajū' txāa u'ya' Jesus kīh yūusaatewa jiyuçxa' paaçte e'su kūhçxa, kpaajxa'dxku txajx atxhkhē.

28 Txā'wē Jesus atxhkhē kpaajxa'dxçxaçxāa katxhi'nja sūhçxak txā'wē yūu.

29 Sa' txā'wē jxa'dxiçpkaçxha', kakwe yu' vxyaame', aça' txāa dudtey txajx kakwete wēt yā'kh yajkx.

30 Txajū' Jesusa' teeçx āçā'sa' txajx atxhkhē jxa'dxçxa katxhini's jiyuk, sa' nasaa ksxavxyte u'jweçīi yu'thegçxa', na'jīk:

—¿Kimga adx atxhkhē jxa'dx? jite',

31 Pedrowe'sxa' na'wēttx pas:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxāa u'jweçgu sa' ¿ma'wēga kimga jxa'dx jīna we'wé'? jítewa,

32 Jesusa' nasaa ksxavxysu thegu'gku kim jxa'dxtewa uyya'.

33 Txajū' txāa u'ya' txā'wē naa dudte ew katxhini's īsxiimée pta'sxna ũukhna Jesus tasxte yayan kūhçxa peejxūkwek.

34 Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe' ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxane'kwe katxhiya' sūhçxa adx tasxte utxāa, txāa pa'ga katxhini i'kwe neeyūu. Āçxha' āçā'mée wēt me'jwe weçxana jīk.

35 Jesusa' txā'wē we'wena nee ũsiyna, Jairo yatu yuusa kūhçxa' Jairo's pta'sxtxi:

—Iidx niisakuē' uuyā'kh, aça' kuçx pa'pçxunu kaapiya'jsa's pe'jna u'jya' jite',

36 Jesusa' wēsē'jçxa, Jairo's kvxiisxa'kh na'jīna:

—Nxusnu. Adx ewuwa'ja'sçxāa myajkx jīçxa',

37 Jesusa' vxite yuutxi's pe'jmée, pxakhsa Jakobo Juan vxite' Pedro txāawe'sxçxáatxku pe'jçxa u'j.

38 Sa' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', uyku nasa wala ũ'nena ũste.

39 Sa' dxiite u'kaçxa we'wek:

—¿Kījxa'kwe txakwe wala ũ'né'? Luuçxa' uunime', Ī'neeçxāa deeni' jite',

40 nasa' Jesusa's npeevxysxijkatx. Aça' Jesusa' nasatx jxuka eka kutxi'jçxa, txāa luuçx neywe'sx vxite' txāa yakh yuusa tekhsa txāawe'sx yakh uusāa ũsnite utxaaçxa,

41 kuseju pu'kisçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Talita kumi—txā' na'jīni': Ijçxa'sthū we'we' mkiiteçx jīni'.

⁴² Txã'jĩçpkaçxha' txãa uusá' kiiteçxa u'juya' ãjãk. Aça' Jesus txã'wẽ uusá's ki' itxĩ vxitte uyçxa', wala kuh yajkxtxi.

⁴³ Txajũ' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén, sa' txãa luuçxa's puuçkaakh. Txãa luuçxa' doce anxu ji'phsak yu'.

6

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni (Mt 13.53-58; Lk 4.16-30)

¹ Jesusa' txãa çxhabu kasehçxa', txajx u'pni çxhab Nasaretnak sxawedna u'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh.

² Sa' sapatu jxkaase ente' judiwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna ũsu', aça' nasa jxukaysa wẽsẽ'jçxa', kuh yajkxna na'jĩtx:

—Naa piçthẽ'ja' çmteega txakwe wala kĩjxa'wa piya? çKim kaapiya'theki'k txakwe wala kĩjkih yũuya'wa ãjã'?

³ Naafi kwe'sx jiyunisa karpintero' Maria nçxi'k. Sa' txajx nyakhtxiwa jiitha'w, Jakobo, Jose, Judas, Simón txãawe'sxta'. Aça' txajx npe'sxwe'sxwa naa çxhabtey u'pta'. Txã'wẽ kwe'sx jiyunisa' jĩçxatx Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwẽesẽ'jya' wa'.

⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wẽk we'we txãa nasatx:

—Mteewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yu'sa' wa'lmeetx jxpaga'. Nawa peekx kiwetewe'sx yu' jxpaga'çmeeta' vxite' peekx nwe'sx, peekx yat-tewe'sx.

⁵ Txã'jĩçxa' kxteea' mazkuẽçxáa nuykatxhiçxaçxáa jwee yu' kĩhwa yũume'.

⁶ Sa' Jesusa' nxusnak neeyũu, txã'wẽ txajx kiwetewe'sx nwẽesẽ'jmeete.

Txajũ' Jesusa' vxite çxhabsuk pta'sxya' kaseh.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni (Mt 10.5-15; Lk 9.1-6)

⁷ Sa' txãa yakh u'jusa docesatx pa'yaçxa', eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ũusu kutxi'jya' ãjãwa'ja's ũsçxa', e'z e'zku kaah.

⁸ Nawa khãabuçxá's atçxa kĩh yuhwa tu'smėek u'khaah, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txã'wẽsatx.

⁹ Sa' pelgatixçxáa paatçxa teeçx kmiisa yakhçxáak u'khaah.

¹⁰ Sa' na'wẽ yũuwa'ja'sku pta'sx: Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyã'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ũsune'kwe txajũ ki' kasehna u'phkaçx.

¹¹ Sa' mteefi yu' i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wẽsẽ'j wẽemeçxa yat pki'jmeete', txãajũ kasejene'kwe i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa, kxah yuuwesa yuutxna. Isath we'we': Dxus kastigãywa' en ãhte', txãawe'sxa' Sodoma Gomoçxa çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe kastigo's knayuutxna txã'wẽ i'kwe'sxtxi jxpaga'ya' wa'lpaga.

¹² Txã'wẽ Jesus jxkaahte', txãawe'sxa' kasehtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe jina.

¹³ Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũusu kutxi'jna maazkuẽe açã'satxwa aceite dxikthekhẽ awna nuykatxhitx.

Juan Bautista uuní (Mt 14.1-12; Lk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Txã'wẽ Jesus kĩjkihwa ew yũuni's ne'jwe'sx Herodes jiyuçxa':

—Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxĩ yuu, txãasane' kĩjkih yũuya'wa ãjã' jĩte',

¹⁵ vxite nasa we'weçxa':

—Naa piçthê'ja' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliasna jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Txãniiteywa ma'wêta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje', txã'wêysana jĩnatx ũsu'.

¹⁶ Nasa txã'wê we'wete', Herodeswa we'weçxa':

—Juan Bautista txhikha's na'wê kaaspê'the'th txãane' ki' itxĩ yuuçxa kiite jĩk.

¹⁷ Herodesa' Juana's na'wê yuuçxaga kiikhe'j: Herodesa' Juana's kade-naju tudçxa karcelte ktxaaja'khu'ga, Herodias ahçeçxa ewmêe yuwe ũspa'ga. Txãa Herodiasa' Fxeliye nyuuk yu', aça' Fxeliye yu' Herodes nyakhĩçxáak yu'. Nawa Herodesa' Fxeliye nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa txajx nyu na'wêk jxpe'j.

¹⁸ Txãa pa'ga ku'ga Juana' Herodesa's na'jĩna yu'kxpeh: Iidx yakthê'j nyu's kusa'jçxa' iidx nyu na'wê jxpe'jni' ewme' jĩni's

¹⁹ Herodias jiyuçxa', Juana's ahçeçxa ikh wêeçxawa ãjã'çmeeku'ga.

²⁰ Juana's Herodias ikhya' ãjãkahmén, Herodesa' karcelteku'ga ktx-aaaja'j nwe'wena. Juana' Dxus dxi'pte kĩhte yuhwa jxpubamêe wala ew fxi'zesatewa Herodesa' jiine' yu', txãasane' ũukhçxa nwe'we, sa' Juan pta'sxni's Herodesa' kxtey yuuçmeeçxawa wa'lmeeku'ga weçxana wêšê'je'.

²¹ Herodesa' txajx upxni en anxu ãa iisak fxiesta vxitu'. Txãasak teeçx ente' fxiesta ki'p txajx jxkaahni npiĩçthê'jsa vxite' Galileate jxtuhthesatx pi'kçxça. Txãa fxiestatene' Herodiasa' Juana's ewmêe yũuwa'ja's uy.

²² Txajũ' Herodias niisa' txãa fxiestate pa'jçxa' wala zhiçxkwe ku'jne' pi'kxnasa dxi'pte. Aça' ne'jwe'sx Herodes uyçxa' na'jĩku'ga txãa kna'sa's:

—Ijçxa kĩh pějxtewa, adxa' ũsu'nja.

²³ Dxus uyte, içxa pëyni's kĩhnawa ũsuçxá'nja, meeçxa' adx jxkaahna ũsni kiwe's pějxyuh'tewa pxãhn txuhdeçxa ũsu'nja jĩte',

²⁴ txãa kna'sa' kasehna u'jçxa, txajx njĩ'ja'sku'ga paapëjx:

—Kĩh pëyi'ki'th? jĩna. Aça' njĩ'j paççxa':

—Juan Bautista dxikthea's mpëyçxi jĩnaku'ga jxkaah.

²⁵ Txajũ' txãa kna'sa' Herodes tasxte ki' kũhçxa':

—Ãçxhĩ Juan Bautista dxikthea's plaatute akhçxa mah jĩte',

²⁶ ne'jwe'sx Herodesa': Kĩh pějxtewa ũsu'nja jĩna nasaa dxi'pte jurãyyã'jçxa', ĩsxiiya' ãjãmeeku'ga.

²⁷ Txajũ' Herodesa' dudtey teeçx soldau's kaakhu'ga Juan dxikthea's nikxya'.

²⁸ Aça' txãa soldau' karcelna u'jçxa', Juan txhikha's spê'thçxa, plaatute akhçxa jxũna kũjku'ga txãa kna'sa's ũsya'. Aça' txãa yu' jxpa'gaçxa', txajx njĩ'ja'sku'ga dukh.

²⁹ Txã'wê yũute', Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx jiyuçxa', txãa uuni kakwe's kiisçxa pedaaku'ta. Txã'wê yũuni'sne' Herodesa' yajkx.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĩni

(Mt 14.13-21; Lk 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

³⁰ Txã'wê e'z e'z jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txãawe'sx ma'wê kaapiya'jna kĩhçxa yũuçxawa Jesusa's jxuka pta'sxtxi.

³¹ Txã'wê nasa txakwe wala pa'jna ũste', txãawe'sxa' ũ'wa'j en yuhwa uyméetx fxi'zena ũsu'. Txãa pa'gak Jesus we'weçxa':

—Mejkwawe, dudte jxkaaseya' nasaa yatmeesu jĩ'.

³² Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx pe'jçxa, barkote khêeçxa u'kh, nasaa yatmeesu pa'jçxa jxkaaseya'.

³³ Txã'wê Jesus u'jweçte nasa wala uyçxa', mtee pa'jya' u'jweçtewa jiyutx. Txãasatx txãawe'sx khuë'y yaçte pa'j Jesus pa'jwa'the maa çxhabuwe'sxwa wuwuuçxáa u'jçxa.

³⁴ Aça' Jesus barkoju kasejeççxa', uyku nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena úste. Sa' txãawe'sxtxi's peeygãjk txã'wê piisxáa namu ji'phmeesa na'wê txãawe'sxçxáa úste. Txajü' Dxus yuwe's wala kaapiya'kh.

³⁵ Kxtee kaapiya'jna úsiyna kusuçte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txajx tasxte utxaaçxa na'wêtx we'we:

—Aysu nasaa yatmeete úsiyna, kusuçá'.

³⁶ Aça' nasatxi' mkaah, kxah yat-su meeçxawa çxhabkuë utxasu ústa' kxsü pa'jçxa ü'wa'j weyuutxna. Txã'wême' ayte' kíhwa ji'phmeeta' jíte',

³⁷ Jesus pasçxa':

—Íkwe'sx mpuuçwe jínak jxkaah.

Aça' txãawe'sxa' na'wêtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' doscientos peso pan weyya' u'jçxa puuçuwá'nja'w jíte',

³⁸ Jesusa' pëjxku:

—¿Maz pan ji'phkwe? Me'jwe thegya' jína.

Aça' pan uyçxa', pta'sxtxi:

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáatha'w uy jína.

³⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' nasatxi' txaksü kaçxkaakh fxiifxii txuteeçxa.

⁴⁰ Aça' cien ãh vxite' cinkwenta kxaztxi fxiifxii txuteeçxa kaçx.

⁴¹ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedtxti uweçxa, cielute pagayçxa Dxusa's weçxana'wa pantxi pe'lteedeçxa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' úsku, nasatx jxuka úsu'skahn. Sa' wedtxtiwa txã'wéyku úsu's jxukaysatx.

⁴² Txã'wê yúute', jxukaysa ü'çxa txixtxi neeyüu.

⁴³ Txajü' txãa pan vxite' wedx pe'ltedenisa neeyüute' pkhakhçxa', doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

⁴⁴ Aça' nasa yu' piçthë'jçxáatx isani cinko mil áhtx yu'.

Íkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni
(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi barkote kaateka'jçxa yaçte kaakh Beçaidan. Txã'wê yúuçxa' txãa yu' kxtee neeyüuk nasa txuteena u'jsatx weçxana.

⁴⁶ Sa' nasa jxuka txuteena u'jweçpkaçxha', Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kh thã'the.

⁴⁷ Jxuka çxhi'dxna jxã'jaçte', barko' íkh pxãjüy u'jweçku yu', Nawa Jesus yu', íkh kutetee úsiüçxáak yu'.

⁴⁸ Sa' khikhyna sêjeçte', Jesusa' uyku Beçaidan u'jsawe'sxtxi's wejxa yupte, barko's kaajxa' çxhãçxhamée íkhsu u'jute.

Txajü', Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi kpajkxya' íkhsu u'jçxa, txãawe'sx pukasu utxa sêhçxa, barko's phyahçna skhëuuçku yu'.

⁴⁹ Aça' barkote u'jsawe'sxa' txã'wê íkhsu u'jweçte uyçxa', eçxa'stha'w uy sühçxa sustxi pebéé.

⁵⁰ Txã'sa' jxukaysatx uyçxa úukh. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Üukhnuwe. Adxthu jína.

⁵¹ Txajü' Jesusa' barkote khêjeçpkaçxha', wejxa' yujuk. Aça' txãawe'sxa' íiméh wala úukh yajkxna kuh we'wenatx neeyüu.

⁵² Txã'wê Dxus Nçxi'kçxa kïjxa'wa ájãwa'jsaçxak kuhmée pan yakh nasa txaazkuéesatx sã'jï' sühwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeene'ta yu', txãasatx txakwe wala kuh yajkxna neeyüu.

*Genesarettewe'sxtxi Jesus nuykatxhini**(Mt 14.34-36)*

⁵³ Txajü' Genesaret kiwete pesahçxa', barko's İkh pukatetx tudçxa txah.

⁵⁴ Aça' barkoju sa'jaçpkaçxha', txâa kiwesuwe'sx nasa' jiyutx Jesus pa'jni's.

⁵⁵ Sa' txâa kiwesu âçã'satx jxuka pkhakhçxa yakhna pa'jtx Jesus mtee üstewa.

⁵⁶ Txajü' Jesusa' çxhabna ma'k u'j, meeçxa' yat-su ma'k pa'jya' u'j, meeçxa' dxi'the ma'k u'jweç yuu nawa txajx skhêwwa'jsutx âçã'satx khikhe'. Txâ'wê yüuçxatx skhêuuçte' wala pxthaa we'we', txajx atxh vxıçteçxáawa âçã'satx khya'dxi'khan. Aça' maawa txajx atxh vxıçteçxáawa jxa'dxsa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyü'.

7*Nasa's ewmée vxıt-sa**(Mt 15.1-20)*

¹ Txajü' fxariseowe'sx vxıte' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Jerusalenu pa'jçxa Jesus tasxte utxaatx thegya'.

² Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' kusekhê' yu' kaahmée ü'weçte uyçxa', açewe'wetx fxariseowe'sxa'.

³ (Yaçgawe'sx ma'wê jxkaathe' Judiuwe'sxa' jxukaysa na'wê kuh jwed yüuwa'ja'stxi nwêesê'jê' ewmeesa pëethekahmén jıçxa:

⁴ Merkaujü pa'jçxa', kusekhê yu' kaahwa'ja' jı'tx. Sa' waso, mitxh, kİhwa iıjxüni çam yuutxi' jxuka kajkwekhê yu' kaahçxa iıjxüwa'ja' jınatx kaapiya'ja'.)

⁵ Txâasatx fxariseowe'sx vxıte' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' na'jına Jesusa's pëjx:

—İdx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çkİh yüuçxata yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yu'çmée, kusekhê yu' kaahmée ü'wé'? jıte',

⁶ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—İ'kwe'sxa' yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', üuste yu' ewméeçxáa yaakx-sai'kwe aça' İsaıasa' isa yuh Dxus we'weni's na'jına fxi'jne':

Naa nasa' yuweju yu' adxa's yaaki'tha'w jıçxawa,

Üusuh yu' adxa's yaaki'çmeeta'.

⁷ Naa kiwete nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna üsçxa,

Txâ'wê Dxus jxkaahni'stha'w kxtey yu' jıte', kxul yuhna jına Dxus we'weni'sku fxi'j İsaıasa'.

⁸ İ'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's i'kwe nwêesê'jna wala ew ki'su' na'wê yüuna: waso, mitxh, kİjkihtxwa txâ'wê i'kwe ki'su' yu' kaahna.

⁹ Na'jı'th na': i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwega nasaa kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêesê'jna ki'sçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nvxihtı'kwe.

¹⁰ İ'kwe'sx na'wê yüuni's myajkxwe wakx: Moisesa' na'jınak fxi'j: İıdx tata İıdx mama txâawe'sxtxi' peeygâhna pu'çxwa'ja' jı'k. Aça' txâ'wê yüunée, neywe'sxtxi açewe'wesa' uu ena's jı'phuna jı'k.

¹¹⁻¹³ İ'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' na'wêtx kaapiya'ja': Maa nasawa neywe'sxtxi peeygâhna pu'çxmée, adx jı'phuni i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'ja's Dxusna dukhe'nja jına we'weçxaçxáa, neywe'sxtxi' pu'çxmeetewa ewa' jı'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txâ'wê yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey nwêese'jçxa',

Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe, naasáa Dxus jxkaahn-imeeçxáatx i'kwe kījīkīhnawa jxuka kxtey yu'.

14 Jesusa' ki'kin nasatx we'weçxa' na'jīk:

—Mwēesē'jwe jxukaysa, ew jiyuya':

15 Kīh ũ'wa tutxhteçxáa khēesa yu', nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'çme'. Naasáa ũusuh ewméa yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasatx ewmeesa vxitu'.

16 Aça' maawa jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jīçxak nvxiht.

17 Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx txuteeçxa' yattek u'ka. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa' pējxtxi txā'wē pta'sxni's.

18 Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'wena pta'sx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa jiyu'çmeewá'kwe? Kīh ũ'wa tutxhteçxáa khēeçxa', nasatx ewméesa yu' vxitmeena sūju'çmeewá'kwe.

19 Txāa pa'gatey kīh ũ'wa ũuste yu' u'kamée tutxhteçxáa khēeçxa', txajū ki' kaseje'k jīk.

Jesusa' txā'wē we'weçxa': ũ'nisa yu' kīhwa jxuka ewsaçxaçxáata' jīçxak txā'jī'.

20 Nawa ũusuh ewméa yaakxnisa yuuçxáak nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

21 Txāa pa'gatey, kazx yaakxni, ptamsaçxawa vxite yakh kazx yuuna fxi'zeni, kazx yuuni, nasa ikhni,

22 pesweeni, vxite jī's kusa'jçxa jī'phu wēeni, pthāaweni, īsxīini, vxitetx ahçena fxi'zeni, wēesxuni, kazx we'wena fxi'zeni, iwejçx iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni, kīhtewa ewmeeçxáa yūuna fxi'zeni

23 txā'wē ewméa yaakxnisa' ũustewe'sxta'. Txāasatx txā'wē kaaūusuthe'jçxa, nasa's ewmeesa vxitu'.

Teeçx u'y judiu jī'jmeesa Jesusa's jxpaga'sa (Mt 15.21-28)

24 Jesusa' txāajū kasehçxa', Tiro Sidon çxhab ja'dasuk pekūjxa' u'j. Sa' kxsū pa'jçxa', teeçx yatte u'kaçxa, kim yuhwa jiyu jxthāasme'. Nawa kim yuhwa jiyunimeete u'juya' yu' ājāme'.

25-26 Txajū' teeçx u'y Sirofxenicia kiwetewe'sxa' Jesus pa'jni's jiyuçxa pa'kh. Sa' tasxte peejxūkweçxa pxthaa we'wek:

—Niisa jī'phthu txā'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sak iiyamu. Aça' txāa eçxa's nuukutxi'jine'ga ũusu jīna pi'kxte',

27 Jesus paşçxa na'jīk:

—Mūyhaswe, luuçx khu'e'y ũ'kahn. Txā'wē luuçx ũ'wa'ja's kusa'jçxa alkutx ũswa'jme' jīte',

28 txāa u'y paşçxa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, txā'wē yuja'. Nawa alku' mesa dxiisu ũsçxa', pejka ũ'wē'tx luuçx ũ' pe'yaçxáatxwa jīte',

29 Jesus paşçxa':

—Isa, txā'wē yuja'. Aça' me'jwe, i'kwe jxthāasni's uyuune'kwe, eçx luuku vxit-sa' i'kwe niisa ũusu kasejxā'kh jīte',

30 txāa u'ya' yatna sxawedçxa uyku, eçxa' ũusu kasehte' wēt yā'j kamaga ũste.

Teeçx piçthē'j wēse'jya' we'weya'wa ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

31 Jesusa' ki'kin Tiro kiwejū kasehçxa, Sidon çxhabuy vxite' Dekapolis kiwey uykhēwna u'jçxa, Galilea ikh walatek pa'j.

32 Kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j wēsē'jya' we'weya'wa ājāsame'stxi Jesus tasxte nuypa'jçxa pxthaa we'we nuykatxhikahn.

³³ Aça' Jesusa' txāa āçā'sa's nasameete fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, thū'wē kafxte pdxi'p jxa'dxna'wa, txajx fxne'sxa's kuse vxiçte kuuçhe'jna', thunetewa jxa'dxku.

³⁴ Sa' ūusdxi'na cielute pagayçxa:

—İEfxata!—jĭk, tee phaate jĭçxak txā'jĭ'.

³⁵ Txā'jĭçpkaçxha', thū'wē kafxa' phaattetx, aça' thunewa ewuute', ew we'weya' ājāk.

³⁶ Txajū' txāa nasatxi' Jesusa' wala neewe'wek, txā'wē yūuni's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén. Txā'wē ew neewe'wetewa, jweeíçxáatx mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxā'j.

³⁷ Txā'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh jwed yaaki'tx na'jĭna:

—Āçā' ma'wēsatsxwa jxukak pu'çxhi'. Wēsē'jya' ājāsameetxwa kwēesē'je'kh, sa' we'weya' ājāsameetxwa kwe'we'je'kh jĭ'tx.

8

Kuatro mil nasatx Jesus sã'jĭni

(Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Txāa entey nasa iiméh wala kuh pkaakheçxa kĭh yuhwa ū'wa'j ji'phmeete', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jĭk:

² —Naa nasa' tekh en yã'j adx yakh ūsta', nawa kĭh yuhwa ū'wa'j ji'phmeeta' aça' adxa' peeygãja'th.

³ Kĭh yuhwa puuçmée yatna kaathe', maaí yu' jxu'juwe'sxta' na' wēeçxa dxi'the çxhãçxhameetxna jĭte',

⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx pasçxa':

—İMa'wē puuçya' ya'ājãkx, aysū' nasaa yatçxáa yuhwa meeta' aça'? jĭte',

⁵ Jesus pějçxça':

—İ'kwe'sxa' ĭmaz pan ji'phkwe? jĭte':

—Sieteçxáa ji'ptha'w jĭnatx pas.

⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx kiwesu kaçxkaahçxa', siete pantxi jxpa'gaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa, pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku, nasa tazkuéesatx puuçkahn. Aça' txāawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx.

⁷ Sa' wedxwa ji'phu'tx kuhmeekwe, aça' Jesusa' Dxusna weçxana'wa, txāa wedxtxi txudēedekaakh.

⁸ Aça' jxukaysa txiktxi ū'. Txāa ū' kijxaate' siete kanastate utatx pkhakh.

⁹ Txāa ente txā'wē ū'sa' quatro mil ähtx yu'. Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx kaahna'wa,

¹⁰ txāa yu' barkote khēek txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh Dalmanuta kiwen u'jya'.

Fxariseowe'sx cieluju kĭhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni

(Mt 16.1-4; Lk 12.54-56)

¹¹ Kxtee pa'the', fxariseowe'sxwa pa'jçxa Jesus yakh puutx we'wetx. Sa' ma'wē yūutewa jiyuya' Jesusa's pějxtxi:

—Cieluju kĭhçxáawa mkaavxya'ja'j jĭna.

¹² Txā'jĭte', Jesusa' wala nxus yajkxna na'jĭk:

—Naa nasa' ĭkĭjxa'ki'tx txā'wē cieluju kaavxya'ja'j jxthãasu'? Isa yu' txāa nasatxi' kĭhwa kaavxya'ja'jnimée wejx ewna jĭk.

¹³ Txā'jĭçxa', nasatx nvxihtna' ki'kin barkote khēena'wa ĭkh kuten u'kh.

Fxariseowe'sx kaapiya'jni's lewadura yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 16.5-12)

14 Sa' peçxkanaçxa ũ'wa'j yu' ji'phmée barkote u'jweççxatx yajkx. Naasáa teeçx pañçáatx ji'ph yu'.

15 Txajü' Jesusa' na'wëk jxpa'yakx kaah:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, Herodes vxite' f xariseowe'sx lewadura ewmeesa's jíte',

16 Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Pan ji'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gane' txā'jī' jītx.

17 Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa na'jīk:

—¿Maa sūhçxakwe txā'wē pan ji'phmeetha'w jīna we'wé'? ¿Āçxpkaçx jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, pan ji'phmeetewa thēymée sã'jīni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe? ¿I'kwe'sx ũuste khēje'çmeewá'?

18 I'kwe'sxa' yafxju yu' uyçxawa, jiyuya' yu' ājā'çmeewá'kwe, sa' adxa' kīhnawa thēymée ājāni's yaaki'çmeewá'kwe.

19 Miiyajkxwe waxk: Tahç pantxi txudeedeçxa cinko mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jíte', txāawe'sx paççxa':

—Doce kanastatha'w pkhakh jītx.

20 —Aça' siete pantxi txudeedeçxa kuarto mil nasatx puuçte', ¿maz kanastakwe pkhakh kijxasaatxi'? jíte', txāawe'sx paççxa':

—Siete kanastate utatha'w pkhakh jītx.

21 Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txā'wē thēymée yūunisatxi' yaaki'çmeewá'kwe sane'kwe txā'wē ũ'wa'j pan ji'phmeetha'w jīna we'we'.

Teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame's Jesus nuykatxhini

22 Txajü' Jesusa' Beçaida çxhabte pa'the', kxteea' teeçx piçthē'j uyya' ājāsame'stxi nuypa'j, nuykatxhikahn pxtaa we'wena.

23 Aça' Jesusa' txāa uyya' ājāsamée kusete pu'kisçxa, çxhab eka pe'jna u'jçxa', yafxte fxne'sx sxūsxna'wa yafxte jxa'dxku. Txā'wē yūuçxa pējxku:

—¿Ma'wēçxá' uyu'gá'? jíte', thegu'gçxa':

24 —Nasa' fxtūu tasx na'wēçxáatx vxya', nawa ēsē'se'tx jīk.

25 Txajü' Jesusa' ki'kin txajx kuseju yafxte jxa'dxku, aça' yafxa' phaate'te' ew uyya' ājāk.

26 Txajü' Jesusa' neewe'wek:

—Çxhabsu u'kameene'ga, sa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga iidx yafxtxi kim phaadetewa jīnak yatna kaah.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa

(Mt 16.13-20; Lk 9.18-21)

27 Jesusa' txāajü ki' u'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kasehçxa. Sa' Fxilipo vxitni çxhab Cesarea ja'dasuk pekūjxa' u'jweç yu'. Txajü' dxi'the u'jweçjī txāawe'sxtxi pējxku na'jīna:

—Adxa's ¿kimna jī'ta nasa'? jíte',

28 txāawe'sx paççxa':

—Maafī yu': Juan Bautistana jī'tx. Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Eliasna jī'tx. Aça' vxite we'wesa': Txāniiteywa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kaseje' txā'wēysana jī'tx jíte',

29 Jesusa' na'jīnak pējx:

—Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kimna sūju'kwe?

Txā'wē pējxte', Pedro paççxa':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jíte',

30 Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme'.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni**(Mt 16.21-28; Lk 9.22-27)*³¹ Txajū' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pkuuuni pa'ga yuuna, sa' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiuçthê'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxī yuuna jīk.

³² Jesusa' txā'wēk ew āate pta'sx. Aça' Pedro' Jesusa's fxiite pe'jna u'çxa, yu'kxpejk.

³³ Txā'wē yu'kxpehte', Jesusa' vxitetx yu'thegçxa', Pedro's na'jīnak pas:

—Eçxthē'j, adx tasxu mtzutée. Idxa' Dxus jxthāasni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée, naa kiwete nasaa yaakxnīçá'sgu kxtey yuu wējē' jīçxa',

³⁴ Jesusa' txāa yakh yuusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jīk:

—Maa nasawa adx yakh yuu wēeçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxāa adx yakh yujxa' ājāne'kwe, makwe thēysa uuwa'j ma'k pa'j nawa txā'sa' yajxnmée.

³⁵ Nawa naa kiwete itxī fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Naapkaçxha' Dxus yuwe's nwēesē'jçxa adx yakh fxi'zepa'ga naa kiwete itxī fxi'zeni's yajxnmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

³⁶ Makwe naa kiwetewe'sx yu'sa' jxuka knayçxawa peekx ūus yu's ivxiitute', çkīhteçxá' selpiima'k?

³⁷ Peekx ūusa's ivxiituyā'the', çkimçxa' nwe'wema'k?

³⁸ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpaga'ya' wa'lna adx pta'sxnitxwa wa'lutxna nasa ewmeesa açewe'wete aça' txā'wē yūusa's Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh eena' kweethna kīhçxa' jxpaga'ya' wa'luna jīk.

9

¹ Txajū' ki'kin we'weçxa' na'jīk Jesusa':

—Isath we'we', ayte ūssa maaí yu' uumey uyuune'kwe Dxus naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kīni's jīk.

*Jesusa' zhiçxkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani**(Mt 17.1-13; Lk 9.28-36)*

² Txajū' seis en skhēwniite', Jesusa' thā'j walate pe'jna u'kh Pedro Jakobo Juan txāawe'sx tekhsaçxáatx. Kxtee pa'the', Jesus kakwe' fxiyku zhiçxkwe yu'ptheh txāawe'sx yafxte.

³ Txajx athni ropa' yādx na'wēk zhiçxkwe çxihme yuu; naa kiwete maa yuhwa txā'wē zhiçxkwe çxihme yu' thethya' ājāmeetxna.

⁴ Naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sx yafxte vxyaatx Elias vxite' Moises. Txāawe'sxa' Jesus yakhtxi puutx we'wena ūsu'.

⁵ Aça' Pedro' txā'wē uyçxa', Jesusa's na'jīk:

—Ayte' kwe'sx ūswa'j wala ewa'. Aça' tekh wa' txajaga, teeçxsa' iidx jīi, vxite' Moises jīi, vxite' Elias jīi jīk.

⁶ Pedrowe'sxa' weçxaniite ūukhsa na'wētx neeyūu, txāasak Pedro' weçxaniite txā'wē we'we.

⁷ Txajū' tādaph kīhçxa aphku, aça' tādaph dxiiju na'wēk we'weni pthūuse:

—Na' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txā'sa' nwēesē'jna kxtey myuuwe jīçpkaçxha'

⁸ Pedrowe'sxa' thegu'gçxawa, Moiseswe'sxtxi uymeeta', naasáa Je-suçxáa yā'j ūstetx uy.

⁹ Aça' thã'ju u'jweçça'x, Jesusa' Pedrowe'sxtxi' wala neewe'wek:

—Ăçxhîi yu' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'kwe txã'wê uyni's, naasáa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa uuçxawa ki' îtxî yuuniijû pta'sxine'kwe.

¹⁰ Txã'wê neewe'weni's kxtey nwêesê'jtx kim yuhtxwa tuuthe'jmée. Nawa txãawe'sx pwe'sx yu' puutx paapêyî'tx: Uuyã'jçxa', çma'wê ki' îtxî yuukx? jîna.

¹¹ Txajû' na'wê kaapiya'jni'stxi Jesusa's paapêjx:

—Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Elias khuê'y yaçte pa'jana jî'tx sa' çma'wê yuuwa'jsakx açki'tx txã'jî'? jîte',

¹² Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—İsa, Elias khuê'y yuh yaçte pa'jçxa jxuka pheu'jwa'jsa yu'k aça' isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta. Txã'wêy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's we'weçxa': wala pxthaa yuuna nasa ahçeçxa pkxuuni jîna Dxus librute fxi'jni üsa' txãawa isa yuja'.

¹³ Eliasa' pa'jana jî'tx aça' Eliasa' pa'jyujk, nawa txã'sa' kîjkîhwa yûutx Dxus librute ma'wê fxi'jni üsna txã'wêy.

Teex luuçx wêeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 17.14-21; Lk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Txajû' Jesusa' vxitesa neeyûutx kxtee sxawedna kîjaçte', nasa wala pkhaakhena üsu'tx. Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yu' txãawe'sx yakhtxi wala we'wena üsu'.

¹⁵ Naapkaçxha' Jesus yuhtewa jîimée üsiyna, Jesus pa'jaçyã'the uyçxa', nasa' jxukaysa ûukh yajkxnatx weçxaya' utxáa.

¹⁶ Txajû' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' Jesusa' pêjxku:

—çKîh yûupa'ga txakwe weeçx we'wena üskwe? jîte',

¹⁷ txãa nasa wala ksxavxyte teexsa' Jesusa's na'jînak pta'sx:

—Adx nçxi'ka's eçx luuku vxit-sa iiyamute' we'weya' âjã'çme' txã'snath ayte nuypa'j.

¹⁸ Txãa luuçxa' mtee üstewa eçx luuku vxit yã'the', ki'thtxi ksuusu'jna yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sêhna weté'. Txã'wê yûuna wala talxiça'. Aça' idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pi'kxyã'th nuykatxhikahn, nawa âjãmeeta' jîte',

¹⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'j yu'sa' jî'phmeesata' naa nasa'. çBagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna üs ya'watka? çBagaçxpkaçx âjãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Txãa luuçxa's mneejxühwe ayte jîte', nuykühtx Jesus tasxte.

²⁰ Aça' eçx luuku vxit-sa' txãa luuçxa's kaywêçxpa'ja'the', kiwesu wetek yuwesu bu'çxçxáa sêhna.

²¹ Txajû' Jesusa' luuçx neya's pêjxku:

—Txã'wê açã'ni çmakwe txaçx yuuçna? jîte':

—Le'çxiik txã'wê yu'.

²² Sa' ma' entey yu' txaçxmeynak wêeçxpa'jçxa ipxte khêena yu'khêwa khêena uupçxãh yuuna u'ju'. Aça' kxahtî idx yakh ewupçxãhte', ma'wêçxáawa pu'çxhine'ga peeygãhçxa jîna pi'ki' jîte':

²³ —Idx yuu txã'wê Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühte yu', kîhwa jxuka kxtey yuuna txã'wê yaakxsa's jîte',

²⁴ luuçx neya' susku we'wena pxthaa pi'kx:

—Dxusa' pu'çxyujuna süju'th, sa' adx üuste txã'wê yaakxwa'ja's jweeíçxáa wala meen kaajiyu'j jîk.

²⁵ Txajû' Jesusa' nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena utaaçte uyçxa', eçx luuku vxit-sa's na'jînak we'we:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'je'çmeeg, sa' wësê'jwe'sxte thū'wēt̄xwa aphgu, nawa āçxha' adx we'weni's nwëesê'jçxa ūusu mkaaseh, peena yu' u'kameene'ga jite',

²⁶ eçx luuku vxit-sa' txāa luuçxa's sus kweeyi'jna kaywëçxpaj'a'jçxa kasejk. Aça' txāa luuçxa' uuní na'wëk wetena neeyūu.

Kxahtx nasa we'weçxa':

—Āçxha' pejka uuk jīna we'we'.

²⁷ Nawa Jesusa' kuseju pu'kisku, aça' txāa luuçxa' kiitek.

²⁸ Jesusa' txāajū u'jçxa', teeçx yattek u'ka. Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' pëjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' çkīh yūuçxakxtha'w eçxa's kutxi'jya' ājāmée? jite',

²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Na'wësa eçxa' thëymée yu' kasehmeena, wala yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wete yuuçxāa kasejena jīk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 17.22-23; Lk 9.43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Txajū ki' u'jçxa', Galilea kiwenku u'j. Sa' kxteea' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxik kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phu' naa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu jxthāasme'. Sa' dxi'the u'jweççxa', na'wëk txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja', aça' txāawe'sxa' ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa, tekh ente' ki' itxī yuuna jítewa,

³² txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta', nawa pëjxya' yu' ūukhtxi.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx

(Mt 18.1-5; Lk 9.46-48)

³³ Sa' Kapernaum çxhabte teeçx yatte pa'jçxa', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapëjxku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sxa' dxi'the yuhçxa', çkījkwe puutx we'we'? jítewa,

³⁴ txāawe'sxa' thaameçxa pasmeeta' txā'wë dxi'the yuhçxa', çmaa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jīna puutx we'weçxawa.

³⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' docesatx pa'yaçxa kaççxa pta'sxku:

—Maatewa jxthaakwe walasa yuu wëeçxa', iiejçx yajxkmée maatzwa jxuka selpiicçxa yuuçxāa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna.

³⁶ Txā'jīçxa' teeçx luuçxkuē's txāawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa kusete yakhçxa na'wëk we'we:

³⁷ —Maa nasawa adxna wa'lmée jxpa'gasa' adx na'wëy luuçx na'wëkwesatxwa ahçémée jxpa'gatxna. Txā'wë yūusa' adxna jxpa'gasaçxa txā'wë yuutxna. Sa' adxna jxpa'gasa' adxçxāana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa'swa jxpa'gasa yuutxna jīk.

Kwe'sxtxi acesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna

(Mt 10.42; Lk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Txajū' Juana' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Idx çma'jiki'g? Kwe'sxa' teeçx piçthë'j uytha'w txā' eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ūusu kutxi'jīk Jesusku jxkaaja' jīna we'weçxa. Nawa txā'sa' jwee yu' txā'wë yūukaahmeetha'w kwe'sx yakh u'jusame' naa pa'ga jite',

³⁹ Jesus paççxa':

—Txā'wë yūunuwe, txāa pa'gatey adx yase's kxsuusçxa eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ūusu kutxi'jsa' adxa's açewe'wemeena kim yuhwa.

⁴⁰ Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu', kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa fiçxáatxna.

⁴¹ Na'jī'th na': I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe naapa'ga maawa i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhna teeçx tasa yu'çxāawa yusuna txā'sa' dewení yuuna.

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxp'a'yakxwa'ja'

(Mt 18.6-9; Lk 17.1-2)

⁴² —Mpa'yajkxwe, txã'wême' luuçxkuë adxa's yaakxsatx pkalte kweete'jena txã'sa' txhikhte skuutxh ü'khni kweta's tudçxa îkh wala dxiiikhë akhwaççxáa, wejx ewna.

⁴³ Meeçxawa iidx kuse txã'wë pkalte idxa's kweete'jeçte', mespë'th. E'z kuse yakh uu kiwete khëe na'wë', wejxwa teeçx kuseççáa jì'phçxawa pçumée itxí fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewa'. Txã'wême' uu kiwete ipx wala seena'sa bagaçxte yuhwa üçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁴ Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa üçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁵ Txã'wëy iidx çxidawa pkalte kweete'jeçte', txã'swa mespë'th. E'z çxida yakh uu kiwete khëe na'wë', wejxwa teeçx çxidaççáa jì'phçxawa pçumée itxí fxi'zewa'the u'kani wejx ewna. Txã'wême' infxiernote ipxa' bagaçxte yuhwa üçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁶ Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa üçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁷ Txã'wëy iidx yafxwa pkalte kweete'jpçxãh yuuçte', mkuutxi'j. E'z yafx yakh infxiernote khëe na'wë', wejxwa teeçx yafx yakhççáawa Dxus jxkaahna üsnite u'kani wejx ewna.

⁴⁸ Txã'wême' kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa wesa' çxhavxyna pçuwa'jsameeta', aça' ipx seena'sawa üçxhawa'jsame'.

⁴⁹ Txãa pa'gatey txãa ipxa' kaapçu'ju'jwa'jsame'.

⁵⁰ Nega' wala seelpisa'. Nawa sxüükãhte', çma'wë kselpi'jya' ewuutxki' I'kwe'sxa' nega na'wëy selpiina mfxi'zewe, jxukaysa yakh ewççáa.

10

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni

(Mt 19.1-12; Lk 16.18)

¹ Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabu kasehçxa', Judea kiwen vxite' Jordan yu'wala kutenku u'j kxsü peküjxa'. Sa' Jordan yu'wala kuteju üste', wala nasa pkhaakhe'tx txajx üsnite. Aça' kxteea kaapiya'ja'kh vxite ahsü na'wëy.

² Naapkaçxha' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa' na'wëtx paapëjx, pasya' sxiigte' ewmée vxit-ya' sühçxa:

—Ptamsaçxawa, nyu's wäatãhte çewmanx? jíte',

³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Jiimeewá'kwe Moises jxkaahni's jina pëjxte',

⁴ txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Moises jxkaahçxa', nyu's wäatãjxa' ewuweçxte', nyu kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's eçte fxi'jçxa dukhçxak txuteekaja' jíte',

⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Moisesa' txã'wë yüuwa'ja's nvxiht yujk, nawa peekx nyu kîhwa yüumeetewa wäatãhna fxi'zepa'ga iïçxáak txã'wë yüuwa'ja's nvxiht, peekxççáa yu' wäatãjxa' äjãkahmén.

⁶ Nawa Dxusa' nyafxiitey naa kiwe's pheu'jii e'ziitx ja'daçxajk vxit piçthë'j petx u'y yã'jçxa.

⁷ Aça' txãa pa'ga piçthë'ja' peekx neywe'sx tasxu txuteewa'jsa', nyu yuüwa'jsa yakh utxaaya',

⁸ txā'wē e'zçxawa, teeçxsaçxáa na'wē yuuna pa'jya'. Aça' txā'wē yūunijū' e'zmée teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'.

⁹ Txāa pa'ga Dxus pūpçxça nvxiitni ptamsayā'txhi' kim yuhwa txuhdeya' ājāwa'jsameeta' jik.

¹⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' teeçx yatte u'kate', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txā'wē pta'sxni's ki' pējxtxi.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Maa piçthē'jwa peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', pkalte weteena, peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga.

¹² Aça' u'ywa txā'wēy nmi'a's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkalteyçxáa weteena peekx nmi'a's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuupa'ga jik.

Luuçxkuēt̃x Jesus bedek̃inyi

(Mt 19.13-15; Lk 18.15-17)

¹³ Txāa e'su' Jesus tasxte luuçxkuēt̃x nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yuptyi luuçxkuēt̃x nuypa'jsatx.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūute', Jesusa' na'jīnak ūsçxa we'we:

—Luuçxkuē adx tasxte yuusaatxi' kuçx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gately Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuçxkuēwe'sx na'wēsa jīi ūçxá'.

¹⁵ Na'jī'th na': maawa luuçxkuē na'wē Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kaya' ājāmeetxna.

¹⁶ Txā'jīna'wa luuçxkuēt̃x yakhna' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus kusete neewe'wek.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 19.16-30; Lk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' vxite ahn u'jweçte', teeçx piçtakx dxi'the wuwuuna kūhçxa', Jesus tasxte peejxūkwek na'wē paapējxna:

—Kaapiya'jsa wala ewsa mpeeta'sx. Adxa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa pçuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jīte',

¹⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kīh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jī'? Naa kiwete' teeçx nasaçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'. Dxus yuuçxáa ewsa ūsa'.

¹⁹ Idxa' jiine'ga Dxus jxkaahni na'wēsaxi': Ptamsa' vxite yakh pkal yuwa'jme', nasa ikhwa'jme', pesweewa'jme', vxitetx iŕxiina nuwē'wewa'jme', vxitee jīitx kusa'jwa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja' jīte',

²⁰ txāa piçtakx txā'wē wēsē'jçxa' na'wēk pas:

—Txā'wē jxkaahnisaxi' le'çxkuējūjx jxuka kxtey yuunath waláa jīte',

²¹ Jesusa' txāa piçtakxa's peeygāhna thegçxa' na'jik:

—Na'wē yūuwa'jçxáa peejxa': Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuple ji'phmeesatx peesya' me'j. Txā'wē yūuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa adx yakh myuh, makwe seena' nxussa pa'thewa txāatxi' yajxmée jīte',

²² txāa piçtakxa' wala ji'phsa yu'k, sa' txā'wē wēsē'jçxa', wala nxusna u'kh.

²³ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa' pta'sxku txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'j wala yuh thēya' jīte',

²⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx wēsē'jçxa', jiyumée kuh jwed yajkxnatx neeyūu. Aça' Jesusa' āatek pta'sx:

—Naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's jxthaakwe yaakxsa yakha' wala yuh thëya' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kawa'ja'.

²⁵ Maawa wala ji'phsa' Dxus jxkaahnite wala thëy u'katxna. Aça' txã'wë thëysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thëymée wáa yüz kafxga u'kaya' äjãtxna jik.

²⁶ Txã'wë wësë'jçxa', wala kuh yajkxna na'wëtx puutx paapëyi':

—Txã'wëte', ji'phsa' çkimçxá' cielute u'kaya' äjama'tx? jite',

²⁷ Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi thegçxa' na'wëk we'we:

—Naa kiwete nasa' Dxus üsnite u'ka wëeçxa txãawe'sx kakwejuçxáa pa'pçxuçxa' äjãmeetxna. Nawa Dxusna pi'kççxa yu', thëymée äjãtxna. Dxus yakha' kîh yuhwa thëysa meea'.

²⁸ Txajü' Pedro' na'wëk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa', kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w kîhnawa jite',

²⁹ Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gaçxa adx yakh fxi'ze wëeçxa', kîhnawa jxuka nvxiitutxna yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, neywe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txã'wësatsx.

³⁰ Aça' txã'wë yüusa' makwe yahçena fxi'zeçxawa txãawe'sx nvxiitniite puutejka jxthaakwe wala uyuutxna naa kiwete: yat, kiwe, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sx, njijwe'sx, nçxi'kwe'sx, niisawe'sx txã'wëysatsx. Sa' vxite kiwete', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna.

³¹ Nawa jxpa'yakxmeete', makwe yaçtewe'sxçxawa, nmehtewe'sx yu-utxna; naapkaçxha' nmehtewe'sx yu', yaçtewe'sx yuutxna jik.

*Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mt 20.17-19; Lk 18.31-34)*

³² Jesusa' Jerusالente pa'jya' u'jweçku yu', aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' üukhçxa e'stetx u'jwe' Jesusa's yaçte akhçxa. Txajü' Jesusa' docesaçxáatx fxiite pa'yaçxa pta'sxku txã'sa' kîh yüuya'watewa:

³³ —I'kwe'sxa' jii yã'ji'kwe Jerusالente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w. Aça' kxte' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uweçxa dukhni yuuna Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthë'jwe'sx kusefe. Aça' txãawe'sxa' ikhwa'j vxitçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatsx dukhetxna ikhkahn.

³⁴ Aça' txãa nasa' npeevxysxijkana peçxujkwena fxne'sx avxythethna txã'wë yüuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekx ente' ki' itxi yuuna jik.

*Jakobowe'sx njij Jesusa's pëyni
(Mt 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Txajü' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo vxite' Juan txãawe'sxa' Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa na'wëtx pëjx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa'stha'w pëyi' kwe'sx pëyni's kxtey yuukahn jite',

³⁶ Jesusa' pëjxku:

—çKijke yüu jxthãasu'? jina.

³⁷ Aça' txãawe'sx e'zsa' na'wëtx pëjx:

—Idxa' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kîhçxa', kwe'sx e'zsatsx iidx pukakhë pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's üsune'ga jinatx pëjx.

³⁸ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeçxa i'kwe txã'wë pëyi'. I'kwe'sxa' adx na'wëy pxtxaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's üukhmée jxpa'gaya' çäjama'kwe? jina pëjxte',

³⁹ txãawe'sxa':

—Äja'nja'w jinatx pas.

Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Isa, i'kwe'sxa' adx na'wëy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's ûukhmée ji'phuyujune'kwe.

⁴⁰ Nawa adx pukakhë pdxi'p kaçxwa'ja's adx üsu'çmeeth pëysatx. Txã'sa' txân ente kim jxpa'gawa'jsa yuuna txã'sçxáa üsni yuuna jík.

⁴¹ Aça' vxite diezsawe'sx txã'wë Jakobowe'sx pëyni's wësë'jçxa' üusaçxatx txãawe'sxtxi'.

⁴² Txã'wë yüute', Jesusa' pa'yaçxa na'wêk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' miijajkxwe: Naa kiwete jxkaahsa walasa' nasatx jxuka jxkaaja'tx juuna'çxáa yuuna khaawäsxi'jna.

⁴³ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wëy yuuwa'jsameei'kwe. Makwe jxthaakwe-saçxawa, wejxwa vxitetx selpiina mfxi'zewe.

⁴⁴ I'kwe'sxa' walasa yuu wëeçxa', vxitee jxkaahni selpisáa myuuwe.

⁴⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa yuhwa txã'sna selpi jx-thãasya' kíhme', wejxwa maazkuëe nasatxwa nwe'wena selpiiya' kíhçxak ya'dukh nxuste uuya'.

Teeçx piçthë'j uyya' äjäsame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 20.29-34; Lk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Txajü' Jerikote pa'jçxa', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' kuhsa yakh çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx piçthë'j uyya' äjäsameek dxi'j pukate lmusxnu thãasna u'pu'. Txã' Bartimeok yaase yu', Timeo nçxi'k.

⁴⁷ Sa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx utxaaçte wësë'jçxa', na'jïnak sus we'wena u'pu':

—Jesus, Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygâh jïna.

⁴⁸ Aça' nasa yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu, kuçxgu susu' jïtewa, jweeñçxáak sus we'we:

—Davxid ji'j, adxa's meen peeygâh jïna.

⁴⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' tudte yujuçxa, pa'yakaakh. Aça' pa'yatx na'jïna:

—Kiiteçxa üukhmée myuh, Jesusa' idxa's pa'yaça' jïçpkaçxha',

⁵⁰ txajx atxha's nvxihtçxa üphçxak kiiteçxa Jesus tasxte utxáa.

⁵¹ Txajü' Jesusa' çkíhga yüu jxthãasu'? jïna pëjxte', txãa uyya' äjäsamée pasçxa':

—Adxa' uyya' äjã wëjë'th jík.

⁵² Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sühçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx txãa pa'ga açxha' uyna mneyüu jïçpkaçxha' uyya' äjãk, sa' Jesus e'stey u'kh pi'kxna.

11

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Lk 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Txajü' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', e'z çxhabkuë Betania Betfxagë utxatek pa'j. Txãa çxhaba' Oliwos vxiç dxi'pgatx neeyü'. Aça' kxtee pa'jçxa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx yaçte kaakh na'jïna:

² —Çxhab le'çxkuë vxaya'k kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', teeçx buçxu kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni üsna txã'sna jxükhwedeçxa jxüna yuweene'kwe.

³ Txã'wë yüuçte kim pëyiwáatxna aça' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah nawa ki' kaasxwedu'juna jïne'kwe.

⁴ Txã'jïte', txãawe'sxa' u'jçxa buçxu's uytxi vxitx pukate dxi'j ju'gu tudni üste. Aça' jxüna u'jya' jxükhwedeçtxi yu'.

⁵ Naapkaçxa' kxtee thegna üssa' we'wext:

—Buçxu's çkîh yūuya' jxūkhwedeçkwe? jîna.

⁶ Txajū' Jesus ma'wēne' kwe'we'j txā'wēy txāawe'sxa' pasteçxáa jxūna kaahxt.

⁷ Txajū' txāa buçxu's Jesus tasxte nuykūhçxa', txāawe'sx atxhtxi tpegu'gçxa puxtxi, aça' Jesusa' a'jçxa u'kh.

⁸ Naapkaçxa' vxite yu' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txāawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe', aça' vxite' éjxā spē'thçxatx txā'wēy dxi'jsu pusna u'jwe' yaçsu.

⁹ Naapkaçxa' yaçte u'jsa vxite' e'ste yuusa txāawe'sxa' na'jînatx weyna u'jwe':

—Dxus kaahnisa wala yuh jxtuhthesa yuja'.

¹⁰ Wala yuh ew jxkaajana, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid na'wēy. Dxusa's weçxaaga wala ew yūupa'ga jî'tx.

¹¹ Jesusa' txā'wēk Jerusalente u'ka dxuus yatte pa'j. Sa' dxuus yatte kîh ūstewa jxuka thegçxaçxáa ki' kasehna u'kh Betania çxhabnay doce txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh, kusuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

Higwera fxtūu tasx yūnsame's Jesus açewe'weni
(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Txajū' kuskuskhē' Jesusa' Betania çxhabu ki' kasehçxa' wēek.

¹³ Sa' higwera-tasx wala yehçsa ūste uyçxa', thegya' u'kh yūn ji'phwáana sūhçxa. Nawa yūnmée eççxáak ji'ph yu', yūn en meek yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jînak we'we txāa fxtūu tasxa':

—Naa fxtūu tasxte yūnni's kim yuhwa ūmeetxna peena yu' jîna we'weçte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' wēsē'jnatx ūsu'.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni
(Mt 21.12-17; Lk 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' Jerusalente çxhabte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee kîjkîhwa txweyna ki' weyna ūssatx eka kasxisxku, vxxy yu'pthehsa mesa vxite' tub çxihme txweysa kaçxni pagutx jxuka pūsxna.

¹⁶ Sa' kxtee kîjkîhwa tu'sçxa pa'jsatx kaakūju'jme'.

¹⁷ Txajū' na'jînak yu'kxpeh:

—Dxus librute' na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūswa'j yatçxá' nasa majūwe'sxwa jî'k. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' peswée pkhaakhena ūsni kafx na'wēçxáa vxitçxa ji'phi'kwe jîte',

¹⁸ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx wēsē'jçxa', ma'wēçxáawa yūuçxa ikhya' ājāwa'ja's pakwetx. Nawa isa ikhya' yu' ūukhtxi, nasa thaakwe kuhsa yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēesē'jsaçxaçxáa ūspa'ga.

¹⁹ Txajū' jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesusa' txāa çxhabuh kasehna u'kh.

Higwera fxtūu tasx udxni
(Mt 21.20-22)

²⁰ Kuskuskhē kusii kxuy jxkhēuuççxa', higwera fxtūu tasxa' weçete pa'j udxni ūstetx uy.

²¹ Aça' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkçxa na'jîk:

—Mtheg naa higwera fxtūu tasxa's jū'na we'weçxa': naa fxtūu tasxte yūnni's kim yuhwa ūmeetxna peena yu' jînag we'we txāa fxtūu tasxa' jxuka uhdxga jîte',

²² Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' kīh pēyiççawa, kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhnaçxáa mpējxwe.

²³ Adxa' isath we'we': maawa Dxusa's txā'wē ūsuh jxuka yajkxna, naa vxiç wala ayjxu u'jçxa īkh walate me'j khēeya' jītxna aç'a' kxtey yuuna.

²⁴ Kxtey yuuwa'ja's adxa' jiiçxath txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yakh puutx we'wekaja' pēyni's jxpa'gayā'tha'w sūhna.

²⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsī yaakiwá'kwe vxitesa yakh āhmée yūuni's. Sa' txā'wē yajkxçxa', txāa yakh peltunāyya' u'jwene'kwe, kxah i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunaīna.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sx txā'wē vxitesa yakh āhmée yūuni's peltunaīmeete', i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxwa i'kwe'sx pkaltxi' peltunaīmeena jīk.

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mt 21.23-27; Lk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Txajū' Jerusalente sxawedna pa'jçxa, dxuus yat-su u'jute', sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa',

²⁸ na'jīnatx pējx:

—Idxa' çkinga saga dxuus yatte txā'wē juuna' yūu? çKinga txā'wē yūuya' jxkaah? jīte',

²⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aç'a' adx pēyni's pasune'kwe. Txā'wē yū' adxwa pta'sxi'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuççawa.

³⁰ Sa' pējxku na'jīna:

—Juan Bautista's çkinga jxkaah bautisāyya'? çDxusá', meeçxa' naa kiwega piçthē'já'? Mpaaswe jīnak pējx.

³¹ Txajū' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—Dxusne' jxkaah jī'nja'w aç'a' txā'wēte' çmjīya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jīna pasuna.

³² Meeçxa' naa kiwetewe'sxne'ta jxkaah jīwaçwa, kxul yuhna, nasa jxukaysa Juana's we'weçxa': Dxus jxkaahnisa' jī'tx.

³³ Txā'jīna ūukh we'weçxaçxáa:

—Kwe'sxa' jīimeetha'w jīnaçxáatx Jesusa's pas.

Aç'a' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxwa pta'sxme'nja kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuççawa jīk.

12

Mjīsawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 21.33-46; Lk 20.9-19)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' naa ejemplo yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx:

—Teeçç piçthē'ja' txajx kiwete uwa wala uhçxa, ktadxī jxuka uphku, sa' uwa ee thegwa'j yatwa txahçxa uwa thē'the ūhdeçxa ku'swa'j yatwa fxii txajk. Txā'wē yūuççak txāa kiwete mjīiwa'jsatx ew neewe'wena nvxihtçxa jxu'j kiwen u'j.

² Txajū' uwa thē'jwa'j en āhte', txā'sna selpisáa teeçç kaakh kxtee mjīisatx pējxya' txāa jī yuuwa'ja's.

³ Nawa txāa kiwete mjīisawe'sxa' pējxna pa'jsa's uweçxa wala pkxuutx, sa' kīh yuhwa dukhmeetx kaah.

⁴ Aç'a' kiwe namu' vxite selpisáa ki' kaakh txā'snawa wala wēesxuna kwet wāatātāhna dxikthesu kpā'vxittxi.

5 Txajū' kiwe namu' ki' kaakh vxite selpisáa, aça' txá'sa' ikhtxi. Txáa e'su' maazkuée selpisaawa kaakh, aça' txáawe'sxtxi' maái yuutxi' kpá'vxitna, vxitetxi' ikhtxi.

6 Txá'wē yūute', teeçx nçxi'k wala wedxnisa ji'phuk txá'snak nmehte kaah, adx nçxi'ka's pejka nwēesē'jetxna sūhna.

7 Nawa txáa kiwete mjīsawe'sxa' txáa nçxi'ka's uyçxa': Naa nçxi'k txá'wē naa kiwe's uwewa'jsana, aça' txá'sa' ikhçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jīnatx puutx we'we.

8 Sa' txáa nçxi'ka's uweçxa ikhçxa uuníi kakwe's txáa kiweju kutxi'jtx jīnak pta'sx.

9 Txá'wē pta'sxçxa Jesusa' pējxku:

—Txá'wē yūute', kxtee kiwe namu' ¿kīh yūukx? Txáa sxawedna pa'jçxa, kxtee mjīsatxi's ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx ūsuna sūju'th jīk.

10 Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' txá'sa' iilēyemeewá'kwe i'kwe'sxa': Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' seelpime' jīçxa wāatāhtx.

Nawa txáaīk yat makwesanaawa çxhāçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

11 Txá'wē neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's Dxusku vxitçxa nvxiht, Txáa pa'ga kwe'sx yakha' wala weçxa yuja' ¿jī'çmeena'?

12 Txajū' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npīiçthē'jwe'sxa' txáa ejemplo' txáawe'sxtxi we'wenitewa jiyuçxa', Jesusa's uweçxa tud wēetx. Nawa nasatx ūkhçxa tudmée u'jtx.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 22.15-22; Lk 20.20-26)

13 Txajū' fxisariseowe'sx vxite' Herodes nasa txáawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxatx maz kaah Jesus tasxte, kīh ewmée we'wetewa kpajkxya'.

14 Aça' txáawe'sxa' na'wētx paapējx Jesusa':

—Idxa's kwe'sxa' jiitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu we'we', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnihtx nwēese'je'çmeeg, txáa pa'gatey idxa' nasa ewsa na'wē thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg. Idx ¿ma'jīki'g? Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxyu dukhte ¿ewmanx? Meeçxa' dukhmeete wáa ¿ewna? jīna pējxte',

15 Jesusa' txáawe'sx ūuste ewmée yajkxçxa txá'wē pēyni's jiyuçxa', na'wēk pas:

—¿Kījxa'kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wēeçxa txá'wē pēyí'? Vxyu's mneejxūhwe wakx, thegya'wath jīte',

16 teeçx vxyu's jxūna kūhtx, aça' thegçxa' na'jīk:

—Ayte' ¿kiim dxi'pa's ki'pnina, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jīte', txáawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ki'pçxa Cesar yase's fxi'jni' jītx.

17 Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jī's Cesara's dukhwa'ja', sa' Dxus jī's Dxusa's dukhwa'ja' jīte', paapēysawe'sxa' pasya' ājámée kuh yajkxnatx neeyūu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 22.23-33; Lk 20.27-40)

18 Txajū' saduceowe'sxtxi paapējxya' kūh Jesus tasxte. Txáawe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' peena yu' itxi yuumeetxna sūhna yaakxsatx yu'. Sa' Jesus tasxte kūhçxa', pējxtxi:

19 —Idxa' jiine'ga, Moisesa' na'wēk fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthē'jwa nyu ji'phçxawa, luuçx ji'phumey uute', uusáa nyakha' txáa neeyūusáa u'y yakh

kabaana aça' txáate luuçx nyafxtewe'sxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wě neeyūuna jīnak fxi'j.

²⁰ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'p yu'. Sa' nyakh nthē'jsa' iiyuuçxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk.

²¹ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxa' txāa u'y neeyūsáa yakh kabaçxawa, txāawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Sa' tekhtewe'sx nyakhwa txāa u'y neeyūsáa's fiçxáak kaba. Nawa txāawa txā'wěyçxáak yuu.

²² Aça' sietesay teeçx u'ysaçxaçxáana kabana jxā'jçxawa, txā'wěçxaçxáatx yuu. Nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk.

²³ Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxī yuu ente', txāa u'ya' çmaa yakh isa nyu yuwa'jsaxx cielute'? jīnatx paapējx.

²⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wěk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiimeei'kwe, sa' Dxus tasxte ma'wě fxi'zewa'ja'swa jiimeeçxa' jxpubana ūsi'kwe.

²⁵ Nawa uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxī yuuçxa', nyu ji'phuwa'jsa meeta'. Kxte' kaaptamu'jna ūskiweme', txāa pa'gatey cielute' txāawe'sxa' angeleswe'sx na'wěsaçxáa yā'tha'.

²⁶ I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe: Uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxī yuwa'jsa yuhta'. I'kwe'sxi'wa Moises libru'te iilēeyne'kwe: Kxte' çhūçh yu'kh behna ūsni pxājū na'wěk Dxusa' we'we: Adxa' Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu jīk.

²⁷ Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', txā' itxīsawe'sx Dxusa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpubana ūsi'kwe jīk.

Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa
(Mt 22.34-40)

²⁸ Txā'wě pāapējxte', Jesus sxiigmée pasuçte wēsē'jna ūsu'k Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa'. Sa' txāawa na'wěk pējx:

—Dxus leya' maatewa jxthaakwesa' çmaana? jīte',

²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus ley maatewa jxthaakwesa nyafxtewe'sxa' na'wě': Israelwe'sx, mwēesē'jwe: Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' teeçx yuuçxá'.

³⁰ Txā'sa' ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txāa yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée uu entepkaçx.

³¹ Aça' e'stewe'sxa' txā'wěydxī'a': Peekī ma'wěga ya'peeygāja', txā'wěy mpeeygāh vxite nasatxwa. Naa ley e'zsa maatewa jxthaakwesata' jīte',

³² Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Ew yuh pta'sxgu. Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuh ūsa', aça' vxite Dxus yu' meeta'.

³³ Sa' txā'wě ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txāa yuuçxáana bagaçxte yuhwa txutemée selpiina fxi'zeçxa, txā'wěy ma'wě peekī ya'peeygāja'kx txā'wě vxite nasatxwa peeygāhna fxi'zeni' Dxusna peesna maazkuēe niimalwa altalte kabnite jxthaakwe ewsa' jīk.

³⁴ Txajū' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txā'wě jxpa'yakx paste', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' utxa ūsgu jīk.

Aça' txajūyā'ja' vxite yu' peena pējxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' çkiim nçxi'kki? jīna Jesus pēyni
(Mt 22.41-46; Lk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapiya'jna na'wěk pta'sx:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' çma'wēteki'tx Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jīna pta'sxi'?

³⁶ Naapkaçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaayaki'the' Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa' na'jîk:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jîk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesatx idxçaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jîk.

³⁷ Aça' Kristo' ¿ma'wēçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx? Davxid íwa Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jîk. Txā'wē Jesus pta'sxte', nasa txazkuēesay wala weçxana wēsé'je'tx.

Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni

(Mt 23.1-36; Lk 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wē yu'kxpehnaç kaapiya'j:

—Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' jxpa'yakx me'juwe. Txāawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxatx nasatx weçxaa jxthāasna pekūju' msuuwa.

³⁹ Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxni wejx ewsaçxáanatz pakwé', vxite' sá'jīya' pi'kxni yat-suwa txā'wēytxi yu'.

⁴⁰ Sa' vxiudawe'sx kīh ji'phuni'swa jxuka kusa'jçxatx txāa pesweni's kaapeçxkana'jya' wala jxu'j we'wena lisá'. Txā'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigāyni yuutxna jîk.

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni

(Lk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Sa' Jesusa' dxuus yatte vxuyu āsxni dxi'pte kaççxa thegnak u'pu' ofxreda āsxya' kūusatx. Aça' maai' yu' vxuyu wala ji'phsa' seena' wala akhetx.

⁴² Naapkaçxa' teeçx u'y vxiuda puuplesa kūhçxa', e'z vxuyu musxkuēçxáak akh.

⁴³ Aça' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Naa u'y vxiuda' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa maa maatewa jxthaak-wek akh.

⁴⁴ Vxite yu' akhe'tx, nawa txāawe'sx peejinimée kijxasaçxáanatz akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ū' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jīnak pta'sx.

13

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mt 24.1-2; Lk 21.5-6)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' dxuus yatu kasejeçte', txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jīnak we'we':

—Mtheg, naa yata' na'wē seena' wala txaahni' kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh jīte',

² Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa yat wala's wá'ga thegu', aça' txā'wē yuja'. Nawa jxuka pçuuna, aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kēese'jnimeesa yu' neeyūumeena jîk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ājaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j

(Mt 24.3-28; Lk 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Sa' txajū kasehçxa', Oliwos thā'j dxuus yat dxi'ptek neeyū' kxteetx u'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Jesusa' kaççxa u'pte', Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres txāawe'sxa' na'wēttx paaçte pējx:

⁴ —Bagaçx txā'wē dxuus yata' pçuwa'jsakx txā'sa' pta'sxwaça', sūju'tha'w. Sa' txā'wē yuawa'j en ājaçte', ¿kīhçxa yuukx? txā'snatha'w jiyu wējē' jīte',

⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Mpa'yajkxwe kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁶ Txã'wëme', wala kasejetxna: Adxii Kristoth jïna. Txã'wë yüuçxa maaíi yuutxi' wala kaypuba'jatxna.

⁷ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' wësé'jene'kwe gweçxa u'pa' sa' aysuwa gweçxa pa'jana jïni's, nawa üukhmeene'kwe. Txã'wë kxtey yuuyujuna, nawa nmeh en meea'.

⁸ Aça' gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puutx puiitxna. Naap-kaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiwejú pwe'sxwa puutx puiitxna. Mtee mteewa seena' ehd u'jwena. Seena' wëjë enwa pa'jana. Sa' nasawa wala susutxna gobiernotx açewe'wena. Nawa pxthaa nxuswa'j en takhnaçxáa txã'wë yuuna.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txã'wëme' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx kusete i'kwe'sxtxi dukhçxa, txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite nuypa'jçxa pkxu-utxna. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiiya' utxaapaga ahçeçxa ne'jwe'sx tasxsu vxite' jxkaahsa tasxsu kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe. Txã'wë kxsü pa'jçxa', jxkaahsawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxya' äjäne'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's.

¹⁰ Nmeh en utxaçte', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuna.

¹¹ Txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi' jxkaahsa kusete dukhya' jxüna u'the', çma'wë pasukxtha'w? sühna kuh yaakxnuwe üukhna. Dxusa' txãa dudte kaaüusuthe'jena txã'sçxáa mwe'wewe, txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx we'wewa'jsamee'i'kwe. Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx üuste kaayaki'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sx we'wewa'ja's, aça' txã'sçxáa we'wewa'jsai'kwe.

¹² Naa kiwete nasa' peekx nyakhtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna, aça' neywe'sxwa peekx nçxi'ktxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna. Txã'wëy nçxi'kwe'sxwa neywe'sxtxi ahçeçxa kiikhe'jetxna.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' adxna selpiipa'gaçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxuka yaaçeni fxi'zene'kwe. Nawa uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyüune'kwe.

¹⁴ Na'wë fxi'jni's jiyuya' jxpa'yakx mlëeywe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Daniela' fxi'kh dxuus yatte kazx ewmée yuuna pa'jwa'ja's. Aça' txã'wë kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Judea kiwete üssa nasa' çxhab peeku'j yu'khsuçxaçxáa üphna kasejene'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' txã'wë seena' yuuçyã'the', êe yat-su u'psa üphna sa'jçxawa, kïh yuhwa kutxi'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna.

¹⁶ Txã'wëy mjïi ehsu u'jusawa txajx atxhçxá'swa yatuh kutxi'jya' pa'jwa'j en ji'phumeetxna.

¹⁷ Txãa ensu' nasa ji'phsa vxite' luuçx äpãkuë ji'phsa' wala yuh nxus pxthaa yuutxna.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusna mpi'kxwe, txã'wë üphwa'j ena' nus ente yuukahmén.

¹⁹ Txã'wëme' iiméh seena' wala nxuswa'j en yuuna. Naa kiwe's Dxus pheuyjina, багаçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j en txã'wësa yu' u'pu'çme', sa' txãa skhëwniijüyã'ja' багаçxte yuhwa txã'wëy nxussa yu' u'pumeena.

²⁰ Kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusa' txã'wë seena' nxuswa'j ena's txaçxmée vxitmeete yu', naa kiwete nasa kim yuhwa itxi' neeyüumeetxna. Nawa txã'wë seena' nxuswa'j en u'puwa'ja's Dxusa' txaçxmeeek vxit txajx nasa txhitxhnisatx peeygãhçxa.

²¹ Txajü' maaíi yu' i'kwe'sxtxi na'jïtxna: Myuhwe thegya', Kristo' ayte üsa' jïtxna. Meeçxawa: Me'jwe thegya', Kristo' kxtee üsa' jïtewa, i'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuunuwe.

²² Txāa ensu' wala īsxīisa kasehçxa: Kristotha'w jītxna, naapkaçxha' vxite': Kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jīna pekūjutxna, kaypuba'j wēeçxa kījīhwa kaavxya'ja'jna. Jxpaya'xmeete', Dxus txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa kaypuba'jatzna.

²³ Aça' txā'wē yūuwe'sxte, adxa' dxiikhēy pta'sxiçthu i'kwe'sx jxpaya'yakx ūskahn.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Lk 21.25-36)

²⁴ Nawa txā'wē nxusni en skhēwniijū', seka' çxhi'dxina, aça' a'tewa kweethmeena.

²⁵ Naapkaçxha' estrelxa' cielujū ūsxitxna, aça' kījīhwa seena' walasa ēe walate ūstxna txāawa jxuka kēese'jni yuutxna.

²⁶ Txā'wē yūuniijū', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna tāaph pxāhte seena' zhiçxkwe kweethna kijaçte.

²⁷ Sa' kīhçxa' txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana txajx nasa txhitxhnisa mtee mteewa ūstxna txāatx jxuka pkhakhkahn.

²⁸ Naa ejemplo's peçxkanauwe: higwera fxtūu taxx u'se yeeçuçte uyçxa', jiyu'i'kwe yūnya'watewa.

²⁹ Txā'wēy na'wē pta'sxthu txāatx uyçxa', jii mfxi'zewe nmeh ena' utxaaçna sūhna.

³⁰ Isath we'we': txā'wē seena' nxuswa'j ena's uyuutxna naa ensu nasa uume'y.

³¹ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuume'y yu' skhēwmeetxna.

³² Nawa txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k kīh orate kīwa'jsatewa, txāa en yu'sa' kim yuhwa jīmeeta' cielute Dxus angeleswe'sxwa jīmeeta', aça' Dxus Nçxi'k īi yuhwa jīme', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jīia'.

³³ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpaya'yakx meswe, Dxusna yuuçxáa neewe'wena. Txā'wēme' jīimeei'kwe bagaçx kīwa'jsatewa.

³⁴ Txā' na'wē yuuna: Teeçx piçthē'j jxu'j kiwen u'jweççxa', yatu kasehmey selpisaatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah mjīi ūsçxa kxtee jxpaya'yakx ūskahn teeçx thegwa'jsa txajana.

³⁵ Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wala jxpaya'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme' jīimeei'kwe çxhi'dxiçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kuspxāh atalx we'weçte ma'k yuu, meeçxa' kusīi ma'k yuu nawa pa'jçxáa yuuna.

³⁶ Txā'wēme' yajxkmée ūsiyna, naa dudte pa'jçxáa wáa yuuna.

³⁷ I'kwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxmée, jxukaysatxthu pta'sxi' jxpaya'yakx ūskahn.

14

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni
(Mt 26.1-5; Lk 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Paskua's ū'ni vxite' pan lewadura jī'phmée ū'ni fxiesta txāa e'z fxiesta ājxa' e'z ençxáak peeçx yu'. Txāa ente Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx ma'wē yūuçxa kimwa jiyunimeete Jesusa's kiikhe'jya' ājāwa'ja's.

² —Nawa fxiesta entemée kiikhe'je'nja'w. Txā'wēme', nasa wala susutxna jīnatx puutx we'we.

Wēt putasá pa'gasa's teeçx u'y Jesus dixkthekhē awni
(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Betaniate Simon wā'jy weeju katxhisa yattek u'p yu'. Aça' kxtee u'pte', teeçx u'y wēt putasá kīh yuhwa ka'dnimeesa wala pa'gasa's atçxak kūh. Sa' fxrasko's uhdçxa Jesus dxikthehkhēk aw.

⁴ Aça' kxtee ūssa' maalı yu' ūusaçxatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīna:

—¿Kīh yūupa'gaçxáaga naa wēt putasá txakwe pa'gasa's kxul psuwú'?

⁵ Wejx yuüwa trescientos pesote txweyçxa puupletx pu'çxya' ewne' yu' jīnatx txāa u'ya's ahçena wēesxūu.

⁶ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—¿Kījxa'kwe wēesxú'? Kuçx yuunuwe. Na'wē yūuk txā' kxul vxituni yuume'.

⁷ Puupletx peeswaç ewne' yu' jī'i'kwe na' puuplesatxi' bagaçxtewa peesya' ājāne'kwe, i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna naa pa'ga. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuüya'wameeth.

⁸ Adx uute adx kakwete sxūsxwa'ja's ma'wēçxáawa yūuk adx uumeyna.

⁹ Isath we'we', naa kiwete mtee mteewa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekūhsa', naa u'y txā'wē yūuni'swa ja'da pta'sxni yuuna peçxkanamée jīk.

Jesusa's preesu'jwa'ja's Judas dukhya' neeyūuni

(Mt 26.14-16; Lk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa Judas Iskariote' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx kusete Jesusa's dukhya' puutx we'weya' u'kh.

¹¹ Aça' txāawe'sxa' wala weçxana vxyu dukhya' neeyūutx. Txajū' Judasa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukheki'th? sūhna wala yajkxku.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ū'ni

(Mt 26.17-29; Lk 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

¹² Pan lewadura jī'phmēe ū'ni fxiesta en ājāçte', Paskua'jwa'j piisxaatx ikhe' txāa ente' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pējxtxi:

—¿Paskuatewe'sxa's ū'ya' mtee pheu'jya' kaajxa'waga? jīte',

¹³ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsatx na'wēk jxkaah:

—Me'jwe Jerusalenna. Sa' kxtee teeçx piçthē'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhça u'jweçte. Sa' e'stey u'jwene'kwe,

¹⁴ aça' txāa mtee u'kate', i'kwe'sxwa kxtee u'kaçxa yat namu's pēyine'kwe: ¿Mtee piesa ūsuki'g Paskuatewe'sxa's pheu'jçxa adx yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'wa'ja's? jīnak kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' yuwe kaah jīne'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' txā' pta'sxina ēe yatte teeçx piesa walasa pheu'jniyā'jsa. Kxtee Paskuate ū'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe.

¹⁶ Txā'wē jxkaathe', txāawe'sxa' çxhabna u'jçxa' Jesus ma'wē jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey uyçxa', Paskuate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jtç.

¹⁷ Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte', Jesuswa kxtee pa'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh.

¹⁸ Sa' mesate ū'na u'pçxa', na'jīk:

—Isath we'we', ayte adx yakh ū'na u'psa teeçxsa' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa' jīte',

¹⁹ jxukaysa nxus we'wena puutx ya'paapēyī'tx:

—Meeçxa' ¿adx wāa txā'wē açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsane'tka? jīnatx jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxāa we'we'.

²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' maa txā'wē adx yakh ja'daçxah kuse's plaatukhē akhena txāa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa'.

²¹ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' ma'wē uuwa'jsatewa Dxus libroute pta'sxi'k txā'sa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa'

seena' yuh nxuste khējena. Txāa piçthē'ja' wejx yuuwa naa kiwete kasehmeewaçne' wejx ew yu' jīnak we'we.

²² Nee ū'na u'pīi, Jesusa' pana's jxpagaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa pe'ltedeçxa ūsu'sku na'jīna:

—Mē'we, naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa' jīçxa',

²³ waso'swa jxpagaçxa Dxusna weçxana'wa jxukaysatx tudxkaathe', jxukaysa tudtxi txāa wasotewe'sxa's.

²⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa', maazkuēesatewa āh uwuwa'jsa'. Dxusa' txā'wēk adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxāa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's nvxih u'se pheu'jçxa.

²⁵ Isath we'we': Åçxhūyā'ja' peena yu' tudxme'nja naa uwa yu'a's, naasāa Dxus jxkaahwa'j ente yuuçxāa ki' tudxi'nja.

*Pedro īsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mt 26.30-35; Lk 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)*

²⁶ Txajū' Dxusna weçxana memçxa', Oliwos vxiçna u'jtx.

²⁷ Kxtee pa'jçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus librute we'weçxa': piisxāa-thegsa's ikhte', piisxā' jxuka ūphuutxna jī'k txāa pa'ga naa kuste' i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxu jxuka ūphuune'kwe.

²⁸ Txā'wē yuutewa, adxa' ki' itxī yuuçxa i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jwe'nja Galilean jīte',

²⁹ Pedro paççxa':

—Vxite yu' makwe ūukhçxa ūphtewa, adx yu' txā'wē yūume'nja jīk.

³⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Idxa's isath we'we', naa kuste atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, tekx us īsxīijaç yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jīna.

³¹ Txā'jītewa, Pedro' jweeiçxāak çxhāçxha we'we':

—Makwe idx yakh ih uune'jçxawa, idxa's jiimeeth jīna yu' īsxīime'nja jīte', jxukaysa txā'wēçxaçxāatx we'we.

*Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni
(Mt 26.36-46; Lk 22.39-46)*

³² Txajū' teeçx ahte pa'jtx, Geçemanī yaasesate. Sa' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Ayte me'pwe, naapkaçxha' adxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'jweçthu jīçxa',

³³ Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txāawe'sxçxāatx pe'jçxa u'kh. Txajū' Jesusa' wala nxus yajkççxa',

³⁴ na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Txakwe wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yajkxte', wala nxus yuja'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ayte dehmée me'pwe jīçxa',

³⁵ jxu'jmeekuē u'jçxa kiwega pkipha weteçxa Dxusna pējxku txā'wē seena' yuuçxa uuwa'ja's yu'pthejkahn na'jīna:

³⁶ Tata, idx yakha' kīh yuhwa thēysa yu' mēea'. Aça' txā'wē seena' nxuste uuwa'jū meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthāasni's kxtey yuumeēçxawa, iidx jxthāasniçxā's kxtey meen yūu jīk.

³⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa tekhsatx thegya' kūhçxa', dehna ūstek uy. Sa' Pedro's we'wek:

—Dehmée u'pkaathe', çteeçx oraçxāawa itxī u'pmée dehwa'ga?

³⁸ Ewmeete weteya'mée, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe dehmée. I'kwe'sxa' úusuh yu' çxhâçxhai'kwe yaaki', nawa kakwe yu' çxhâçxhaçme' kxtey yuuya'.

³⁹ Txajü' ki'kin Jesusa' u'jçxa', txã'wëyçxáak we'wena Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

⁴⁰ Sa' thegya' ki' sxawedçxa', txã'wëy deeni ústek uyna küh, txãawe'sx yafxa' dee wëeçxa çxhâçxhaçmeene'ta naa pa'ga. Txã'wë Jesus uyna kühthe, ma'wë pasya' yuhwa äjä'çmeeta'.

⁴¹ Txajü' tekx uswa txãawe'sxtxi thegna kühçxa', Jesusa' na'jik:

—Äçxh yuuçxá' jxkaaseya' mdejxujíwe. Nawa äçxha' pejka en äjk, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'j.

⁴² Txã'wëyã'ja' aça' kiiteçxa mejkawe. Adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa' yujxã'ja' jik.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Lk 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Kxtee we'wena nee úsiyna, Judasa' küjk. Txãa yu' Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxúçxáak yu', aça' txãa Judas yakh nasa wala kühthx kçxilx fxtü txã'wë atçxa. Txãawe'sx yu' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdoté npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'.

⁴⁴ Judasa' Jesusa uwewa'jsatx na'wëku'ga yu'kxwe'weçxa pe'jna yuwé': Ma'sna dxi'pte weçxa'nja txã'sna i'kwe'sxa' tudçxa jxüna u'jwene'kwe jínaga yu'kxwe'we.

⁴⁵ Txajü' Jesus tasxte utxaana kühçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jičxa weççak.

⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' nasa' Jesusa's tudtxi jxüna u'jya'.

⁴⁷ Txã'wë Jesusa's tuduçte', Jesus yakh u'jusa teexsa' kçxilxa's jxku-utxi'jçxa sacerdoté npiiçthë'jna selpisáa thü'wë's spë'thku.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' nasatxi' na'jik:

—Adxa' een isath dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna úsu' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte. Nawa txagaçxhíi yu' tudmeeçxa', äçxh yu' peswéethasi'kwe kçxilx petx fxtü atçxa pa'j, tudçxa jxüna u'jya'. Nawa Dxus libroute fxi'jni úsa' txãa kxtey yuukahn txã'wë yuuça' jínak we'we.

⁵⁰ Txajü' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txã'sçxáana nvxihtçxa jxuka üphna u'jtx.

Teeçx piçtakx iyuna u'jni

⁵¹ Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçtakx dee pa'çxni yakhçxáak Jesus e'stey u'jweç yu', aça' txã'snawa tuduçtxi yu'.

⁵² Nawa dee pa'çxni's nvxihtçxa, iyuna u'kh süpçxáa.

Judiu nthë'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mt 26.57-68; Lk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Txajü' Jesusa's sacerdoté npiiçthë'j tasxte nuypa'jtx. Aça' kxte' sacerdotewe'sx, judiu nthë'jsawe'sx Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakhetx.

⁵⁴ Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'kh neeyüuna u'jna úsu', sacerdoté npiiçthë'j yat patxute pa'phkaçx. Sa' patxute neeyüuk policiawe'sx yakh ipx bajçxna.

⁵⁵ Naapkaçxha' sacerdotewe'sx vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx jxukay pkhaakheçxa, Jesus ewmée yüuni's pakwetx, ewmée yüuni's kpajkçxça kiikhe'jya' sühçxa. Nawa uymeeta'.

⁵⁶ Txā'wē uymeetewa maafi yu': Jesusa' yuuwesa yuja' jina yuwe ūsu'tx. Nawa txāawe'sx pta'sxni' isamée fxiyfxiyçxáak kaseje'.

⁵⁷ Txā'wētewa maafi yu' na'wētx we'weya' yajkx:

⁵⁸ —Jesusa' we'weçxa': Naa dxuus yat nasaa txaa'ni's pētççxa, tekh ente' ki' vxite txaja'nja nasa vxitnimeesa jina we'weni's kwe'sxa' iiwēsē'tha'w jīnatx pāatxhī'khe'.

⁵⁹ Makwe txā'wē we'wetewa, txāawa isamée iūçxáak kaseje'.

⁶⁰ Txajū' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' kiiteçxa', Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—Na'wētx pāatxhī'khe' çtxā'sa' ma'wēçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? Meeçxa' çisa yuh txā'jīwá'nta? jītewa,

⁶¹ Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa pasme'. Aça' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' ki'kin pējxku:

—çIdxa' Kristo, Dxus Nçxi'k dxihgá'? jīte',

⁶² Jesus pasçxa':

—Txā'wēiith. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Dxus pukate kaççxa u'pte. Sa' cieluju tãaphte kijaçtewa uyuune'kwe jīk.

⁶³ Txajū' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja' peekx athni ropa's ūsuçxa sudeçxa na'wēk we'we:

—çKijxa'çxáa testigo jwee pejiikxtha'w?

⁶⁴ I'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūste na'wēk Dxusa's açewe'we. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' çmaa sūjū'kwe? jīte', jxukaysa pasçxa':

—Txā'sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jītx.

⁶⁵ Txajū' vxite yu' dxi'pte fxne'sx avxythethna dxi'pa's aphçxatx uka'kana na'jī':

—Mjiyu wakx çkimga idxa's uka'ka'? jīnatx npeevxysxika'. Aça' policiawe'sxwa txā'wēytxi dxi'pte uka'ka'.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jina Pedro we'weni
(Mt 26.69-75; Lk 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

⁶⁶ Pedro' patxute ūste', teeçx u'y sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's selpisáa kühçxa',

⁶⁷ Pedro's uyku txā'wē ipx bajçxna u'pte. Sa' dxi'pte ew thegçxa, na'jīnak we'we:

—Idxwa Nasarethuwe'sx Jesus yakh u'jusag jīte',

⁶⁸ Pedro' isxīik:

—Adxa' txā'sa' jiimeeth kimnane'kwe we'we na'swa jīçxa', kasehna u'jçxa ekajuk ūsu'. Naapkaçxha' atalx we'wek.

⁶⁹ Aça' txāa u'ya Pedro's ki' uyçxa' kxtee ūssatxi' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' pejka Jesus yakh yuh u'jusa' jīnak we'we.

⁷⁰ Nawa Pedro yu' ki'kin isxīik. Aça' txāa e'su' kxtee ūssawa Pedro's na'jīnatx we'we:

—Isa, idxa' txāa yakh yuh u'jusag. Galileajuwe'sxçxa iig txājū nasa na'wē we'we' jīte',

⁷¹ Pedro' ūsuçxa we'wena jurāyku:

—Isa Dxus uyte, i'kwe'sx kxsuus'u'kwe txāa piçthē'ja's jiimeeth jīçpkaçxha',

⁷² atalxa' e'z us we'wek. Txajū' Pedro' Jesus we'weni's yajkxku: Atalx e'z us we'wemeyna, idxa' tekh us isxīijaç yá'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jīni's. Aça' Jesus we'weni kxtey yuute', Pedro' wala ū'nek.

15

*Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni**(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lk 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)*

¹ Txajū' khikhyna sējēçte', sacerdotewe'sx judiu nthē'jsawe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx yā'jçxa walasa pwe'sx pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx Pilato tasxte kuutxa'jya'.

² Aça' Pilato' Jesusa's na'jīnak pējx:

—¿Idx wáa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsane'ga? jīte', Jesusa' pasku:

—Txā'wē' iith. Isa yuh we'weg jīk.

³ Txajū' sacerdotewe'sxa' Jesusa' kīhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jīnatx yuwe ūsu'.

⁴ Aça' Pilato' ki' we'wek Jesusa's:

—Mwēesē'j, idxa's na'wētχ kīhtewa jxuka ewmeesa' jīna yuwe ūsu', aça' ¿ma'wēçxáawa pasya'wameegá'? jīte',

⁵ Jesusa' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa we'weme', aça' Pilato' kujk yajkxna neeyūu.

*Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni**(Mt 27.15-31; Lk 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)*

⁶ Pilato' Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu txhweete'k nasaa pēyni's.

⁷ Txāa ensu' kxte preesu ūsu'k Barabás yaasesa. Txāa piçthē'ja' vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa gobierno yakh puí kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'jsa npiiçthē'kh yu'. Txāa pa'gak preesu ūsu'.

⁸ Txajū' kxtee nasa pa'jsa', Pilato's pējxtxi fxiesta iisa ma'wēne' yū' txā'sa' āçxwa txā'wēy yūukahn.

⁹ Aça' Pilato' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa'skwe txhweete jxthāasu'á'? jīk.

¹⁰ Nawa Pilato yu' sacerdotē ne'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçeçxa dukhtewa jīççak txā'wē we'we.

¹¹ Nawa sacerdotewe'sxa' nasa jxukaysatx yu'kxwe'wetx, wejxwa Barabasnā mitxhwete jīkahn.

¹² Aça' Pilato' pējxku:

—I'kwe'sx we'weçxa', Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jī'i'kwe ¿txā'sa' kījkwe yūu jxthāasu'? jīte',

¹³ txāawe'sx sus we'wena pasçxa':

—Txā'sa' kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'j jītx.

¹⁴ Txajū' Pilato' pējxku:

—Txā'wē yūukahna' naa piçthē'ja' ¿kīhga ewméé yūu? jītewa, txāawe'sx yu':

—Kluuskhē mkaafxuçu'j jīnaçxáatx sus we'we'.

¹⁵ Aça' Pilato' nasa yakh ew neeyūu wēeçxa, Barabasa's txhweetekaakh, sa' Jesu yu'sa' kaapeçxukwe'jçxa kluuskhē fçuçkahn dukhku.

¹⁶ Txajū' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxūna u'jtx txāawe'sx ūsni patxute. Sa' soldauwe'sx jxukaysatx kxteeçxaçxáatx pa'ya.

¹⁷ Khīçxatx Jesusa's jxkaahsa ropa na'wēsa kaapā'çxi'jçxa, dxikthete yu' çhūçh korona vxitçxa kaafxīkhe'j.

¹⁸ Txajū' na'wē sus weyna:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsath jī'ne'ga jīnatx weeçx we'we.

¹⁹ Sa' dxikthega fxtūu zuzsaju pekwe'kwena, fxne'sx avxythethnatx txajx tasxte peejxūkwe'.

20 Txã'wê yūuna jxã'jçxa', jxkaahsa ropa na'wësa's ksūupi'jçxa, txajx ropa's ki' kaathe'jtx. Txã'wê yūuçxatx kluuskhê fxuçya' jxūna u'j.

Jesusa's kluuste fxuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Lk 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

21 Aça' çxhabu kasehna u'jweçte', teeçx picthê'j Simon yaasesa's puutx uyçxa soldauwe'sxa' txã'snatx Jesus yakhni kluusa's kxaakhe'jçxa pe'jna u'j. Txãa Simon yu' Alejandro Rufxowe'sx neyku yu', Cirene kiwetewe'sx.

22 Txajū' Jesusa's teeçx ahte Golgota yaasesatetx pe'jna u'j. Txãa Golgota yu' Uusaa Dxiikhê Dxi'thçxáasa jīni'.

23 Kxtee pa'jçxa', vxinote yaasa ka'daçxatx yus wêe, nawa Jesusa' tudxme'.

24 Txajū' kluuskhê fxuççxa', soldauwe'sxa' Jesus ropatxi's txudeedeçxa swerte kaahxtx txajx kaaçni atxha's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

25 Kusii las nwewetetx Jesusa's kluuskhê fxuç.

26 Sa' kīh yūusate txã'wê kluuskhê fxuççxawa pta'sxna fxi'jçxa ki'ptxi kluus vxiçte: Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jīna.

27 E'z nasa seena' yuuwesa yu'tx txāawe'sx yakhtxi Jesusa's pdxi'p kluuskhê fxuç.

28 Aça' Dxus librute fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk: Nasa ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jīna fxi'jni'.

29 Txajū' kluus tasxuy uykhēwsa' dxikthetx kaawūhnatx weeçx we'we':

—Dxuus yata's idxa' pētççxa tekh ente' ki' kiisu'nja çjī'çmeegá'?

30 Txã'wê ājāwa'jsaçxa' çmjūitega kluusuh peekii' iyuçxa sa'ja'çmée' jī'tx.

31 Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx, vxite' sacerdotewe'sxwa na'jīnatx weeçx we'we':

—Vxite yuutxi' nwe'weçxawa, peekii' yu' ya'nwe'weya' ājā'çme'.

32 Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa Kristoth jī'k na' txã'wê dxihçxa', āçxhii kwe'sx uyna ūste kluusuh sa'jana aç yuuçxáa txã'wê dxih yu'ga sūjū'nja'w jī'tx. Txã'wēy txãa yakh kluuskhê fxuçni u'psawe'sxwa Jesusa's wēesxu'tx.

Jesus uunii

(Mt 27.45-56; Lk 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

33 Txajū' ēeçxāh wala āanite', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx.

34 Txã'wê çxhi'dxni las tres ājāçpkaçxha', Jesusa' na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Eloi, Eloi çlama sabaktani? jīk. Txã': Adx Dxusgu sa' çmjūi pa'gaga adxçxáana nvxiht? jīni'.

35 Aça' nasa kxtee wēsē'jna ūssa' Eliasa's pa'yaça' jītx.

36 Naapkaçxha' teeçxsa' wuwuuna u'jçxa, vxino pussate esponja's akhçxa fxtūute açççxa Jesus yuwete utxak çxazzakah. Sa' na'jīk:

—Sxuuna thegna meswe, aan Eliasa' kluusuh spajkxya' pa'jana jīk.

37 Txajū' Jesusa' ki'kin sus we'wenitee uuna kājik.

38 Naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' peekççxáa sutek puupxājkhê kute ēeju kiwete kīh.

39 Aça' kluus dxi'pte ūssa soldau kpiitana' Jesus txã'wê sus we'weçxa uuçte uyçxa', na'wēk we'we':

—Naa picthē'ja' isa Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga jīk.

⁴⁰ Txã'wëy u'ywe'sxwa jxu'ju thegna ũsu'tx. Aça' txãawe'sx ksxavxyte', Salomé, vxite' Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo Josewe'sx nji'j txãawe'sxtxi yu'. (Txãa Jakobo's nuuçxa' ji'tx).

⁴¹ Naa tekx u'ysa' Jesusa's selpiina u'jusatx yu' Galilea kiwesu. Nawa txãawe'sxçxáamée, vxite u'ywe'sxwa Jesus yakh ih Jerusalemte pa'jsatx ũsu'.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Lk 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

⁴² Jxkaasewa'j en äjäçte', kihnawa jxuka pheu'jçxatx nvxiitu'.

⁴³ Txãa pa'gak kusuçte' José Arimateajüwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte ũukhmée utxáa Jesus kakwe's pëjxya'. Txãa José yu' judiu ne'jwe'sxsa fiçxáak yu', sa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' dud ähwaça' sühna yaakxsak yu'.

⁴⁴ Txã'wë Jesusa' uuyä'kh jini's jiyuçxa', Pilato' wala kuh yajkçxa soldau kpiitana's pa'yak pëjxya' txã'wë Jesus uudxihtewa jiyuya'.

⁴⁵ Txajü' kpiitana': Jesusa' uuyä'kh jina pta'sxte', Pilato' Jesus kakwe's jxüna u'khaakh.

⁴⁶ Aça' Josea' Jesus kakwe's spajkçxa, liensu fxinusa weyçxa kxteek yap. Sa' jxüna u'jçxa kwet kafx u'se phadenisa ji'phuk txkaa khikhçxa, u'kani kafxte yu' kwet walasajuk aph.

⁴⁷ Txã'wë yüuçte', Maria Magdalena vxite Maria José nji'j txãawe'sxa' Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa uytxi.

16

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Lk 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Txajü' jxkaase en skhëwniite', Maria Magdalena vxite' Maria Jakobo nji'j, vxite' Salomé txãawe'sxa' wët putasá weytxi Jesus kakwete sxüsxya' u'jya'.

² Txajü' kuskuskhë wala kusii u'jtx, sa' sek kãjaçte' pedani kafxte pa'jtx.

³ Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', na'jinatx txãawe'sx pwe'sx we'we':

—¿Kim pedani kafxte aphnisa kwet wala's kiisukx? ji'tx.

⁴ Txajü' pedani kafxte thegçxa', aphnisa kwet wala' kiisçxa pukate ki'pni u'ptetx uy.

⁵ Aça' pedani kafxte u'kaçxa', teeçx piçtakx ropa çxihmesa jxu'jsa athçxa paçu ju'gu kaççxa u'pte uyçxa', wala ũukhtxi.

⁶ Nawa txãa piçtakxa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Üukhnuwe. I'kwe'sxa' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's kluuskhë fçuçni uuk txã'snai'kwe pakwé'. Nawa txã' itxi yuuyä'kh, txãasa ayga meeyä'ja'. Aça' khikhnigá mthegwe wakx, kihwa meea' jïçxa' kaakh na'jina:

⁷ Txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite' Pedro txãawe'sxtxi na'jine'kwe: Jesusa' i'kwe'sx yaçte u'jweça' Galilean, aça' kxtee txã'sa' uyuune'kwe ma'wëga uumeywa pta'sx txã'sa' kxtey yuuna jïkaathe',

⁸ txãawe'sxa' pedani kafxu wala ũukhna üphna u'jçxa, kuh yaakxnite vxitesa yuutxi' dxi'the kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmteetx u'j.

Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani

(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Txã'wë jxkaase en skhëwnijü' Jesusa' ki' itxi yuuçxa', Maria Magdalena khuë'yna vxyaak, na'wë siete eçx luuku vxit-satx kütxi'kh txã'sna.

¹⁰ Aça' txāa u'ya' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx tasxna u'jçxa, pta'sxku. Txāawe'sxa' nxsuçxa ũ'nenatx u'p yu'.

¹¹ Sa' Jesusa' itxī yuuga aça' ũ'kwe' uythu jīna pta'sxtewa, weh yuhwa txā'wē yūune' sūjū çmeeta' txāawe'sxa'.

Jesus fxiy yuuçxa vxyaani

(Lk 24.13-35)

¹² Txāa entey Jesusa' ki' vxyaak fxiy yuuçxa, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx e'zsa dxi'the u'jweçte.

¹³ Aça' txāawe'sxwa ki' sxawedçxa, Jesusa's txā'wē uytha'w jīna vxitetx pta'sxtewa, txā'wē uyne'ta sūjū çmeeta'.

Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

(Mt 28.16-20; Lk 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Txā'wē pta'sxna jxā'jaçpkaçxha', txāa yakh u'jusa oncesa mesate kaççxa u'pte ki' vxyaaçxa', na'jik:

—¿Kīh yuuçxakwe adxa'sa' ki' itxī yuune' sūjū çmée? Adx pta'sxni's ũuste yu'akhya' ājā çmeei'kwe, sa' itxī yuute uysāa pta'sxtewa txā'wē uyne'ta sūjū çmeei'kwe.

¹⁵ Txajū' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Me'jwe, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nasa jxukaysatx maa kiwete mteewa jxuka.

¹⁶ Aça' maawa adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisaīna txā' nwe'weni yuuna. Nawa adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasame' Dxus kastigo's knayuuna.

¹⁷ Adxa's ũusuh jxuka yajkxna jxpa'gasa' na'wē yūuya' ājātxna: Adx pu'çxte', eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ũusuh kutxi'jitxna. Sa' yuwe fxiysajuwa we'wetxna.

¹⁸ Ul wesweetxwa kuseju uweetxna. Sa' makwe weneno's tudxtewa, kīh yuhwa kâaçā'jmeena kakwete. Sa' açā'sa kakwete peekiizeçxa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', katxhitxna jīk.

Jesus cielun u'jni

(Lk 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Txā'wē yu'kxpehni e'su', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa' cielun pe'jna u'jni yuuçxa, Dxus pukate kaççku paçu ju'gte.

²⁰ Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' u'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's mtee mteewa pta'sxtxi. Txā'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxte', kījkīh yūuya' wa ya'ājāk, txāa pa'gatx txajx we'weni' isasa yuhna sūhwa'ja's ji'phu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN LUKAS FXI'JNI

Teofxilo's neewe'wena fxi'jni

¹⁻⁴ Adx namiku Teófxilo, idxa's khiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu kwe'sx ensu na'wē yuuk txā'sna. Txā'sa' txā'wē yūuya' takheçiyina, Kristo yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ma'wēçxahne'ta ew uy txā'wēytxi txāawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi pta'sx, aça' txā'sa' maawa txā'wēyta ew pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiit wēe. Txāa pa'ga adxwa ma'wēçxahne' yūu txā'sa' wala ew jxpa'yakx paapējçxa idxna pta'sxna fxi'jaçthu, kxah isa yuh pta'sxi'ne'ta sūjūne'ga.

Juan Bautista upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

⁵ Judea kiwete ne'jwe'sx Herodes ensu', teeçx sacerdote Zakarias yaasesak u'pu'. Txāa yu', sacerdote ne'jwe'sx Abias ji'kh yu'. Aça' txajx nyu Elisabet yu', Aarón ji'kh yu'.

⁶ Ptamí Dxus jxkaahnitxi' nwēesē'jsatx yu', txāa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesatx yu'.

⁷ Nawa txāawe'sxa' luuçx ji'phmeetx yu', Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuwa'jsameene' yu' naa pa'ga. Khíçxawa wala thē'khwe yā'j yu'tx.

⁸ Zakarias yakh ūssawe'sxtxi dxuus yatte selpiwa'j en āhte', na'wēk yuu:

⁹ Dxuus yat altalte wēt putasá incienso's kabxa' u'kawa'jsa kimtewa jiyuya', sacerdotewe'sxa' swerte na'wēsa kutxi'jtx. Aça' kxteea' Zakariasku kaseh.

¹⁰ Txajū' Zakariasa' Dxus altalte wēt putasa's kabuçte', nasa pa'jsa' jxukaysa ekajuçxáatx Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsu'.

¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Zakariasa's vxyaak Dxus jxkaahni teeçx angel altal pukate paçu ju'gte.

¹² Aça' Zakariasa' txā's uyçxa', kuh yajkxna wala ūukhku.

¹³ Nawa txāa angel yu' na'jīk:

—Zakarias, ūukhnu. Iidx pxthaa we'weni's Dxus paçxna kxtey yuuça', aça' iidx nyu Elisabetha' luuçx ji'phuna. Txāa luuçxa's Juan yasene'ga.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yuute', idxa' wala weçxana neeyūune'ga, aça' maawa txā'wēçxaçxáa weçxaatxna txajx upxni's jiyuçxa',

¹⁵ txāa pa'gatey txāa luuçxa' Dxus dxi'pte walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txāasa kīhwa ktū'ju'jwa'jsa yu'sa' tudxmeena, naasáa Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáana ūuste jxuka ji'phuna njī'j tutxhu yu' kasehney.

¹⁶ Sa' Israel kiwesuwe'sxtxi maazkuēesatxwa taki'sa Dxus tasxtey ki' kuutxa'jana.

¹⁷ Txāa Juana' Dxus Nçxi'k yaçte pekūjuna, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Espiritu kīhtewa ājawa'jsa's ji'phu'k txā'sna iūçxáa ji'phuna. Txāasa neywe'sxtxi luuçx yakh kaapui'jmée kaafxi'ze'jena, sa' nwēesē'jsameetxwa nwēesē'jya' kaapiya'jana. Txā'wē yūuna nasatx pheu'juna Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gakahn jīte',

¹⁸ Zakariasa' na'jinak pējx:

—Kwe'sxa' ptamí wala thē'jyā'tha'w, aça' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa iidx txā'jīni' kxtey yuune'thewa ew jii neeyūuki'th? jīk.

¹⁹ Aça' Dxus angela' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' Dxusna selpiina fxi'zesa Gabrielthu. Txāa pa'gak adxa's jxkaah, idxa's naa yuwe ewsa's pta'sxkahn.

²⁰ Nawa adx pta'sxni's txã'wê dxih yuuna sũhmeeg naa pa'ga açxhii we'weya' ewumée neeyũune'ga iidx nçxi'k upxpkaçx jĩk.

²¹ Dxuus yat dxiite txã'wê jxthëeyũute', ekaju nasa yu' Zakarias'a's ũythasnatx ũsu', çkĩh yuuçxaki'k txakwe jxthëeyũu? sũhna.

²² Txajũ' Zakarias'a' kasehçxa', we'weya' ajãmeeçxa', kuseju vxi-jxaçxaçxáak khiyu'ju'. Aça' txã'wê yũute', dxuus yat dxiite kija' uyyuhne' sũjũ'tx nasa yu'. Sa' Zakarias'a' txã'wëesa neeyũuk.

²³ Dxuus yatte selpiina jxã'jçxa', Zakarias'a' txajx yatna u'kh.

²⁴ Txãa ensu' Zakarias nyu Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyũuçxa', txajx yatu kasehmeek u'pu' tahç a'tepkaçx, naa sũhna:

²⁵ Açxha' ũ'kwe Dxusa' na'wëk yũu, aça' nasa' ũ'kwe's peena yu' açewe'wemeetxna sũhna.

Jesus upxwa'ja's pta'sxni

²⁶ Elisabetha' nasa ji'ph neeyũuni seis a'teju', Dxusa' angel Gabriela's Galileasu teeçx çxhab Nasaret yaasesatek kaah,

²⁷ teeçx kna'sa Maria yaasesa yatte pa'jçxa' yuwe pta'sxkahn. Txãa kna'sa yu', teeçx piçthë'j Jose yaasesa yakh iimi'ya' puutx we'weçxak u'p yu'. Txãa Jose' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'kh yu'.

²⁸ Aça' Dxus angela' Maria u'pnite pa'jçxa' na'jik:

—Dxusa' ijçxa yakh ũsa', naa pa'ga Dxus bediciona's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwe jxpa'gaçxa u'pi'çxa. Txãasa weçxana me'pçxi ewçxáa jĩte',

²⁹ Maria' Dxus angel we'weni's wësë'jçxa thegçxa', kujk yajkx çma'wëteki'k txã'ji'? sũhna.

³⁰ Aça' Dxus angela' na'jik:

—Maria, ũukhnuçx, Dxus peeygãanisa i'çxa.

³¹ Txãa pa'ga açxhii teeçx luuçx piçç ji'ph neeyũuçxa txã'sa' Jesus yasene'çxka.

³² Txãa luuçxa' jxtuhthe walasa yuuwa'jsa'. Txãasa cielute Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna. Aça' txã'sa' Dxusa' jxkaahwa'jsa vxituna, yaçgathë'j Davxid na'wëysa.

³³ Kxah Israelwe'sxtxi kiiwey jxkaajana, nawa txajx jxkaahni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jĩk.

³⁴ Txajũ' Maria' txãa angela's pëjxku:

—çMa'wë txã'wë yuja' yũukx? ũ'kwe' kna'sa nmi' ji'phmeeth açyuja' jĩte',

³⁵ angela' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Dxus Espiritu' içxa kakwe's txãaçxaçxáa jxuka iiyamuna. Txã'wë yuuniteçxáa nasa vxyaana. Txãa pa'ga luuçx upxsa' Dxus jii yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k ya'kxsusuna.

³⁶ Txã'wëy içxa pukakhë nyakh Elisabethwa luuçx piçç ji'phuya'wa', thë'khuë yã'jçxawa. Bagaçx yuhwa nasa ji'phusameeçxawa, açxha' seis a'te yã'j yuuça' nasa ji'phuni.

³⁷ Dxus yakha' kĩh yuhwa thëysa yu' meea' jĩna pta'sxte',

³⁸ Maria pasçxa':

—Txã'wë', ũ'kwe' Dxusna selpisáa ne'tka, aça' ũ'kwe's Dxusa' kxtey yuuna na'wëg pta'sx txã'sa' jĩk.

Txajũ' Dxus angela' Maria tasxu txuteena u'kh.

Elisabet tasxna Maria u'jni

³⁹ Txãa ensuy Maria' jxthëeyũumée u'kh Judea thã'jsu teeçx çxhab ũsu'k kxtee pa'jya'.

40 Sa' Zakarias yatte pa'jçxa', Maria' Elisabetha's weçxak.

41 Maria weçxana we'weni's wësë'jeçpkaçxha', Elisabet nasa tutx-htewe'sxa' êsëk. Naapkaçxha' Dxus Êspiritu' Elisabet ùuste jxuka kaajiyu'kh.

42 Aça' Elisabetha' Maria's na'jïnak sus we'we:

—Dxusa' ijçxa's maa maa u'ytewa jxthaakwek bedekîy, sa' txã'wëyku içxa nçxi'ka'swa bedekîy.

43 Aça' ù'kwe' çkîhte seelpitka aça ù'kwe's Nwe'wesa njï'ja' thegya' pa'já'?

44 Içxa weçxana we'weni's wësë'jeçpkaçxha', ù'kwe luuçx tutx-htewe'sxa' êsëk weçxana.

45 Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sũhpa'ga, kxtey yuuya'wa' aça' weçxana mfxi'zeçx jik.

46 Aça' Maria we'weçxa':

Û'kwe' ùsuh jxukath Dxusa's weçxá'.

47 Sa' ù'kwe Dxus nwe'wesa's ùuste peçxkanameeth weçxana fxi'ze'.

48 Txã'wë makwe pxthaa ähmeeukuëtewa, Dxusa' peeygãhçxa txã'sna selpiwa'jsa vxitku.

Aça' äçxhũyã'ja' ù'kwe's Dxus txhitxhnisak yu' jïna nes yuutxna maa nasawa jxuka.

49 Txã'wë yaakxkahníçxáak Dxus txakwe walasa ù'kwe's txakwe ew yũu. Txã' wala peeygãasa'.

50 Txãasa maawa txã'sna nwëesë'jsatxi' bagaçxtewa peeygãhna nes yuuna.

51 Dxusa' kïjkïhnawa jxukak vxit, sa' ùuste iwejçx yaakxsatxwa kpaasu'jme'.

52 Jxkaahsatxwa txãawe'sx jxkaahnijũ kutxi'kh, Sa' kîhtewa ähmée pxthaakuësatxi' walasak vxit.

53 Kïhwa jì'phmëe peejiina fxi'zesatxi' txãawe'sx peejini's jxukak ùs. Sa' wala jì'phsa yuutxi'sa' kïhwa jì'phmeek nvxiht.

54 Txã's selpisáa Israel nasatxi' pu'çxku, Sa' peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkaname'.

55 Ma'wëne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahamwe'sxtxi bagaçxtewa ew yũuya' neeyũu, txã'sa' kxteyku yuu jik.

56 Txajũ' Maria' Elisabet yakh tekh a'te u'pçxak txajx yatnay ki' sxawedna u'j.

Juan Bautista upxni

57 Txãa ensu' Elisabet äçã'wa'j ähte', luuçx pihç jì'phuk.

58 Aça' Elisabet nwe'sx vxite' namikuwe'sxwa jiyuçxa', weçxaya' u'jtx Dxusa' Elisabetha's txã'wë ew yũupa'ga.

59 Txajũ' teeçx ki'sute', luuçxa's cirkuncidãyya' u'jtx. Sa' ney yase Zakariastxi ki'p wëe.

60 Nawa njï'j we'weçxa':

—Txã'wëmëe wejxwa Juan yasewa'ja' jïte', pi'kxna u'jsawe'sx pasçxa':

61 —I'kwe nwe'sxa' maa yuhwa Juan yaasesa meetx yu' aça' çma'wëtekwe Juan yase ki'p wëjê'? jì'tx.

62 Txajũ' neya's pëjxtxi ma'wë yasewa'thewa.

63 Aça' neya' Juan yasewa'ja' jïnak fxi'jçxa' ùs. Txã'wë yũute', jxukaysa kuhtx yajkxna neeyũu.

64 Txāa dudtey Zakarias ki' we'weya' ewuuçxa', Dxusa's seena' wala weçxak.

65 Txā'wē yūute', kxsū utxasū u'psa' wala ūukh we'wena neeyūutx. Aça' Judea thā'jsuwe'sxwa txā'wē yūuni's jxuka jiyutx puutx ya'pta'sxna.

66 Txā'wē jiyuçxa', na'wētix yajxna puutx paapēyī':

—Isa, txāa luuçxa' Dxus bedekīynisane' yu' sa' çma'wē yūuwa'jsaxk? jī'tx.

Zakarias's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni

67 Txajū' Juan ney Zakarias's Dxus Espiritu txajx ūuste kwe'we'the', na'jīnak āate pta'sx:

68 Israelwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka ewsa'.

Kwe'sxa' txajx nasatha'w, aça' nwe'weya' kīhçxa', ewte nvxihtku.

69 Dxusna selpisāa Davxid jī'thewe'sx teeçx kaakh kīhtewa jxuka nwe'weya' ājāwa'jsa.

70 Nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx yakhwa na'wēk puutx we'we nwe'weya' kaahwa'ja's:

71 Kwe'sxtxi açasawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja,

72 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxiwa peeygāhna, txā'wē adx puutx we'weni yuutxi' le'çxkuēçxāa yuhwa peçxkaname'nja jī'k.

73 Sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abraham yakhwa txā'wēyku na'wē puutx we'wena jurāy:

74 Kwe'sxtxi açasawe'sx kuseju nwe'weçxa ewte nvxiitu'nja, aça' ūukhmée mselpiwe,

75 Adx yuuçxāana nwēsē'jna uu entepkaçx jī'k.

76 Aça' adx nçxi'kkuē idxa' Dxus itxīsa yuwee pta'sxsa yuuçxa, kwe'sxtxi Nwe'wesa pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jna pekūjune'ga yaçte.

77 Kxah nasa' pkalpa'ga peltunāywa'ja's maawa jiyuçxa, ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jī'phutxna.

78 Kwe'sx Dxusa' peeygāhçxa, cielujuy sek na'wē kaakweethe'kh,

79 Çxhi'dxte uu ente na'wē yā'j ūstewa, wēt eena'te nvxiht-ya'.

Sa' kwe'sxtxiwa jxpubamée ewte kaafxi'ze'jya'k txā'wē yūu jīnak we'we Zakarias'.

80 Txajū' Juana' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jiyuna, sa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuk u'p-ya' u'j, Israelwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' kasehwa'j en āhpkçaçx.

2

Jesus upxni (Mt 1.18-25)

1 Txān ensu' Romate jxkaahsa Augusto Cesara' txajx jxkaahni kiwesu nyafççxah nasatx jxuka eçte āsxkahn jxkaakh,

2 Siriate u'psa ne'jwe'sx Cirenio yaasesa's.

3 Aça' jxukaysatx u'jwa'j jī'phu' txāawe'sx upxni çxhabte, eçte āsxkahn.

4 Txāa pa'gak Jose' Nasaret çxhab Galilea kiweju kasehna u'j Judea kiwen Belen çxhab Davxid upxnite, Jose' Davxid jī'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

5 Belenna u'jweççxa', txajx nyu yuuwa'jsa Maria yakhku u'j. Nawa Maria' nasak jī'ph yu'.

6 Aça' Belente ūsīyna, Maria's āçā'wa'j en āhte',

7 kxtee jī'phuk nyafx nçxi'kkuē's. Sa' paadeewa'j yat āhmeete', klaa sā'jīni yatteç luuçxkuē's yapçxa khikh.

Dxus angel piisxáa-thegsawe'sxtxi we'weni

8 Belen utxasu kuswa dehméetx piisxáa-thegsa u'p yu'.

9 Naapkaçxha' Dxus angel teeçx vxyaak txáawe'sx u'pnisu jxuka eena' kweethna. Aça' txáawe'sxa' wala' ùukhtxi.

10 Nawa Dxus angela' na'wèk we'we:

—Ùukhnuwe, yuwe ewsa jxúna yuhth, txá'sa' maawa jxuka wala weçxaatxna.

11 Açxha' Davxid çxhabte teeçx upxku i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa txá' Dxus kaahni Kristo'.

12 Aça' thegya' u'jçxa', uyuune'kwe luuçxkué's yapçxa klaa sá'jini yatga khikhni úste jìpkaçxha',

13 txáa dudtey txáa angel yakh wala kuh angel cielujúwe'sx vxyaatx, Dxusna weçxana:

14 jDxus ée walatewe'sxa' seena' yuh ew yuuk!

Naa kiwete nasa wétwét fxi'zewa'ja's úsku peeygâhçxa jì'tx.

15 Txajü' angeleswe'sxa' cielun ki' sxawedna u'jweçpkaçxha', piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' puutx we'wetx:

—Belenna u'jwega Dxus pta'sxni's thegya' kîh yúutewa uyu'nja'w jîna.

16 Txajü' wala dud u'jtx Belenna, sa' Mçariawe'sxtxi' uytxi txá'wé luuçxkué's klaa sá'jini yatga khikhçxa u'pte.

17 Sa' luuçxa's uyçxa', Dxus angel ma'wé we'weni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi Mçariawe'sxtxi.

18 Txajü' vxitetxwa txá'wéçxaçxáa pta'sxte', wala kuh we'wena neeyúutx.

19 Nawa Maria yu', txá'wé yúuni's jxuka peçxkanamée úusteçxáak jajkxna fxi'ze'.

20 Txajü' piisxáa-thegsawe'sxa' Dxus angel ma'wé pta'sxtewa txá' kxtey yuutewa uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana sxawedna u'jtx.

Jesus le'çxkuēyna Dxus yatna jxúna u'jni

21 Upxni'jü teeçx ki'sute' luuçxkué's cirkuncidäy'ya u'jçxa txáa entey JESUS yasetx, Maria nasa jì'phumeyna Dxus angel ma'wéne' yase's pta'sx txá'wéytxi yase.

22 Moises leya' nasate açã'satx ma'wéne' ki'skaja' aça' Maria' txáa entxi kxtey yuuçxa', Jose yakh luuçxkué's Jerusalem çxhabna jxúna u'jtx, dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya'.

23 Dxus leyte we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçkué yúute', Dxus jii nvxiitwa'ja' jì'k txáa pa'gatx Dxusna neewe'weya' u'j.

24 Vxite ahte Dxus leyte we'weçxa': e'z tub çxihme meeçxawa tub luuçx jxúna u'jçxa dxuus yatte ikhwa'ja' jì'k aça' txá'wéy yúuya' u'jtx.

25 Txán ensu' Jerusalem çxhabte' teeçx piçthē'j Simeon yaasesak u'pu'. Txáa piçthē'ja' Dxusna yuuçxáak neewe'wena fxi'zesa yu', ¿bagaçx Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa pa'jakk? sùhna úythásna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaajiyu'kh

26 Nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahni Kristo's uumey uywa'ja's.

27 Sa' Dxus Espiritu' Simeona's kaayaki'kh dxuus yatna u'jwa'ja's, aça' u'jçxa' uyku txá'wé Jesus nì'j'we'sxa' Dxus ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuya' Jjesusa's nuypa'jaçte.

28 Aça' Simeona' txáa luuçxkué's yakhçxa na'jínak Dxusna weçxa:

29 Idxa' adx yakh puutx we'weni's kxtey yuug na' açxhá' adx uuwa'ja's úsune'ga weçxana uukahn.

30 Nwe'wesa's nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte kaag.

31 Aça' txã'sa' adx yafxju yuu uythu.

32 Txãaîi Israel nasa meetxwa eena' kweethwa'jsa' na' Israelwe'sx yuutxi' jweeîçxáa weçxweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jî'k.

33 Simeona' txãa luuçxkuê's txã'wê we'wete', Jose ptamwe'sxa' kuhtx yajkxna neeyũu.

34 Aça' Simeona' bedekîyçxa', Jesus nî'j Maria's pta'sxku:

—Mwêesê'çx, naa luuçxkuê' Israelwe'sxtxi wala kçxhãaçxa'jwa'jsa' nawa txã'sna jiyusamée yu' wala jxpubawa'jsata'. Mpa'yajkxwe wakx txã'sa' wala açetxna.

35 Aça' maaçxah txã'wê açewa'jsatxna aça' maaçxah txã'wê jxpa'gawa'jsatewa txã'wê yũunisa içxa ũusuy we'thu yãjãni na'wê yuuna jîk.

36 Kxteea' Fxanwel niisa, Aser jî'kh ũsu' wala thê'khuêsa Ana yaasesa. Txã' Dxusna selpisaak yu' sa' wala kna'satey iimi'k nawa siete anxute' nmi'a' uuk.

37 Āçxha' nmi' uuni oçxenta y kuarto anxu', nawa dxuus yatte pu'vxitumée een isak Dxusna selpiina, orãyna nes yu'.

38 Sa' Ana' utxaana kũhçxa, Dxusna weçxaçxa' pta'sxku Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa's ũythãсна ũssawe'sxtxi's: Naa luuçx txã'wê yũuwa'jsa' jîna.

Nasaretna sxawedni

39 Txajũ' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuuçxa', Galilea kiwesu txãawe'sx çxhab Nasaretnay Maria Josewe'sxa' sxawedtxi.

40 Aça' luuçxkuê' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeîçxáa piyana, txã'sa' Dxusîi pu'çxhi'ne' naa pa'ga.

Jesus doce anxu jî'phçxa Jerusalenna u'jni

41 Jesus nî'jwe'sxa' anxu iisatx Jerusalen çxhabna Paskua fxiestan u'jwe'.

42 Sa' Jesus doce anxu jî'phpkaçxha', Jerusalen çxhabna fxiestate ki' u'jtx, ma'wêne'ta anxu iisa u'jwe' txã'wêy.

43 Aça' fxiesta pçuute', Maria Jose yakh sxawedna u'jtx. Sa' txãawe'sx jiyunimeete Jesusa' Jerusalentee neeyũu.

44 Nawa nî'jwe'sx yu', Jesusa' nasa wala ksxavxyte yuhna sũhnaçxáat teen uta dxi'the u'j.

45 Txajũ' nwe'sx ksxavxysu jxuka pakweçxawa uymeeçxa', Jerusalen çxhabnay pakweya' sxawedtxi.

46 Sa' tekh ensu' dxuus yatte ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx ksxavxyte wêsê'jna paapějxna u'ptetx uy.

47 Txã'wê luuçxkuêçxáaçxawa txakwe wala leya's jiiçxa ew paste', jxukaysa kxtee wêsê'jna ũssa' wala kuh yaaki'tx.

48 Txajũ' nî'jwe'sx uyçxa', kuhtx yajkx sa' nî'ja' na'jîk:

—Idxa' çkîjxa'ga pta'sxmée txã'wê neeyũu? Kwe'sxa' wala nxusna pakwetha'w jîte',

49 Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxa' Adx Tata jxthãasniçxá's selpiina u'pthu aça' çkîjxa'kwe adxa's pakwé'? jîte',

50 txajx pasni'sa' jiyuya' ajãmeeta'.

51 Txajü' Jesusa' neywe'sx yakh Nasaretnay sxawedna u'jçxa txäawe'sxtxi nwëesë'jnak fxi'ze. Aça' txajx nî'ja' ma'wë we'weni'swa jiyumeçxawa txajx üuste peçxkana yu' meek yajkxna fxi'ze'.

52 Txajü' Jesusa' walaana u'kh Dxus yuwe's jweeñçxáa piyana, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yüuçxak fxi'ze, nasaa dxi'ptewa txä'wëy.

3

*Juan Bautista nasa u'pnimée kiwesu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni
(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)*

1 Tiberio Cesar Romate jxkaahna u'pni kince anxusu' Poncio Pilato' Judeate ne'jwe'sxku yu' aça' Herodesa' Galileate ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Naapkaçxha' txajx nyakh Fxelipe' Iturea vxite' Trakonitete ne'jwe'sxku yu'. Aça' Lisaniasa' Abiliniate ne'jwe'sxku yu'.

2 Naapkaçxha' sacerdote npiičthë'jwe'sx yu' Anas vxite' Kaifxas txäawe'sxtxi yu'. Txän ensuk Dxusa' txajx yuwe's nasa u'pnimeesu pta'sxya' u'khan pa'ya Zakarias nçxi'k Juana's.

3 Aça' Juana' Jordan yu'wala utxasu msuu msuuwa jxuka peküjk nasatx pta'sxna:

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa yu'te mkhëewe ya'bautisäyna, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus peltunäykahn jî'k.

4 Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias na'jîna fxi'jni' kxtey yuuk:

Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'wenik pthüuse' na'jîna:

Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe,

Txä' thëymée pa'khan.

5 Kiwe kafx u'psuwa jxuka yuutawa'j yuuna,

Sa' thä'j wala vxite' vxiç ma'k yuu nawa jxuka uukwe'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ta'gusawa ku'le'jni yuutxna.

Dxi'j ewmeesa's pheu'jni yuutxna.

6 Aça' nasa jxukaysa uyuutxna nwe'wewa'jsa Dxus kaahnisa's jîna fxi'jni'.

7 Juan tasxte ya'bautisäyya' pa'jsatxi' na'jînak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ul weesweesa jî'jî'kwe, txäa pa'ga kastigo seena'sa yuja' aça' txajü iyuwa'ja's çkimga pta'sx'?

8 Txä'wë kastigo seena'saju iyuwa'ja's jiyuyä'jçxa', ewçxáa yüuna mfxi'zewe, kxah maawa uysa': Naawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawed yuhta süjütxna. Txä'jite', kwe'sxa' Abraham jî'tha'w sühna iiwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'jî'th na': I'kwe'sxçxáamée naa kwet yuhtxwa Abraham jî'j vxit-ya' äjâna Dxusa'.

9 Txä'wë ewçxáa yüuna fxi'zemeete', ama' ih yä'j üsa' fxtüu tasxti spë'thya'. Maa fxtüu tasxwa ew yünmeena aça' spë'thçxa ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yuuna jînak yu'kxpeh.

10 Txä'jite' nasa' paapëjxtxi:

—çKihçxa yüuna ewçxáa fxi'zekxtha'w? jite',

11 Juan paççxa':

—E'z atxh jî'phçxa', jî'phmeesa'sa' teeçx üswa'ja'. Aça' ü'niwa jxthaakwe jî'phçxa', vxite' jî'phmeesa's puuçwa'ja' jîk.

12 Txä'wëy gobierno jîi vxyu pkhakhsawe'sxwa yu'te ya'bautisäyya' utxaaçxa', Juana's na'wëtx paapëjx:

—Mpeeta'sx, kwe'sxa' çma'wë yüuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jite',

13 Juan paççxa':

—Ley makwene' vxyu's pëykaja' txã'sçxáana mpëjxwe, ìsxĩçxa thaakwe pëjxmée jík.

¹⁴ Txajũ soldauwe'sxwa maaí yũ' txã'wëy pëjxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' çma'wë yũuna fxi'zekxtha'w? jíte', txãawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxku Juana':

—Maa nasa yuhtxwa juuna' we'weçxa txãawe'sx jütx kusa'juuwe kíh yuhnawa. Sa' kíh yuhwa yuuwemeetewa ìsxĩçxa pãatxhík'khna fxi'zenuwe. Sa' ikwe'sxtxi makwe dewetewa txãa yakhçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe.

¹⁵ Txã'wë we'wena üste', nasa wësë'jsa yu' wala yajkxna üsu'tx: Meeçxa' çnaa wáa Kristona? sühna.

¹⁶ Aça' Juana' jxukaysatx pta'sxku:

—Adxa' bautisãyna naasáa yu'teçxáath akhe'. Nawa adx e'suh vxite yuja', txã' Dxus Espiritu ipx na'wësa's ikwe'sx üuste kxu'akhe'jya' äjãwa'jsa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhtxwa khihbxa' äjãwa'jmeesath.

¹⁷ Txã' yujxa' skuutxh kweejxa'jni plaatu's kusete at yã'jçxa üsa'. Sa' kweejxa'jçxa skuutxha's jxaawuuna, nawa tama'sa' ipx bagaçxte yuhwa üçxhawa'jmeesate kabuna jík.

¹⁸ Txã'wëk wala kuh jwed yu'kxpehna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Juana'.

¹⁹ Sa' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa'swa yu'kxpejk txã'wë nyakh Fxelipe nyu Herodiasa's kusa'jçxa, txãa yakh nyu na'wë fxi'zeçxa vxite kíhwa ewmeeçxáak yũuna üsu'. Aça' txãa pa'gak txã'wë yũuwa'jme' jina yu'kxpeh Juana'.

²⁰ Nawa Herodesa' nwëesë'jepkaçxte jweeíçxáak thaakwe ewmée yũu, Juana's karcelte kaakxuupha'jna.

Jesus ya'bautisãyni

(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Txã'wë yũumeyna Juana' nasatx yu'te bautisãyna üste', Jesuswa pa'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisãyku. Sa' oraíçpkaçxha', cielu' phaatek.

²² Aça' Dxus Espiritu' Jesus kajkwete tub çxihme na'wësak vxyaana kíh. Naapkaçxha' cieluju na'wë we'wenik pthũuse:

—Idxa' adx Nçxi'k wala wedxnisag, aça' iidxpaga' wala weçxana üsthu jini.

Jesukristo ji'j nyafxiiteywe'sxtxi pta'sxni

(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Jesusa' treinta anxu ji'phçxak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takh. Jesusa' Jose nçxi'ka' jinisak yu'. Josea', Eli nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁴ Elia', Matat nçxi'kku yu'. Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Jana nçxi'kku yu'. Jana', Jose nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁵ Josea', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Amos nçxi'kku yu'. Amosa', Nahum nçxi'kku yu'. Nahuma', Esli nçxi'kku yu'. Esli', Nagai nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁶ Nagaia', Maat nçxi'kku yu'. Maatha', Matatias nçxi'kku yu'. Matatiasa', Semei nçxi'kku yu'. Semei', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Juda nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁷ Juda', Joana nçxi'kku yu'. Joana', Resa nçxi'kku yu'. Resa', Zorobabel nçxi'kku yu'. Zorobabela', Salatiel nçxi'kku yu'. Salatiela', Neri nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁸ Neri', Melki nçxi'kku yu'. Melkia', Adi nçxi'kku yu'. Adi', Kosam nçxi'kku yu'. Kosama', Elmodam nçxi'kku yu'. Elmodama', Er nçxi'kku yu'.

²⁹ Era', Joswe nçxi'kku yu'. Joswe', Eliezer nçxi'kku yu'. Eliezera', Jorim nçxi'kku yu'. Jorima', Matat nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁰ Matatha', Levxi nçxi'kku yu'. Levxia', Simeon nçxi'kku yu'. Simeona', Juda nçxi'kku yu'. Juda', Jose nçxi'kku yu'. Josea', Jonan nçxi'kku yu', Jonana', Eliakim nçxi'kku yu'.

³¹ Eliakima', Melea nçxi'kku yu'. Melea', Mainan nçxi'kku yu'. Mainana', Matata nçxi'kku yu'. Matata', Natan nçxi'kku yu'.

³² Natana', Davxid nçxi'kku yu'. Davxida', Isaí nçxi'kku yu'. Isaía', Obed nçxi'kku yu'. Obeda', Booz nçxi'kku yu'. Booza', Salmon nçxi'kku yu'. Salmona', Naason nçxi'kku yu'.

³³ Naasona', Aminadab nçxi'kku yu'. Aminadaba', Aram nçxi'kku yu'. Arama', Esrom nçxi'kku yu'. Esroma', Fxares nçxi'kku yu', Fxaresa', Juda nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁴ Juda', Jakob nçxi'kku yu'. Jakoba', Isaak nçxi'kku yu'. Isaakha', Abraham nçxi'kku yu'. Abrahamana', Tare nçxi'kku yu'. Tare', Nakor nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁵ Nakora', Serug nçxi'kku yu'. Seruga', Ragau nçxi'kku yu'. Ragaua', Peleg nçxi'kku yu'. Pelega', Heber nçxi'kku yu'. Hebera', Sala nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁶ Sala', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'. Kainana', Arfxaxad nçxi'kku yu'. Arfxaxada', Sem nçxi'kku yu'. Sema', Noe nçxi'kku yu'. Noe', Lamek nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁷ Lamekha', Matusalen nçxi'kku yu'. Matusalena', Enok nçxi'kku yu'. Enokha', Jared nçxi'kku yu'. Jareda', Mahalaleel nçxi'kku yu'. Mahalaleela', Kainan nçxi'kku yu'.

³⁸ Kainana', Enos nçxi'kku yu'. Enosa', Set nçxi'kku yu'. Setha', Adan nçxi'kku yu'. Adan yu', Dxus kuseju yuu pheu'jnisk yu'.

4

Eçxthē'j Jesusa's ixsii wēeni (Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Dxus Espiritu Jesusa's jxpe'jya' jxukate vxyaanijū', Jesusa' Jordan yu'walaju kasejk, aça' Espiritu' pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimeesu.

² Kxteea' kuarenta en kīh yuhwa ū'mée u'pçxa', wēek. Aça' eçxthē'ja' pa'kh ewmée vxit wēeçxa.

³ Sa' pa'jçxa na'jīk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', naa kweta's pan myuukaah jīte',

⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Nasa' pan yakhçxáa yu' itxī fxi'zemeetxna, naasáa jxuka Dxus we'weni yakh yuuçxáa itxī fxi'zetxna jīna fxi'jni ūsa' Dxus librute' jīnak pas.

⁵ Txājū' eçxthē'ja' teeçx thá'the Jesusa's pe'jna u'jçxa', txáa vxīçu mtee mtee çxhab walatxwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa,

⁶ na'jīk:

—Naa çxhabtxi petx kiwe kījkīhtxwa jxuka idxçxaçxá's ūsu'nja. Na' jxuka adx kuseteçxaçxáa dukhnisata' aça' maawa adx wedxnisa yu'sa' ūsuçxá'nja.

⁷ Idxwa adx tasxte peejxūkweçxa neewe'wene'ga aça', jxuka iidx jīçxaçxáa yuutxna jīte',

⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusçxá's neewe'wewa'ja', sa' txāaçxá's selpiwa'ja' jī'k Dxus librute aça' eçxthē'j adx tasxu me'j jīk.

⁹ Txāa e'su', eçxthē'ja' Jesusa's Jerusalenna pe'jna u'jçxa, dxuus yat ēete kaateka'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Dxus Nçxi'k dxihçxa', kute ayjxu mūph kiwekhē.

10 Txāa pa'gatey Dxus librute we'weçxa': Txajx angeleswe'sxtxi jxkaajana idxa's nwe'wekahn.

11 Aça' angeleswe'sxa' kusete jxpa'gatxna, iidx çxida kwette kpā'yūukahmén jīte',

12 Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus librute': Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's jxkaahwa'j jī'phmeeg jī'k jīna paste',

13 eçxthē'ja' ājāmée yā'jçxa', Jesusa's nvxihtçxa u'kh sa' maz en yu' vxyaame'.

Galilea kiwesu Jesus mjūya' takhni

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

14 Txajū' Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jni ki' Galileate sxawedna pa'the', txāa kiwesu nasa' jxuka Jesusçxaçxá'stxi we'we' kījkihwa yū'k jīna.

15 Txajū' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'the', jxukaysa wala weçxana tuuthe'je'tx.

Jesusa' Nasaretna u'jni

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

16 Txajū' Jesusa' Nasaretnak u'j, txajx walani çxhabna. Sa' kxte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' ma'wēne' yū' txā'wēy, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa yujuk Dxus libru's lēeyya'.

17 Aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru'stxi ūs. Aça' na'wē fxi'jnikhēk libru's phaade:

18 Dxus Espiritu' adx yakh ūsa',

Txāasak adxa's txhitxh yuwe ewsa's puupletx pta'sxkahn.

Ūuste nxusna u'psatxku kvxiisxa'jya' adxa's kaah,

Yuuwesa preesutx nwe'wewa'ja'sku pta'sxya' kaah,

Sa' uysameetxi' kaauyu'jna,

Pkxuunisatxi' nwe'weçxa,

19 Jxukasa weçxana neeyūuwa'j anxu āani's pta'sxya'k kaah jīni's lēeyçxa',

20 Jesusa' libru's aphçxa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite pu'çxsa's dukhna'wa, kaçxku. Aça' jxukaysa judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite ūssa' ivxiitumeetx Jesusa's thegna neeyūu ūythāsna.

21 Aça' Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Na'wē fxi'jnisa's wēsē'ji'kwe txā' āçxhā' kxtey yuuwa'j en ājk jīk.

22 Txajū' jxukaysa Jesusa's ewçxáatx we'wena kuh yajlxna neeyūu, txā'wē zhiçxkwe pta'sxte'. Sa' puutx paapēyi'tx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿Jose nçxi'k meená'? jīte',

23 Jesus pasçxa':

—Isa yuuwa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's naa sūjū'ne'kwe: Yu'çe'jsa, idxii mya'yu'çe'j. Sa' na'jīya'wane'kwe: Kapernaumte kījkihwa ew yūuk jīni's wēsē'je'tha'w txāatxi' txā'wēy myūu ayte iidx kiwetewa jīya'wane'kwe jīçxa',

24 ki' we'wek:

—Isath we'we': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' peekx kiwesu' weeçxni yuuçxáa fxi'zetxna maawa.

25 Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias ensu Israel kiwesu' wala kuh vxiuda ūsu'tx, na'wē tekx anxu y medio nus pa'jmeete', wala wējē pa'kh txāa ensu.

26 Nawa Dxusa' Eliasa's kxazkuē vxiuda tasxsu jxuka yu' kaahmée, naasáa Sidon çxhab wala pukasu Sareptate teeçx vxiuda tasxte yuuçxáak kaah.

²⁷ Txã'wëy Israel kiwesu' wã'jy weete wala ãçã'sa ũsu'tx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliseo ensu. Nawa maa yuhtxwa nuykatxhimée, naasáa Naaman Siria kiwetewe'sx yuuçxá'sku nuykatxhi jíte',

²⁸ wësê'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'psa' wala ũsaçxana,

²⁹ kiiteçxa Jesusa' çxhabuh kutxi'jtx. Txãa çxhab Nasaret yu', thã'j vxiçgak ũsu', açã' txãa penxa vxiçuhthx ukapajkxya' wa yu'.

³⁰ Nawa Jesusa' txãawe'sx ksxavxysu uymeyna skhëwçxa u'kh.

Eçx iiyamunisa

(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Txajü' Jesusa' Galileate Kapernaum çxhabte pa'jçxa', sapatu jxkaase ensu' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsu'k.

³² Açã' nasa' wala kuh yajkxna wësê'je'tx, txã'wë Dxusa's nwëese'jwa'ja's ũukhnus pta'sxpa'ga.

³³ Açã' kxte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite teeçx piçthë'j u'pu'k, eçx iiyamunisa. Txã' susku na'jina we'we:

³⁴ —Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi' çkĩhga yũu wëjê'? Kuçx yuunu. Meeçxa' çivxiituya'wagá'? Idx kimtewa jiith. Idxa' Dxus kaahnisag jíte',

³⁵ Jesusa' txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa's juuna'k na'jina we'we:

—Sxuuna' myuu, sa' naa piçthë'j ũusus mkaaseh jíte', txãa eçxa' txãa piçthë'ja's nasaa ksxavxysu pëtxçxa txajx ũusus kasejk kĩh yuhwa kpã'vxitmée.

³⁶ Txã'wë yũute', jxukaysa ũukhçxa txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'jĩnatx puutx we'we':

—Jesusa' çkimki saki'k txã'wë juuna' jxkaahna we'weteçxáa eçx yuhwa nwëesë'jçxa' kaseje'? jĩ'tx.

³⁷ Açã' Jesus txã'wë yũuni's msuuwa jxukatx wala tuuthe'je' txãa ja'dasu.

Pedro nyu nĩ'ja's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

³⁸ Txajü' Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenijũ kasehçxa', Simon yattek pa'j. Açã' Simon nyu nĩ'ja' wala kakwesekte açã'na ũsu'k. Txajü' Jesusa's pçthaa we'wena pta'sxtxi.

³⁹ Açã' Jesusa' açã'sa tasxte kũhçxa kakwesek üçxhakahn we'wek. Naapkaçxha' kakweseka' üçxhate', kiiteçxa selpiiya' kasejk.

Jxuka çxhi'dxiçte maazkuësatxwa nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Txajü' sek khëjêçte', nasa kĩjkĩh weeteçxah açã'satxwa jxuka Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx. Açã' açã'sa kakwesu kuseju jxa'dxçxaçxáa jxuka nuykatxhik.

⁴¹ Txãa açã'sawe'sx maalı yu' eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũuste ji'phtewa txãa eçxwa suhs na'jina kasehtx:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu jina. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiitx yu'.

Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa jwee yu' kwe'we'jme'.

Galileasu Dxus yuwe's Jesus pta'sxni

(Mr 1.35-39)

⁴² Khikhiiçte', Jesusa' çxhab eka jxu'j lajkxsuk kaseh. Nawa nasa' kxteewa pakwena pa'jtx, vxite ahsu u'khamén neevxisxaya'.

⁴³ Nawa Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx txãawe'sxtxi':

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ji'pthu vxite çxhabsuwa. Txã'wë yũuya' iĩçxáa kaahnisath jĩk.

44 Txãasak Galilea kiwesu judiuwe'sx pkaakhenisu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pekûh.

5

Wedx ukhete wedx seena' wala khêeni

(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)

1 Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Genesaret îkh pukate ûste', nasa' kxtee zuuna'çxáatx utana pa'j Dxus yuwe's wêsê'j wêeçxa.

2 Txajû' Jesusa' e'z barko îkh pukasu namu ji'phmêe ûstek uy, namu wedx-uwesaawe'sx yu' kasehçxa, wedx ukhetx thethnatx ûs yu'.

3 Aça' Jesusa' teeçx barko Simon jïite khêeçxa', yu'te wejkuê u'jçxak, kxtee kaççxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sx nasatx.

4 Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Simona's na'jîk:

—Barko's îkh wala pxãhte pa'j jxûna u'jçxa txkhêe ukhe's makh wedx uweya' jïte',

5 Simon pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' teeçx kus utatha'w mjïina pe'te, nawa teeçx wedxçxáa yuhwa uwemeetha'w. Nawa iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'nja jïçxa',

6 kxtey yuute', wedx wala kuh khêetx, aça' ukhe' suteeçku yu'.

7 Txajû' vxite barkote ússatx pu'çxya' yuukahn kuseju pa'yatx. Aça' txãawe'sxwa kûhçxa', kasxisx pu'çxçxa txãawe'sx jïitewa ástxti. Nawa e'z barkotey utaçxa dujuaate', îkh dxiiikhê khêeya'watx yu'.

8 Txã'wê yuute', Simon Pedro' Jesus tasxte peejxûkweçxa na'jîk:

—Adxa' pkalsath aça' adx tasxu mtxtuté jîk.

9 Kxaazkuêe wedx khêete', Simon Pedro' wala ûukhçxak txã'jî', aça' nasa kxtee ússawa txã'wêytxi úukh.

10 Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx Jakobo Juan txãawe'sxa' Simon yakh wedx uwe pu'çxna u'jusatx yu' sa' txãawe'sxwa txã'wêytxi wala úukh. Nawa Jesusa' Simona's na'jîk:

—Úukhnu, açxhüyã'ja' peena yu' wedx uwen u'jumêe nasatx Dxus jïi pkhakhsa yuunê'ga jïte',

11 barkotx îkh pukatee jxuka nvxihtna'wa Jesus yakh u'jtx.

Teeçx piçthê'j wã'jy weete açã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

12 Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte ûste', teeçx piçthê'j wã'jy wee seena' kazx ji'phsak pa'j. Sa' Jesusa's uyna'wa, kiiçhuçxa peejxûkwek na'jîna:

—Adxa's nuykatxhiwá'ga ahçemeeçxa' jïte',

13 Jesusa' kuseju jxa'dxna'wa, na'jîk:

—Ahçeme'nja, naa pa'ga katxhiçxa mneeyûu jïçpkaçxha', txãa wã'jy weeju katxhiçxak neeyûu.

14 Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Maa yuhtxwa pta'sxmeene'ga, naasáa sacerdotexá's iidx kakwe's txwesya' me'. Sa' txãa weeju katxhipa'ga Dxusna peesune'ga Moises ma'wêga jxkaah txã'wêy, kxah nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna idx ew katxhiçxa neeyûutewa jînak jxkaah.

15 Tuuthe'khameetewa, nasa' jweeiiçxáatx Jesus ew yûuni's tuuthe'je'. Aça' wêsê'jya' wala pkaakhe'tx, açã'satxwa kîh weejuwa nuykatxhikahn.

16 Nawa Jesusa' nasa u'pnimeesu u'jçxak, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

Êsêya' ájasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Jesusa' teeçx çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũste', kxteea' fxariseowe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxwa Galileaju Judeaju vxite' Jerusalenu txajũwe'sx pa'jçxatx kxsũ kaçxçxa u'pu'. Aça' Dxus pu'çxni yakha' Jesusa' âçã'satxwa nuykatxhi'k.

¹⁸ Txajũ' êsëya' âjãsameea's yakhçxa nuypa'jtx. Sa' Jesus tasxte pa'j nuykũh wëetx.

¹⁹ Nawa nasa wala ũste', u'kaya' âjãmeeçxa yat êete tejkaçxatx txkhë nuykĩh âçã'sa's Jesus ũsnikhë.

²⁰ Txajũ' âçã'sa's yakhsawe'sxa' Jesusa' nuykatxhiyujuna sũhni's jiyuçxa', âçã'sa's na'jik:

—İidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũ jite',

²¹ Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' ũuste na'wëtx yajkxna u'pu': Naa piçthë'ja' çkiimna saga Dxusa's iweeçx we'wé'? Dxus yuuçxáa pkaltxi peltunãyya' âjawa'jsa', aça' jweeju yu' çkimçxá' peltunãyya' âjãma'k? sũjũ'tx.

²² Aça' Jesusa' txãawe'sx ũuste yaakxni's jiyuçxa' na'jik:

²³ —çKĩh yũutekwe txã'wë yaakí'? çMaa thëymeasax? İidx pkala' peltunãyni yã'jtx neeyũ çjiniá'? Meeçxa': Kiiteçxa me'j çjiniá'?

²⁴ Txã'wë thëysatewa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' naa kiwete pkaltxi peltunãyya' âjawa'jsa' naa pa'ga kaajiyu'jya'wath âçxa' jičxa', txajũ' txãa êsëya' âjãsameea's we'wek:

—İdxa'sthu we'we': Kiiteçxa iidx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna me'j jite',

²⁵ dudtey txãa âçã'sa' kiitena' txajx deeni's tu'sçxa yatna u'kh, Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna.

²⁶ Jxukaysa kxtee ũssa' wala kuh yajkxna we'wena, Dxusçxáanatx weçxana tuuthe'je' sa' txã'wë ũukhnawa na'ji'tx:

—Bagaçx yuhwa txã'wë yũunisa yu'sa' iuymeetha'w ji'tx.

Mateo's Jesus pa'yani

(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)

²⁷ Txãa skhëwa', Jesusa' kasehçxa', gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsa Levxi yaasesa's vxyu pkhakhnite kaçxçxa u'pte uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jite',

²⁸ Levxia' kiitena'wa kihnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa Jesus yakh u'kh.

²⁹ Txãa e'su', Levxia' txajx yatte fxiesta wala ewsa vxitku Jesusa's pi'kxçxa'. Aça' kxte' gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' nasa ma'wësawa Jesus yakh ih mesate kaçtxxi.

³⁰ Aça' fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wëtx açewe'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' çma'wëtekwe txã'wë gobierno jii vxyu pkhakhsawe'sx yakh vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh ũ'wé'? jite',

³¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Yu'çe'jsa's jxpeeçxmeeta' aka ji'phmëe wët ũssa', naasáa âçã'sa yuuçxáa yu'çe'jsa's jxpeeçxta'.

³² Adxa' nasa ewsatx pakweya' kihmeeth, naasáa pkalsatx pakweya'çxáath kĩh, kxah ewmëe yũuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawëduutxna jik.

Yũunani's Jesusa's pëyni

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Txajũ' txãawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wëtx paapëjx:

—¿Ma'wēçxata Juan yakh u'jusa vxite' fxariseowe'sx yakh u'jusa txāawe'sxa' tahtatey yūunaana Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'ze'? Naap-kaçxha' idx yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' yūunameetx fxi'ze' jīte',

³⁴ Jesus paşçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' çptamu en fxiestate', pi'kxnisatxi' kaayūuna'jya' ājāma'kwe, novxio txāawe'sx yakh nee ūsiite'?

³⁵ Nawa novxio' txāawe'sx tasxu txuteewa'j en pa'jana, txajū isa yūunaatxna jīçxa',

³⁶ naa ejemplo's kaaja'da'jnax pta'sx:

—Ropa iisx suteniite, tela u'sesa yakh ya'pā'khe'çme'. Txā'wēme' tela u'sesa' jweeñçxāak sude' iisxsa's.

³⁷ Sa' txā'wēy beka u'se aahnisa's slun iisxsate ya'awu'çme'. Txā'wēme' beka u'sesa' slun iisxsa's sude'k, aça' beka yakh slun yakh e'zīi vxitu'tx.

³⁸ Txāa pa'ga beka u'sesa's slun u'sesate awwa'ja'. Txā'wē yu', maa yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

³⁹ Aça' maawa beka jxaawniisa's tudxsa', beka u'sesa's yu' tudxya' wa'lu'k, jxaawniisaçxāa jxthaakwe ewa' jīçxa'.

6

Jxkaase entewa skuutxhtxi çxuktedeçxa ū'ni

(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' skuutxh ehsu u'jweçte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' skuutxhtxi ūhdena nxinxtxi sūupi'jçxa ū'tx.

² Aça' fxariseowe'sx maaii yu' pējxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿mjīipa'gakwe mjīi en meetewa txā'wē yū'? jīte',

³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus libruite iilēeymeewá'kwe' Davxida' çkīhga yūu? txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx yakh teeçx ente' wēeçxa',

⁴ dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee pantxi ū'k, sa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxiwa ūsu'sku. Txāa pana' naasāa sacerdotewe'sxçxāa ū'wa'the jīçxawa txā'wēk yūu.

⁵ Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa makwe sapatu jxkaase entewa jxkaahwa'j jī'pha' jīk.

Teeçx piçthē'j paçu kuse udxnisa

(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

⁶ Vxite sapatu jxkaase ensu', Jesusa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku. Aça' kxte' teeçx piçthē'j paçu kuse udxnisak u'p yu'.

⁷ Aça' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's peethegu'natx ūsu' txā'wē sapatu jxkaase entewa nuykatxhite' pāatxhī'khyā' sūhçxa'.

⁸ Nawa Jesusa' peethegu'sawe'sx txā'wē ūus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', na'jīk txāa piçthē'j kuse udxnisa's:

—Kiiteçxa, nasaa pxāhte myuju jīte', txāa piçthē'ja' nasaa pxāhtek yuju.

⁹ Aça' Jesusa' nasa kxte ūssatx na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sx ¿ma'jīki'kwe? Sapatu jxkaase entewa, pu'çxte ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' ¿pu'çxwa'jmeemanx? Nasa's nwe'wete ¿ewmanx? meeçxa' nwe'wemeete ¿ewmanx? jīçxa',

¹⁰ Jesusa' nasatx thegçxa', txāa āçā'sa's na'wēk jxkaah:

—Kuse's mku'le'j jīçpkaçxha' txā'wēy yūute', txajx kuse' ewuuk.

¹¹ Nawa vxitesa yu' wala ūusaçxatx, sa' puutx paapēyi'tx: Jesusa's çma'wē yūuçxa ewmeete nvxiitukxtha'w? jīna.

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni
(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

¹² Txān ensuy Jesusa' Dxusna pějxya' u'kh thā'the sa' teeçx kus utak Dxusna pějxna pe'te.

¹³ Sa' khikhyna sēhte', txā'sna pi'kxna u'jusa kuhsatx pa'yaçxa', doce nasa txhitxhku txajx jxkaahwa'j.

¹⁴ Txāawe'sxa' naaçxahtx yu': Simon, txā'sa' Pedro yasek ki'p. Vxite' nyakh Adres, txajū' Jakobo, Juan, Fxelipe, Bartolomé,

¹⁵ Mateo, Tomas, Alfxeo nçxi'k Jakobo, Simon kananista nasa,

¹⁶ Jakobo nyakh Judas, vxite' Judas Iskariote, Jesusa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhwa'jsa.

Nasa seena' wala kuhsatx Jesus kaapiya'jni
(Mt 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh thā'j vxiçu jxsa'jna kīhçxa', teeçx ahte txaktek yuju nasa wala kuhsawe'sx yakh. Txāa nasa' Judea kiwesuwe'sx, Jerusalem çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' ikh wala pukasu Tiro Sidon çxhabusawe'sxtxi Jesus pta'sxni's wēsē'jya' pa'j, aça' vxite' açā'sa Jesus nuykatxhikahntxi pa'j.

¹⁸ Sa' eçx luuku vxit-satx ūuste ji'phsawa Jesus kutxi'the', katxhiçxatx neeyū'.

¹⁹ Aça' nasa jxukaysa kxte ūssa' Jesusa's jxa'dxya' wala pa'pçxu'tx, txā'wē jxa'dxçxaçxāa maawa katxhiçtetx uyu', txāasatx txā'wēy yūu wējē'.

Weçxana fxi'zewa'jsa vxite' nxuste pa'jwa'jsa
(Mt 5.1-12)

²⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sxa' kīhwa ji'phmeeçxawa kuh yajkxmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gately Dxus jxkaahna ūsni' i'kwe'sx ji' naa pa'ga.

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' açxhī yu' wēena ūsçxawa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gately wala sā'jīni yuune'kwe.

I'kwe'sxa' açxhī yu' nxusna ūsçxawa weçxana meswe, txāa pa'gately sxijkana fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

²² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's nwēesē'pha'ga ewmeesathas i'kwe'sx yasetx açewe'wena txāawe'sx tasxu kutxi'jna txā'wē yūuçtewa, weçxana mfxi'zewe.

²³ Txāniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēttx pkxuu na' açxwa txā'wēyçxāa yuutxna. Nawa nxusmée weçxana mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gately cielute peesni's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe.

²⁴ Nawa ji'phsawe'sx açxhī weçxana fxi'zeni pçunijū', wala yuh nxuste pa'jane'kwe.

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' açxhī' wēt txikna ūsi'kwe, nawa e'su pxthaa yuh wējēne'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' açxhī' sxijkana ūsi'kwe, nawa e'su nxusna ū'nene'kwe.

²⁶ I'kwe'sx yu', açxhī yu' maa maa nasawa ewçxāa tuuthe'jni fxi'zeçxawa, e'su nxuste neeyūune'kwe. Nyafxiiteywa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jīna i'sxīina u'jusatxi' txā'wēttx ewsata' jīna tuuthe'je'.

Açesatx peeygāawa'ja'
(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ Nawa ayte wēsē'jna ūssa i'kwe'stxxi' na'wēth jxkaaja: Puíi jxpakwesatxi' mpeeygāhwe. Ačesatxi' ew yūuna mfxi'zewe.

²⁸ Ewmée nuywe'wesatxi's ka'tu' ewçxáa mwe'wewe. Wēesxusatxi' txā'wē'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe.

²⁹ Idxa's pukakwetga pehtxate', ka'tuwe'sxa'swa petxakahn mes. Maaf' atxha's kusa'jaçyā'the', puimée kniisa yuhnawa mes.

³⁰ Pe'wsa's mes, sa' iidx jī's kusa'jçxa', dukhmeetewa pāatxhī'khna pēynu.

³¹ Maa nasawa i'kwe'stxxi ewçxáa yūuna fxi'ze jxthāasçxa', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy maa nasatxwa ewçxáa yūuna mfxi'zewe.

³² I'kwe'stxxi peeygāasaçxáatx ka'tuwa peeygāhçxa', ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa txā'wē peeygāasaçxáatx peeygājxa' yu' ājā'tx aça'.

³³ I'kwe'stxxi ew yūusaçxáatx ka'tuwa ew yūuçxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yūusatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe pkalsaçxawa txā'wē ew yūusaçxáatx ew yūuya' yu' ājā'tx.

³⁴ Sa' i'kwe'stxxi ki' kaasxwedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxá's pki'jçxa', i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxsatha'w çjīya' ājāma'kwe? Makwe nasa ewmeesaçxawa, txā'wē kaasxwedu'jya' ājāwa'jsaçxáatx pki'jya' yu' ājā'tx.

³⁵ Wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puíi jxpakwesaatx peeygāhna fxi'ze ji'phi'kwe, sa' pki'jçxawa jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'juna sūhmée mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē ew yūusaatxi' Dxusa' wala deweena, aça' i'kwe'sxa' cielute Dxus luuçx yuune'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus cielutewe'sxa' txā'sna yaakksamée makwe ewmeesatewa ka'tu' ewçxáa yūuna ūsa'.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' peeygāasa myuuwe, i'kwe'sx Tatawa ma'wē peeygāasana txā'wēy.

Jiimeeçxa' nuywe'wewa'jme'

(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ Ma'wēsatewa jiimeeçxa', ewmeesata' jīna we'wewa'jme', txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa yuuya'mée. Vxitetx nuywe'wewa'jme', ka'tuwa nuywe'wekahmén. Āhmée yūusaatx peltunāywa'ja', Dxuswa i'kwe'stxxi peltunāykahn.

³⁸ Vxitetx peeswa'ja', ka'tuwa i'kwe'stxxi Dxusa' peeskahn. Makwe isaçxa vxitetx peeste', ka'tuwa i'kwe'stxxi Dxusa' txāa isanitey ew uta pu'kisu'sna zuuna' āsçxçxa peesniisa's jxpa'gane'kwe.

³⁹ Teeçx ejemplo kaaja'da'jçxa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—çYafx ji'phmeesa' vxitewa txā'wēysa's dxi'the pe'jna u'jya' ājāma'k? çE'zīi kafxkhē khēemeema'tx?

⁴⁰ Piyasá' kaapiya'jsate jxthaakwesame'. Nawa maawa jxuka piyan jxā'jçxa yuuçxáa, kaapiya'jsa na'wēy yuuna.

⁴¹ çMa'wēçxa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēesa khēeçxa ūstewa, uyya' ājāki'g? iidx yafxte yu' fxtū pe'la yuu walasa khēeçxa ūste'.

⁴² çMa'wēçxa iidx yakthē'ja's pēyiki'g: Iidx yafxte kxtā'a's kutxi'ji'nja jīna? iidx yafxte yu', fxtū pe'la walasa khēeçxa u'ptewa txāa yu'sa' uymeeçxa'. Āakhēçxáa ew we'wena u'jusathē'j, iidx yafxte fxtū pe'la walasa khuē'yna mkuutxi'j, sa' txā'wē yūuçxaxçxáa iidx yakthē'j yafxte kxtā' le'çxkuēesa's kutxi'jya' ājāne'ga.

Nasa ma'wē yūuçtewa mpa'yajkxwe jiyuya'

(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ Fxtūu tasx ewsa', ewsañçáak yūnu', nawa fxtūu tasx ewmeesa', ewmeesa ñçáak yūnu'.

⁴⁴ Fxtūu tasx ma'wēsatewa yūntek isa ew ya'jiyu'. Brewa's khāas tasxte ya'ude'çme', sa' uwa's çhūçh tasxte ya'ude'çme'.

⁴⁵ Nasa ewsa' ewçxáatx we'we', ewsa's ūuste jì'phna txāa pa'ga. Nawa nasa ewmeesa', kazxçáatx we'we', txāa pa'gatey ūuste yuu, kazxsa u'pna aça' we'wenisa' ūusuhne' kaseje' naa pa'ga.

Dxusa's nwēese'jsa vxite' Dxusa's nwēese'jsamée

(Mt 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's Jxpe'jsa jì'i'kwe sa' çkīh yuuçxakwe adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmée?

⁴⁷ Maa nasawa adx tasxte utxaaçxa', adx we'weni's nwēesē'jçxa jxkaahni's kxtey yūusa' txā' na'wēsa':

⁴⁸ Teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate kwet walate kaaçxida'jçxa yat txajk. Txajū' yu' walaçaça', kxsū afxihbna skhēwçxawa yata's kēesē'jme', kwette kaaçxida'jçxa txaahnipa'ga.

⁴⁹ Nawa maa nasawa adx we'weni's wēsē'jçxawa, adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuumeena txā' teeçx piçthē'ja' yu'wala pukate yata's kwetmuse kajkweteçxāa txaahni na'wēsa'. Yu' walaçaça', tūçxhaçxa txāa yata's pētçxa jxuka suwku.

7

Soldau kpiitan jxpe'jnisa's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna jxā'jçxa', Kapernaum çxhabna u'kh.

² Txāa çxhabte' teeçx kpiitan ūsu'k romanowe'sx. Sa' txāa kpiitana' teeçx selpisāa jì'phu'k wala peeygāanisa. Nawa wala aça'çxa uuya'wayā'kh yu'.

³ Txajū' kpiitana' Jesusa' ma'wēsaxwa nuykatxhi'k jīni's wēsē'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiçthē'jsatx jxkaakh Jesusa's pxthaa we'weya', txā'sna selpisa's nuykatxhiya' yuukahn.

⁴ Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's utxaaçxa', na'jīnatx pxthaa pi'kxna we'we:

—Txāa kpiitana'sa' idx pu'çxwaça' ewna sūjū'tha'w.

⁵ Txā' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pkhaakhewa'j yat yuhwa ktxaaja'kh naa pa'ga jīte',

⁶ Jesusa' txāawe'sx pe'jni u'kh. Nawa yat utxa pa'jaçteçxāa, kpiitana' txajx namikutx kaakha Jesusa's na'jikahn:

—Adxa' wala āhmeekwesath aça' wejx yuuwa adx yatte u'kaya' yuhmée tee yuu.

⁷ Adxa' txā'wē āhmeekwesaçxa ñçáath idxa's adx yuu pakweya' yujxa' thaame. Aça' wejx yuuwa txājūçxāa yuwejuçxāa mwe'we aççxāa adxa's selpisa' katxhina.

⁸ Adxwa jwee npiçthē'jsa jxkaahni's nwēesē'jna ūsthu, nawa jweeju adx jxkaahnisa soldau jì'pthu. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi' teeçxsa's me'j jīte', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yu'k. Sa' vxite's pa'yate', txāawa kxtey nwēesē'je'k. Sa' adxa's selpisa's kīh jxkaathewa, kxtey yu'k jīnak yuwekaah.

⁹ Txajū' na'wē kpiitan yuwe kaahni's Jesus wēsē'jçxa', kuh yajkxnak neeyūu. Sa' e'ste yuusatx thegçxa' na'jik:

—Isath we'we', Israelwe'sx mteewe'sx yuhwa txā'wē adx we'weteçxáa katxhina sūhsa yu' iuumeeth naa kpiitan na'wēsa yu' jik.

¹⁰ Txajū' jxkaahnisawe'sxa' yatnay sxawedçxa', kpiitan jxpe'jnisa' katxhyā'j u'ptetx uy.

Vxiuda nçxi'ka's Jesus itxi vxitni

¹¹ Txāa e'su', Jesusa' teeçx çxhab Nain yaasesatek pa'jya' u'j, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx vxite nasa kuhsa yakh.

¹² Sa' çxhabte u'kaçte', teeçx uusá's pedaaya' nasa wala kuh u'jweçtek uy. Txāa uusá' vxiuda nçxi'k txāaçxáasak yu'.

¹³ Aça' Jesus uyçxa', txāa vxiuda's peeygāhçxa kvxiisxa'jna:

—Ū'nenuçx jīnak we'we.

¹⁴ Sa' Jesusa' utxaaçxa, taula's jxa'dxku. Aça' yakhçxa u'jsa', nee yujutx. Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' uusá's na'jik:

—Piçtakx, mkiite jī'th idxa's jīte',

¹⁵ uusá' kaççxa we'wek. Aça' Jesusa' njī'ja's dukhku.

¹⁶ Na'wē yūuni's nasa uyçxa', jxukaysa wala ūukhçxawa, txā'wēytxi Dxusa's wala weçxana na'jī':

—Dxus jxkaahni wala yuhsa kwe'sx ksxavxyte vxyaak jī'tx. Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Dxusa' txajx nasatx pu'çxya' kījk jī'tx.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesus txā'wē yūuni's nasa jxuka jiyutx Nain çxhab peeku'jsuwe'sx vxite' Judea kiwesuwe'sxwa jxuka.

Jesus tasxna kaahnisawe'sx (Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Jesus txā'wē yūuni's Juan Bautista' jxuka jiyuk Juan yakh u'jusawe'sx pta'sxte'. Sa' txāa yakh u'jusa e'zsax pa'yaçxa',

¹⁹ Jesus tasxna kaakh paapējxya':

—Idxa' çisa Kristo naa kiwete kīwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jīnak pēykaah.

²⁰ Aça' e'z jxkaahnisa' Jesus tasxte pa'jçxa' txā'wēy pējxtxi:

—Juan Bautista' kwe'sxtxi' kaakh idxa's paapējxya': ¿Kristo naa kiwete kīwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa dxihgá', meeçxa' vxite ūythasuwá'nja'w? jīnatx pējx.

²¹ Sa' txā'wē paapēysawe'sx pa'jaçte', Jesusa' nasa wala kījkīh wee kazxsate açā'satxwā nuykatxhik, eçx luuku vxit-satx ūuste jī'phsa vxite' uyya' ājāsamée maazkuéesatxwa jxuka nuykatxhik.

²² Sa' Jesusa' paapēysawe'sxtxi' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sx ma'wēne'kwe wēsē'jna uy txā'wēy pta'sxine'kwe Juana's na'jīna: Uyya' ājāsameewa uyu'tx. Aça' legsawa katxhiçxa legmeetx neeyū'. Wā'jy wee kazx jī'phsawa katxhinitx neeyū'. Aça' wēsē'jya' ājāsameewa wēsē'jya' ājā'tx. Uuniisawa ki' itxi yu'tx. Sa' naa kiwete pxthaakuēsa yuutxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu.

²³ Aça' adxa's kuh yajxna jxpubasame', weçxana fxi'zesa yuuna jīnak pta'sxkaah.

²⁴ Juan yuwe kaahnisawe'sx u'the', Jesusa' Juan ma'wēsatewa pta'sxku na'jīna:

—Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kīja'skwe thegya' u'j? ¿Khīih tasx wejxate ēsē'sesa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j?

²⁵ ¿Khīmeeçxa' teeçx piçthē'j ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa u'pna sūhçxa wá'kwe thegya' u'j? I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe txā'wē ropa zhiçxkwesa athçxa wēt weçxana fxi'zesa' jxkaahni yat-suçxáatx u'pu'.

26 ¿Kim yuunakwe thegya' u'j? ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa's wá'kwe thegya' u'j? Isa txá'wē dxih yuuçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate teeçx jxthaakwe walasa's ne'kwe uy.

27 Juana's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'wē pta'sxi': Adx yuwee pta'sxsa's iidx yaçte kajaçthu, lidx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'khan jīna fxi'jni'.

28 Na'jī'th na': naa kiwete Dxus yuwe pta'sxsate maa maatewa jxthaakwesa' Juan Bautistak yu'. Txā'wētewa, maawa makwe āhmeeekwesaçxawa Dxus jxkaahnite u'kasa yu', Juante jxthaakwesa yuutxna jīte',

29 Juan bautisāynisa nasa jxukaysa vxite' gobierno jīi vxuyu pkhakhsa txāawe'sx wēsē'jçxa', Dxusa' maa yakhwa jxuka ewsana sūhnatx neeyūu.

30 Nawa fxariseowe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx Juan bautisāynimeesa yu', txāawe'sxtxi Dxus ew yūu wēeni yu'sa' jxpa'gamée ahçetx.

31 Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Naa ensu nasatxi' ¿kiim yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th? ¿Kiim na'wēta yu'?

32 Luuçx le'çxkuē na'wētçx yu'. Txāawe'sxçxáatx plaasasu pweesa'jya' kaçxçxa, vxite luuçxtxi sus pa'yana na'jī': Zhīçxkwe'tha'w tujkana kuvxí' nawa ku'ju'çmeei'kwe. Sa' nxus nxustha'w memu', nawa ũ'ne'çmeei'kwe jī'tx. Txā'wēsata' naa entewe'sxa'.

33 I'kwe'sxa' Juan Bautista's eçx luuku vxit-sa's jī'phna txāasak pan ũ'mée vxinowa tudxi'çmée jī'i'kwe, txā'wē kīhwa ũ'mée tudxpa'gameeçxáa.

34 Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kīhçxa', ũ'we'th, tudxi'th, aç yu': Naa thē'ja' wala pū'we', wala tudxsa'. Gobierno jīi vxuyu pkhakhsawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx yakh namiku' jī'i'kwe.

35 I'kwe'sxa' jīimeeçxai'kwe txā'jī'. Nawa maawa jiyuwa'jsa yuutxi' Dxusa' kaajiyu'juna adx ma'wēsatewa jīk.

Simon yatte Jesus pa'jni

36 Teeçx fxariseo' Jesusa's pi'kxku sā'jīya', aça' Jesusa' txāa fxariseo yatna u'jçxa', mesate kaçxku ũ'ya'.

37 Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y iiméh kazx ewmée yūuna u'jusa txāa çxhabtey u'psa jiyuk Jesusa' fxariseo yatte ũ'ya' u'jni's. Sa' teeçx fxrasko aceite wēt putasana atçxa fxariseo yatte pa'kh.

38 Sa' ũ'nena utxaana kūhçxa', yafx yu'ju Jesus çxidatx pki'kxku. Khīçxak txajx dxkhasju adxi'jçxa weçxá'. Sa' aceite wēt putasa's Jesus çxidakhē awku.

39 Txā'wē yūuni's fxariseo Jesusa's pi'kxsathē'j uyçxa', na'wēk yajkx: Naa piçthē'j isa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa dxihwaça', jiyuna naa u'ya' pkalsa ewmeesaçxa txā'wē çxidatx pki'kxna aceite awna u'ptewa sūjū'k.

40 Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Simon, idxa's na'wē we'wewa'j jī'pthu jīte', fxariseo paççxa':

—Mwe'we jīte',

41 Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Teeçx piçthē'ja's e'z nasatx yuul yu' vxuyu pki'jçxa. Teeçxsa' kinientos pesok yuul yu'. Aça' vxite' cinkwenta pesok yuul yu'.

42 Aça' e'zīi txāawe'sx yuultxi dukhya' ājāmeete', vxuyu pki'jsa' txāawe'sxtxi' peltunāyku. Aça' ¿maa sūjūki'g txāa yuulusa e'zsatx maaki'k wejx thaakwe weçxa pki'jsa's? jīte',

43 Simon paççxa':

—Wala yuulusane' wejx thaakwe weçxa jīte', Jesusa':

—Isa yuh we'we'g, jīk.

44 Txajũ' Jesusa' txãa u'ya's thegçxa' Simona's na'jik:

—Adxa' iidx yatte pa'thewa, yu' ūsmeeġ adx çxidatx pkhi'kwa'j. Nawa naa u'ya's mtheg, txajx yafx yu'juk pkhi'khi' sa' txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'j.

45 Adxa's weçxameeg. Nawa naa u'ya' ayte u'kaïin nvxiitnime' adx çxidatx weçxana.

46 Adx jxkwetkhê aceite awmeeg. Nawa naa u'ya' aceite wêt putasaak aw adx çxidakhê.

47 Na'ji'th na', pkal iiméh wala kazxsatewa peltunãyni neeyũusa' txã'wëyku wala wedxna utxá' peltunãysa's. Nawa walamée peltunãynisa' jwee yu' weçxana utxa'çme'.

48 Txajũ' txãa u'ya's we'weçxa':

—I'kwe' peltunãyni yã'ji'kwe jik.

49 Aça' pi'kxnasa Jesus yakh ũ'na u'psa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx na'wêtx puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthê'ja' çkiimki saki'k pkalsa yuhtxwa peltunaï'? jĩ'tx.

50 Aça' Jesusa' na'wêk we'we txãa u'ya's:

—Adx peltunaïna sũhçxane'kwe adx tasxte utxáa naa pa'ga ewte yã'ji'kwe neeyũu na' açxha' wêt weçx weçxa me'jwe jik.

8

U'ywe'sx Jesusa's pi'kxna u'jusa

1 Txãa e'su' Jesusa' maazkuêe çxhabsuwa pekũjk Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa yakh, çxhab le'çxkuêsu walasuwa txã'wëy.

2 Vxite' u'ywe'sxwa pi'kxna u'ju'tx na'wê eçtxi kutxi'jna kîh weete açã'satxwa nuykatxhik txã'wê yuuniisa, aça' txãa ksxavxyte teeçxsa' Maria Magdalena yaasesa txajx ũsuh siete eçtxi kutxi'kh txãak yu'.

3 Vxite' Herodesa's pu'çxsa Çxusa nyu Juanak yaasesa yu', vxite' Susanak yaasesa yu'. Kuh u'ysatx Jesusa's pu'çxna u'jusa yu' txãawe'sx ji'phuni kîjkwe yakhçxáawa.

Skuutxh uuhsa's kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

4 Txajũ' çxhabuwe'sx wala nasa kasehtx, Jesusa's thegya'. Aça' nasa txaazkuêe pkhaakhete', Jesusa' ejemplo yakhku pta'sx na'jina:

5 —Skuutxh uuhsa' uujxa' kasejk. Aça' msuúi yu' maz nxinx dxi'jsu āasu neeyũute', nasa waakhi'khi'jiçte, vxiçxakwewa fxiwçxa ũ'tx.

6 Aça' msuúi yu', kwet-sutx ũsxi. Nawa buçxaçxawa kiwe ew ji'phmeete', tuphaameeçxa jxuka uhdtxi.

7 Msuúi yu', çhũçh ksxavxysutx ũsxi. Aça' çhũçhwa ja'da buçxaçxa' skuutxha's aphçxa ivxiitutx.

8 Sa' vxite ahsu' kiwe ewsatek ũsxi. Txãa yu' walaaçxa teeçx tasxçxáa cien nxinxtxi ji'phu.

Txajũ' Jesusa' suhsku na'jina we'we:

—Jiyuwa'jsa ũsçxa', jiyune'kwe jik.

9 Txajũ' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pëjtxti txãa ejemplo's ma'jinitewa jiyuya'.

10 Aça' Jesus pasçxa' na'jik:

—Dxus jxkaahni ensu ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's i'kwe'sx yuutxi's āate kaajiyu'ju'nja. Nawa vxite yuutxi' ejemplo yakhçxáath pta'sxi', kxah makwe uyçxawa, uysamée na'wēçxáa neeyūutxna. Sa' pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxawa, jiyumée neeyūutxna.

¹¹ Naa ejemplo' na'wēsa': Skuutxh fxiwa' Dxus yuwe jīni'.

¹² Aça' maz nxinx dxi'jsu ūsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's wēsē'thewa eçxthē'ja' kutxi'jina wēsē'jçxa yu'akhni's jīni'. Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's ūsuh kutxi'the', txāawe'sx ūusa' vxituna.

¹³ Aça' maz nxinx kwet-su ūsxisá', nasa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa maz en yu' weçxana wēsē'jna fxi'zetxna. Nawa ūuste ew yu'akhmeeçxa', thēysa nxusu en pa'theçxáa, Dxus tasxu ki' txuteetxna jīni'.

¹⁴ Aça' maz nxinx çhūçh ksxavxysu ūsxisá', nasa wēsē'jçxawa, naa kiwetewe'sx jī'phu wēeniçxá's yajkxna pa'pçxuna ewmeesuçxáa weçxweçxa fxi'zesa jīni'. Sa' Dxus yuwe's peçxkanatxna, aça' kxul iičxáa yuuna.

¹⁵ Nawa nasa ūus ewsa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'yakx wēsē'jçxa nwēesē'jna Dxus yakhçxáa u'juçxa', kīhsuwa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zena, txā' maz nxinx yu' kiwe ewstate ūsxisáa na'wēta'.

Āate jiyuwa'j yu' neeyūuwa'jsamée

(Mr 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Lampara's atūu dxiite aphaçxa txajxa' txā'wē ya'pki'taçme'. Wejxwa ēetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn.

¹⁷ Makwe paaçte sūthnisaçxawa, kīh yuhwa āate vxyaamée yu' neeyūuwa'jme'. Sa' makwe ūusteçxáa yaakxnisa'swa, kim yuhwa āate jiyunimée yu' neeyūuwa'jme'.

¹⁸ Txā'wēyā'the', ew mwēesē'jwe. Maawa wa'lmée wēsē'the', jx-thaakwe kaajiyu'juna Dxusa'. Nawa wēsē'jya' wa'lsa's, kaajiyu'jnimée yuuna. Jxuka kusa'jni yuuna.

Jesus nī'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx

(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Txajū' Jesus ūsnite pa'jtx nī'j vxite' nyakhwe'sx. Nawa nasa wala ūste', Jesus tasxte utxaaya' ājāmeeta'.

²⁰ Aça' kxtee ūssa teeçxsa' Jesusa's pta'sxku na'jīna:

—Iidx mama, iidx nyakhwe'sx, iidx npe'sxwe'sx idxa's thegya' pa'jçxa ekate ūsta', sa' idxa's peejxta' jīte',

²¹ Jesus paççxa':

—Dxus yuwe's wēsē'jçxa' kxtey yuutxna txā'wē yuusaaçxáa, adx mama, adx nyakh, adx npe'sxwe'sx na'wēsata' jīk.

Marte wejxa wala's Jesus kxuujū'jni

(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)

²² Teeç ente' Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh barkote khēeçxa':

—Vxite ahn ĩkh kuten u'jwega jīçxa' u'jtx.

²³ Nawa ĩkh pxājūy u'jweçpkaçxha' Jesusa' dejk. Naapkaçxha' wejxaa wala seena' kiifeçxa, yu'a's barkote yuutaçku yu'. Aça' barko' ĩkh dxiikhē khēeya'wak yu'.

²⁴ Txajū' Jesusa's fxītxtxi na'jīna:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mkiite, ĩkh dxiikhē khējēçtha'w jīte', Jesus kiiteçxa' wejxaa wala petx ĩkh yā'jçxa yujukaathe', jxuka yujuk, aça' kīh yuhwamée ewçxáak neeyūu.

²⁵ Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jīk:

—¿Mjiiçxakwe Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna yajkxmée? jĩte', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ũukhçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxáatx na'jĩna puutx we'we':

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kimki açki'tx wejxaa wala ìkh txā'wēsa yuhwa nwēese'je'? jĩ'tx.

Gadara kiwetewe'sx eçx iyamunisa

(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Txajũ' pejka Gadara kiwete pesahtx Galilea ìkh kuteju.

²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' txāa kiwete pa'jaçte', kxte' teeçx çxhabuwe'sx piçthē'j kasejk Jesus yakh puutx uyya'. Txāa piçthē'ja' wala txaçxyá'j eçx luuku vxitni u'ju'k. Sa' ropa athmée yattewa u'psameek yu', naasáa uusáa pedanĩ kwet kafxsuçxáak u'psa yu'.

²⁸ Sa' Jesusa's uyçxa', tasxte peejxũkweçxa', na'jĩnak suhs we'we':

—Jesus, Dxus ìtxisa Nçxi'k, adxa'sa' ¿kĩhga yũu wějē'? Adxa's nxuste ũsu'the akhkahmén pxthaath we'we' jĩk.

²⁹ Jesusa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa's ũusu kaseh kajaçku yu', txāa pa'gak txā'wē we'we'. Txāa eçxa' ũuste khēeçxa nasa's luuku vxitpa'gatz, kadenaju kuse petx çxida yā'jçxa tud wēe. Nawa kĩh yuhnawa weji'meek çxuktede'. Txā'wē yuuçxak txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa u'pnimeesu jxũna u'jwe' txāa piçthē'ja's.

³⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' txāa eçxa's pējxku:

—¿Kĩh yaasega? jĩte':

—Legion yaaseth jĩnak pas.

Txāa piçthē'j ũuste wala kuh eçx khēeçxa ũsu'tx, txāasak legion yaaseth jĩna pas.

³¹ Sa' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wetx kafx wala seena' ũukhũukhsakhē akhkahmén.

³² Sa' kxsũ thā'jsũ kuçxi wala ũsu'tx aphna, aça' txāa kuçxi ũussu khēeya' u'jwa'ja'stxi Jesusa's pējx pxthaa we'wena. Aça' Jesusa' kuçxi ũussu khēeya' u'khaakh.

³³ Txajũ' txāa eçx luuku vxit-sa' txāa piçthē'j ũusu kasehçxa, kuçxi ũussu khēete', txāa kuçxi' penxakhē peluçxa, ìkh walakhē khēeçxa jxuka uutx.

³⁴ Aça' kuçxi thegsa' txā'wē yũute uyçxa', ũukhçxa pta'sxya' wala dud u'jtx çxhabna vxite' çxhab peeku'jsuwa jxuka.

³⁵ Aça' kĩh yũutewa uyya' nasa' thegya' pa'jtx. Sa' Jesus ũsnite kũhçxa', uytxi eçx luuku vxit-sa' txāa piçthē'j ũusu jxuka kasehte', Jesus tasxte wēt yā'j ropa athçxa kaçxçxa u'pte. Sa' wala ũukhtxi.

³⁶ Aça' txāa piçthē'j eçx luuku vxitnisa' ma'wē yũuçxa katxhitewa uysa' kxtee thegya' pa'jsatx pta'sxtxi.

³⁷ Txāa pa'gaçxáa Gadara kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa ũukhçxa Jesusa's txāa kiweju kasehna u'khaahntx. Txā'jĩyā'the', Jesusa' barkote khēeçxa ki' sxawedku.

³⁸ Aça' txāa piçthē'j luuku vxitnijũ katxhisa' Jesusa's pxthaa we'wek pe'jçxa u'khan. Nawa Jesusa' txajx yatnak u'khaah na'jĩna:

³⁹ —Iidx yatna sxawedna me'j, sa' mtuuthe'j idxa's Dxus na'wē ew yũuni's jĩte', txāa piçthē'j u'jçxa', çxhabsu jxuka pta'sxku Jesus ma'wē ew yũuni'swa jxuka.

Jairo niisa vxite' Jesus atxhte jxa'dxsa

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Txajũ' Jesusa' Galilea kiwetey ki' sxawedna pesathe', nasa ũythāsna ũssa' wala weçxana jxpa'gatz.

⁴¹ Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthê'jsa Jairo yaas-esak pa'j. Sa' txâa piçthê'ja' Jesus tasxte peeçxükweçxa', pxthaa we'wek txajx yatna yuukahn.

⁴² Kxtee yu' txajx niisa teeçxçxáasa doce anxu ji'phsa âçã'çxa uuwa'theçxáa yâ'kh ũs yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Jesusa' u'jweçte', txâa yakh u'jsa nasa wala kuh dxi'the utaçxáatx u'jna ũsu'.

⁴³ Txâa nasa kuh ksxavxyte teeçx u'y doce anxu yâ'j kakwe yu' vxyaate âçã'sak kaseh. Sa' txâa u'ya' txajx vxyu's jxuka pebak yu'çe'jsatx dewena, nanwa maa yuhwa nuykatxhiya' âjâmeeta'.

⁴⁴ Aça' txâa u'ya' Jesus e'ste utxaaçxa, atxh vxiçkhê kpaajxa'dxku, naapkaçxha' txâa dudtey kakwe yu'a' yujuk.

⁴⁵ Txajü' Jesusa' paapëjxku:

—¿Kimga adxa's jxa'dx? jîna.

Aça' jxukaysa: Maa yuhwa jxa'dxmeeha'w jîte', Pedro vxite' txâa yakh u'jusa' na'jîtx:

—Nasaa ksxavxyte zuuna'çxáa u'jna ũsgu sayuja' ¿ma'wêga kimga jxa'dx jîna pëyí'? jîte',

⁴⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—Teeçxsa adxa's jxa'dxyujk, txâ'wê adxa's jxa'dxpagaçxáa âçã'çxawa katxhiçxak neeyüu adx pu'çxte jîk.

⁴⁷ Aça' txâa u'y ma'wê yüuni'swa Jesusa' jiyute', txajx tasxte ũukhna yayana kühçxa peeçxükwek. Sa' nasaa dxi'pte jxuka pta'sxku âçã'çxa Jesus atxhte jxa'dxçxa' txâa dudtey katxhiçxa neeyüuni's.

⁴⁸ Txajü' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Katxhi'nja sühçxane'kwe adx tasxte txâ'wê yüuya' yuwé' txâa pa'ga âçxha' katxhi'kwe neeyüu na' weçxana me'jwe jîk.

⁴⁹ Kxtee nee Jesus we'wena ũsíyna, judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiiçthê'jsa Jairo yatu yuusa teeçx pa'jçxa', Jairo's pta'sxku:

—Íidx niisa' uuyâ'kh, aça' Jesusa's kuçx pe'jna yuunu jîte',

⁵⁰ Jesus wêse'jçxa':

—Nxusnu, adxçxá's myajxk aççxáa iidx niisa' katxhina jîk.

⁵¹ Txajü' Jairo yatte pa'jçxa', vxite yuutxi' ka'ga'jmée, naasáa Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, vxite' kna'sa neywe'sxtxiçxáak ka'ga'j.

⁵² Kxte' nxus we'wena ũ'nenatx ũsu'. Nawa Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ū'nenuwe, txâa kna'sa' uunime', naasáa deeniçxá' jîte',

⁵³ kxtee ũssa' npeevxysxijkatx, uuní ũste txâ'jîpa'ga.

⁵⁴ Txajü' Jesusa' uuniisa's kuseju pu'kisna' suhsku we'we:

—Kna'sa, mkiiteçx jîna.

⁵⁵ Naapkaçxha', dudtey ítxi' yuuçxa kiitek, aça' Jesusa' puuçkaakh.

⁵⁶ Aça' neywe'sxa' wala kuh yajkxna weçxana thegtxi. Nawa Jesusa' maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkaahme' txâ'wê uuniitewa ítxi' vxitni's.

9

Docesatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni (Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

¹ Jesusa' txâa yakh u'jusa docesatx kxteeçxah pa'yaçxa' kíh weete âçã'satxwa nuykatxhiya' âjâwa'ja's ũsku, eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ũsu kutxi'khan.

² Txâ'wê yuuçxak kaah Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna âçã'satxwa nuykatxhikahn.

³ Sa' na'wêk yu'kxpeh:

—Dxi'the kīh yuhwa jxūméé me'jwe khāabu, ya'ja, vxyu, kaame txā'wēsatsx. Kmiisa yuhwa e'z yu' jxūçxa u'jnuwe.

⁴ Maa yatte paadejxa' pa'jyā'jçxa', kxteeçxáa paadehna ūsune'kwe txajū ki' kasehna u'phkaçx.

⁵ Maa çxhabteya' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gameete', i'kwe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweekweçxa kasejene'kwe, kxah Dxus yuwe's makwe jxpa'gameeçxawa, yuuwesa yuutxna jīnak yu'kxpeh.

⁶ Txajū' txāawe'sxa' kasehçxa', çxhab le'çxsū mtee mteewa jxuka Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna āçā'satsxwa nuykatxhinatx pekūh.

Juan Bautista uunū

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ Txajū' ne'jwe'sx Herodesa' Jesus kijkihwa ew yūuni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxku, txā'wē maai yu' Juan Bautistane' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu jī'tx txāa pa'ga.

⁸ Aça' vxite yu', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsa Eliasne' ki' vxysa jī'tx. Naap-kaçxha' vxite we'weçxa': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx jwee yaçgaywe'sxne' ki' itxi yuu jī'tx.

⁹ Nawa Herodes yu' na'jī'k:

—Adxiith Juan Bautista txhikha's kaaspē'the'j txāana. Txāameeçxa' jwee yu' çkimçxah txakwe kijkihwa yūuyā' ājākx? jī'k.

Txāasak Herodesa' txakwe uy wējē' Jesusa's.

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jīni

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Jesus kaahnisawe'sxa' ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx kīhçxahne'ta yūu txā'sna pta'sxtxi Jesusa's. Txajū' Jesusa' txāawe'sxçxáatx fxiite pe'jna u'kh Beçaida çxhab ja'dasu nasa u'pnimeesu.

¹¹ Nawa nasa' jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxwa Jesus e'stey u'jtx. Aça' Jesusa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxku sa' āçā'satsxwa nuykatx-hik.

¹² Txajū' kusuçte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx docesa' na'jītx Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa:

—Nasatxi' mkaah, çxhabsu paadee yat-su ū' weyçxa ū'kahn. Txā'wēme' ayte' nasa yat utxameesū ūstha'w jīte',

¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxiwa mpuuçwe jīk. Aça' txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Tahç pan, e'z wedxçxáa jī'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' çxhabna weyya' u'jmeete yu', āhmeena naazkuēesatsx puuçwa'j jītx.

¹⁴ Nasa yu', piçthē'jçxáa cinko mil āhtx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'jīk:

—Cinkwenta txuhdeçxa fxiifxii txaksu mkaaçxi'jwe jīte',

¹⁵ txāawe'sxa' txā'wēy nasatx jxukay kaykaçxhi'tx.

¹⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' tahç pan e'z wedxtxi jxpa'gana'wa cielute pagayçxa, Dxusna weçxana orāyku. Sa' pe'ltedeçxa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūsku, nasa jxukaysatx ūsu'skahn.

¹⁷ Txajū' jxukaysa ū'çxa txikte', kijxasaatx doce kanastate utatx pkhakh.

Pedro' jiyuk Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusaatewa

(Mt 16.13-19; Mr 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Teeçx ente Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakhçxáa fxii txuteena u'jçxa Dxusna orāyna u'pçxa', txāawe'sxtxi pējxku:

—Nasa' adxa'sa' çkimna jī'ta? jīte',

¹⁹ txāawe'sx paşça'a':

—Maai': Juan Bautistana jī'tx. Vxite': Eliasna jī'tx. Aça' vxite yu': Dxus yuwe pta'sxa txāniiteywe'sx uuniçxawa itxi yuusaana jī'tx jīte',

²⁰ Jesusa pējçxa':

—Txajū' i'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' ¿kimna sūjū'kwe? jīte', Pedro paşça'a':

—Idxa' Kristo, Dxus tasxu yuusag jīk.

²¹ Txajū' wala neewe'wek Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo' jīna maa yuhtxwa pta'sxkahnén.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

(Mt 16.20-28; Mr 8.30-9.1)

²² Txajū' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nçi'k Nasa Yuusá' wala pkxuuni yuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'j pejka peejxyuja', txāa pa'ga judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx ahçeçxa ikhetxna. Nawa uuçxawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuna jīnak pta'sx.

²³ Txajū' jxukaysatx na'jīk:

—Maawa adx yakh yuu wēçxa', peekx kakwe jxthāasni's kīhnawa jxuka nvxihtçxa yuuçxáa adx yakh yujxa' ājāne'kwe, makwe pxthaa yuwa'j seena'sa een isa ma'k pa'jnawa txā'sa' ūukhmée.

²⁴ Maa nasawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's ya'nwe'wesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maa nasawa adx yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajxnmée ivxiitusa', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiitumeena.

²⁵ Nasa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka knayçxa', txajx ūus yu's ivxiitute', ¿kihte selpiikx, peekx ūus yu's nwe'wemeete'?

²⁶ Maa nasawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lina adx pta'sxnixwa wa'lutxna aça' Dxus Nçi'k Nasa Yuusaawa adx Tata eena' kweethniite Dxus angeleswe'sx yakh jxkaajxa' kīhçxa', txā'wē yūusatxi' jxpa'gaya' wa'luna.

²⁷ Isath we'we', ayte ūssa uuméy uyuune'kwe Dxus jxkaajxa' kīni's jīk.

Jesusa' zhiçkwe yu'pthehçxa vxyaani

(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)

²⁸ Txā'wē we'weni teeçx ki'su skhēwniite', Jesusa' thā'the orāyya' u'kh Pedro, Jakobo, Juan txāawe'sx yakh.

²⁹ Jesusa' orāyna u'piyna, txajx dxi'pa' fxiyku zhiçkwe yu'ptheh, aça' txajx athni ropawa txā'wēytxi çxihme kwehnesa yuu.

³⁰ Txajū' txāa yakha' e'z piçthē'jtx puutx we'wena vxyaa, teeçxa' Moises vxite' Elias txāawe'sxtxi yu'.

³¹ Jxuka zhiçkwe eena' kweethni pxāhte Jesus ma'wē nxus pxthaa yuuçxa Jerusalente uuwa'ja'stxi we'we'.

³² Pedrowe'sxa' wala dee wēçxawa, dehmée u'pçxa' uytxi, Jesus eena' kweethni vxite e'zsa txāa yakh ūssatx.

³³ Txajū' txāa e'z piçthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's txuteena u'jweçte', Pedro' na'jīk:

—Ayte' kwe'sx ūswa'j wala ewa', aça' tekh wa' txajaga, teeçxa' iidx jīi, vxite' Moises jīi, vxite' Elias jīi jīk.

Nawa Pedro' ūus yuu yajxnméy we'wesaçxáak yu'.

³⁴ Naapkaçxa' tāaph kīhna'wa, jxuka aphku. Aça' wala ūukhtxi tāaph dxiite neeyūçxa.

³⁵ Txajū' tāaph dxiiyu na'wēk we'we:

—Na' adx Nçi'k wala wedxnisa', aça' txā'sa' nwēesē'jna kxtey myuuwe jīnik pthūuse.

³⁶ Txã'wê we'wenijû', Jesusçxáa yã'j ûstetx uy. Sa' txãawe'sxa' sxuuna'tx neeyûu, sa' txãn ensu' kim yuhtxwa pta'sxmeeta' txã'wê uyni's.

Teeçx luuçx wêeçxpa'jsa's Jesus nuykatxhini
(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Sa' kuskuus enkhê', thã'ju kijaçte', nasa wala kuh Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx.

³⁸ Aça' teeçx piçthê'ja' nasaa ksxavxyte üssa' sus we'weçxa':

—Adx nçxi'k teeçxçxáa ji'pthu txã'sa' meen theg.

³⁹ Txã'sa' eçx luuku vxit-sa uweçxa kaywêçxpa'ja'jna kweeyi'jna wala plxu'k sa' txhwete wêjê'çme'. Txã'wê yüute', yuwesu bu'çxçxáak sêjê'.

⁴⁰ Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' pthaa we'weyã'th, txãa eçxa's adx nçxi'k üusu kutxi'khan. Nawa txãawe'sxa' äjãmeeta' jite',

⁴¹ Jesus paçxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesata' naa nasa'. ¿Bagaçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx yakh pu'çxna üs ya'watka? ¿Bagaçxpkaçx äjãmée fxi'ze ya'wakwe? Mneejxüh iidx nçxi'ka's jite',

⁴² txãa piçtakxa' Jesus tasxte utxaana küjüçpkaçxha', txãa eçx luuku vxit-sa' kaywêçxpa'ja'çxa pêtuku. Nawa Jesusa' juuna' we'weçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's üusu kutxi'the', txãa piçtakxa' ew katxhik aça' Jesusa' neya's dukhku.

⁴³ Aça' Dxus txakwe wala ew yüute', jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni
(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Na'wê yüuni's nasa wala kuh yajkxna üspkaçxha', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wêk we'we:

⁴⁴ —Na'sa' ew wêsê'jçxa peçxkananuwe: Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's nasa ewmeesa kusete dukhni yuuwa'ja' jítewa,

⁴⁵ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yu' jiyuya' äjãmeeeta', txãawe'sx jiyuwa'jmeene' yu' naa pa'ga. Sa' txã'wêçxawa pëjx yu' meeta' üukhçxa.

Kim wejx jxthaakwe jxtuhthesakx
(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Txajû' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx paapëyi'tx:

—Ayte' kwe'sx pwe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakxtha'w? jina.

⁴⁷ Nawa kih yajkçxa txã'wê puutx we'weçtewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa', teeçx luuçxkuê's txajx pukate txahçxa' na'jik:

⁴⁸ —Adxa's wedxsa' maawa naa luuçx na'wêsatx ahçemée jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxpa'gasa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's jxpa'gasa', adxa's jxkaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuutxna. I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maa txã'wê ähmeekwesa na'wê yajkxna fxi'zena txãa yuuçxáa jxthaakwe walasa yuuna jik.

Kwe'sxtxi açesamée yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zesatxna
(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Txajû' Juan we'weçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa mwêese'j. Teeçx piçthê'j iidx yase's kxsusçxa eçx luuku vxit-sa's nasaa üusu kutxi'jiçte kwe'sxa' uyçxa', txã'wê yüunu jïnatha'w we'we, kwe'sx yakh u'jusameek yu' naa pa'ga jite',

⁵⁰ Jesus paçxa':

—Maawa kwe'sxtxi açewe'wesamée yu' kwe'sxtxi pu'çxsa iüçáatxna, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' kuçx txã'wê yuunuwe jik.

Juanwe'sx cieluju ipx kaakji'j wëeni

⁵¹ Txajū' Jesus cielun u'jwa'j en utxaaçte', ũukhmée Jerusalem çxhabna u'jya' kasejk.

⁵² Sa' u'jweçça', yaçte yuwe kaakh, aça' txāawe'sxa' Samaria kiwete teeç çxhabetx deewa'j yat pakweya' u'j.

⁵³ Nawa txāa çxhabetewe'sxa' Jesus Jerusalemna u'jweçte uyçça', jxpa'ga wēemeeta'.

⁵⁴ Txajū' txā'wē yūute', Jakobo, Juanwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jīt:

—Kwe'sxa' cieluju ipx kaakjī'jçça txāa nasatxi' peba jxthāaswaça', kwe'sxa' kxtey yu'nja'w Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa ma'wēga yūu txā'wēy jīte',

⁵⁵ Jesusa' thegçça' na'jīnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmēei'kwe ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa.

⁵⁶ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuuçxawa, adxa' nasatx pebaya' yuwe'çmeeth, naasāa nwe'weçça ewte nvxiht-ya'çxáath kīh jīk.

Txajū' vxite çxhabnatx u'j.

Jesus yakh fxi'ze wēesa

(Mt 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jweçte', teeç piçthē'j Jesusa's na'jīk:

—Jxpe'jsa, idx yakh yuu wēeth, idx mtee u'jweçtewa jīte',

⁵⁸ Jesus pasçça':

—Yu'kh niimal yuhwa deewa'j kafx ji'phta', aça' vxiçxakuēwa yat ji'phta'.

Nawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' mtee yuhwa txajx dxiktheçxāa yuja'swa khikhwa'j ji'phme' jīk.

⁵⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' vxite's pa'yak:

—Adx yakh myuh jīna.

Aça' txāa pasçça':

—Jxpe'jsa, müythās, adx tata khuē'yna pedaaya' u'jweçthu jīte',

⁶⁰ Jesus pasçça':

—Uusaawe'sxa' peekx uusāa pwe'sx ya'pedaatxna. Aça' idxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxāa pta'sxya' me'j jīk.

⁶¹ Txajū' vxite' na'jīk:

—Jxpe'jsa, adxa' idx yakh yuu wēeth, nawa adx yattewe'sx khuē'ytxi neewe'weya' u'jweçthu jīte',

⁶² Jesus pasçça':

—Maawa mjīia's takhçxaçxāa e'su yu' thegsa' selpimeena Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxya' jīk.

10

Setenta nasatx Jesus kaahni

¹ Txāa e'su' vxite setenta txhitxhçça, e'z e'zku yaçte kaah, txajx pa'jwa'j çxhabsu mteewa jxuka.

² Sa' na'jīk:

—Isa mjīiwa'ja' wala yuh ũsa', nawa mjīisa yu' kuhmeeta'. Aça' mjīi namu's pxthaa we'wena mpējxwe nasa mjīiwa'jsa txajx mjīitewe'sx.

³ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yaxk me'jwe, piisxakuētx alum ksxavxysu na'wē ka-jaçthu naa pa'ga.

⁴ Ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txā'wēsa jxūmēe me'jwe. Sa' dxi'the nasa pu'jykhēw yuhçxawa weçxana jxthēyuumēene'kwe.

⁵ Kiim yatte pa'jçxawa, ewçxāa we'wena weçxana pa'jane'kwe.

⁶ Aça' txāa yattewe'sx açesameeçxa', txā'wē weçxana pa'jni's ewçxáa jxpaga'txna. Nawa jxpaga'gameete', txajū ki' u'jwene'kwe.

⁷ Sa' mtee ew jxpaga'txna, txāa yatte paadejene'kwe, txāawe'sx kīh sā'jīni'swa ū'na, txāa pa'gatey mjīisa' ū'wa'ja's jxpaga'waj' jī'pha'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' yat iisa paadehna pekūhnuwe.

⁸ Maa çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sxtxi jxpaga'gate', kxtee ūsune'kwe kīh puuçtewa wa'lmée jxpaga'ana.

⁹ Sa' kxtee açā'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa na'wē pta'sxine'kwe: Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j' ena' i'kwe'sx yakh utxa ūsa'.

¹⁰ Nawa maa çxhabtewa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpaga'gameete', txāa çxhabte jxuka na'jīne'kwe:

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpaga'gameeçxawa yuuwesa yuukahn i'kwe'sx çxhabte kxtā'tuht yuhnawa sakweekweçxa u'jweçtha'w kwe'sx çxidate uweni's. Sa' makwe jxpaga'gameeçxawa, jiyuçxa neeyūuçi'kwe: i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahna pa'jwa'j' ena' utxa ūsa' jīne'kwe.

¹² Na'jī'th na': Dxus kastigāywa'j' ente', txāa çxhabtewe'sxa' Sodoma çxhabtewe'sxte jxthaakwe nxus ya'kastigaïtxna.

*Çxhab nwēese'jsamée yakh ūukhūukhsa
(Mt 11.20-24)*

¹³ Korazín çxhabte nasa, Beçaidatewe'sx yā'jçxa, seena' yuh nxuste neeyūuwa'jī'kwe. Ayte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte na'wēth açā'satx nuykatxhina uusáatx fxītxna yū na' Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabtewa txā'wēy yūuwaça', txāawe'sxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni txaçxyā'j' yuuna.

¹⁴ Dxus kastigāywa'j' ente', Tiro vxite' Sidon çxhabte nasate jxthaakwe i'kwe'sxa' nxus kastigo's knayuune'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' Kapernaum çxhabtewe'sxa' cielute u'jwa'jsath sūhna i'kwe yaaki', nawa infxiernote khēeya' u'jwa'jsai'kwe.

¹⁶ Txāa çxhabtxi' txā'wē we'weçxa', setentasawe'sxtxi' na'jīk:

—Maa nasawa i'kwe'sx pta'sxni's wēsē'jçxa', adxa'swa nwēesē'jsa yuutxna. Sa' maawa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa', adxa'swa açesa yuutxna. Sa' adxa's açesa' adxçxáana ahçemée adxa's kaahsanawa açesa yuutxna jīnak jxkaah.

Setentasawe'sx ki' sxawedni

¹⁷ Txajū' setentasawe'sxa' wala weçxana ki' sxawedtxi na'jīna:

—Eçx luuku vxit-sa yuhwa idx pu'çxte', kwe'sxtxi' nwēesē'je'tx jīna pta'sxte',

¹⁸ Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Isa yuh pta'sxi'i'kwe adxa' uythu eçxthē'ja' cieluju kpi'sx kwehneni na'wē wetenā kījaçte.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sx txā'wē yūukahn i'çxáath adxa' kīhtewa jxuka ājāwa'ja's ūs, ul weeswée usmitx kījīkīh eçx seena'sawa i'kwe'sxtxi kpā'vxit-ya' ājākahmén.

²⁰ Nawa eçx luuku vxit-sa i'kwe'sxtxi nwēesē'pha'gaçxáa yu', weçxweçxa yaakxnuwe. Naasáa cielute i'kwe'sx yase fxi'jīni ūsa' txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa weçxweçxa myajkxwe jīçxa',

²¹ Jesusa' txajx ūuste wala weçxak txā'wē Dxus Espiritu pu'çxpa'ga. Sa' na'jīk:

*Jesus ūuste wala weçxweçxa yaakxni
(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

—Tata, idxa's wala weçxa'th, idxa' cielute vxite' naa kiwete jxuka Namug. Txâasag naa kiwete wala jxtuhtesa yuutxi's kaajiyu'jmeeçxawa, âhmeeekwesa yuutxi's jiyuwa'ja's ũsgu. Iidx jxthâasni' txâ'wêne' yu' aça' txâ'sa' kxtey yuug.

²² Adx Tata' kîjkîhtewa jiyuwa'ja's adxçxaçxá'sku dukh. Txâa pa'ga kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' Dxus Nçxi'ka's, naasáa Ney yuuçxáa jiia'. Txâ'wêy Tata'swa kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta', naasáa Nçxi'k yuuçxáa jiia', sa' maatzwa Nçxi'k íi khiyu'theçxáa jiyuyá' âjâtxna adx Tata's.

²³ Txâ'jîçxa' txâa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi thegçxa', na'jîk txâawe'sxçxáatx:

—Âçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ũsi'kwe txâ'sna txâawe'sx yafxju uysá' wala yuh weçxawa'j jî'phta'. Txâa pa'gatey âçxh i'kwe'sx uyna ũsi'kwe txâ'sa'

²⁴ nyafxiitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' jxkaahsawe'sxwa wala yuh uy wêetx, nawa uyya' âjâmeeta'. Txâ'wêy zhiçxkwe pta'sxni's âçxh i'kwe'sx wêsê'jna ũsi'kwe txâ'snawa wala yuh wêsê'j wêetx, nawa wêsê'jya' âjâmeeta' jîk.

Teeçx Samaritano ew yūusa

²⁵ Txajū' ley kaapiya'jsa teeçxsa Jesus tasxte utxaaçxa', ewmée vxit wêeçxa na'wêk paapêjx:

—Adxa' çma'wê yūuçxa pçumée îtxî fxi'zewa'ja's jî'phuki'th? jîte',

²⁶ Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus leyte' çma'wê fxi'jni ũsna açga lēeyçxa jiyu'çmée? jîte',

²⁷ ley kaapiya'jsa' na'wêk pas:

—Idxna jxpe'jsa Dxusa's ũsuh jxuka yajkçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' txuteeya'mée utxaaçxa txâa yuuçxá's selpiina mfxi'ze. Sa' idx ma'wêga ya'peeygâja', txâ'wêy vxite nasatxwa mpeeygâh jî'k jîte',

²⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ew yuh pasgu. Txâ'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', pçumée îtxî fxi'zewa'ja's jî'phune'ga jîk.

²⁹ Nawa ley kaapiya'jsa yu', txajx yuweteyçxáa ewmeete neeyūuyâ'jçxa', na'wêk pējx:

—Txâa vxite nasa jî'k txâa yu' çkimtxna? jîte',

³⁰ Jesus pasçxa' na'wêk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthē'j Jerusalenu kasehçxa' Jerikon u'jni dxi'jkhē u'jweçte', peswée dxi'the yupxa' kasehtx. Sa' kîjkîhne' jxūna u'jweç yu', txâ's jxuka peswéetx. Sa' kpā'vxitçxa', uuwa'jçxáa yâ'jtx nvxiht.

³¹ Peswée u'jni txaçxmeyna, teeçx sacerdote kîhçxa' uyku txâa kpā'vxitnisa's, nawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhēwku.

³² Txâ'wêy Levxi jî'thewe'sxwa kîhçxa' uyku, nawa txâawa pu'çxmée dxi'j skhēwku.

³³ Txajū' teeçx piçthē'j Samariatewe'sx txâa dxi'khēy kîhçxa', kpā'vxitnisa's uyçxa', wala peeygâjk.

³⁴ Sa' kpā'yūusa tasxte utxaaçxa', kpā'su aceite vxino yakh awna yu'çe'kh. Txajū' txajx a'jni jibate yakhçxa ka'ja'kh, sa' paadee yatna pe'jna u'jçxa, kxte' kîjkîhwa peejxmeeek sâ'jî.

³⁵ Kuskuus enkhē', txâa Samariatewe'sxa' u'jweççxa', e'z vxuyu kutxi'jçxa, yat namu's dewek. Sa' na'wêk neewe'we: Naa piçthē'j kpā'vxitnisa's meen sâ'jî. Meeçxa' vxuyu nvxiituçthu txâa âhmeewâana nawa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa, dukhe'nja txâa yuuluni's jîk.

³⁶ Jesusa' txâ'wê pta'sxçxa na'wêk pējx:

—Idx ūs myajkx. Txāa tekhtewe'sxa' ¿maasaga ew yūsana' thegu?' jīte',

³⁷ ley kaapiya'jsa pasçxa':

—Kpā'vxitnisa's peeygāasa jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxwa txā'wēy pu'çxna peeygāhna me'ju jīnak jxkaah.

Maria Martawe'sx yatte Jesus pa'jni

³⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' teeçx çxhab le'çxkuētek pa'jya' u'j. Txāa çxhabte teeçx u'y Marta yaasesa' txajx yatte jxpā'gak.

³⁹ Sa' Marta' teeçx nyakhku ji'phu' Maria yaasesa. Aça' Maria yu', Jesus pta'sxniçxá's wēsē'jya' txajx tasxte kaçxku.

⁴⁰ Naapkaçxha' Marta yu', mjīniçxá's wala pa'pçxuna ūsçxa', Jesusa's utxaaçxá na'jik:

—¿Yyu'çmeegá' na'wē ū'kweçxáa wala mjīna ūste', ū'kwe nyakh yu' pu'çxhiçme'. Aça' mpu'çxkaah jīte',

⁴¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Marta, i'kwe' wala yuh kuh jwed mjīna tudumée ūsi'kwe.

⁴² Nawa jxthaakwe peejsa yu' teeçx jwed yuuçxá'. Aça' Maria' wejx jxthaakwe peejsa's wēsē'je'ça' txā'sa' kim yuhwa kusa'jmeetxna jīnak we'w e.

11

Dxus yakh na'wē puutx we'wewa'ja' (Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' Dxusna orāynak u'pu' teeçx ahte, sa' orāyna jxā'the', txāa yakh u'jusa teeçxsa' na'jik:

—Kwe'sxtxi mkaapiya'j, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena orāyya', Juanwa ma'wēga txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' kaapiya'ja' txā'wēy jīte',

² Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena oraïççxa', na'jīne'kwe:

Kwe'sx Tata cielute ūssa,

Idxa' багаçxtewa wala jxtuhthesag.

Iidx jxkaahwa'j ena'sçxáatha'w ūythasu'.

Naa kiwete idx ma'wēne'ga jxthāasu' txāa yu' jxuka kxtey tee yuu cielute na'wēy.

³ Açxh kwe'sx ū'wa'ja's meen pees.

⁴ Kwe'sx ewmée yūuni's meen peltunaï, kwe'sxwa peltunāytha'w kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx txāa pa'ga.

Ewmeete wetekahmén meen nwe'we jīna oraïne'kwe.

⁵ Txajū' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' namiku yatte kuspçāh u'jçxa': Namiku, tekx pan mpeeki'j.

⁶ Dxi'j u'jsa adx namikuk yatte pa'j, aça' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth puuçwa'j, ¿jīmeema'kwe kīhwa ji'phmeeçxa'?

⁷ Aça' dxiiju passa' na'jīna: Adx luuçx deeni yā'tha', aça' kuçx susnu. Naapkaçxha' vxitxwa aphni yā'j ūsa', aça' kīh yuhwa ūsya' ewume'nja jīçxawa,

⁸ jwee kuçx susna nes yuukahmén kiiteçxa kīh pējxtewa jxuka ūsuna. Na'jī'th na': Namiku pa'gaçxáa kuspçāh kiiteçxa ew yūumée naasáa kuçx suskahménçxáa txā'wē yūuna.

⁹ Txāa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxusna pēykaja' aça' txā' ūsuna. Kīh peejini'swa pakweçxa' uyuune'kwe. Vxitxte pa'yate' phaadena.

¹⁰ Na'jī'th na': maawa Dxusna pēysa', jxpa'gana. Aça' pakwesa', uyuuna. Aça' vxitxte tu'kakate', phaadena.

¹¹ Ūus miijaykxwe: i'kwe'sx luuçx pan pējxte', çkweta's ūsma'kwe? Meeçxa' wedx pējxte', çula's ūsma'kwe?

¹² Meeçxawa zıç pējxte', çusmitxa's ūsma'kwe?

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesaçxawa, i'kwe'sx luuçtxti' ewsaçxáa i'kwe peesu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus Espiritu's peesuna pēysatxi's jĭk.

Dxus Espiritu's açewe'weni
(Mt 12.22-30; Mr 3.19-27)

¹⁴ Jesusa' eçx luuku vxit-sa kwe'we'jsame's piçthē'j ūusuh kutxi'the', txāa eçxa' ūusuh kasejk, aça' txāa piçthē'ja' we'weya' ājak. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' wala kuh yajkna neeyūutx.

¹⁵ Nawa vxite yu', na'jīnatx we'we':

—Eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak naa piçthē'ja' eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jī' jī'tx.

¹⁶ Naapkaçxha' vxite yu' Jesus kĭh yūutewa jiyuya' sūhçxa cielujū seena'sa mkaavxya'ja'j jīte',

¹⁷ Jesusa' txāawe'sx ewmée ūus yaakxni's jiyuçxa', kxtey yuumée na'wēçxáak we'we':

—Maa gobiernowa peekx nasa yakhíçxáa puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxiçxáa jxuka pçuutxna. Maa yattewe'sxwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxiçxáa puutx puiiçxa', txāawe'sx pwe'sxiçxáa jxuka pçuutxna.

¹⁸ Txā'wēy eçxthē'jwa txāawe'sx pwe'sxiçxáa puutx puiiçxa', puutx pçuutxna. Adxa'sa' eçxthē'j pu'çxteçxáak eçx luuku vxit-satxwa nasa ūusu kutxi'jya' ājā' jī'i'kwe txāa pa'gath txā'jī'.

¹⁹ Txā'wē dxihte', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusatxwa eçxthē'jiiçxáane' pu'çxhi' eçx luuku vxit-satx kutxi'jya'. Ew yajkwaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusaiçxáa i'kwe'sx jxpubani's khiyu'jwa'jsata'.

²⁰ Adxa's eçxthē'j pu'çxmée, Dxus pu'çxteth eçx luuku vxit-satx nasaa ūusuh kutxi'jī'. Isa ew jiyuwaç yu', i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus jxkaahwa'j en ājk txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuçthu.

²¹ Teeçx piçthē'j çxhāçxhasa' kĭjkĭhwa txajx jī'phuni's ivxiituya'mée sūhçxa puiiwa'j tū'sçxa yatte yupu'k ka'ga'jya'mée.

²² Nawa vxite wejx jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa pa'jçxa', txāa yupsa's knayçxa puiiwa'ja'swa kusa'jna yuuçxa jī'phunitxi's txāak iiyamu.

²³ Adx ju'gumée ūssa', adxa's açosata'. Aça' adx yakh pkhakh pu'çxsame' neeusaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

Eçxa' nasa ūuste ki' sxawedni
(Mt 12.43-45)

²⁴ Eçx luuku vxit-sa' nasa ūusu kasehçxa', nasa u'pnimeesuk jxkaasewa'j pakwena u'ju'. Nawa uymeeçxa' naa sūju'k: Adx kasehni yatnay sxawedna u'jwe'nja sūhçxa

²⁵ ki' sxawedte' txāa nasa ūus yu' yata's ew padçxa txaahni na'wē ūstek uyna pa'ja'.

²⁶ Sa' u'jçxa vxite siete eçx txāate jxthaakwe ewmeesatx nuypa'jçxa, txāa nasa ūuste pejka u'katx. Aça' txāa nasa' jxthaakwek ewmeesa yuuna pa'ja'.

Kim wejx thaakwe weçxawa'jsatxki

²⁷ Jesusa' txā'wē pta'sxiçpkaçxha', teeçx u'y nasaa ksxavxyte na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Idxna kçxu'çxusa mama yakha' seena' yuh wala weçxa yuhna jîte',
 28 Jesus paşçxa':

—Txã'wëme', wejxwa Dxus we'weni's wësê'jçxa', txajx jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuusaá yakhçxáa seena' wala weçxa yuja' jík.

Nasa ewmeesa' cieluju kîhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'khaahni
 (Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

29 Txajü' nasa' Jesus we'weni's wësê'jya' txajx tasxte pkaakhesatxi' na'jînak we'we:

—Nasa ewmeesa naa ensuwe'sxa' kîhçxáawa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'khaja'tx. Nawa kîh yuhwa jwee yu' kaavxya'ja'jmée, naasáa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Jonas ma'wësaga yu' txã'sçxáana khiyu'the ewna.

30 Jonaswa ma'wëga Níniwe çxhabte nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'j, txã'wëy Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusaawa naa ensu nasa ewmeesatx khiyu'jsa'.

31 Naa ensu nasatx Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', txãniitey jxu'j kiwete jxkaahsa u'ythê'ja' äçxga nasatxi' ewmeete nvxiituna. Txãa u'ya' txakwe jxu'juwe'sx yuhçxawa, wa'lméek Salomon pta'sxnixá'swa wësê'jya' pa'j. Naapkaçxha' äçxh yu' Salomonte jxthaakwesa ayte üsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga txãa u'ya' ewmeete nvxiituna.

32 Txã'wëy Níniwe çxhabtewe'sxwa Dxus kastigäywa'j en ähte', naa ensu nasatx ewmeete nvxiitutxna. Txãawe'sxa' Jonas pta'sxnixá'swa wësê'jçxa', txãawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedtxi. Naapkaçxha' äçxh yu' Jonaste jxthaakwesa ayte üsa' nawa wa'lu'tx naa pa'ga Níniwe çxhabtewe'sxa' ewmeete nvxiitutxna.

Yafxa' kakwe's ewte kaafxi'ze'jsata'
 (Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

33 Lampara's atüu dxiite aphçxa txajxa' txã'wë ya'pki'taçme', wejxwa êetek ya'txaja' eena' kweethkahn, kxah maawa u'kasa' eena'te u'kakahn.

34 Peekx kakwete yafxa' lampara na'wësata'. Aça' iidx yafxa' suwenimée ewçxa' iidx kakwete jxuka eena' kweethna nes yuuna. Nawa iidx yafx ewmée suweniite', iidx kakwe' jxuka çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyüuna.

35 Iidx kakwete kîhte yuhwa çxhi'dxsamée jxuka eena'saçxáa üste', jxuka ew uyuune'ga, lamparawa ma'wëga ew eena' kweethe' txã'wë.

36 Nawa mpa'yajkx. Txã'wëme', eena' khikhysa ji'phgu txãa kweethmeete', çxhi'dxteçxáa neeyüune'ga.

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni
 (Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 20.45-47)

37 Txajü' Jesusa' txã'wë we'wena jxã'the', teeçx fxariseo txajx yatte sä'jîya' pi'kxku. Aça' Jesusa' u'jçxa ü'ya' kaçxku.

38 Txajü' txãa fxariseo' naasüjk: Naa piçthê'ja' wala yuh fxiy yu'k kusekhê yu' kaahmée ü'ya' kaçxku süjü'k.

39 Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Fxariseowe'sx i'kwe'sxa' plaatu waso ma'k yuu nawa txãa yuutxi' ekakhê yu' pkhî'khi'i'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx üus dxiite yu', pesweena kîjkîhwa ewmeeçxáa yünisaçxáa jxuka uta üsa'.

40 I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe: Dxusa' kakwekhê äakhêwe'sxçxá's uyçxa', üustewe'sx yu's uyu'çmeene' çsüjü'wá'kwe?

41 Txã'wë kîhwa ji'phmeesatx üusuh jxuka peeygähna lmusxnu peeswaça', äakhêçxáa yaatesa yuumeene'kwe.

⁴² Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' putatxhã', me'sukwe, kĭjĭkĭhwa uuthasxte ũsna txãa yu'sa' jxuka diesmo dukhçxawa, Dxus yu'sa' ũusu jxuka wedxna nwẽese'jna fxi'ze'çmeee'kwe naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'. Diesmo's dukhwa'j yuja', nawa Dxusna nwẽese'jni wejx jxthaakwe ewa'.

⁴³ Fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakh seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisu kaçxni wejx ewsaçxãana i'kwe pakwẽ', sa' çxhabsu msuuwa ewkuẽçxãa weçxa jxthãasna i'kwe pekũju' naa pa'ga seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

⁴⁴ Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' ãajuçxãa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiiju yu' ewmeeçxãa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' uusãa pedani kafxa's aphnisa na'wẽi'kwe. Txãa kafxa's aphte', nasa' ma'wẽ dxiiga kĭh ũstewa jimée kajkwesu shkũuukx txã'wẽçxãa i'kwe jiyunimeete fxi'ze' jite',

⁴⁵ ley kaapiya'jsa paççxa':

—Kwe'sxtzig açewe'we' jĭtewa,

⁴⁶ Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxwa vxiteçxãatx txã'wẽ kim yuhwa ãjãwa'jmée thẽysa's ũsçxa', i'kwe'sx yu', ma'wẽkuẽçxãa yuhwa pu'çxhĩçmeee'kwe naa pa'ga.

⁴⁷ Txã'wẽy i'kwe'sx jĭ'j yaççawe'sx txã'wẽ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa pedaate', i'kwe'sx yu' txãa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitnai'kwẽ pheu'ju'.

⁴⁸ Sa' txã'wẽ yũuçxa', kwe'sx jĭ'j yaççawe'sx ew yuh yuutx jĩçxane'kwe txãawe'sx ikhçxa pedani's zhiçxkwe vxitna pheu'ju' naapa'ga i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha'.

⁴⁹ Kxajĭ Dxusa' txã'wẽ yũuni's we'weççak na'jĭ': Adx yuwee pta'sxsax txãniitey ensuwa kaja'nja, sa' naa ensuwa kaja'nja. Nawa maaiĩtxi' ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi' wala ahçena pkxuutxna jĭ'k.

⁵⁰ Naa ensu nasa' jxukaysa kastigo's knayuutxna,

⁵¹ txã'wẽ Abela's ikhniĭjũx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhçxa Zakariasas' ikhni entepkaçx ee pkawpa'ga. Txãa Zakarias yu'sa' dxuus yat patxute altal utxatetx ikh. Txãa pa'ga naa ensu nasatx Dxusa' kastigaĩna, txã'wẽ Dxus kaahnisatx ikhpa'ga.

⁵² Ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sx yakha' seena' yuh ũukhũukha', i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala leya's jĩsatha'w jĩçxawa, vxite yuutxi's kaapiya'ja'çmeee'kwe. Txãasa vxite jiyu wẽesatx i'kwe'sxa' yupnaçxãa ũsi'kwe jite',

⁵³ ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' wala ũusaçxaxxa kĭhçxãawa wala paapẽjxtxi,

⁵⁴ kĭhteçxãawa ewmée paste' pãatxhĩ'khya' sũhçxa.

12

Fxariseowe'sx yakh jxpa'yakx fxi'ze kaahni

¹ Txajũ' nasa iiméh seena' wala pkhaakheçxa jxuka utate', Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx khuẽ'ytxi na'wẽk we'we:

—Fxariseowe'sx ewmée yũna fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wẽme' txãawe'sxa' ãajuçxãa ew we'weçxa', ũus dxiite yu', ewmeeçxãatx yaakĭ'.

² Nawa makwe paaçte sũthnisaçxawa kĭh yuhwa ãate vxyaamée yu' neeyũumeena, sa' makwe ũusteçxãa yaakxnisawa kĭh yuhwa jiyunimée yu' neeyũumeena.

³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kim yuhwa wësë'jnimeete wá'kwe we'we' nawa jxuka pthūsena. Meeçxa' i'kwe'sx ùusteçxáa wá'kwe ewméé yajkx, nawa maazkuëe yat-suwa jxuka kaajiyu'jni yuuna.

*Kimna wejx ùukhwa'jkx
(Mt 10.28-31)*

⁴ Açxha', adx namiku i'kwe'sxtxi na'jì'th: Kakweçxá's ikhsatxi' ùukhnuwe. Txãawe'sxa' kakweçxá's ikhçxa', jwee yu' kîhwa yūuya' ájãmeetxna.

⁵ Nawa pta'sxiçthu kimna ùukhwa'thewa: Naa kiwete itxí u'juni's kusa'jçxa', ūusa's infxiernote kaahwa'jsaçxá's ùukhna mfxi'zewe. Txã'sçxáa ùukhwa'ja'.

⁶ Tahç vxiçxakuët x e'z centawoteçxáak ya'txweyú'. Nawa makwe pa'gameesatewa Dxusa' teeçxçxáa yuhnawa peçxkanaméek thegna fxi'ze'.

⁷ I'kwe'sx jxkwette dxkhas yuhwa jxuka isani ūsta'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' maazkuëe vxiçxakuëtewa jxthaakwe pa'gasai'kwe. Txãasa ùukhmée mfxi'zewe.

*Jesus kimtewa thaamemée pta'sxni
(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)*

⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi na'jìçthu: maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaamemée Kristo jìith jîna áatè pta'sxsatxi', adxwa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txã'wëy Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte thaamemée: Na' adx nasata' jîna pta'sxi'nja.

⁹ Nawa maawa naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte thaameçxa Kristo's jiiimeeth jîna íxñijana aça' adxwa Dxus angeleswe'sx dxi'pte txã'sa' jiiimeeth jì'nja.

¹⁰ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's makwe açewe'wetewa, ya'peltunaína. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's açewe'wete', bagaçxte yuhwa peltunäynimée yuuna.

¹¹ Na'jì'th na': i'kwe'sxtxi judiuiwe'sx pkhaakhenisu meeçxa' khuësw'e'sx tasxte kuutxa'thewa, ùukhnuwe kuh yajkxna kîh we'wekí'th sühna.

¹² Txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' ma'wë we'wewa'ja'swa kaaüusuthe'jena txãa dudte jîk.

Teeçx jì'phsa ū'a's jxaawya' yaakxni

¹³ Txajū' teeçx piçthë'j nasaa ksxavxyte ūssa' Jesusa's na'jîk:

—Adx yakthë'ja's meen we'we, tatawe'sx jì'phuni's pxähn adx jii txudeekahn jite',

¹⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—¿Kimga adxa'sa' txudeedewa'jsa meeçxawa khuës na'wësa ki'p? jìçxa',

¹⁵ na'wëk we'we:

—Mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete jì'phuniçxá's yaakxnisa's. Txã'wëme' naa kiwete kîjkîhwa jì'phuçxaxçáa txã'wë itxí ya'fxi'ze'çme'.

¹⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wëk ejemplo pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthë'j wala jì'phsa u'pu'k. Txajx kiwete uuthasx wala yūnku.

¹⁷ Aça' txãa jì'phsa' yajkxya' kaçxku: ¿Ma'wë yūuki'th? Mtee yuhwa adx ū'a's jxuka jxaawya' ájãnimeeth sūjū'k.

¹⁸ Sa' yajkxku: Jiiyã'th ma'wë yūuwa'ja'swa. Ū' jxaaw yattxi pëtxya'wath, vxite wejx walasa txajxa'. Sa' kîjkîh ū'wa thë'the' vxite' kîh jì'phunitxwa kxtee jxaawu'nja.

¹⁹ Txajū' adx ūuste na'jì'nja: Wala kîhwa jxaawni jì'phgu, wala kuh anxu selpiwa'j. Açxha' mjiiimée kaasena kîhwa ū'na weçxweçxa miyajkx sūjū'k.

²⁰ Nawa Dxusa' na'jik: Āhmeeg yaaki'. Naa kuste uuya'wag. Aça' iidx ji'phuni jxaawni' ¿kiim jii yuuya'jtxna? jik.

²¹ Jesus we'weçxa': Txã'wëk ya'yu' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxá's nuywalaana ũsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yu' puuplek neeyü' jik.

Kwe'sx peejini's Dxusa' jxuka pu'çxhina

(Mt 6.25-34)

²² Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' na'wëk yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kĩhte ũ'wa'j uyuukxtha'w? Sa' ropawa ¿kĩhte uyuukxtha'w? sũhna pa'pçxunuwe.

²³ Txã'wë yuukahmení Itxĩ fxi'zenisa' ũ'nite jxthaakwe ewsa', aça' txã'wëy kakwewa ropate jxthaakwe ewsa'.

²⁴ Vxiçxakuëtx mthegwe waxk. Txãawe'sxa' uja'çwameeta', sa' ũ' jxaaw yatwa txahçxa ũ' pkhakhe'çwameeta'. Nawa Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' sã'jĩ'k na' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx txã'wë sã'jina vxiçxakuëte jxthaakwesai'kwe naa pa'ga.

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' ¿maaçxá' iiméh wala pa'pçxuxa peena medio metro thaakwe walaaya' ajama'kwe?

²⁶ Txã'wë ajameeçxa', ¿kĩjxa'çxáakwe naa kiwetewe'sxçxáatx txakwe wala pa'pçxu'?

²⁷ Kitetx mthegwe, ropa uyya' mjĩimeeçxawa ma'wëta zhiçxkwe walá'. Isath we'we': Jxkaahsa Salomon txakwe jí'phsa yuhçxawa txãa kite na'wë yu' zhiçxkwesa ropa athme'.

²⁸ Kite' teeçx en fxi'zena', kusuuskhë' ipxte kabwa'jçxáa yã'thewa txã'wëk zhiçxkwe pheu'j. Dxusa' txã'wëy i'kwe'sx yuutxi's wejx ropa ewsa ũsna nes yuuna na's i'kwe Dxusa' txã'wë yuuna sũjũ'çmëe.

²⁹ Txã'wë yã'the', ũ'wa'j ¿kĩhte uyuukxtha'w? sũhna pa'pçxuna fxi'zenuwe.

³⁰ Naa kiwete nasaçxáatx kakwete peejiniçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' cielute Tata ji'phi'kwe txã' jxuka jiiyã'ja' i'kwe'sx kĩh peejini'swa.

³¹ Txãa pa'ga wejxwa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sxa's khu'ëyna wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' wejx pa'pçxumeetewa, pejka yuh ũsni yuuna.

Cielute ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe

(Mt 6.19-21)

³² I'kwe'sxa' kuhmeekwe i'kwe nawa ũukhnuwe, txãa pa'gategy i'kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsni's i'kwe'sxtxi ũsya'wa'.

³³ Ji'phunisa's txweyçxa jxpeejsatx mpeeswe. Vxyu jxaawni suwewa'jmeesa mvxitwe. I'kwe'sx ji'phuni cielutewe'sxa' pçumeena, kxteea' kĩh peswëe yuhwa u'kameena, sa' çxikaçxáa yuhwa suwmeena.

³⁴ Mtee jxaawni ji'phçxa', kxte yuuçxáak wejx jxthaakwe yajkxna ya'fxi'ze'.

Jxpaya'xk ũythasna ũsni

³⁵ Jxuka pheu'jçxa lamparatx pki'taçxa ũythasna meswe.

³⁶ Patrona' boda yatu sxawedna pa'jçxa', vxitxte tu'kakaçpkaçxha', selpisaawe'sxa' dudtey vxitxa's phaadeya' jxpaya'xk ũythasna ũssa na'wë myuuwe.

³⁷ Jxpaya'xk ũste patron pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna. Isath we'we': Txã'wë jxpaya'xk ũssatxi' patrona' pheu'jçxa mesate kaaçxi'jina puuçya'.

³⁸ Kuspāh ma'k yuu meeçxa' khikhiiçte ma'k yuu nawa jxpa'yakx ūste pa'the', selpisaawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna.

³⁹ Ūs miyajkxwe wakx: Maa yat namuwa peswée kīh orate txajx yatte pa'jwa'ja's jiyuwaça', dehmée jxpa'yakx ūsçxa' ka'ga'jmeena txajx yatte peswee'sxte.

⁴⁰ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy pheu'jçxa jxpa'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme', yajkxmée ūsiyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' kīhçxáa yuuna jīk.

Selpisáa ewsa vxite' ewmeesa

(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Txajū' Pedro' na'wēk pējx:

—Naa ejemplo' çkwe'sx jīçxáa wána meeçxa' jxukaysatx wá'ga pta'sxi'? jīte',

⁴² Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Maa patronwa yultumu nwēesē'jsa ewsa's neewe'weçxa nvxiituna, txajx yatte mjīisatx sã'jīna nes yuukahn.

⁴³ Aça' patron jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna ūste patron pa'the', txāa selpisáa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna.

⁴⁴ Isath we'we': Txā'wē yūusa's patrona' txajx ji'phuni's kījkīhnawa jxuka txāa yultumuçxaxá's neewe'weçxa thegkahn nvxiituna.

⁴⁵ Nawa txāa yultumu': Adx patron dud pa'jmeena sūhçxa kxtee mjīisatx pkxuuya' kiiteçxa, txāa yu' tudxna tūuya' kiitena.

⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' txajx patrona' sxaweduuna txā'wē yultumu' patron pa'jwa'ja's jīimeeçxa' ūythasmée ūsiyna. Sa' wala seena' kastigaína, nwēesē'jsameewé'sxtxi ma'wē kastigaikx txā'wēy.

⁴⁷ Maa selpisaawa txajx patron jxthāsni's jīçxawa kxtey nwēesē'jsame', wala kujus kastigāyni yuuna.

⁴⁸ Nawa maa selpisaawa patron jxkaahni's jīimeeçxa' āhmée yūuna txā'sa' kujusmée ya'kastigaína. Maanawa wala ūsçxa', wala ya'pēyina. Aça' maanawa jxthaakwe kīhnawa neewe'weçxa', jxthaakwe ew jxpe'khanii yuuna.

Jesusa' nasatx kaapui'jsa na'wē yuuni

(Mt 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Naa kiwete ipx pki'taya' kīisa na'wēth kīh, behnayā'j ūswaç ma'wē wala weçxaaki'th.

⁵⁰ Adxa' uuwa'jsath txāasa wala nxusna u'juth uuwa'j en āhpkaçx.

⁵¹ Naa kiwete puimée wēt kaafxiz'e'jya'ne' kīh çsūjū'wá'kwe adxa'sa'? Nawa txā'wē yūuya' kīhmeeth. Adx pa'gateçxáa maa nasaii yu' puutx yaççena puina fxi'zetxna.

⁵² Āçxhūyā'ja' teeç yattewe'sx taç nasaçxawa tekhsa' e'zsatx aççena puutx txā'wēçxaxáa puina fxi'zetxna.

⁵³ Neyā' nçxi'ka's açeyajkxna fxi'zena. Aça' nçxi'ka' neya's txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zena. Njī'ja' niisa's aççena fxi'zena, aça' niisa' njī'ja's txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zena. Swegra' nkuēmyu's aççena, naapkaçxha' nkuēmyu', swegra's aççena.

Naa ensu kīh yūuya'watewa txāa yu'sa' jīimée fxi'zeni

(Mt 16.1-14; Mr 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we':

—I'kwe'sxa' sek khēenijū tāaph kiitena yuhte', nus pa'jya'wa' jī'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k.

⁵⁵ Sa' wejxaaçte', sek ya'wa' jî'i'kwe, aça' kxtey yu'k.

⁵⁶ ¿Ma'wê yuuçxa nus pa'jna ki' sek ya'watewa jîisatha'w jîna ûuste yu' i'wejçx i'kwe yajkxna fxi'ze'? Sa' jîisaçxa' ¿ma'wêtekwe naa ensu' kîh yûuçtewa txâ's yu' jiyu'çmêe'?

Açesa yakh yuwe's puutx we'weni

(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ¿mjîitekwe ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's pheu'ju'çmêe'?

⁵⁸ Maawa idxa's pâatxhî'khte', txâa yakh khuês tasxte utxaaya' u'jweççxa', dxi'the ewteçxah puutx we'wena yuwe's mpheu'jwe, kxah khuês tasxte kuutxa'jmeena. Txâ'wême', khuêsa' idxa's policia's dukhena, aça' policia yu', karcelte kxuuphana.

⁵⁹ Na'jî'th na': Txajûyâ'ja' vxyu nmeh jî'phuni's dukhmeeçxa yu', karceluh kasehneena'ga jîk.

13

Pkaltxi nvxihtmeeçxa' maawa jxuka vxituni

¹ Txâa ensuy nasa maaîi yu' Jesusa's na'wêtx pta'sxna utxâa:

—Galileajuwe'sxa' Dxusna weçxana neewe'weya' altalte kabwa'j tajkx ikheçpkaççha', Pilato' txâawe'sxîxi' ikhkaakh, aça' txâawe'sx eea' takx ee yakh jxuka ka'duk jîte',

² Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Galileaju nasatx txâ'wê yûute', txâa uusaawe'sxa' Galileasu nasate jxthaakwe pkalsane'ta yu', txâa pa'gatx txâ'wê uu ena's jî'phu ¿sûjûkwé'?

³ Na'jî'th na': Txâawe'sxçxâa thaakwe pkalsa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txâawe'sx na'wêyçxâa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

⁴ Txâ'wêy diecioçxo nasa Siloete toçxe kajkwekhê wetete' uutx txâa uusaawe'sxa' Jerusalem çxhabte u'psawe'sxte jxthaakwe yuuwesane'ta yu', txâa pa'gatx txâ'wê uu ena's jî'phu ¿sûjûkwé'?

⁵ Na'jî'th na': txâawe'sxçxâa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'çmeeta'. Aça' i'kwe'sxwa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeeçxa', txâawe'sx na'wêyçxâa uuwa'jsai'kwe.

Higwera tasxa's spê'th kaahni

⁶ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'ja' higwera fxtûu tasxku txajx kiwete uhni jî'phu'. Sa' thegya' u'kh, yûnwáana sühçxa. Nawa uyme'.

⁷ Txajû' na'jîk kxtee uthasx thegsa's: Naa fxtûu tasx yûnuuçwáana sühçxa adx thegya' pa'jna úsni tekh anxuyâ'ja', nawa teeçx yûn yuhwa uynimeeth. Aça' mespê'th, ¿mjîya'çxâa kxul úsya'wana? jîte',

⁸ uthasx thegsa pasçxa': Menvxiht naa anxuçxâawa, aça' kiwe's luupe'jçxa sxaakwe'je'nja.

⁹ Aça' yûnne'jwáana. Txâ'wê yûute yûnmeete, kaaspê'the'jene'ga jîk.

Teeçx u'y ku'le u'juya' âjasame's sapatu ente nuykatxhini

¹⁰ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente', Jesusa' judiwe'sx pkhaakhenitek kaapiya'jna úsu'.

¹¹ Aça' kxte' teeçx u'y diecioçxo anxuyâ'j âçâ'na u'jusak úsu', eçx luuku vxit-sa pkxuute ku'le u'juya' âjasamêe'.

¹² Aça' Jesus uyçxa', pa'yak:

—I'kwe' naa weeju katxhiyâ'jî'kwe jîçxa',

13 Jesusa' āçā'sa kakwete jxa'dxku. Naapkaçxha' txāa u'ya' dudtey ku'le'ya' ājāçxā', seena' wala Dxusa's weçxana we'wek.

14 Jesusa' txā'wē sapatu jxkaase entewa āçā'a's nuykatxhite', judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite npiçthē'jsa' ūusaçxaçxa nasatx na'jīk:

—Ki'su' seis en ji'pha' mjiwa'j. Aça' katxhi wēçxa' vxite ensu myuhwe. Nawa sapatu jxkaase ente yu', katxhiya'çxāa yu' pa'jnuwe jīnak jxkaah.

15 Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Āateçxāa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmeeçxāa yaakxsawe'sx mpaaswe: I'kwe'sx kla meeçxawa i'kwe'sx jiba tudni ūste', makwe jxkaase entewa jxūkhwedeçxa yu' yusya' çjxūna u'jmeema'kwe?

16 Naa u'ya' Abrahan ji'ja' nawa eçxthē'ja' diecioçxo anxuk kaāçā'jna ji'phu'. Aça' makwe jxkaase entewa eçxthē'j kuseju kusa'the çewmee-manx? jīte',

17 Jesusa's açeyaakxsawe'sxa' wēsē'jçxa', thaametx. Nawa nasa jwee kuhsa yu' weçxa'tx, Jesus txakwe wala ew yūupa'ga.

Mostasa fxiwa's kaaja'dajni

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

18 Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena' çma'wēkx sūjū'kwe? Txā'sa' çkīh yakh kaaja'da'jaki'th?

19 Nawa na'wē': teeçx piçthē'j txajx kiwete mostasa fxiwa's uhte', ma'wē seena' walaakx. Aça' vxiçxakuē yuhwa txāa mostasa ku'tasu yaatutxki txā'wēsa'.

Lewadura's kaaja'dajnis

(Mt 13.33)

20 Ki'kin vxite ejemplo na'wēsa yakhku kaaja'da'jna pta'sx Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's:

21 —Teeçx u'ya' tekx libra skuutxh ū'wete le'çxkwe lewadura's ka'dte', ma'wē jxuka pēethējekx txā'wēy yuuna jīk.

Vxix pteezsa

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', çxhabsu msuuwa iikaapiya'kh u'jwe'.

23 Aça' teeçxsa' na'wēk pejx:

—Dxus tasxte ewte neeyūuwa'jsa' çkuhmeewáatxna? jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

24 —I'kwe'sxa' wala yuh mpa'pçxuwe vxix pteezte u'kaya'. Na'jī'th na': Maawa wala yuh u'ka wējētçna, nawa thēytewa pa'pçxumeeçxa yu' u'kaya' ājāmeetçna.

25 Yat namu' vxixta's aphyā'the', i'kwe'sxa' ekaju neeyūuçxa' vxixtçe tu'kakana na'jīne'kwe: Vxixta's meen phaade, kwe'sx u'kaya'watha'w jīne'kwe. Nawa txāa pasçxa': Adxa' jiimeeth i'kwe'sxa' majūwe'sxne'kwe nawa jīte',

26 i'kwe'sxa' na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxa' idx yakh txutemée mteewa u'jusatha'w. Aça' idxa' kwe'sx çxhabsuwa kaapiya'jg jīwá'kwe.

27 Nawa txā' na'wē pasuna: Na'jīyā'th na', i'kwe'sxtxi' jiimeeth majūwe'sxne'kwe nawa. Adx tasxu me'jwe, i'kwe'sxa' jxukay ewmée yūusaçxāa i'kwe jīna.

28 Aça' i'kwe'sx yu' eka kutxi'jni neeyūuçpkaçxha', Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sx yu' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite ūste uyçxa', seena' wala ū'nene'kwe ki'th yuhtxwa ksuusu'jna.

²⁹ Ekaju neeyūsāa txā'wē nxuskahnī sek kāanijūwe'sx, sek khēenijūwe'sx, majū majūwe'sxwa jxuka pa'jya'wata', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya'.

³⁰ Aça' kxtee u'kawa'jsa āçxh maafi yu' e'stewe'sx ūsta' txāa yu' yaçte yuutxna, naapkaçxha' yaçtewe'sx yu' e'ste yuutxna jĭk.

Jesusa' Jerusaleña's thegçxa ū'neni
(Mt 23.37-39)

³¹ Txāa entey maz fjariseowe'sx pa'jçxa', Jesusa's na'jĭtx:

—Me'j ayjxu. Txā'wēme', Herodesa' idxa's ikhya'wa' jĭna pta'sxte',

³² Jesus pasçxa':

—U'jçxa na'jĭne'kwe txāa thē'ja's: Āçxh yakh kuskus yakh nee mjĭiwa'j jĭ'phthu eçx luuku vxit-satx nasa ūusu kutxi'jna āçā'satxwa nuykatxhina. Sa' tekh ente' mjĭina jxā'ja'nja jĭ'k jĭne'kwe.

³³ Adxa' nee u'juwa'j en jĭ'phūçxáath tekh en āhpkaçx, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' Jerusaleñ ekaju yu' uuwa'j jĭ'phme'.

³⁴ Jerusalentewe'sxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx ikhna Dxus kaahnisatxwa pāpana pkuui'kwe. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' maazkuēe uswa pa'yath nwe'weya', atalxwa ma'wēga luuçxkuētx fxuu ku'ta dxiite yu'āsxi' txā'wēy yūuya', nawa nwēesē'jmeēi'kwe.

³⁵ Txāa pa'ga mp'ayajkxwe. I'kwe'sx çxhaba' jxuka pçuuna sa' āçxhūyā'ja' adxa's peena yu' uymeene'kwe, Dxus kaahni jxtuhthe ki' kĭiwa'j en āhpkaçx jĭ k.

14

Çu'vxy weete āça'sa's nuykatxhini

¹ Teeçx sapatu jxkaase ente' Jesusa' fjariseo npĭiçthē'j yattek ū'ya' u'j. Aça' vxite fjariseowe'sx yu' peethegu'natx ūsu'.

² Txāa yatte' teeçx piçthē'j çu'vxy weete āçā'sak ūsu'.

³ Aça' Jesusa' na'jĭnak pējx ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fjariseowe'sxtxi: —Sapatu jxkaase entewa āçā'sa's nuykatxhite çewmanx? jĭte',

⁴ txāawe'sxa' pasméē sxuuna'tx neeyūu. Aça' Jesusa' txāa āçā'sa's pa'yaçxa nuykatxhīçxak kaah.

⁵ Sa' fjariseowe'sxtxi' na'jĭk:

—I'kwe'sx jiba meeçxawa i'kwe'sx kla kafxte khēeçxa u'pte', çdudtey kutxi'jmeema'kwe jxkaase entewa?

⁶ Txā'jĭte', weh yuhwa pasya' ājāmeeta'.

Boda fxiestate pi'kxte walasath sūhna pa'jsa

⁷ Fxiestate pi'kxnisa' kaçxni ewsaçxáatx txhitxhiçte uyçxa', Jesusa' na'wēk yu'kxphe:

⁸ —Boda fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', kaçxni ewsu yu' kaçxnuwe. Txā'wēme' vxite i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jxtuhtesa wāa pa'jana,

⁹ aça' fxiesta namu' i'kwe'sxtxi kiisuna: Ayte' naajx kaçxwa'jçxā' jĭçxa. Aça' wala thaamena u'jwene'kwe kaçxni açxamēē ewkhē kaçxya'.

¹⁰ Fxiestate i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxte', wejxwa nmeħ puzakhē mkaaçxwe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi pi'kxsa uyçxa': Namiku, ay yaçkhē wejx ewkhē myuh kaçxya' jĭte', wala weçxana yaçkhē kaçxya' u'jwene'kwe.

¹¹ Maawa walasath sūhna iwejçx iwejçx yaakxsa' thaamewa'jçxāa jĭ'phuna. Nawa āhmeekwesa na'wēçxāa yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxtuhthe wālasa yuuna.

12 Sa' fxiesta namu pi'kxsa'swa na'jĭk Jesusa':

—Idxa' sã'jĭya' pi'kiççxa', iidx namikuwe'sxtxi yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pukakhê npe'sxtxi meeçxawa utxasuwe'sx vxyu jĭ'phsatx pi'kxnu. Txã'wême' txãawe'sxwa kaasxwedu'ju'tha'w jĭna idxa's txã'wêy sã'jĭya' pi'kitxna.

13 Aça' sã'jĭya' fxiesta vxituççxa', wejxwa puuple âhmeekwesa legsa uysamée txã'wêsaçxáatx mpi'kx sã'jĭya'.

14 Aça' txãawe'sxa' ka'tu' txã'wêy kaasxwedu'jya' âjãmeetxna idxa's. Nawa weçxana mneeÿu, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' idxa's deweena Dxus luuçx ki' itxĭ yuu ente' jĭk.

Fxiestate pi'kxte wa'lsa

15 Txã'wê pta'sxni's wêsê'jçxa', mesate u'psa teeçxsa' na'wêk we'we Jesusa's:

—Dxus jxkaahna ũsnite u'kaçxa ũ'sa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuhna jĭte',

16 Jesusa' na'wêk kwentu'j:

—Teeçx piçthê'j fxiesta wala vxituççxa', nasa seena' wala kuh pi'kxku sã'jĭya'.

17 Sa' ũ'wa'j ora âjãçte', teeçx selpisa's pa'yaya' kaakh: Ũ'ya' myuhwe, jxuka pheu'jniyã'j ũsa' jĭna pa'yakaĭn.

18 Nawa jxukaysa wa'lçxa na'wêçxáatx pas: Nyafxtewe'sx pasçxa': Kĭweth wey, sa' thegya' u'jwe jĭ'phthu. Aça' tee peltunaĭ jĭk.

19 Aça' vxite we'weçxa': Diez novxilxoth wey, sa' thegya' u'jweçthu. Naa pa'ga tee peltunaĭ jĭk.

20 Aça' tekhtewe'sxa' na'wêk pas: Äçxçxáatha'w ptamúu, sa' yujxa' tuduume'nja jĭk.

21 Txajũ' selpisá' sxawedna u'jçxa txajx patrona's jxuka pta'sxku. Aça' patrona' wala ũusaçxaçxa txã's selpisa's na'jĭnak jxkaah: Dudtey plaasasu kxiikhunsu ki' u'jçxa puuple âhmeekwesa legsa yafx puuple uysamée txã'wêsatx pi'kççxa ayte pe'jna yuweene'ga jĭk.

22 Aça' selpisá' u'jçxa ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa': Iidx jxkaahni's kxtey yuuth, aça' pa'jtx. Nawa kaçxwa'j yu' nee ũsiyçxáata' jĭte',

23 patrona' selpisá's na'jĭk: Äçxha' çxhab ekaju jxu'juwe'sx vxite' dxi'j u'jsatxwa pi'kççxa ayte ka'ga'jane'kwe makwe wa'luçtewa äadxijimée, adx yatte utapkaçx.

24 Nawa nyafxte pi'kxnisa wa'ltxi txãawe'sx yuutxi' kaapa'ja'jme'nja adx yatte puuçya' jĭk. Txã'jĭnak kwentu'j Jesusa'.

Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'j thëya'

25 Txajũ' Jesus e'ste nasa wala u'jweç yu'tx, aça' txãawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa na'jĭk:

26 —Maawa adx yakh yuusá' txajx ney, njĭ'j, nyu, luuçx, nyakhwe'sx, npe'sxwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa txã'wêy iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeni's uu entepkaçx nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeya' âjãmeena.

27 Sa' makwe thëyte uupçxãhtewa txãatxi' yajkxmée, adx yakh yuh-meeçxa yu' adx yakh fxi'zeya' âjãmeena.

28 I'kwe'sxa' yat wãlása txajxa'waçxa', jxuka jxã'jwa'j kĭjĭkĭhwa âh ũstxmanx sũhna kaççxa çyajkxmeema'kwe'?

29 Txã'wê yũumeete', kiwete pxãhn pa'j mjĭiçxaçxáa nvxihte', maawa uysa' npeevxysixikatxna:

30 Jxã'jya' âjãme' jĭna.

³¹ Txā'wēy maa npiīçthē'jwa vxite npiīçthē'j yakh puiiya'waçxa', kaççxa ūus yajkxmeema'k: Naa diez mil soldau yakhçxáa weinte mil soldautx çknayma'th? sūhna.

³² Sa' ewupçxāhmeete', vxite npiīçthē'j utxameyna, yuwe kajana kuçx puiimée ewteçxah neeyūuya'.

³³ Aça' txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa dxiikhēy jxuka ūus yajkçxa i'kwe'sx j'i'phuni's nvxihtmeeçxa yu', adx yakh fxi'zeyā' ājāmeene'kwe.

Nega seelpimeesa

(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

³⁴ Nega' selpi'k, nawa jxuka sxūukāhçxa' çma'wē selpiikx?

³⁵ Kiwete sxaakwe'jwa'jçxáa yuhwa selpi'çme', pubwa'jçxáak yu'. Jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', jiyune'kwe jīk.

15

Piisxáa vxitusa yakh kaaja'dajni

(Mt 18.10-14)

¹ Gobierno jī vxyu pkhaksawe'sx vxite' pkalsawe'sx jxukaysa Jesus pta'sxni's wēsē'jya' utxaatx.

² Txāa pa'gatx Dxus ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jina nuywe'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' wala fxiy yu'k, pkalsawe'sxtxi jxpa'gaçxa txāawe'sx yakhku ū'we' jīte',

³ Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

⁴ —I'kwe'sxa' cien piisxáa j'i'phçxa', teeçxa' vxyaameete', vxite nowenta y nwewesatx kxsūu nvxihtçxa çpiisxáa vxitusa's pakweya' u'jmeema'kwe uypkaçx?

⁵ Sa' piisxa's uyçxa', yakhçxa wala weçxana

⁶ yatte pa'jçxa, namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsūu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Adx piisxáa vxitusa's uyyā'th, aça' adx yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jīna çpta'sxmeema'kwe?

⁷ Na'jī'th na': Cielutewa txā'wēy nowenta y nwewe nasa ewstate jxthaakwe wala weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Vxyu weteni's kaaja'dajni

⁸ Txā'wēy teeçx u'y diez vxyu musx j'i'phçxa', teeçxa wetete', çlampara's pki'taçxa yatte jxpa'yakx padna pakwemeema'k uypkaçx?

⁹ Sa' txāa vxyu's uyçxa' txajx namikuwe'sx vxite' kxsūu utxasuwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa: Ū'kwe vxyu wetesa's uythu, aça' ū'kwe yakh ja'da weçxa mpu'çxwe jīna çpta'sxmeema'k?

¹⁰ Na'jī'th na': Dxus angeleswe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy weçxa yuja' teeçx nasaçxáawa pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte'.

Luuçx ney yatu kasehni

¹¹ Txajū' Jesusa' vxite ejemplo na'wēsak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'j e'z nçxi'kku j'i'phu'.

¹² Aça' nuuçxsa' neya's na'jīk: Tata, iidx j'i'phuni adx jīi yuuwa'ja's txuhdeçxa mah jīte', neya' txuhdeçxa dukhku.

¹³ Aça' jxpa'gani maz enteçxáa txāa nçxi'k nuuçxsa' ney dukhni's jxuka pkhakhçxa jxu'j kiwen u'kh. Sa' kxteea' ewmée yūuna jxuka vxyu's psuwna pebak.

14 Txã'wê vxyu's psuwna pebaaçpkaçxa', wêjê en pa'kh txãa kiwete. Aça' txãa piçtakxa' wêeya' yajkxku.

15 Sa' kxsû mjîi pakweya' u'kh teeçx piçthê'j tasxte. Aça' txãa piçthê'j yu' kuçxi sã'jîya'k kaah txajx tulte.

16 Txajû' txãa piçtakxa' wêeçxa kuçxi û'pusnawa û' wêek. Nawa txã'wêsaçxáa yuhnawa puuçmeeta' txãa piçtakxa's.

17 Txajû' úus yajkxya' kaççxa naa sũjk: Adx yu' ayte wêeçxa uuya'wath, naapkaçxa' adx tata yatte mjîisa piuna' kíh yuhwa wêemée ústxna maazkuêeçxawa.

18 Aça' adx tata yatna ki' sxawedna u'jçxa na'jî'nja: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala áhmée yũuth, sa' idxa'swa txã'wêythu wala áhmée yũu.

19 Sa' nçxi'kçxawa áçxa' iidx peeygáawa'jmeeyá'th. Nawa iidx piun na'wêçxáawa meen jxpa'ga jî'nja sũhnak yajkx.

20 Txajû' kiiteçxa ney yatna sxawedna u'kh. Aça' pa'jaçte', neya' jiyuk jxu'the yujýna. Sa' nçxi'ka's peeygáhçxa pu'thegya' wuwuuna u'jçxa, psxa'dçxak weçxa.

21 Txajû' nçxi'ka' na'jîk neya's: Tata, Dxus dxi'pte wala áhmée yũuth. Sa' idxa'swa txã'wêythu wala áhmée yũu. Nçxi'kçxawa, áçxa' iidx peeygáawa'jmeeyá'th jíte',

22 neya' selpisaatx pa'yaçxa na'jînak jxkaah: Ropa ewsa kutxi'jçxa dud mkaathe'jwe. Sa' sultxhíkhawa kusete ki'pçxa spaatuwa mpaathwê.

23 Teeçx tulu piçtakx niisxsa's nikxya' u'jçxa miikhwe, fxiesta vxitçxa ú'ya'.

24 Adx nçxi'ka' uunú na'wê yã'jçxawa ki'kin ítxí yuuk, sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak jçxa', wala weçxana fxiesta vxittxi.

25 Naapkaçxa' nçxi'k nthê'jsa yu' mjîi ehstu u'juçxa', sxawedna yatte pa'jaççxa', wêsê'kh ku'jna tukani músika zhiçxkwesa's.

26 Sa' teeçx selpisá's pa'yaçxa pèjxku: Yatte' ¿kíh yũuna ústxna? jíte',

27 selpisá' pta'sxku: Iidx nyakh jxu'j kiwen u'jsa ki' sxawedna pa'kh. Txãa pa'ga iidx tata' tulu niisxsa's kiikh'e'jçxa fxiesta'jaça' jíte',

28 nyakh nthê'jsa' wala úusaçxaçxa yatte u'kaya' wa'lku. Aça' neythê'ja' kasehçxa wala pxthaa we'wek u'kakahn.

29 Txajû' txãa nçxi'k yu' na'jîk neya's: Adxa' maazkuêe anxu iidx tasxte багаçx yuhwa wa'lmée selpiina ústewa jiiig. Nawa idxa' teeçx kaplakuêeçxáa yuhwa iiúsmeeçg, adx namikuwe'sx yakh fxiesta'khan.

30 Nawa iidx nçxi'k txakwe wala u'y ewmeesa yakh vxyu's psuwna pebasáa yu'sa' tulu niisxsa's ikhçxag fxiesta'ja' jíte',

31 neythê'j pasçxa': Adx nçxi'k, isa yuh we'we'g. Idxa' багаçxtewa adx yakh txutemée nesgu yu', naa pa'ga adx ji'phuni' kíhwa jxuka iidx jiiçxaçxáata'.

32 Txã'wê iidx nyakh uunú na'wêyã'jçxawa ki'kin ítxí yuuk sa' vxituna u'juçxawa ki' vxyaak txãa pa'ga weçxana pejka fxiesta'jwa'j ji'ptha'w jîk neya'.

16

Yultumu patron jî's ewmée jxpe'jsa

1 Txajû' Jesusa' na'jînak kwentu'j txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Teeçx patron wala ji'phsa' teeçx yultumu ji'phu'k. Aça' txãa yultumu ewmée yūuni's pta'sxtxi: Iidx yultumu' iidx ji'phuni's wala psuwna ūsa' jīte',

² txãa patrona' txajx yultumu's pa'yaçxa na'jik: Adx ji'phunitxi' wala psuwna ūsa' ji'tx sa' idxa' çkīh yūuna ūsga? Txã'wē yā'jçxa', idxna neewe'weni adx ji'phuni's jxuka ki' mdukh adxna. Idxa' peena yu' adx yultumu selpiiya' ājāmeene'ga jīte',

³ yultumu' ūus yajkxya' kaçxku: Āçxha' çkīh yūuki'th adx mjīia's patron kusa'the'? Adxa' uuthasxte mjīiya' yu' jīimeeth sa' lmusxnu thāasna u'jute yu' thaameyuhna.

⁴ Aça' patron tasxu kasehnijū maawa txāawe'sx yat-su pe'jna sã'jikahn na'wē yūuya'k yajkx:

⁵ Patrona's yuulsatx teeçx teeçxçxah pa'yaçxa, nyafxte utxaasa's pējxku: Idxa' çmaz yuulga adx patrona's? jīte',

⁶ Cien taçxo aceite yuulthu jik. Aça' yultumu' na'jik: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ūsa' txã'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's cinkwentaçxãa mki'p jik.

⁷ Txajū' vxite'sku pējx: Idxa' çmakwe yuulga? jīte', cien açxoba skuutxh yuulthu jik. Aça' yultumu' na'jik: Iidx yuuluni eça' ayga ūsa' txã'sa' dud yuh khūkhçxa, yuula's oçxentaçxãa mki'p jik.

⁸ Txajū' txãa yultumu ewmeesa' txã'wē dudtey yūuni's patrona' jiyuçxa': Ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa dud yuh ūus yaaki'k jik. Aça' naa kiwete nasa pkalsa' Dxus luuçxte jxthaakwetx dud ūus yaaki' txāawe'sx ma'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa.

⁹ Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpeje'th txã'wēy yūukahn, naa kiwete ji'phuni's psuwmeé jxpa'yakx mkseelpi'jwe namiku vxitna. Kxah naa kiwete ji'phunisa pçuutewa, vxite kiwe pçuwa'jmeete i'kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'ja'ji'phune'kwe.

¹⁰ Maawa le'çxkuēçxãa ji'phçxawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'ja'sa, walasa'swa txã'wēy jxpa'yakx jxpe'jena. Aça' maawa le'çxkuēçxãatewa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna jxpe'ja'sa, walasa'swa txã'wēyçxãa jxpa'yakxmée psuwuuna.

¹¹ Txã'wē naa kiwete ji'phuni'sçxãa yuhwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', i'kwe'sxtxi' çkim neewe'weçxa nvxiitukx pçuwa'jmée ji'phuwa'ja's?

¹² Peekx jīimée vxite jīi yuhtxwa jxpa'yakxmée psuwna fxi'zeçte', çkim ūsukx i'kwe'sx jīi yuwa'ja's?

¹³ Maa selpisãa yuhwa e'z patrontxi selpiiya' ājāmeena. Txã'wē vxiteçxã's wedxna fxi'zeçxa', vxite patron yu'sa' açena. Sa' teeçxsa jxkaahniçxã's kxtey yuuçxa', vxite patron jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuuya' ājāmeena. Txã'wēy Dxusna selpiina naa kiwete ji'phuni'swa pa'pçxuna e'z ahtey yajkxna fxi'zeya' ājāmeena jīte',

¹⁴ fxariseowe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phuniçxã's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa wēsē'jçxa', Jesusa's weeçx we'wetx.

¹⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'jik fxariseowe'sxtxi':

—I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nasaa dxi'pte yu' wala ewsa na'wē fxi'ze'i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxnitxi' jxuka jiia'. Naa kiwete nasaçxãa i'kwe'sxtxi' ewsa'ta' jīte', Dxus yu' txã'jīmeena.

Dxus jxkaahni ley skhēwwa'jsamée

¹⁶ Moises ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx kaapiya'jni' Juan Bautista entepkaçtxti ūsu'. Kxajuk yuwe u'sesa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxni yuu, aça' maawa Dxus jxkaahnitewe'sx yuuya' wala pa'pçxu'tx.

¹⁷ Makwe cielu pçuuna, kiwewa pçuuna, nawa Dxus jxkaahni ley yu' weh yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jsame' bagaçxte yuhwa jik.

Ptamsa txuteewa'jme's Jesus kaapiya'jni
(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)

¹⁸ Maa piçthē'jwa peekx nyu's wāatāhçxa vxite yakh ptamuuçxa', txā' pkal yuuna. Aça' maa piçthē'jwa txāa u'y wāatāanisa yakh ptamuuçxa', txāawa pkal iičxāa yuuna.

Teeçx ji'phsa vxite' puuple Lasaro

¹⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' vxite kwentu na'wēsak pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthē'j wala ji'phsa u'pu'k. Sa' ropa ewsa yuuçxāa athçxa een isak wala weçxana fxiesta vxitu'.

²⁰ Txāa ji'phsa yat vxitxte teeçx puuple wā'jyçxāa uta ji'phsa Lasaro yaasesak kiwete kaççxcha u'pu'.

²¹ Txāa puuple yu' wēeçxa ji'phsa mesa tasxsu kīh ū' pe'laçxāawa ūsxisatx ū'wēn ūythasna u'pte', alku' kūhçxa txāa wā'jytxi teçxi'tx.

²² Nawa teeçx ente' txāa puuple' uuk. Aça' angeleswe'sxa' jxūna u'jtx wēt ūsnite Abraham yakh ūskahn. Txāa e'su' ji'phsawa uuk, aça' txā'sa' pdaatx.

²³ Aça' ji'phsa' uusaawe'sx ūsni ksxavxyte pxthaa yaaçxana ūsçxa', pesayçxa jxu'the uyku Lasaro yu' Abraham yakh wēt weçxana u'pte.

²⁴ Txajū' na'jinak sus we'we: Tata Abraham, adxa's meen peeygāh. Seena' yuh wala pa'ga yuuna ūsthu naa ipx wala açxate. Aça' Lasaro's mkaah txajx kuse vxiççxāanawa yu'te tuupha'jçxa adx thunete tuupha'jya' yuukahn jite',

²⁵ Abraham paşçxa': Nçxi'k, miijaykx. Idxa' nee itxī u'juy yu', wala yuh wēt weçxana fxi'zesa yu'g. Naapkaçxha' Lasaro yu' wala pxthaa yuuna nxuste fxi'zek. Nawa açxha' ayte wēt weçxana ūsa', naapkaçxha' idxa' wala yuh pxthaa yuuna ūsgu.

²⁶ Pxthaa we'we' nawa penxa thkafx wala txuhdena ūsa', aça' ayjx-uwe'sx kxtee pesah wēeçxawa ājāmeetxna, sa' txajuwe'sxwa ayte pesajxa' ājāmeetxna jite',

²⁷ çxhavxysāa paşçxa': Txā'wēyā'the', Tata Abraham, idxa'sthū pxthaa we'we', aça' Lasaro's meen kaah adx tata yatna,

²⁸ kxte' tahç nyakh ji'pthu txāawe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx ayte nakwe wala pxthaa yuuna ūsthu kxtee yuukahmén jite',

²⁹ Abraham paşçxa': Txāawe'sxa' Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnix ji'phta' na' txāatx wēsē'jetxna jite',

³⁰ çxhavxysāa paşçxa': Tata Abraham, txā'wē yuhta'. Nawa maaçxāawa uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxī yuuçxa txāawe'sxtxi' pta'sxya' u'jwaça', pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte ki' sxaweduutxna jik.

³¹ Aça' Abraham paşçxa': Moises vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāawe'sxtxi nwēsē'jmeeyā'jçxa', makwe uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' itxī yuuçxa pta'sxtewa, kxul yuhna jik.

17

Pkalte kweete'jya'mée jxp'a'yakxwa'ja'
(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)

¹ Jesusa' na'wēk kaapiya'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Nasatx pkalte kweete'jsa yu' bagaçxtewa nes yuutxna. Nawa pkalte kweete'jsa' wala yuh nxus kastigo knayuuna.

² Aça' txãa pkalte kweete'jsa's skuutxh ù'khni kweta's txhikhete tudçxa ìkh wala dxiikhê wãatãhwaç yuuçxãa wejx ewna, naa le'çxkwesatx pkalte kweete'khamen.

³ Txã'wê yũuya'mée jxpa'yakx me'juwe.

Meeçxawa idxa's wãa ähmée yũuna iidx yakthê'j aça' txã'sa' myu'kxpeh. Txajũ' ähmée yũusa': Meen peltunã jïte', idxa' peltunãywa'j jï'phgu.

⁴ Makwe teenteçxãa sietepkaçx ähmée yũuçxawa, kxaz usí idxa's perdon pêjxya' pa'the', idxa' peltunãywa'j jï'phgu jïk.

Dxusa's jweeiçxãa çxhãçxha yaakxwa'ja's pêyni

⁵ Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wêtx pêjx:

—Dxusçãana wejx çxhãçxha yajxna fxi'zekahn kwe'sxtxi' meen pu'çx jïte',

⁶ Jesus paççxa':

—Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's mostasa nxinx na'wêkuẽçxãawa jï'phwaça', naa fxtũu tasxa's khubeteçxãa ìkh walate me'j khêeya' jïte', txãa fxtũu tasxa' kxtey yuuna jïk.

Selpisa' na'wê yuuwa'jsa'

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' teeçx selpisãa jï'phte', txã' mjïi ehsu u'juçxa kusuçte pa'the': Myuh ayte kaççxa ù'ya' çjĩma'kwe?

⁸ Txã'jĩmée wejxwa na'wê kajane'kwe: Adx ù'wa'j iĩçe'jçxa mesate pheu'jçxa mtzah. Sa' adx ù'na jxã'the, idxa' ù'wene'ga jĩne'kwe.

⁹ Patrona' çselpisa's weçxama'k txã'wê kxtey yuupa'ga? Weçxameena.

¹⁰ Txã'wêy i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's selpiwa'jsai'kwe na' makwe txajx jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxawa, weçxaa jxthãaswa'jsamee'i'kwe jïk.

Diez piçthê'j wã'jy weete aça'satx nuykatxhini

¹¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Samaria vxite' Galilea kiwesuk skhẽwna u'j.

¹² Aça' teeçx çxhabte' diez piçthê'j wã'jy wee kazx jï'phsatx Jesusa's puutx uyya' kaseh. Nawa jxu'theçxãa yujuçxa,

¹³ na'jĩnatx sus we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi meen peeygãh jïte',

¹⁴ Jesusa' txãawe'sxtxi' na'wêk jxkaah:

—I'kwe'sx kakwetx sacerdotewe'sxtxi txwesya' me'jwe jĩna jxkaathe', txãawe'sxa' dxi'the u'jweçtxi yu', naapkaççxa' txãa wã'jy we' naa dudte jxuka wêetku.

¹⁵ Aça' teeçxsa' katxhiyã'jçxa', dxi'juu sxawedku Dxusa's sus we'wena weçxana.

¹⁶ Sa' Jesus tasxte kũhçxa' peejxũkwek: Weçx ew yũug jĩna. Txãa piçthê'j yu' Samariajũwe'sxku yu'.

¹⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jïk:

—çDiezsaí jxuka katxhimeewá'nta? Vxite nwewesa yu' çmteeta yuu?

¹⁸ çNaa piçthê'j vxite ajũwe'sxçxãa wá' Dxusna weçxaya' sxawed? jïçxa',

¹⁹ txãa piçthê'ja's na'jïk:

—Kiiteçxa me'j. Idxa' katxhinig neeyũu, txã'wê Dxusa' nuykatxhina sũhçxane'ga kxtey nwêesê'j naa pa'ga jïk.

*Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusãa pa'jwa'j en
(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)*

20 Txajū' f xariseowe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jīnatx pējx:

—¿Bagaçx Dxusa' isa naa kiwete jxkaajaxk? jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Dxus naa kiwete jxkaahni's yafxju yu' âate ya'uymeena.

21 Dxusa' jxkaajxa' pa'jçxa: Āçxha' ayte ūsa' meeçxawa kxtee ūsa' jīna ya'we'wemeena. Txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni enteyā'j ūsi'kwe.

22 Txajū' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jīnak yu'kxpeh:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa naa kiwete kīni's dud uy wējēne'kwe, nawa dud yu' uymeene'kwe.

23 I'kwe'sxtxi' nasa yu' na'jīwáatxna: Ayte ūsa' meeçxa' kxtee ūsa' jītewa, u'jmeene'kwe sa' nwēesē'jwameene'kwe.

24 Kpi'sx kwehnewaççxāa ma'wē naa dudte majūwa jxuka vxyaakx, txā'wēyçxāa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa pa'jwa'j en āhte'.

25 Nawa txāa en āhmeyna, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' wala pa'ga yuuna naa ensu nasa yaaçeni.

26 Noé ensuwa ma'wēga yuu, txā'wēyçxāa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa pa'jwa'j ensuwa.

27 Noé ensu nasa' kīh yuhwa peejxmée ū'na ptamuuna vxite' txāawe'sx niisatx kaami'a'jnatx ūsu'. Nawa Noé barkote u'kaçpkaçxha', nus wala pa'jçxa ikh utate' jxuka uutx.

28 Lot ensuwa txā'wēytxi yūuna ūsu', kīh yuhwa peejxmée ū'na, uuthasx vxitna, txweyna, yatwa txā'wēytxi wala txahna ūsu'.

29 Nawa Lot Sodomajū kasejeçpkaçxha', cielujū asufxre behna kīhçxa jxukaysatx kabku.

30 Txā'wēyçxāa yuuna Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa vxya entewa.

31 Txāa ente' ēeyatte wāa u'psa yuuna, nawa sa'jçxa kīhçxāanawa dxiiju kutxi'jwa'j ençxāa yuhwa ji'phumeena. Sa' maafi yu' çxhab ekaju wāa u'ju yuuna, nawa yatna sxawedwa'j ençxāa yuhwa uymeena.

32 Lot nyuwa ma'wēga yuu txā'sna miyaykxwe.

33 Txāa ente' maa nasawa naa kiwete itxī fxi'zeniçxā's yaakxsa', Dxus yakh itxī fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ivxiituna. Nawa maawa naa kiwete itxī fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', Dxus yakh itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna.

34 Na'jī'th na': Txāa kuste' teeçx kamaga e'z wāa dehna ūs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's pehna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyūuna.

35 Txā'wēy e'z u'y wāa kxteeçxah ū'khna ūs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyūuna.

36 Meeçxa' e'z piçthē'j wāa kxteeçxah mjīna ūs yuutxna. Nawa teeçxsa's jxūna u'jni yuuna, naapkaçxha' vxite yu' neeyūuna jīte',

37 Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wēttx pējx:

—¿Mtee txā'wē yuukx? jīttx. Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Kakwe kha'tx mkaa uuna ūstewa, mēewējxa' âate pkhaakhetxna jīk.

18

Khuēs ewmeesa vxiuda's nwe'weni

1 Dxusa's peçxkanamée bagaçxtewa txāa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuukahn naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx Jesusa':

2 —Teeçx çxhabte teeçx khuēs u'pu'k, Dxusa's yaakxsamée sa' nasatxwa peeygāja'çme'.

3 Txāa çxhabte' teeçx u'y vxiudak u'pu', sa' khuēs tasxte pāatxhī'khyā' u'jna nesku yu': Ū'kwe's meen nwe'we, açesa wala pkxu'tx jīna.

⁴ Maazkuēe uswa pa'thewa, txāa khuēsa' pu'çxme', nawa na'wēk yajkx: Dxusnawa yaakiçmeeth sa' nasa maa yuhtxwa peeygāasameeth.

⁵ Nawa naa vxiuda' wala kuçx tahtatey pa'ja'k aça' pu'çxhi'nja peena yu' pa'khamén jîk.

⁶ —Khuēs ewmeesa yuhwa txā'wēk pu'çxya' yajkx jîk Jesusa'.

⁷ Dxusa' ¿txā'wēyçxāa pu'çxmeema'k txajx txhitxhnisatxi'? Txā'wēk kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa pxthaa we'wena nes yuute' pu'çxya' jxthēyuumeena.

⁸ Na'jî'th na': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusāa naa kiwete sxawedna kîi entewa ¿txā'wē Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée neewe'wesa ūsma'tx yuu? jîk.

E'zsa dxuus yatte Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'kani

⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk vxite ejemplo pta'sx txā'wē maañi yu' wala ewspatha'w sūhna vxite yuutxi' aḥçena fxi'zesawe'sxtxi:

¹⁰ —E'z piçthē'jtx dxuus yatte Dxus yakh weçxana puutx we'weya' u'ka. Teeçxsa' fxa'riseo', aça' vxite' gobierno jîi vxyu pkhaksak yu'.

¹¹ Fxa'riseo yu' yujuçxa na'jînak Dxus yakh puutx we'we': Dxus, idxa's wala weçxa'th, adxa' vxite nasa na'wēmeeth. Txāawe'sxa' pesweeta', ewmée kazxsata'. Sa' nyu ji'phçxawa vxite yakh pka'k yuusata'. Aça' adxa' txā'wēsameeth. Naa piçthē'j ayte ūsa' gobierno jîi vxyu pkhaksaxa txā'wēsaçxāa yuhwa meeth.

¹² Sa' ki'sute e'z us yūuna'th. Adx knayni kîjkiñnawa diesmo dukhe'th idxa's jîk.

¹³ Naapkaçxha' gobierno jîi vxyu pkhaksaxa yu' jxu'theçxāa yujuçxa cielute yuhwa pagaymée naasāa txajx peçxuteçxāak iikakana Dxusa's na'jî': Dxus, adxa's meen peeygāh. Wala yuuwesath jînaçxāak we'we'.

¹⁴ Na'jî'th na': Gobierno jîi vxyu pkhaksaxa we'weni's Dxusa' pasne'. Nawa fxa'riseo yu' pasnimeene' yatna sxawedna u'j. Maawa iuwejçx iuwejçx yajkçxaxa we'wesa', jxthaakwe āhmeekwesa yuuna. Nawa maawa āhmeekwesa na'wē yajkxna we'wesa' iuwejçx yaakxsate jxthaakwe ewsa yuuna jîk.

Luuçxkuētx Jesus bedekîyni (Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Txajū' nasa' Jesus tasxte txāawe'sx luuçxkuētx nuypa'jtx Dxus kusete neewe'wekahn. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ūusçxaxa we'wetx luuçxkuētx nuypa'jsatx.

¹⁶ Nawa Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa na'jîk:

—Luuçxkuē adx tasxte yuhte', kuçx yupnuwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxus jxkaahna ūsnisa' naa luuçxkuēwe'sx na'wēsa jîi iççá'.

¹⁷ Isath we'we', maawa luuçxkuē na'wē Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's wa'lmée jxpa'gameeçxa yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte u'kameetxna jîk.

Piçtakx wala ji'phsa Jesus yakh puutx we'weni (Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Txajū' teeçx piçtakx npiçthē'jsa na'wēk paapējx Jesusa's:

—Idxa' wala ewgu kîhsuwa jxka, txāa pa'ga na'wēth paapēyi': ¿Ma'wē yūuçxa pçumée itxî fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuki'th? jite',

¹⁹ Jesusa' na'jîk:

—¿Kîh yuupa'gaga adxa's ewsa jî'? Naa kiwete' teeçxçxāa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'? naasāa Dxus yuuçxāa ewsa ūsa'.

²⁰ Pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wēeçxa', Dxus jxkaahnitxi' jiig txāatxi' kxtey myuu. Txā' naata': Ptamsayā'ja' vxite yakh pkal yuua'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx īsxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Neywe'sxtxi peeygāhna ewçxāa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja' jite',

²¹ txāa piçtakx paşçxa':

—Txāatxi' le'çxkuējūjx jxuka kxtey yuunath walāa jk.

²² Aça' Jesus wēsē'jçxa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Txā'wētewa, nee peeji'. Iidx ji'phuni's jxuka txweyçxa, puuplesatx peesune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa', cielute ji'phsa yuune'ga. Txā'wē yūuçxa adx yakh myuh jite',

²³ txāa piçtakxa' wala nxusna neeyūuk, wala ji'phsa yu'k txāapa'ga.

²⁴ Txā'wē nxuste', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Maawa wala ji'phsa yakha', wala yuh thēya' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'ja'.

²⁵ Aça' txā'wē thēysa's yajkxte yu', kamelxo yuhwa thēymée wāa yūz kafxga u'kaya' ājatxna.

²⁶ Txā'jite', na'wētx we'we:

—Txā'wē thēyte', çkim ewte neeyūuya' ājākx? jī'tx.

²⁷ Aça' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sxçxāa yu' ājāmeene'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh yu', kīh yuhwa thēysa meea' jite',

²⁸ Pedro' na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' idx yakh yujxa' kwe'sx ji'phuni's jxuka nvxihttha'w jk.

²⁹ Aça' Jesus paşçxa' na'jīk:

—Isath we'we': Dxus jxkaahni's nwēsē'jya' maawa yat, neywe'sx, nyakhwe'sx, nyu, nçxi'kwe'sx txā'wēsatsx nvxihtçxa',

³⁰ naa kiwete nee ūsii txāa nvxiitnisate jxthaakwe jxpa'gatxna, sa' vxite kiwete' pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jk.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's ki' pta'sxni

(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx docesatx fxiite pa'yaçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Āçxha' Jerusalente pa'jya' u'jweçtha'w, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxa' fxi'jtx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá's ma'wē yūuwa'thewa txā' jxuka kxtey yuuna.

³² Dxus Nçxi'ka's vxite nasatx dukh ya'wata', aça' txāawe'sxa' npeevxysxijkana wēsxuuna fxne'sx avxythethna yūuya'wata'.

³³ Sa' wala peçxujkwena yuuçxa ikhetxna. Nawa tekx ente' ki' itxī yuuna jītewa,

³⁴ txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' weh yuhwa jiyumeeta' sa' txā'wē kxtey yuutxna sūjū'çwameeta'.

Teeçx piçthē'j Jerikotewe'sx uyua' ājasame's Jesus nuykatxhini

(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)

³⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jaçte', teeçx piçthē'j uysaméek dxi'j pukate kaççxa lmusxnu pējxna u'pu'.

³⁶ Sa' nasa wala skhēwna susuçte wēsē'jçxa', pējxku:

—çKīh yuuçna? jīna.

³⁷ Aça' nasa paşçxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx aysu skhēuuç'a' jite',

³⁸ uysame' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—jJesus, Davxid jī'j, adxa's meen peeygāh! jīna pxttha we'wete',

³⁹ nasa yaçte u'jsawe'sx yu':

—Sxuuna' myuu jīnatx wēesxu we'we. Nawa txāa yu' jweeñçxáak sus we'we:

—jDavxid jī'j, adxa's meen peeygāh! jīna.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' nee yujuçxa pe'jya' kaakh. Sa' utxaana kūhte', na'jīk:

⁴¹ —¿Kīhga yūu jxthāasu'? jīte':

—Adxa' uyya' ājā'çmeeth, txāasath uy wējē' jīk.

⁴² Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Kaauyu'juna sūhçxane'ga adxa's pi'kx, txāa pa'ga āçxa' uyna mnee'yūu jīçpkaçxa',

⁴³ txāa dudtey uyya' ājāk, sa' Dxusna wala weçxana Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txā'wē uyya' ājāte nasa uyçxa', txāawe'sxwa txā'wēytxi Dxusa's wala weçxa.

19

Zakeo yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Jeriko çxhabte pa'jçxa', txāa çxhabsu skhēuuçku yu'.

² Aça' kxte' teeç piçthē'j wala jī'phsa Zakeo yaasesak ūsu'. Txāa yu' gobierno jīi vxyu pkhakhsa npiičthē'jsak yu'.

³ Txāa Zakeo' Jesus kintewa jiyuya' puutx uy wēeçxawa, nasaa wala ksxavxyte' ājāme', txāa yu' le'çxkuēek yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Sa' yaçte wuwuuçxa, sikómoro fxtūu tasxtek tejka Jesusa's uyya'.

⁵ Aça' Jesusa' kxuy uykhēuuçxa', fxtūu tasxte pagayçxa Zakeo's we'wek: —Dudçxāa txajū miisa'j, adxa' iidx yatte āçxhūi pa'jwa'j jī'pthu jīte',

⁶ Zakeo' dudçxāa sa'jçxa, Jesusa's weçxanak txajx yatte jxpa'ga.

⁷ Txā'wē yūute' nasa jxukaysa açewe'wetx: Jesusa' txāa piçthē'j pkalsa yattek pa'jya' u'j jīna.

⁸ Txajū' Zakeo' yujuçxa na'jīnak we'we:

—Adx jī'phuni's puupxāhn txuhdeçxa puupletx peesu'nja, sa' maañtxi's iñxūçxa jxthaakwe wá'ntka vxyu kusa'j nawa kusa'jnite pahz us jxthaakwe kaasxwedu'ju'nja jīte',

⁹ Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Naa piçthē'ja' Abrahan jī'kh yuu naa pa'ga naa yattewe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'j en pa'kh āçxa'.

¹⁰ Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txā'wē vxituna ūssatx pakweçxa ewte nvxihtya' iñçxáath kīh jīk.

Patron vxyu's nuypenakahn selpisaatx nvxiitni

¹¹ Jesus we'weni's wēsē'jsa yu', naa sūhnatx ūsu': Jesusa' Jerusante pa'jaça' na' āçxa' txāa jxkaahsa yuuna sūhnatx ūsu'.

¹² Naa pa'ga na'wēk kwentu'jna pta'sx:

—Teexç piçthē'j jxtuhthesa jxu'j kiwen u'kh, kxtee pa'jçxa jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedxa'.

¹³ Nawa u'jmeý, diez selpisaatx pa'yaçxa, kxaziitx txakweçxaçxáak vxyu ūsçxa na'jīna neewe'we: Adx sxawedna pa'phkaçx naa vxyu yakh mjīine'kwe nuypenaya'. Txā'jīçxak jxkaahsa yuuya' jxu'j kiwen u'j.

¹⁴ Nawa txajx kiwete nasa' jxkaahsa ki'pni's wa'lçxa, na'jīnatx pāatxhī'kha' kaah txajx e'stey: Naa piçthē'j kwe'sxtxi jxkaahni's pee-jmneetha'w jītewa,

¹⁵ pejka jxkaahsa yuuçxa ki' sxawedku txajx kiweni. Sa' pa'jçxa' selpisaatx vxyu ūsne' txāatx pa'yak, nasa iisa maz nuypenatewa jiyuya'.

16 Aça' nyafxtewe'sx kũhçxa' na'jĩk: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txãate diezthu jxthaakwe nuypenhna jĩte',

17 jxkaahsa pasçxa': Wala ew selpiig. Txã'wẽ walameekuẽsa'swa ew jxpe'pha'ga, diez çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx ki'pu'nja jĩk.

18 Txajũ' vxitewa utxaaçxa na'jĩk: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txãate tahçthu jxthaakwe nuypenhna jĩte',

19 jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' tahç çxhabte jxkaahwa'jsa ne'jwe'sx yuune'ga jĩk.

20 Txajũ' tekhtewe'sxwa utxaaçxa na'jĩk: Iidx vxyu ũsgu txã'sa' panxwelote yapçxa jxaawthu. Txã' ayga ũsa'.

21 Idxa' wala juuna' yu'g, txã'wẽ mjĩimeeçxawa vxyu pẽyi'g sa' iidx uuthasxmeetewa kxtee u'kaçxa jxuka pkhakhe'g. Aça' ũukhçxa iidx vxyu'sa' kmãaji'jmeeth jĩte',

22 jxkaahsa pasçxa': Idxa' seelpimeeg. Iidx yuweteyçxãa ewmeete neeyũuçu. Adxa' juuna'saçxa' mjĩimeeçxawa vxyu pẽjxna adx uuthasxmeetewa pkhakhsatewa jiiçxa',

23 ¿kĩh yũutega adx vxyu'sa' bankoga jxaawmẽe? pehnate adx sxawedna pa'jçxa' jxthaakwe kutxi'khan jĩk.

24 Sa' txãa jxkaahsa' na'jĩnak we'we kxtee ũssatx: Txãa vxyu's kusa'jçxa diez vxyu ji'phsa's meswe jĩte',

25 txãawe'sx pasçxa': Txã' vxyu walayã'j ji'pha', aça' ¿ma'wẽ txã'siũçxãa ũsukxtha'w? jĩtewa,

26 jxkaahsa pasçxa na'jĩk: Maawa jxpa'yakx jxpe'jçxa nuypenasas' jxthaakwe ũswa'j yuuna. Nawa jxpe'jya' ãjãmeeçxa nuypenasame's jxuka kusa'jwa'j yuuna, le'çxkuẽçxãa ji'phtewa.

27 Sa' adxa's ahççxa jxkaahsa yuukahmẽn pãatxhĩ'khsawe'sxtxi' ayte pe'jna kũhçxa adx uyna ũste miikhwe jĩk.

Jesus Jerusalente u'kani

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)

28 Txãa ejemplo's pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', Jerusalente pa'jya' u'kh.

29 Sa' Betfxagẽ vxite' Betania çxhab ũsu'tx Oliwos vxiç utxaga kxtee pa'jya'çxãa txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsatx kaakh

30 na'jĩna:

—Naaga çxhab ũsa' kxtee me'jwe. Sa' kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx buçxukuẽ yuune'kwẽ kim yuhwa a'jnimeesa tudni ũna. Txã'sa' jxũkhwedeçxa jxũna yuweene'kwe.

31 Jxũna yuhte', maai' yu' pẽyiwaátxna aça': Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jĩne'kwe.

32 Aça' txã'jĩte' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'wẽne' we'we txã'wẽy uytxi.

33 Txajũ' buçxu's jxũkhwedeçte', namuwe'sxa' pẽjxtxi:

—¿Kĩjxa' buçxu's jxũkhwedeçkwe? jĩte',

34 txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsak nikxya' kaah jĩtx.

35 Sa' Jesus tasxte jxũna kũhçxa', txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusçxa Jesusa's ka'ja'jtx.

36 Txajũ' Jesus u'jwa'j dxi'jsu yaçtetx txãawe'sx atxhtxi pusna u'jwe'.

37 Sa' Oliwos vxiç e'skhẽ u'jweçpkaçxa', Jesus yakh yuusa nasa' Dxusa's wala weçxana weyya' takhtxi txã'wẽ Jesusa' kũjki'hwẽ ew yũuna u'juni's uyçxa.

38 Sa' na'jĩnatx weyi':

—jDxus kaahni wala yuh ew jxkaahwa'jsa yuja! jDxus cielutewe'sxa's weçxaaga wala ew yūupa'ga! jī'tx.

³⁹ Txajū' nasaa ksxavxyte yuusa fxariseowe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Iidx e'ste kuçx susna yuusatx mwe'we, sxuuna' yuukahn jīte',

⁴⁰ Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe txāawe'sx yu' sxuuna' yuutewa, kweta' Dxusa's tuuthe'jetxna jīk.

⁴¹ Txajū' Jerusalemte utxa pa'jçxa', çxhaba's thegçxa ū'nek

⁴² na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sxa' wēt kfxi'ze'jwa'jsa's jiyuçxa naa ente jxpa'gawaça', wala yuh ewna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jīmée ūsi'kwe na' jxpa'gameene'kwe.

⁴³ Naa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi' nxuswa'j en pa'jana, aça' txāa ente' çxhaba's jxuka yupna ktadxiçxa

⁴⁴ çxhaba's kīh yuhwa nvxihtméé jxuka suwuutxna kxtee ūssatx ikhna. Sa' teeçx kwetçxāa yuhwa kēese'jnimée yu' neeyūumeena, i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus kīhtewa, jxpa'gameei'kwe naa pa'ga jīk.

Dxuus yatte txweysaatx Jesus kasxisxni

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Txajū' Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kxtee txweyna ūssatx jxuka eka kasxisxku

⁴⁶ na'jīna:

—Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni': Adx yata' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūswa'j yatçxá' jīna fxi'jni'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' peswée pkhaakhena ūsni kafx na'wēçxāa vxitçxa jī'phi'kwe jīk.

⁴⁷ Jesusa' een isak dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'ja'. Naapkaçxha' sacerdoté npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' çxhabte ne'jwe'sx txāawe'sx yu': ¿Ma'wē yūuçxa ikhekxtha'w? jīnatx puutx we'wena ūsu'.

⁴⁸ Nawa ikhya' yu' ājā'çmeeta', nasa jxukaysa Jesus ju'guçxaçxáatx ūsu' naa pa'ga.

20

Dxuus yatte Jesus juuna' yūuni's pēyni

(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)

¹ Teeçx ente' Jesusa' dxuus yatte Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna ūste', sacerdoté npiçthē'j vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa vxite' judiu nthē'jsa txāawe'sx pa'jçxa'

² na'jīnatx pējx:

—Idxa' ¿kim jxkaathega dxuus yatte txā'wē juuna' yūu? Kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa mpeeta'sx jīte',

³ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' pējx ya'wath aça' txā'sa' mpaaswe.

⁴ Juan Bautista's ¿kimga jxkaah yu'te bautisāykahn? ¿Dxus wá' jxkaah meeçxa' naa kiwete piçthē'j jxkaahni wá' yu'? jīte',

⁵ txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx we'we':

—¿Ma'jīna pasukxtha'w? Dxusne' jxkaah jīwaçwa, txā'wē Dxus jxkaathe' ¿mjīya'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gamée? jīna.

⁶ Aça' naa kiwete nasane'ta jxkaah jīte', kwe'sxtxi kwet wāatatahçxa ikhetxna, nasa' jxukaysa Juana's ew jīita' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatewa. Txāasa kwe'sxtxi' txā'wē yūutxna jī'tx.

⁷ Txajü' Jesusa's paşçxa':

—Juana's kimne' jxkaah bautisäykahn nawa jiimeetha'w jite',

⁸ Jesus paşçxa':

—Adxwa kim jxkaathe txä'wë yüuçxawa pta'sxme'nja jik.

Mjüisawe'sx patron nçxi'ka's ikhni yakh kaaja'da'jni

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Txajü' Jesusa' naa ejemplo'sku pta'sx:

—Teeçx piçthê'ja' txajx kiwete jxuka uwa uhçxa mjüisatx ew neewe'weçxa wala txaçx u'kh.

¹⁰ Sa' uwa thê'jeçte', kiwe namu' teeçx selpisa's kaakh kiweepa'ga pêjxya'. Nawa kiwe's mjüisawe'sxa' txäa selpisa's pâpâçxa kîh yuhwa dukhmée kaahrtx.

¹¹ Aça' kiwe namu' vxite selpisa's ki' kaakh. Nawa txä'snawa txä'wëy iiwëesxuna pâpâçxa kîh yuhwa dukhmée neeutx.

¹² Txajü' kiwe namu' ki' vxite selpisa's kaakh. Nawa kiwe's mjüisawe'sxa' txä'snawa kpâ'vxitçxa dukhmée neeutx.

¹³ Txä'wë yüute', nmehte' kiwe namu' na'jik: Äçxha' çkîh yüuki'th? Meeçxa' adx nçxi'k wedxnisa's kaja'nja. Aça' txä'sa' üukhçxa txä'wë yüumeewáatxna jįçxak kaah.

¹⁴ Aça' mjüisawe'sxa' kiwe namu' nçxi'ka's uyçxa', txäawe'sx pwe'sx na'jînatx puutx we'we: Ney uute', kiwe's naathê'j iiyamuwa'jsana. Aça' ikhega, khîçxa kiwe's kwe'sx iiyamu'nja'w jįçxa

¹⁵ eka kutxi'jçxa ikhtxi jik.

Txajü' Jesusa' txä'wë pta'sxçxa' pêjxku:

—Txä'wë yüute', kiwe namu' txäa mjüisawe'sxtxi' çkîh yüukx?

¹⁶ Txä'wë yüupa'ga kiwe namu' txäa mjüisawe'sxtxi' jxuka ikhçxa kiwe's vxitetx üsuna jite', txä'wë pta'sxni's wësê'jçxa na'jįtx:

—Dxusa' kxtee pa'j yu' wedxmeena jį'tx.

¹⁷ Txä'wë yuute' paste', Jesusa' txäawe'sx dxi'psu thegçxa na'wëk pta'sx:

—Txä'wë yuune'jmeete', çkįjxa'çxáaki'k Dxus librute na'wë we'we'?:

Yat txaahsawe'sxa': Naa kweta' selpime' jįçxa wáatáhtx,

Nawa txäa íik yat makwesanawa çxhâçxha neewewa'jsa yuuna pa'j.

¹⁸ Aça' maawa txäa kwette iikasa' jxuka çxkateteetxna. Meeçxawa txäa kwet nasaa kajkwekhê weteçxa', jxuka ku'çxina jîna fxi'jni'.

Gobierno's dukhwa'ja'swa pêyni

(Mt 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr 12.12-17)

¹⁹ Txajü' sacerdote npiçthê'j vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' jiyutx txäa ejemplo' txäawe'sxtxi' we'wenitewa. Sa' úusaçxaçxa txäa dudtey Jesusa's tud wëetx. Nawa Jesus ju'gusa nasa wala kuh úste', üukhçxa kîhwa yüumeeta'.

²⁰ Nawa kîhteçxáawa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' sühçxa thegsa kaahrtx. Aça' txäawe'sxa' Jesusa's ew paapëysa na'wë yuh we'wena utxaatx, jxkaahsa's ewmée we'wetewa jiyuçxa' ne'jwe'sxa's pâatxhí'khy'a' sühçxa.

²¹ Sa' na'jînatx paapëjx:

—Kwe'sxa' idxa's jüitha'w. Idxa' isasaçxá'sgu pta'sxi', Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's kaapiya'jna. Sa' nasaa jxkaahna yu'kxpehnihtx nwëese'je'çmeeg, txäa pa'gatëy idxa' nasa ewsa na'wë thegsatx jiyumey ju'gu yu'çmeeg.

²² Äçxha' na'wëtha'w jiyu wëjê': Jxkaahsa Cesara's vxuyu dukhte çewmanx? meeçxa' dukhmeete çewmanx? jite',

²³ ewmée yajkçxa txä'wë pêjxna ústewa Jesusa' jiyuçxa na'jik:

—¿Kĩjxa' kwe adxa's ewmeete nvxiit wējē'? jĩçxa

²⁴ txāawe'sxtxi' teeçx vxyu musx pějxku. Sa':

—Naa vxyu' ¿kiim dxi'pa's ji'phna, sa' kiim yase's fxi'jnina? jĩte', txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Cesar dxi'pa's ji'pha' sa' txajx yase's fxi'jni' jĩtx.

²⁵ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk jxkaah:

—Cesar jĩ'sa' Cesara's dukhwa'ja'. Sa' Dxus jĩ'sa' Dxusna dukhwa'ja' jĩk.

²⁶ Txā'wē nasaa dxi'pte isasaçxáana paste', Jesusa's ewmée vxit-ya' ájámeeçxa, kuh yajkxna xsuuna'tx neeyũu.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa pēyni

(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)

²⁷ Txajũ' saduceowe'sx maaii yu' Jesus tasxte paapějxya' pa'jtx. Nasa' uuyá'jçxa' peena yu' itxĩ yuumeetxna sũhsatx yu' txāa saduceowe'sxa', txāasatx na'wē pějx:

²⁸ —Moisesa' na'jĩnak fxi'jçxa nvxiht: Maa piçthē'jwa luuçx ji'phumey nyu's nvxihtçxa uute', uusáa nyakha' txāa u'ya's iyyuuna, aça' txāate luuçxa' uusáa nçxi'k na'wē neeyũuna jĩnak fxi'j.

²⁹ Aça' kwe'sxa' jiitha'w siete piçthē'j pxakhtxi u'pu', sa' nyakh nthē'jsa' iyyuuxawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk.

³⁰ Aça' nyakh e'stewe'sxku iyyuu txāa u'ya'siicxáa. Nawa txāawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk.

³¹ Txajũ' nyakh tekhtewe'sxwa txāa u'ya's iicxáak iyyuu. Txāawa luuçx ji'phumey uuk. Txā'wēçxaçxáatx sietesay txāa u'yçxaçxá's iyyuuna jxá'j. Nawa maa yuhwa luuçx ji'phumey utx.

³² Aça' nmehte' txāa u'ywa uuk.

³³ Aça' uusaawe'sx ki' itxĩ yuu ente', txāa u'ya' ¿maa yakh isa nyu yuuwa'jsaxk? jĩte',

³⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete nasa' ptamuuna txāawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'ju'tx.

³⁵ Nawa vxite kiwete pçumée itxĩ fxi'zewa'the pa'jya' ájása' ki' itxĩ yuuçxa' txāawe'sxa' ptamuwa'jsameeta', sa' txāawe'sx luuçxtxiwa kaaptamu'jna ũswa'jsameeta',

³⁶ txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' Dxus angeleswe'sx na'wēsa yā'tha', sa' Dxus luuçx yā'tha' na' itxĩ yuuyá'jçxa' peena yu' uuwa'jsameeta'.

³⁷ Txā'wē uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxĩ yuuwa'jsate iicxáak Moisesiwa jiyukahn na'wē fxi'jçxa nvxiht txajx librute. Kxteea' Dxusa' çhũçh yu'kh behna ũsni pxájũ we'weçxa': Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu jĩk.

³⁸ Dxusa' uusaawe'sx Dxusme', naasáa itxĩsawe'sx Dxusçxá'. Dxus tasxte' maa yuhwa uumée itxĩ ũsta' jĩnak pta'sx.

³⁹ Txajũ' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Wala ew pta'sxgu jĩçxa,

⁴⁰ peena yu' kihwa jwee yu' pějxmeeta'.

Dxus tasxu yuusa' ¿kiim nçxi'kki? jĩna Jesus pēyni

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' na'wēk pějx:

—¿Ma'wēteta Kristo' Davxid nçxi'ka' jĩna we'we' nasa'?

⁴² Naapkaçxha' Salmos librute Davxid we'weçxa yu' na'jĩ'k:

Adxna jxpe'jsa Kristo's Dxusa' na'jĩk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

⁴³ Idxna açesatx idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxá'phkaçx jĩk.

⁴⁴ Davxida' Kristo's we'weçxa': Adxna jxpe'jsa jîk, aça' Kristo' ¿ma'wẽ yuuçxa Davxid nçxi'k yuukx?

Fxariseo vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi yuuwesa Jesus nvxiitni
(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Lk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Nasa jxukaysa wẽsẽ'jna ùssa ksxavxyte Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi na'jînak we'we':

⁴⁶ —Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi' mpa'yajkxwe. Txãawe'sxa' ropa jxu'jsa athçxa plaasasu msuuwa weçxa jxthãasnatx pekũjũ'. Sa' judi-uwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa kaçxní wejx zhiçxkwe ewsaçxáanatx pakwé'. Maa yat-su sã'jïya' pi'kxtewa, txã'wẽytxi kaçxwa'j ewsaçxáana pakwé'.

⁴⁷ Sa' vxiudawe'sx yattxiwa kusa'ja'tx, kîjkîh ji'phuni'swa jxuka. Nawa ewсата' sũjkahn wala jxu'j lisa'tx. Txã'wẽ yũupa'ga txãawe'sxa' wejx jxthaakwe Dxus kastigãyni yuutxna jînak pta'sx.

21

Vxiuda ofxreda akhni
(Mr 12.41-44)

¹ Wala ji'phsawe'sx dxuus yatte ofxreda wala ãsxiçtek uy Jesusa'.

² Txã'wẽ teeçx vxiuda puuplesawa kũhçxa', e'z vxyuu musxkuẽ akheçte uyçxa'

³ na'jîk:

—Isath we'we', naa vxiuda puuple' maatewa jxthaakwek wala akh.

⁴ Vxite yu' akhçxawa, neeyũusáa peejxmeesaçxáan yã'jtx akhe'. Nawa naa u'ya' kîh yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa txajx ù' weywa'ja's jxukak akh jîk.

Dxuus yat pçuwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni
(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Txajũ' kxtee ùssa maafi yu' dxuus yata's thegçxatx we'wena ùsu': Ofxreda peesni yakh wala yuh zhiçxkwe pheu'jna txaahni' jite', Jesusa' na'jîk:

⁶ —Ãçxhii yu' txã'wẽ yuh zhiçxkwe thegna ùsa', nawa kîh yuhwa nvxihtmée jxuka suwní yuuwa'j en pa'jana. Aça' teeçx kwetçxáa yuhwa kéesẽ'jnímee yu' neeyũumeetxna naa yattewe'sx jîk.

Naa kiwe pçuwa'j en ajaçte seena'sa vxyaawa'j
(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Txã'jite':

—¿Baçaçx txã'wẽ yuukx? meeçxawa txã'wẽ yũuwa'j en ajaçte' ¿kîhçxa yuukx? jîna pẽjxte',

⁸ na'wẽk pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jwe'sxte mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wẽme' wala kase-jetxna Dxus kaahnisatha'w jîna na'jîna: Adxa' Kristoth, aça' açxha' nmeh en ajk jîtxna. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi' nwẽesẽ'jnuwe.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' wẽsẽ'jene'kwe gweçxa seena'sa yuja' jîni, nawa txã' nyafx-tewe'sxçxáata' aça' ùukhmeene'kwe. Nmeh en yu' ãhméy txã'wẽ yuuna.

¹⁰ Txajũ' ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa jxuka pta'sxku na'jîna:

—Txãn en ajaçte', gobierno' vxite kiwete gobierno yakh puuixna. Naapkaçxha' puutx jxu'j kiweju pwe'sxwa puuixna.

¹¹ Sa' msuu msuuwa seena' ehd u'jwena. Wẽjewa txã'wẽ wala pa'jana. Naapkaçxha' kakwete wee seena'sawa pa'jana. Sa' cieluju kîjkîhwa seena'saçxáa vxyaatxna.

12 Nawa txã'wê seena' yũuwa'j en pa'jmeyna, i'kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa preesu'jya' pakweetxna. Sa' judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenisuwa jxũna u'jwetxna: Nasa ewmeesa' jĩna. Txã'wê yũuna karceltewa txajaxna, i'kwe'sxa' adxna nwêesê'pha'gaçxáa jxkaahsawe'sx tasxsu vxite' ne'jwe'sx tasxsuwa kuutxa'jni yuune'kwe.

13 Txã'wê yũute', Dxus yuwe's txãawe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'j en ji'phune'kwe.

14 I'kwe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi' ¿ma'wê pasukxtha'w? sũhna kuh ya-jkxmeene'kwe,

15 txãa pa'gatey adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açesawe'sxtxi ma'wê paswa'ja'swa kaaũusuthe'je'nja. Aça' txãawe'sxa': Ísxĩija'g jĩya' ajãmeetxna maa yuhwa.

16 Sa' i'kwe'sx nwe'sxĩi yuhwa açeni yuune'kwe, tatawe'sx, yakthê'jwe'sx, namikuwe'sx preesu'jutxna. Aça' maaĩi yu' ikhni yuune'kwe.

17 I'kwe'sxa' adxna nwêesê'pha'ga naa kiwete jxukaysa açeni yu-une'kwe.

18 Nawa i'kwe'sx dxkhasçxáa yuhwa vxitumeetxna teeççxáa yuhwa.

19 I'kwe'sxa' uu entepkaçx Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus tasxte itxĩ fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe.

20 Jerusalem çxhaba's soldauçxaxáa jxuka ktadxiçxa ũste uyçxa', açxha' naa çxhaba' jxuka pçuwa'jsana sũhna jii ũsune'kwe.

21 Naapkaçxha' Judeasuwe'sxa' ũphna u'jwetxna yu'khsu, açá' Jerusalem çxhabtewe'sxwa txãa çxhabu ũphna kasejetxna, vxite' çxhab ekajuyã'j ũssa' çxhabte u'kameetxna.

22 Txã'wême' txãn ensu' kastigo seena'sa yuuna Dxus librate ma'wêga pta'sxi' txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna.

23 Aça' txãn ensu' nasa ji'phsa meeçxawa luuçx apãkuê ji'phsa' wala yuh pxthaa yuutxna, txã'wê txãa nasatx kastigo seena'sa pa'the', naa kiwete wala yuh nxuswa'j yuuna.

24 Maaĩiti's gweçxate ikhetxna, sa' vxite yuutxi's preesu'jçxa jxu'j kiwen jxũna u'jwetxna. Naapkaçxha' Jerusalem çxhaba's vxite nasa u'kaçxa jxuka suwçxa kxtee makwe txaçwa ũsutxna.

Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa seena' zhiçxkwe vxyaana

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)

25 Txã'wê yũunijũ' sek a'te estrelxa txãasu seena'çxáa vxyaatxna. Aça' naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka jxpubana iiméh wala ũukhutxna txã'wê ikh wala seena' yuuna susni's wêesê'jçxa.

26 Txã'wê seena' yuuçte', naa kiwete nasa' ũukhçxa ũus yu'swa ivxiitutxna, naapkaçxha' êe walate kĩjkĩh ũssawa jxuka seena' kéesê'jni yuutxna.

27 Txajũ' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's uyuutxna, tãaph pxãhte sek na'wê seena' zhiçxkwe khikhyna kĩaçte.

28 Txã'wê seena' yuuya' takheçte', i'kwe'sxa' ũukhmée weçxana ũythasna meswe, jwee yu' jxthêeyuumée nwe'weni yuune'kwe jik.

29 Txãa e'su' vxite ejemplo pta'sxku:

—Mthegwe higwera fxtũu tasx meeçxawa vxite fxtũu tasxtxi.

30 Sa' txãa fxtũu tasx yeeçte uyçxa', yũnya'watewa jiyu'i'kwe.

31 Txã'wêy adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuçte uyçxa', Dxus naa kiwete kũwa'j en utxaaçna sũhna jii meswe.

32 Isath we'we': naa ensu nasa uumeyna, txã'wê kxtey yuuna.

³³ Cielu naa kiwe jxuka skhēuutxna, nawa adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuume yu', skhēwmeetxna.

³⁴ Wala jxpa'yakx meswe, ewmée yūuna tūuna kījkihwa naa kiwetewe'sxçá's yajkxna fxi'zenuwe. Txā'wēme' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ūsiyna, Dxus kīwa'j en āhçáá yuuna.

³⁵ Niimalwa jimeeçxa' ma'wēga yajkxte khēje', txā'wēyçáá Dxus kīwa'j ena' kpaakina naa kiwete nasa mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxwa wala jxpa'yakx meswe, na'wē seena' yuuya'wa' txajū iyuya'. Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes myuuwe bagaçxtewa, sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa tasxte utxaaya' ājāne'kwe jīk.

³⁷ Jesusa' en yu' dxuus yatte kaa piya'ja', nawa kus yu' Oliwos vxiçnak u'jwe'.

³⁸ Aça' nasa' een isa kuusitx dxuus yatte pa'ja' Jesus kaapiya'jni's wēsē'jya'.

22

Jesusa's ikhwa'ja's puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'ni Paskua fxiesta ājāçku yu'.

² Aça' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sxa': Jesusa's çma'wē yūuçxa ikhekthā'w? jīnatx txāawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'wena ūsu'. Nawa nasa wala kuh Jesus ju'gusa ūste', ūukhu'tx.

³ Naapkaçha' eçthē'ja' Judas Iskariote ūste u'kak. Txāa Judas yu', Jesus yakh u'jusa docesatewe'sxiuçáak yu'.

⁴ Txajū' txāa Judasa' puutx we'weya' u'kh sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sxtxi, Jesusa's txāawe'sx kusete dukhya'.

⁵ Aça' txā'wē puutx we'wete', txāawe'sxa' vxxy dukhya' neeyūutx Judasa's.

⁶ Txajū' Judasa' nasa unyimeete paaçte dukhwa'ja's pakwek.

Jesusa' docesawe'sx yakh nmeh ū'ni

(Mt 26.17-29; Mr 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

⁷ Txajū' pan lewadura ji'phmée ū'ni fxiesta en ājk. Txāa ente' piisáa luuçxtxi ikhe' Paskuatewe'sx.

⁸ Aça' txāa ente' Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi:

—Me'jwe Paskua fxiestate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jya' jīte',

⁹ txāawe'sxa' pējxtxi:

—çMteega pheu'j jxthāasu'? jīte',

¹⁰ Jesus paççxa':

—Çxhabna u'jçxa kxtee pa'jaççxa', teeçx piçthē'j uyuune'kwe yu' mitxha's yakhçxa u'jweçte. Sa' e'ste u'jwene'kwe yatte u'kapkaçç.

¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa', yat namu's na'jīne'kwe: Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' pējxya'k kaah: Paskua fxiestate txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'wa'j çmtee piesa pheu'jni ūsna? jīkaja'k jīne'kwe.

¹² Aça' yat namu' ēe yatte piesa walasa pheu'jniyā'jsa's pta'sxina. Kxtee ū'wa'ja's pheu'june'kwe jīnak jxkaah.

¹³ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' u'jçxa', Jesus ma'jīni'swa jxuka kxtey uyçxa Paskua fxiestate ū'wa'ja's pheu'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajū' ū'wa'j ora āhte', Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh kaçku mesate ū'ya'.

¹⁵ Sa' na'wēk we'we:

—jMazkuē uswa wala yuh yaaki'th, adxa's uu en pa'jmeyna, naa Paskua fxiestate i'kwe'sx yakh nmeh ũ'wa'ja's!

¹⁶ Na'jī'th na': āçxha' ayte peena yu' naa Paskua fxiestatewe'sxa's ũ'me'nja, Dxus ki' jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en āhpkaçx.

¹⁷ Txajū' waso's uweçxa Dxusna weçxana orāyçxa', na'jīk:

—Jxpagaçxa jxukaysa mtudxwe naa wasotewe'sxa's.

¹⁸ Na'jī'th na': āçxha' ayte peena yu' uwa yu'a's tudxme'nja, ki' Dxus jxkaajxa' pa'jwa'j en āhpkaçx.

¹⁹ Txajū' pana'swa Dxusna weçxana orāyçxa', pe'ltedeçxa txāawe'sxtxi ũsu'sku na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx kakwe' dukhwa'j yuuya'wa', aça' naa pana' adx kakwe na'wēsa'. I'kwe'sx pa'gate adx pxtxaa yuuçxa uuni's yajkxna txā'wē myūuwe bagaçxtewa.

²⁰ Ũ'na jxā'jçxa', waso's jxpagaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxāak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa nvxiht. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee na'wēsa'.

²¹ Aça' āçxha' adx yakh ũ'na u'pa' ay mesate txāa piçthē'ja' adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhya'wa'.

²² Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' āçxha' pejka uuya'wayuja'. Adx uuwa'ja's ma'wēne' Dxus nvxiht txā' kxtey yuuya'wa'. Nawa adxa's açesawe'sx kusete dukhsa' įseena' yuh nxuste khējena! jīte',

²³ Jesus yakh u'jusa pwe'sx puutx ya'paapēyi'tx na'jīna: Kwe'sx ksx-avxytewe'sx ¿kim txā'wē dukhya'wakx? jī'tx.

Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'ja's pēyni

²⁴ Txajū' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'wē yūuwa'ja'stxi puutx ya'paapēyi':

—Ayte kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx ¿maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? jīte',

²⁵ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala juuna'çxāa yuuna jxkaaja'tx. Txā'wētewa txāawe'sx yuutxi's wala ewsata' jī'tx nasa yu'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē yūuna jxkaahwa'įsameei'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' maai' yu' jxthaakwe walasa ũsçxawa, nuuçxsa na'wē yuuwa'j jī'phi'kwe. Aça' maawa jxkaahwa'ja's jī'phsa', selpisāa na'wēçxāa yuuwa'j jī'phi'kwe.

²⁷ ¿Maa wejx jxthaakwe walasakx? ¿Puuçte mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá wejx jxthaakwe walasamanx, meeçxa' puuçsa wāa wejx jxthaakwe walasana? Isa ew yajkxte', mesate ũ'ya' kaçxsá jxthaakwe walasana. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisāa na'wēçxāa ũsthu.

²⁸ Adxa' bagaçxtewa nxuste thēyte fxi'zeçtewa i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh ja'da pxtxaa yuuna nesi'kwe yu' nvxihtmé.

²⁹ Txāa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ũsu'nja jxkaahwa'ja's, adxa'swa ma'wēga adx Tata jxkaahwa'ja's ũs txā'wēy,

³⁰ kxah adx jxkaahna ũsnite pa'jçxa', adx yakh ih mesate ũ'wene'kwe, sa' Israelwe'sx jī'j docesatx jxkaahsa yuune'kwe.

Pedro įsxiiwa'ja's Jesus pta'sxni (Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Txajū' Jesusa' Simona's na'wēk pta'sx:

—Simon, idxa' wala yuh mpa'yajkx. Txā'wēme' eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi pējxku skuutxh kweejxa'įsa na'wē yuuya'.

³² Nawa adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'weth, Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'zekahn. Aça' idxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedçxa', yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxa'jane'ga Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja's jíte',

³³ Simon pasçxa':

—Adxa' karcelna ma'k yuu meeçxa' uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa adxa' kîhte yuhwa txuteme'nja jíte',

³⁴ Jesus ki' we'weçxa na'jîk:

—Pedro, idxa's na'jî'th na': açxhîi atalx we'wemeyna, idxa' tekx us îsxîjjaçyâ'j yuune'ga adxa's jiimeeth jîna.

Jxp'a'yakx ūs kaahni

³⁵ Txã'wē pta'sxçxa' Jesusa' na'wēk pējx:

—Adxa' teeçx ente' i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus yuwe pta'sxya' kaahçxa' kîh yuhwa jî'phmeeth kaah, ya'ja, vxyu, pelgatxi txã'wēsax. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi' dxi'the çkîhçxá' peejiigá'? jíte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxtxi' kîh yuhwa peejime' jîtx.

³⁶ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa' na'jîk:

—Açxha' ya'ja ma'k yuu, vxyu ma'k yuu, kçxilx ma'k yuu nawa jî'phsa' jxūçxa me'jwe. Aça' kçxilx jî'phmeesa' atxha's txweççxa kçxilx mweywe.

³⁷ Txã'wēme' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Ewmeesathas yuuwesa yakhku ki'pni yuu jîk naa pa'ga açxha' adxa's jxuka txã'wēy yuuya'wata' jíte',

³⁸ txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—Ayte e'z kçxilx yu' ūsta' jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wēçxa'. Txãaçxáa ewtxna jîk.

Jesusa' Geçemanite Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' ū'na jxã'jçxa', txajū kasehçxa', Oliwos vxiçna ki' u'kh. Aça' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa e'stey u'jtx.

⁴⁰ Kxtee pa'jçxa na'jîk:

—Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jîçxa',

⁴¹ txãawe'sx tasxu jxu'jmeekuē txuteena u'jçxa peejxūkweçxa na'jînak Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

⁴² —Tata, idxa's ewuweçxte', seena' nxuste uuwa'ju meen nwe'we. Nawa adx jxthãasni's kxtey yuumeexawa, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey meen yūu jíte',

⁴³ Dxus angel cielujūwe'sx kvxiisxa'jna kçxhãaçxa'jya' kîjk.

⁴⁴ Txã'wēme' wala yuh pxthaa nxusna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pu'k naa pa'ga pē'ç yuhwa ee na'wēsax wala pkaw.

⁴⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxã'jçxa' kiiteçxa u'kh Pedrowe'sxtxi thegya'. Nawa txãawe'sxa' deenitx yu', wala nxusçxa.

⁴⁶ Aça' kūhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—çKîjxa'kwe dejé'? Kiiteçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena me'pwe, ewmeete weteya'mée jîk.

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesusa' kxtee we'wena nee ūsiyna, nasa wala kūhtx. Aça' Jesus yakh u'jusa Judas yu' txãa nasa yaçte kūhçxa, Jesus tasxte utxaak pukakwette weçxaya'.

⁴⁸ Aça' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—¿Judas, idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's weçxani yakh wáa kuwe'jya'wane'ga? jíte',

⁴⁹ Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's pějtxxi:

—¿Txāa nasatxi's kçxilx yakh puiimtha'w? jĩtx.

⁵⁰ Txajũ' Jesus yakh u'jusa teeçxa yu' sacerdote npiiçthē'ja's selpisáa thũ'wē's spē'thku paçuwe'sxna.

⁵¹ Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Kxtee pa'j yu' yũunu jĩçxa', txāa thũ'wē spē'thnite jxa'dxçxa', ki' kaywētũ'kh.

⁵² Sa' sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx preesu jxũna u'jya' pa'jsatx we'wek:

—Adxa' ¿pesweethas i'kwe'sxa' kçxilx petx fxtũ atçxawá'kwe adxa's preesu jxũna u'jya' yuwé'?

⁵³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh een isath dxuus yatte ũsu', nawa txagaçxhĩ yu' tudxa' utxaameeçxa', jxuka çxhi'dxni naa orate yu' pejka preesu'jya' pa'ji'kwe jĩk.

Jesusa's jiimeeth jĩna Pedro we'weni

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Txajũ' Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'jtx sacerdote npiiçthē'j yatna. Aça' Pedro' Jesus e'ste jxu'j neeyũuçxak u'jna ũsu'.

⁵⁵ Kxtee pa'jçxa' patxute ipx yuthçxatx bajçxya' kaçx. Aça' Pedrowa txāawe'sx yakh ih bajçxya' kaçxku.

⁵⁶ Aça' teeçx u'y selpisá' Pedro txā'wē ipx pukate bajçxna u'pte', dxi'pte ew thegçxa na'jĩk:

—Naa piçthē'jwa Jesus yakh u'jusa' jíte',

⁵⁷ Pedro' ĩsxĩik:

—Adxa' jiimeeth txāa piçthē'j kxsusu'i'kwe txā'sa' jĩk.

⁵⁸ Txajũ' txāa e'su' vxitewa uyçxa na'jĩk:

—Idxwa txāawe'sx yakh u'jusag jíte', Pedro pasçxa':

—İsa, adxa' txāawe'sx yakh u'jusameeth jĩk.

⁵⁹ Txāa skhēwni teeçx orate' vxitek na'jĩna we'we:

—İsxĩimeete, naa piçthē'ja's uythu Jesus yakh u'jute. Txāa yakh u'jusaçxaĩ, Galileajuwe'sxa' jíte',

⁶⁰ Pedro pasçxa':

—Kĩhne'ga we'we' na'swa jiyuçmeeth. Txā'jĩna we'wena nee ũsiyna, atalx we'wek.

⁶¹ Aça' Jesusa' tuphiçxa Pedro dxi'pte thegte', Pedro' yajkxku Jesus we'weçxa': Açxh atalx we'wemeyna, tekh us ĩsxĩijaçyá'j yuune'ga jĩni's.

⁶² Txajũ' Pedro' eka kasehçxa seena' wala nxusna ũ'nek.

Jesusa's npeevxysxikani

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Txajũ' Jesus ũphwe'sxte yupna ũssa yu' weeçx we'wenatx pāpā'.

⁶⁴ Sa' yafxtxi tudçxatx dxi'pte uka'ka' na'jĩna:

—Aan jiyune'ga kim uka'kaçtewa.

⁶⁵ Txā'jĩnatx wala kuh jwed we'wena wēesxu'.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Jesusa's kuutxa'jni

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Sa' khikhyna sejëçte', judiu nthē'jsa sacerdotewe'sx, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa txāawe'sx pkhaakheçxatx Jesusa's kxtee kuutxa'jçxa pějx:

⁶⁷ —Mpeeta'sx, idxa' ¿Kristo dxihgá'? jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wëíith jítewa, isane' we'we' sũhmeene'kwe.

⁶⁸ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi adx paapëjxwaçwa, pasya'wameei'kwe. Sa' adxa's txhweteya'wameei'kwe.

⁶⁹ Nawa ãçxhũyã'ja' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Dxus ítxísa pukate kaçxya' u'jwena jík.

⁷⁰ Aça' jxukaysa na'wëtx pëjx:

—Na'jíg na', idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩne'ga jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wëíith. I'kwe'sxa' isa i'kwe we'we' jík.

⁷¹ Aça' txãawe'sx we'weçxa':

—¿Kíjxa' jwee vxite testigo peejiikxtha'w? Kwe'sx thũ'wëju yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wësë'j jí'tx.

23

Jesusa's Pilato kusete dukhni

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Txã'wë yũuçxa' Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxũna u'jtx.

² Kxtee pa'jçxa' na'jĩnatx pãatxhí'kh:

—Naa piçthë'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna üstetha'w uy, sa' Romate gobierno's dukhwa'jme'. Sa' Dxus txhitxçxa kaahnisa adxthu jxkaahwa'jsa jí'k jíte',

³ Pilato' pëjxku:

—Idxa' ¿judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jíte', Jesus pasçxa':

—Txã'wë íith, isag we'we' jík.

⁴ Aça' Pilato' sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx nasa jxukaysatx na'wëk we'we:

—Naa piçthë'j yuuwe yuuni's uyu'çmeeth jítewa,

⁵ txãawe'sx yu' jweeiçxáatx sus we'wena na'jĩ':

—Judeate nasa jxukaysatx jxuka kaypuba'jna jxã'jaça' txajx we'weni yakh, Galileaju takhçxa ãçxa' aysuwa jxuka pekũjuça' txã'wë yũuna jí'tx.

Jesusa's Herodes tasxte kuutxajni

⁶ Txã'wë we'wete Pilato wësë'jçxa', nasatx pëjxku:

—Txãa piçthë'ja' Galileajũwe'sxwáana jĩna.

⁷ Aça':

—Txajũwe'sxi'k jĩna pta'sxte', Galileate ne'jwe'sx Herodes tasxnak kaah, txãn ensu' Herodeswa Jerusaleyku ũsu' naa pa'ga.

⁸ Aça' Herodesa' Jesusa's uyçxa', wala weçxak, txã'wë Jesusa' kíhwa yu'k jĩni's wësë'jçxa' nyafxíik Jesus yakh puutx uy wëena ũsu', cieluju kíhçxáawa kaavxya'ja'the' txáawa uyu'nja sũhçxa.

⁹ Txajũ' Jesusa's kíjkihwa wala pëjxku, nawa pasme'.

¹⁰ Kxteewa sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sx kíhçxa wala juuna' we'wena yuwee üstxi.

¹¹ Aça' Herodesa' txajx soldauwe'sx yakh Jesusa's weeçx we'wena ahççxa jxkaahsa ropa na'wë zhiçxkwesa kaathe'jçxatx npeevxysíjkana ũsu'. Txã'wë yũuçxak Herodesa' Pilato tasxtey Jesusa's kí' kaah.

¹² Pilato yakh Herodes yakha' nyafxíi yu' iipuiisatx yu', nawa txãn ente txã'wë yũuçxa' yuwe ewuutx.

Jesusa's ikhwa'j vxitni

(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Txajũ' Pilato' sacerdote npiiçthë'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthë'jsawe'sx çxhabte nasa jxukaysatx kaapkhakhe'jçxa,

¹⁴ na'jĩnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' naa piçthê'ja' nasatx kaypuba'jna ūsa' jīçxa adx tasxte nuypa'jīkwe. Aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx wēsē'jna ūstey jxuka paapējxthu. Nawa kīhte yuhwa ewmēe yūuni's yu' uymeeth.

¹⁵ Aça' Herodeswa ewmēe yūuni's uymeeçxa', ki'kin kaasxwedu'kh. I'kwe'sxiwa jiyuyi'kwe naa piçthê'ja' yuuwesa kasehme'. Aça' ¿ma'wē ikhwa'j yuukx?

¹⁶ Txāa pa'ga ikhmēe kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxāa kaatxhweete'je'nja jīte',

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ nasa jxukaysa na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja's ikhçxa Barabasçxā's mitxhwete jī'tx. (Pilato' anxu iisak txāa fxiestate teeçx preesu txhweeté' nasa weçxaakahna naa pa'gatx txā'jī'.)

¹⁹ Txāa Barabas yu' çxhabte gobierno's puí kiisçxa nasatx wala kiikhe'pha'ga karceltek txaahni ūsu'.

²⁰ Txajū' Pilato' Jesusa's txhweete wēeçxa nasatx ki' pējxku.

²¹ Nawa txāawe'sx yu' jweeīçxáatx sus we'we:

—Kluuste pejka mkaafxuçu'j yuh jīna.

²² Aça' Pilato' tekh uswa nasatx ki' we'wek na'jīna:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿kīhga ewmēe yūu? Adxa' makwe paapējxçxawa, ewmēe yūuni's yu' uymeeth ikhkahn yuuwa. Txā'wē yuuwesa kasejeçme' aça' kaapeçxukwe'jçxaçxāa kaatxhweete'je'nja jītawa,

²³ txāawe'sx yu' jweeīçxáatx sus ūusçxa we'wena kluuste fçuçkaah. Sacerdotewe'sx nasa jxukaysa txā'wē sus we'weni yakhçxāa pejka knaytxi txāawe'sx pēyni's.

²⁴ Txajū' Pilato' txāawe'sx pēyni's kxtey yuuk,

²⁵ sa' gobierno's puí kiisçxa nasatx kiikhe'jsa yu'sa' karceluh kaakutxi'jçxa Jesus yu'sa' txāawe'sx kusete nvxihtku, kīh yūu wēeçxawa kxtey yuukahn.

Jesusa's kluuste fçuçni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Jesusa's kluuste fçuçya' jxūna u'jweeçxa', teeçx piçthē'j Cirenejūwe'sx Simon yaasesa çxhabte pa'jaçte pu'jykhēwçxa', kluusa's txā'sna kx-aakhe'jçxatx Jesus e'stey pe'jna u'j.

²⁷ Txā'wē yūuya' u'jweeçte, nasa wala kuh u'jweeç yu'tx. Txāa ksxavxyte u'ywe'sxwa txā'wētç wala kuhsa nxusçxa sus ū'nena u'jna ūsu'.

²⁸ Aça' Jesusa' txāawe'sxtxi yu'thegçxa':

—Jerusalente u'ywe'sx, adxa's nxusçxa ū'ne na'wē' wejx yuuwa i'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yajkçxa mnxuswe, i'kwe'sx luuçx pa'gate.

²⁹ Txā'wēme' naa kiwete nxusu en yuja'. Txāa en pa'the', txāawe'sx luuçx pxthaa yuuçte uyçxa' na'jītxna: Bagaçx yuhwa nasa jī'phuçxa kçxu'çxu'jsamēe yakha' txakwe nxus yuhmeena jītxna.

³⁰ Txajū' nasa' nxusna ūukhna vxiç wala upeçxa jxuka ikh jxthāasutxna, sa' thā'j le'çxkwesatxwa txā'wēy yūu jxthāasutxna.

³¹ Fxtūu tasx buçxaçteçxāa yuhwa na'wētç yū' na' fxtūu tasx ewsa ukawa'j en āhte yu' wejx txā'wē yūutxna jīk.

³² Jesus yakh ikhya' e'z piçthē'j wala yuuwesatx jxūna u'jtx.

³³ Sa' teeçx ahte Uusāa dxikthē dxi'thçxāasa jīnisate pa'jçxa', Jesusa's kluuskhē ki'ptxi, txā'wēy e'z yuuwesatxwa teeçxsa's paçu, vxite's jebu.

³⁴ Txā'wē kluuste fçuçuçte', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Tata, meen peltunai adxa's açasawe'sxtxi. Txāawe'sxa' jimeeçxatx txā'wē yū' jīk.

Txajū' soldauwe'sxa' swerte kaahxt, Jesus athni ropa's maa soldau knaytewa jiyuya'.

³⁵ Naapkaçxha' nasa kuhsa kxtee thegna üssa vxite' judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sxwa Jesusa's weeçx we'wena npeevxysxijkatx na'jīna:

—Vxitetxwa nwe'weya' ājā'k na' āçxha' peekī kluusuwa iyuna, Dxus txhitxhçxa kaahnisa dxihçxa' jī'tx.

³⁶ Aça' soldauwe'sxwa weeçx we'wena utxaaçxa', vxino ewmeesa's yus wēena

³⁷ na'jī'tx:

—Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa dxihçxa', peekī kluusu iyuçxa msa'j jī'tx.

³⁸ Kluus vxiçte' griego, latin, hebreo yuweju fxi'jni na'jī'k: Naaii Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa' jī'k.

³⁹ Txajū' yuwesa kluuskhē a'kxni u'psa teeçxsa' na'jīk Jesusa's iiwēesxuna:

—Idxa' Kristo dxihçxa', peekī kluusu iyuçxa kwe'sxtxiwa meen nwe'we jīte',

⁴⁰ vxite' ka'tu pukakhē u'psa yu' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' yuwesaçxa txā'wē seena' kastigāyni u'pçxawa, Dxusa's ūukhu'çmeewá'ga txā'wē wēesxu'.

⁴¹ Kwe'sxa' isa yuwesayuhtha'w, txāa pa'ga kastigāyni u'ptha'w. Nawa naa piçthē'ja' kihte yuhwa yuwesa meek yu' jīçxa',

⁴² Jesusa's na'wēk we'we:

—İidx jxkaahwa'the pa'jçxa', adxa's yaakine'ga jīte',

⁴³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Dxus ūsnite āçxhīi adx yakh ūsune'ga jīk.

Jesus uunī

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Txajū' ēepxāh yuuçpkaçxha', naa kiwete jxuka çxhi'dxku kusuçte las trestepkaçx.

⁴⁵ Seka' kweethme', naapkaçxha' dxuus yatte txudenisa liensu pesath a'kxnisa' puupxājkhēk sute.

⁴⁶ Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Tata, iidx kusete adx ūusa's nvxiituçthu jīna'wa uuk.

⁴⁷ Txā'wē yūute', soldau kpiitan uyçxa', na'jīnak Dxusna weçxa:

—Isa, naa piçthē'ja' yuwemeesa yuh yu'ga jīk.

⁴⁸ Aça' nasa jxukay kxtee üssawa txā'wē yūute uyçxa', çtxā'wē yuja' yuumanx? sūhnatx nxusna ūukhna u'j.

⁴⁹ Aça' Jesusa's jiisawe'sx vxite' Galileajūjx Jesus yakh yuusa u'ywe'sxa' jxu'juçxáatx thegna ūsu' txā'wē yūuçte.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j José yaasesa ūsu'k. Txāa yu' Judea kiwete Arimatea çxhabetwe'sx judiu npiiçthē'j walasatewe'ssxu yu'.

⁵¹ Txāa Jose' isa bagaçx Dxus jxkaajxa' takheks sūhna ūythassak yu'. Txā'wēçxa'ik vxite' judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sx Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weçte', txāa yu' wa'.

⁵² Txajū' txāa Jose' Pilato tasxte u'jçxa Jesus kakwe's pējxku.

⁵³ Sa' kluusuh spajxçxa liensute yapçxa kwet penxa u'se phaadeni kim yuhwa pedanimeegak khikh.

⁵⁴ Txā'wē sapatu jxkaasewa'j en jxuka ājāçku yu'.

55 Aça' u'ywe'sx Galileajūjx Jesus yakh pi'kxna yuusa' txāawe'sxwa u'jçxa kwet kafx pedani's uytxi Jesus kakwe's mkaa khikheçtewa.

56 Sa' yatna sxawedna u'jçxa, Jesus kakwete sxūsxwa'j jxuka pheu'jçxatx sapatu jxkaase ente ki'sna fxi'ze, Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey nwēes'ej na.

24

Jesus ki' itxi yuuni

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

1 Jxkaase en skhēwnijū kuskuskhē wala kusii u'ywe'sxa' Jesus kakwete sxūsxwa'j pheu'jnisa's atçxa pedani kwet kafxna u'jtx. Vxite u'ywa txāawe'sx yakh ja'da pi'kxna u'jtx.

2 Kxtee pa'jçxa', kafxte aphnisa kweta's fxiite ki'pni u'pte uyçxa',

3 kafxte u'katx. Nawa Jesus kakwe yu'sa' uymeeta'.

4 Sa' wala ūukhna ma'wē yūuwa'ja's yuwa jiiimeetx ūsu', naapkaçxha' e'z piçthē'jtx ropa zhiçxkwe zmeena' çxihmesa athçxa txāawe'sx pukate vxyaa.

5 Aça' wala ūukhçxa kiwekhētx kiiçhu, naapkaçxha' txāa piçthē'jwe'sxa' na'jĩtx:

—Uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu itxi yuusa's çkijxa'kwe pakwé'?

6 Ayte meeyā'ja'. Uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuyā'kh. Galileate ūsçxa' na'jĩnak we'we txā'sa' miijajkxwe:

7 Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ewmeesawe'sx kusete dukhni yuuna, aça' txāawe'sxa' kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhetxna. Aça' uuçxawa tekhe ente' ki' itxi kiiiteena çjina pta'sxmeená'?

8 Txā'jĩte' Jesus we'weni's yajkxtxi.

9 Sa' pedaniijū sxawedna u'jçxa ma'wē uyni'swa jxuka pta'sxtxi oncesatx, sa' Jesus yakh u'jusa vxitesatxwa pta'sxtxi.

10 Txā'wē pta'sxsa yu' Maria Magdalena, Juana, Jakobo nji'j Maria, vxite' u'ywe'sx ja'da u'jusa txāawe'sxtxi yu'.

11 Nawa Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx yuutxi' luuku we'weni na'wēçxáane' pthūuse' txāa u'ywe'sx pta'sxnisa yu', aça' isane'ta we'we' sūjū'çmeeta'.

12 Txā'wētewa Pedro' wuwuuçxak thegya' u'j pedani kafxte, sa' dxiiga kuyçxa', liensuçxá's puçte ki'pni u'pte uyçxa': çTxā'wē yuja' yuumanx? sūhna wala kuh yajkxna yatna sxawedku.

Emaus çxhabna u'jsatx Jesus vxyaani

(Mr 16.12-13)

13 Txāa entey Jesus yakh u'jusa e'zsa' Emaus çxhabnatx u'jweç yu'. Txāa çxhaba' Jerusalenuh onçe kilometro āh jxu'khak ūsu'.

14 Txāa e'zsa' jū'nakhē kijkih yūuni'swa jxuka yajkxnatx puutx we'wena u'jweç yu'.

15 Txā'wē dxi'the we'wena u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' vxyaaçxáa yuuçxa txāawe'sx yakh ja'da u'kh.

16 Txā'wētewa, txāawe'sx yu' uyçxawa, kimtewa jiyumeeta'.

17 Txajū' Jesusa' pējxku:

—çKijjwe txakwe puutx we'wena u'jwe'? çKih yuupa'ga txā'wē nxusna u'jweçkwe? jĩte',

18 Kleofxas yaasesa teeçxa' na'jĩnak pas:

—Jū'nakhēçxáa Jerusalente txā'wē seena' nxus nxus yūunisa's majūwe'sxwa jxukatx jiyu, aça' idxçxáawá'ga jiyumée neeyūu kxtee ūsçxawa jĩte',

19 Jesusa' pějxku:

—¿Kihga yuu? jina. Aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi jxuka:

—Jesus Nasarethūwe'sxa's seena' nxusnxus vxitçxa ikhni'stha'w ji'phu. Txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa kījkił yūuya'wa ājāsak yu', sa' Dxus dxi'pte vxite' nasaā ksxavxytewa txā'wēk ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa yu'.

20 Txā'wētewa sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' kwe'sx npiičthē'jwe'sx yu' txā'sa' ikhwa'jçxáa vxitçxa dukhtxi, aça' kluuste fxuççxa ikhtxi.

21 Kwe'sx yu' Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsana sūjū'tha'w, nawa kxtey yuume'. Txā'wē nxus yūuni āçxha' tekł en yā'j yuuça'.

22 Aça' u'ywe'sx kwe'sx yakh ih pkhaakhena u'jusa maai' yu' pedan'ı kafxte thegya' u'jçxa

23 ki' sxawedçxa', kwe'sxtxi khāawāsxi'tx txāawe'sx pta'sxçxa': Uusáa kakwe yu's uymeeçxawa, angeleswe'sxçxáatxtha'w uy, aça' Jesusa' itxı yuuk jı'tx jinatx kwe'sxtxi pta'sx txāa pa'gatha'w ūukł.

24 Aça' kwe'sx yakh u'jusa piçthē'j maai' yu' pedan'ı kafxna u'jçxa u'ywe'sx ma'wēne'ta pta'sx txā'wēyçxáatha'w uy. Nawa Jesus yu'sa' uymeetha'w jinatx pta'sx jıte',

25 Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's nakwe txaçxtewa, jiyuya' ājā'çmēe iıçxáai'kwe.

26 Kristo' cielute u'kamey, ¿seena' nxus pxthaa yuuwa'jsa yu'çmeená'? jıçxa',

27 Dxus librute ma'wē fxi'jni'swa jxuka pta'sxya' takhku, txā's ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa Moises we'wenijūjx takhçxa mtee pa'jne'ta Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jçxa nvxiht kxtee pa'j.

28 Sa' txāawe'sx pa'jwa'j çxhabte pa'the', Jesus yu' u'jnik u'jweç yu'.

29 Aça' txāawe'sxa' na'jinatx neevxisxa:

—Kwe'sx yakh ayte me'ka dejxa'. Txā'wēme' kusuçyā'ja' na' çxhi'dxina jıte', Jesusa' txāawe'sx yakh u'kak kxtee dejxa'.

30 Sa' txāawe'sx yakh mesate u'pçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa pana's pe'ltedeçxa txāawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku.

31 Txā'wē yūunijūtx kimtewa jiyu. Naapkaçxha' Jesus yu' naa dudte txāawe'sx yafxju vxyaame'.

32 Aça' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jinatx puutx pta'sxi':

—Jesusne' yu' aça' isa yuhne' kwe'sx ūuste seena' weçxweçxa ūusuthe' dxi'the yuhçxa Dxus librute fxi'jni's pta'sxiçte' jı'tx.

33 Sa' txāa oratey kiitena'wa ki' Jerusalem çxhabna sxawedçxa Jesus yakh u'jusa oncesawe'sxtxi uyna pa'jtx vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa u'pte.

34 Aça' kxtee pkhaakhena u'psa yu' e'zsa Emausu sxawedsatx pta'sxtxi na'jina:

—Isa, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' ki' itxı yuuyuhga aça' Simonwa uyka jıte',

35 Emausu sxawedna pa'jsawa pta'sxtxi dxi'the ma'wē puutx uyçxa we'weni'swa jxuka, sa' pana's txudedēçpkaçxha' ma'wē yūuçxa Jesustewa jiyuçxawa jxuka pta'sxtxi.

*Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)*

36 Txāawe'sxa' kxtee we'wena u'pıyna, Jesusa' txāawe'sx pxāhte vxyaaçxáa yuuçxa na'jınak weçxa:

—Ūukhmēe weçxana meswe jıte',

37 txāawe'sx yu': anximusa's ne'tka'w uy sūhçxa ūukhuçtxi yu'.

38 Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Kĩh yuutekwe ũukhú? Sa' pta'sxte', ¿kĩh yuuçxakwe isa yuhna sũjũ'çmée?

39 Mthegwe adx kuse petx adx çxida yã'jçxa. Vxitemée, adxthu. Aça' adxa's ew jiyuya' mjxa'dxwe. Adxa' anximusmeeçxa', dxi'th ji'phsath, sa' kakwe'swa ji'phsath. I'kwe'sx yafxte ma'wêtká vxya' txãa yu'sa' jxuka ji'pthu.

40 Txã'jĩçxa', kuse petx çxida yã'jçxa ktheegu'kh.

41 Nawa txãawe'sxa' kuh yajkxna weçxaniiteçxãa Jesusna sũhna yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumeeta'.

Txajũ' Jesusa' na'jik:

—¿I'kwe'sxa' ũ'wa'j kĩhçxãawa ji'phmeekwe'? jĩte',

42 wedx khakhni pe'la vxite' çxhi'dx mil txã'wêsa'stxi ũs.

43 Aça' jxpagaçxa' txãawe'sx dxi'p'tey uyna ũste ũ'k.

44 Sa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Adxna na'wẽ yũuk txã'snath adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee u'juy pta'sx. Moises ley fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx libroute fxi'jni vxite' Salmos libroute fxi'jni ũsta', adxa's ma'wẽ yũuwa'ja'swa txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna jĩnath pta'sx.

45 Txajũk Dxus libroute fxi'jni's isa ew kaajiyu'j,

46 sa' na'jik:

—Kristo' uuwa'jsa', nawa tekh ente' ki' itxĩ yuuna uusaawe'sx ksxavxyuh.

47 Aça' txã'wẽ yũuni's Jerusalenu pta'sxya' takhçxa maa maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxixna, kxah nasa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte', Kristo' txãawe'sxtxi peltunaĩna jĩna fxi'jni ũsa'.

48 Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx ma'wẽ yũuçxa ki' itxĩ yuuni's uysaai'kwe na' txã'sa' pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe.

49 Nawa mwẽesê'jwe: adx Tata i'kwe'sx jĩ kaajxa' neeyũuk txã'sa' kaja'nja jxpagaçahn. Nawa txã'sa' jxpagaçamey yu', ay Jerusalentee meswe jxpagaçax jĩk.

Jesus cielun u'jni

(Mr 16.19-20)

50 Txãa e'su' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh çxhab eka Betaniate pa'j. Sa' kusetx kiisçxa jxukaysatx bedekĩyku.

51 Txã'wẽ yũuçpkaçxha', cielun pe'jna u'jnik yuu txãawe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa.

52 Aça' txãawe'sxa' Jesus yuh yu'ga jĩna weçxana Jerusalen çxhabnay wala wêtwê't yajkxna sxawedtxi.

53 Sa' pu'vxitumeetx dxuus yatte Dxusna weçxana nes yu'.

DXUS YUWE SAN JUAN FXI'JNI

Kristo naa kiwete vxyaani

¹ Nyafxiitey naa kiwe meeiin, Kristo' ūsyā'kh yu'. Txā' Dxus yakhku ūsu', sa' Dxus fiçxáak yu'.

² Nyafxiiteya' txā'wēk Dxus yakh ūssa yu'.

³ Dxusa' txā'sna neewe'weçxak kījkihawa jxuka kvxiitu'j. Txāa pa'ga naa kiwete kījkihwa ūssa' jxuka txajx vxitniçxaçxáata'. Dxus yakh ūssa kījkihawa vxitmeewaça', kih yuhwa mee yuutxna.

⁴ Uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's txāak ji'phu', sa' txāa fiçxáak nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yu'.

⁵ Txāa eena'sa' çxhi'dxte kweethku, aça' çxhi'dxsa' fxīçxhaya' ājame'.

⁶ Txāa eena'sa's tuuthe'jsa' teeçx piçthē'j Juan yaasesak yu' Dxus kaahni.

⁷ Txā' txāa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', maawa txajx tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa Kristo's ūuste jxpaga'gakh.

⁸ Juan yu' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa meek yu', naasāa eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsaçxáak yu'.

⁹ Naapkaçxha' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa Kristo' naa kiwete vxyaaçxáak yu'.

¹⁰ Sa' vxyaaçxa' naa kiwete fxi'zena ūsu'k. Txā'wētewa, naa kiwete'sxa' jiyumeeta', makwe txajx vxitniçxawa.

¹¹ Txajx vxitni kiwete vxyaatewa, txajx ji'j jīnisa' jxpaga'gameeta'.

¹² Makwe txajx ji'j jīnisa' jxpaga'gameetewa, maafi yu' txā's nwēese'jçxa ūuste jxpaga'tax. Aça' txā'sna jxpaga'satxi's Dxusa' txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's ūsku.

¹³ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete neywe'sx kakweju kakwe yakh upxhi'tx neywe'sx jxthāasni txā'wēsameeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'jsata'.

¹⁴ Nyafxiitey Dxus yakh ūssa' nasaa kakwe's jxpaga'çxa kwe'sx yakh ūsu'k, isasaçxá's pta'sxna peeygāhna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' txajx fxi'zeni wala zhiçxkwe'sa's uytha'w, txāasa jiitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasatewa.

¹⁵ Txā'snak Juana' tuuthe'jna na'jīna we'we:

—Adxa' na'snath pta'sxi' i'kwe'sxtxi: Adx e'ste yuja' txā' adx naa kiwete upxmeyna we'sxku yu', txāa pa'ga adxte jxthaakwesa' jīnak pta'sx.

¹⁶ Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx peeygāani makwe ne' yu' txā'sa' jxukatha'w jxpaga' jxuka'sa.

¹⁷ Nyafxi' juuna' jxkaahnisa ley Moises nvxihtku txā'sçxáanatha'w jxpaga', naapkaçxha' Jesukristo' isa Dxus peeygāani'sku nuypa'j txā'snatha'w jxpaga'.

¹⁸ Nawa maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuumeeta'. Txā'wētewa Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçxáasa Ney yakh ih ūssa' kwe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'kh Dxus ma'wēsatewa.

Jesus kintewa Juan pta'sxni

(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Lk 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Jerusalemte judiwe'sxa' pējxya' kaahrtx sacerdote vxite' levx-itawe'sxtxi Juan kintewa jiyuya'.

²⁰ Aça' Juana' āatek pta'sx:

—Adxa' Kristomeeth jīna.

²¹ Txajū' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Txã'wêçxa' ¿kimga? ¿Txãniitey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias wá'ga? jíte', Juan pasçxa':

—Txã'wêmeeth jík.

Aça' ki'kin pêjxtxi:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa' pa'jana jĩ'tx txãa wá'ga jíte':

—Txãameeth jĩnak pas.

²² Txajũ' ki' pêjxtxi:

—Txã'wêçxa' idxa' ¿kimga? Idxa' kĩh yũuna fxi'zesaçxawa mpeeta'sx. Txã'wême', kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsatx pta'sxya' u'jwa'j jiptha'w jíte',

²³ Juan pasçxa':

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' na'jĩnak we'we: Nasa u'pnimée kiwesu sus we'weni pthũusena: Dxus pa'jwa'ja's mpheu'jwe jĩna, nãwa adx tuuthe'jna pekũhwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jĩ.

²⁴ Juana's paapêjxya' pa'jsa' fxariseowe'sx kaahnisatx yu',

²⁵ sa' ki'kin paapêjxtxi:

—Txã'wê Kristomeeth, sa' Eliaswa meeth, sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa pa'jana jĩ'tx txãameeth jĩ'g sa' ¿kĩjxa'çxáaga nasatx yu'te bautisã'i? jíte',

²⁶ Juan pasçxa':

—Adxa' yu'teçxáath bautisã'i. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx ũsa' txã'sa' jiimeene'kwe.

²⁷ Txã' adx e'su vxyaana, nawa txã' adxte jxthaakwesa'. Aça' adxa' txajx pelgatxi tudni wesçxáa uyhtxwa khihbxa' áhmeekwesath jĩnak pas.

²⁸ Juana' Jordan yu'wala kuteju sek kãani ju'gu Betábara yaasesatek txã'wê bautisã'yna ũsu', aça' kxteetx txã'wê paapêjxya' pa'jna ũsu'.

Kristo Dxus kaahni piisxakuẽ

²⁹ Kuskuskhẽ' Juana' Jesus yuhte uyçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naaíi Dxus kaahni piisxakuẽ', jxukaysa pkaltxi txudewa'jsa.

³⁰ Aça' adxa' txã'sna we'weçxath txã'wê pta'sx: Adx e'su teeçx piçthẽ'j vxyaana, txã' adxte jxthaakwesa', txã' naa kiwete adx upxmeyna we'sxku yu' txãa pa'ga.

³¹ Txã'sa' adxii yuuwa jiimeeth yu' kimtewa. Nawa Israelwe'sx txã's jiyukahñ yu'teçxáawa bautisã'yna ũsu'th.

³² Juana' ki'kin we'wek na'jĩna:

—Dxus Espiritu's uythu cieluju tub çxihme na'wêsa Jesus kajkwekhẽ kũijaçte.

³³ Txã'wêtewa, adxa' nee jiimée iĩçxáath yu' kimtewa. Nawa adxa's bautisã'yya' kaahsa' pta'sxku: Espiritu's uyuune'ga teeçx piçthẽ'j kajkwete kũijaçte', aça' txãa piçthẽ'ja' isa Dxus Espiritu's nasaa ũuste kxu'akhe'jsa yuuna jĩnak pta'sx.

³⁴ Aça' áçxha' uyçxa', jiyuth Dxus Nçxi'ktewa, sa' txã'snath tuuthe'je'.

Kristo yakh u'jusa nyafxtewe'sx

³⁵ Vxite kuskuskhẽ' Juana' ki' kxtey ũsu'k txãa yakh u'jusa e'zsa yã'jçxa.

³⁶ Sa' Jesus jxkhẽuuçte uyçxa', Juana' na'jĩk:

—Mthegwe, naaíi Dxus kaahni piisxakuẽ'.

³⁷ Txã'jĩni's wêse'jçxa', txãa e'zsa' Jesus e'stey u'jtx.

³⁸ Aça' Jesusa' yu'theççxa', txajx e'ste yuusatx uyku, sa' na'wêk pêjx:

—¿Kĩjkwepakwé'? jíte', txãawe'sx pasçxa':

—Kaapiya'jsa, ¿mteega u'pu'? jíte',

³⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Mejkawe thegya' jĭk. Aça' txāawe'sxa' u'jçxa' jiyutx mtee u'psatewa. Sa' txāa yakh kxtee neeyūutx, kusuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

⁴⁰ Juan we'weni's wēse'jçxa Jesus e'stey u'jsa teeçxsa' Adresku yaase yu', Simon Pedro nyakh.

⁴¹ Aça' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simon khuē'yna nyafxte pta'sxya' u'kh:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo jĭni's yuutha'w uy jĭna.

⁴² Txajū' Adresa' txajx nyakh Simona's pe'jna kūjk Jesus ūsnite. Aça' Jesus uyçxa' na'jĭk:

—Idxa' Jonas nçxi'k Simon yaaseg, nawa āçxha' Cefxas yaseni neeyūune'ga. Cefxas yu', Pedro jĭni'.

Fxelipe, Natanaelwe'sxtxi Jesus pa'yani

⁴³ Vxite kuskukhē' Jesusa' Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Fxelipe's uyçxa':

—Adx yakh myuh jĭnak pi'kx.

⁴⁴ Fxelipe yu', Beçaida çxhabte u'psak yu', Adres Pedrowe'sxwa txāa çxhabteywe'sxtxi yu'.

⁴⁵ Aça' Fxelipe Natanaela's pta'sxya' u'jçxa' na'jĭk:

—Moisesa' teeçx piçthē'ja' vxyaana jĭnak fxi'j ley librute, aça' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sxwa txā'snaiçxáatx tuuthe'jna fxi'j txā'stha'w kwe'sxa' puutx uy. Txāa piçthē'ja' Jose nçxi'k Jesusa', Nasaret çxhabte'we'sxa' jĭte',

⁴⁶ Natanael paççxa':

—Nasarette', çmaaçxá' nasa ewsa kasejxa' ājama'k? jĭte', Fxelipe paççxa':

—Mejka wakx thegya' jĭk.

⁴⁷ Txajū' Natanael utxaana kūjuçte Jesusa' uyçxa', na'jĭk:

—Naa piçthē'j yuuçxa' Israel nwe'sx jxpubasamée nasa ewsa yuh yu'ga.

⁴⁸ Txā'jĭte', Natanaela' pējxku:

—çMa'wē yuuçxaga adxa's jiyu? jĭte', Jesus paççxa':

—Fxelipe pa'yameyna, idxa's uythu higwera fxtūu tasxte u'pte jĭte',

⁴⁹ Natanaela' na'wēk pas:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'kgu, Israelwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jĭte',

⁵⁰ Jesusa' na'jĭk:

—Txā'wē higwera fxtūu tasxte u'pte idxa's uythu jĭteçxáa çadx kimtewa jiyuwá'ga? Txā'wēyā'jçxa', naajūyā'ja' Dxus kaavxya'ja'jnitx wejx walasatx uyuune'ga jĭk.

⁵¹ Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

—Adxa' isath we'we': cielu phaateçxa ūste', Dxus angeleswe'sxa' kĭhna tejkana ūste uyuune'kwe Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kajkwekhē jĭk.

2

Kaná çxhabte ptamunisa

¹⁻³ Tekh en skhēwniite', Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabte ptamusáa ūsu'tx. Aça' Jesuswa pi'kxni pa'jçxa ūsu'k, txāa yakh ih u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. Jesus njĭ'jwa kxtee ūsu'k, naapkaçxha' vxino pçuute', Jesusa's na'jĭnak pta'sx:

—Vxino pçuk jĭk.

⁴ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—çKĭh yūukahnkwe adxa's txā'wē pta'sxi'? adx en yuu āhmeya' jĭte',

⁵ njĭ'ja' kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi na'jĭk:

—Txāa ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey myūuwe jĭna.

⁶ Kxte' seis kiwe mitxh walasatx ūsu'. Txāa yu' judiuwe'sx khweeçxawa'j yu' awnisatx yu'. Mitxh iisa oçxenta meeçxawa cien litro yu' khēesatx yu'.

⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' jxkaakh kxtee selpisaawe'sxtxi':

—Naa mitxhsu jxuka yu' uta mawwe jīte', kxtey yuutx.

⁸ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we txāawe'sxtxi': Naa mitxhte le'çxkuē pa'kçxça boda namu's me'jwe yusya' jīte', txāawe'sxa' kxtey yuutx.

⁹ Txajū' boda namu' tudxçxawa, jiyume' yu'a's txā'wē vxino vxitnitewa. Kxtee selpisaawe'sxçxáatx jii yu', yu'a's txā'wē vxino vxitnisatewa. Txajū' boda namu' ptamusa's pa'yaçxa

¹⁰ na'jīnak we'we:

—Maawa vxino ewsa's khuē'ytxi nyafxte yusu' pi'kxnisatx, txāa e'sutx vxino açxamée ewsa's yusu'. Nawa idxa' txā'wē yūumée vxino wejx ewsa'sgu nmehte yus jīk.

¹¹ Jesusa' Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabtek txā'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'j. Txā'wē yūuçxak txajx ewuni's khiyu'j, aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyutx Jesus kimtewa.

¹² Txāa e'su' Jesusa' Kapernaum çxhabnak u'j, txajx njī'j vxite' txajx nyakhwe'sx, txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa.

Dxuus yatte txweyna ūssatx Jesus kasxisxni
(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Lk 19.45-46)

¹³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ājāçte', Jesusa' Jerusalen çxhabna u'kh.

¹⁴ Sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa', bwey, piisxáa, tub çxihmetx txweyna ūstek uy, vxite' vxyuu yu'pthehna ūssatx.

¹⁵ Sa' Jesusa' txā'wē yūuna ūste uyçxa', kha'txa pheu'jçxa eka kasxisxku nasa vxite' niimaltxi jxuka. Sa' txā'wēy vxyuu yu'pthehna ūsni mesatxwa jxuka pūsxku petx vxuu yā'jçxa.

¹⁶ Sa' kxtee tub çxihme txweysatxi' na'jīk:

—Naatxi' ayjxu jxuka mkaasxisxwe. Adx Tata yatte' txweyna vxyuu yu'pthehna ūswa'jme'.

¹⁷ Txā'jīte', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni's: Dxuus yatte' ewmée yūuni's weh yuhwa peejxmeeth jīni's.

¹⁸ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' ūsçxça we'wenatx pējx:

—Kim jxkaathe txā'wē yūuçxawa, kwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sx jīte',

¹⁹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Naa dxuus yata's pētçtewa, adxa' tekh ente' ki' kiisya' ājāwa'jsath.

²⁰ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' iiveeçx we'wena na'jītx:

—Naa dxuus yata's kuarenta y seis anxutetx txahna jxā'j, aça' idxa' çtekh enteçxáa txajxa' ewuudxijīima'g?

²¹ Nawa Jesusa' txajx kakwe'sku dxuus yata' jīna we'we'.

²² Aça' uuçxa ki' itxi yuute', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yajkxtxi txā'wē we'weni's. Sa' Dxus libru' isane' we'we', aça' Jesuswa isasa's iūçxáane' we'we' sūhna ewtxi jiyu.

Jesus nasaa ūs yaakxnixt jiyuni

²³ Judiuwe'sx fxiesta ente Jesus Jerusalete ūste', nasa wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusatewa, txā'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'pha'ga.

²⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txāawe'sx ma'wēsatewa jxuka jiyā'kh yu', txāasak txā'wē jiyutx sūju'çmée.

²⁵ Txāa nasa' txā'wēsata' jīna pta'sxi peejx yu'çme', txāa pa'gatey nasaa ūs yaakxnixt jxuka jiyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

3

Jesus, Nikodemo yakh puutx we'weni

1 Teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa u'pu'k. Txã' judiu npiičthē'jsatewe'sxku yu'.

2 Txãa piçthē'ja' Jesus tasxte kus pa'jçxa', na'jïk: Jiitha'w idxa's Dxusne' txã'wē kaah, kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan. Dxus pu'çxmeewaça', kim yuhwa ājawa'jsame's kaavxya'ja'jmeena, idx na'wēg yu' txã's jïte', 3 Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', maawa ki' upxmeeçxa yu', Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājameena.

4 Txã'jïte', Nikodemo' na'wēk pējx:

—Nasa iisxyā'jsa' ma'wē ki' upxya' ājaxk? Njï'j tutxhte ki' u'kaçxa upxya' ājama'k? jïte',

5 Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' naa kakwe upxwa'ja's we'we'çmeeth. Maawa Dxus jxkaanite u'ka wēeçxa', yu'te vxite' Dxus Espiritute upxwa'ja'sthu txã'jï'.

6 Nasaa kakwe' nasaa kakweteçxáak upxhi', naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçxa' Dxus Espiritutek upxhi'.

7 Maawa ki' upxwa'ja' jï'th aça' fxiy yuh txã'wē we'we'k sūhna yaakxnu.

8 Wejxa'swa ma'wēga susni's wēse'jçxawa, majū yuhte ki' maa dxi'j u'jweçtewa ya'jiyu'çmēe, txã'wēyku Dxus Espiritute upxni's ya'jiyu'çmēe jïte',

9 Nikodemo' jiyuya' ājameeçxa' ki' pējxku:

—çMa'wē txã'wē yuja' ki' ya'upxhikx? jïte',

10 Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' Israelwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsaçxawa, na'wēsa yuutxi' çjiimeewá'ga?

11 Isath we'we': Dxus Espiritute upxnisa' wejxa na'wēsaçxá' txã' ma'wēsatewa iuythu sa' jiiçxath txã'jï'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe.

12 Naa kiwetewe'sxtxi we'wena pta'sxte jiyumeeçxa', çma'wē jiyuki'kwe cielutewe'sxna pta'sxte'?

13 Maa yuhwa cielute u'kasa yu' meeta', naasáa cielujū kīsa yuuçxáa cielute u'kasa', Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa txã' cielutewe'sxa' naa pa'ga.

14 Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē a'kxçxa ki'pni yuuna, Moiseswa ma'wēga nasa u'pnimēe kiwete ūsçxa' ul weeswe's fxtūikhē a'kxçxa ki'p txã'wēy,

15 kxah maawa jxukay txã'sna uyçxa ūuste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmēe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna vxitumēe.

Dxusa' nasatx iiméh wala peeygāani

16 Dxusa' naa kiwete nasatx iiméh wala peeygāhçxa yuuçxáak txajx Nçxi'k teeçxçáasanawa naa kiwete kaah, kxah maawa txã'sna ūuste jxpa'gaçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn vxitumēe.

17 Dxusa' naa kiwete txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxawa, nasatx ewmeete nvxihtxa' kaahme', wejxwa nwe'weya'k kaah.

18 Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa', ewteyā'j neeyūutxna. Nawa txã'wē Dxus Nçxi'k teeçxçáasana ūuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyā'j neeyūuwa'jsata'.

19 Maawa ūuste jxpa'gasame', ewmeeteyā'jtx nvxiitni yu', txã'wē eena'sa naa kiwete kīhtewa, ewmeeçxáa yūuna ūsçxa', çxhi'dxteçxáa wejx fxi'ze wēepa'ga.

²⁰ Sa' maawa jxukay ewmeeçxáa yūuna ūssa', eena'sa's ahçeçxa utxa'çmeeta' eena'te, txāawe'sx ewmēe yūuni āate vxyaakahmen.

²¹ Nawa ew yūuna fxi'zesa yu' eena'sa's utxa'tx, txāawe'sx ew yūuni Dxus jxkaahnisatewa āate vxyaakahn.

Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa' Juan weçxani

²² Txāa e'su' Jesusa' Judea kiwen u'kh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. Sa' kxte' maz en ūsu'k nasatx yu'te bautisāyna.

²³ Juanwa bautisāynak ūsu' teeçx ahte Enon yaasesate Salim utxate, txāa ja'dasu yu' ūsu'k naa pa'ga. Aça' Juana' nasa wala kuh yu'te bautisāyku.

²⁴ Karcelte kxupmeynaçxáak txā'wē bautisāy.

²⁵ Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' Juan yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi paapējxtxi txā'wē bautisāyni's.

²⁶ Aça' txāawe'sxa' Juana's pta'sxtxi na'jīna:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'j. Sek kāani ju'gu Jordan yu'wala kutete ūste pta'sxgu txāa piçthē'jwa āçxha' bautisāyna ūsa', aça' nasa jxukay txāa yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jīte',

²⁷ Juana' na'wēk pas:

—Kim yuhwa txā'wē tuuthe'jni yuumeena, Dxus jxkaahnimeesa yu'.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' yaçte adx pta'sxni's jiiyā'ji'kwe: Adxa' Kristomeeth, naasáa txajx yaçte kaahnisaçxáath jīni's.

²⁹ Naa ejemplo's mjiyuwe: Ptamū ente' novxio' novxia yakhku u'pu'. Aça' novxio namiku' pukate u'pçxa' wala weçxweçxa yaaki'k novxio we'weni's wēse'jçxa. Adxwa txā'wēythu wala weçxweçxa yaaki', Jesusa's tuuthe'jni's wēse'jçxa.

³⁰ Txā' jweeñçxáa tuhthesa yuuna u'jwena, naapkaçxha' adxa' jweeñçxáa āhmeekwesa yuuwa'th.

Jesusa' cielujū kīsa'

³¹ Cielujū kīsa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'. Kiwete ūssa' naa kiwetewe'sxta', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'stxi pta'sxi'. Nawa cielujū kīsa' maatewa jxthaakwe tuhthesa'.

³² Txā'wēçxañk txajx wēse'jçxa uyni's pta'sxi', nawa kim yuhwa nwēese'je'çmeeta' txajx we'weni's.

³³ Nawa txajx pta'sxni's maaçxáawa nwēese'jwaçá', Dxusa' isak pta'sxi' sūhna jiyuna pa'jatxna.

³⁴ Txā'wē Dxus jxkaahnisa' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sku we'we', txā'sa' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's makwewa ūsu'k txāa pa'ga.

³⁵ Neya' Nçxi'ka's wedxçxa kīhnawa jxuka txajx kusete nvxihtku.

³⁶ Aça' maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpaga'sa' pçumēe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's nwēese'jsame' pçumēe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna, naasáa Dxus kastigo seena'saçxá's jxpaga'waja'sata'.

4

Teeçx u'y Samariatewe'sx yakh Jesus puutx we'weni

¹ Txā'wē Jesus tasxte nasa wejx wala utxaate', Jesusa' Juante jxthaakwe bautisāyni's fxariseowe'sxa' jiyutx.

² Isa yu' Jesusa' bautisāñ'çme', naasáa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxçxáatx bautisāñ'.

³ Nawa txā'wē fxariseowe'sx jiyuni's Jesus wēse'jçxa', Judeajū kasehna u'kh, Galilea kiwen.

⁴ Nawa Galilea kiwen u'jweççxa', Samaria kiwegak khêwna u'jwa'j ji'phu'.

⁵ Sa' Samaria kiwesu' teeçx çxhab Sikar yaasesa ūsa' txāa çxhab peeku'thek pa'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa. Txāa Sikar çxhaba' Jakob kiwe ūsku txajx nçxi'k Jose's txāa utxatek neeyū'.

⁶ Txāa kiwete' Jakoba' txāniitey yu' kutxi'jni kafx nvxihtna ūsu'ne', aça' Jesusa' ēepxāh wahtxna u'jweççxa', kxteek jxkaaseya' kaçx.

⁷ Naapkaçxha' teeçx u'y Samariasuwe'sxa' yu' pa'kxya' pa'the', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Yū' mpeeswe tudxwa'j.

⁸ Txāapkaçxha' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' çxhabna ū' weyya' u'jnity yu'.

⁹ Aça' txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' judiu nasag, sa' çma'wētega ū'kwe's yu' thāasu'? ū'kwe' Samariasuwe'sxthu açuuja' jīk. (Judiuwe'sxa' Samariasuwe'sxtxi ahçççxa we'we'ççxāa yuhwa meeta'.)

¹⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxusa' kīh ūsya'watewa jiyuçxa txā'wēy yu' thāassa' kintewa jiyuwaça', adxa's yu' thāasune'kwe, aça' adxa' yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jīte',

¹¹ txāa u'ya' na'wēk pas:

—Naa kafxa' wala dxīia', aça' idxa' yu' pa'kxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Sa' çma'wēga ū'kwe's yu' pçuwa'jmeesa's peesu'nja jī'?

¹² Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobku naa kafxa's phaade yu' pa'kxwa'j, aça' txajx nçxi'kwe'sxwa kxteetx pa'ki' tajkxtxi yuswa'j vxīte' txāawe'sx tudxwa'j yā'jçxa. Aça' idxa' çkwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Jakobte jxthaakwe wāa walasane'ga? jīte',

¹³ Jesus pasçxa':

—Jxukay maawa ayte yu'a's tudxsa' yū'wēena nes yuutxna.

¹⁴ Nawa adx peesni yu'a's tudxçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa yū'wēemeetxna. Txāa pa'gatey adx peesni yu'a' txāawe'sx ūuste yu'īçh na'wē nes yuuna, pçuwa'jmée ītxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn.

¹⁵ Txā'jīte' txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Txā'wēte', txāa yu'a's mpees, kxah yū'wēewame'nja, sa' peena yu' naa kafxte pa'kxya' pa'jme'nja.

¹⁶ Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—I'kwe nmi'a's me'jwe pa'yaya', sa' txāa yakh yuweene'kwe ayte' jīte',

¹⁷ txāa u'ya':

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jīnak pas.

Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Nmi' ji'phmeeth jīçxa' isa yuh we'we'kwe.

¹⁸ Txā'wē nyafxī yu' tahç nmi'kwe ji'phu', nawa āçxwe'sxa' nmi' me', aça' isa yuh we'wei'kwe.

¹⁹ Txā'wē wēse'jçxa', txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Idxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsafī ne'ga sūju'th.

²⁰ Kwe'sx yaçgathē'jwe'sxa' naa vxīçtetx Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhe'. Nawa judiuwe'sx yu', Jerusalenteçxāa Dxusa's neewe'weya' pkhaakhewa'ja' jī'i'kwe jīte',

²¹ Jesus pasçxa':

—Ew mjīyuwe: naa vxīçte meeçxawa Jerusalenteçxāa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'jme'. Dxusa's mteewa neewe'wewa'j en ājana.

22 Samariatewe'sxa' Dxusa's ma'wē neewe'wewa'ja'swa jiimeei'kwe. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' jiiçxatha'w Dxusa's neewe'we', nwe'wesa' judiu nwe'sxa' naa pa'ga.

23 Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j en ājana jī'th txāa ena' ājxā'kh. Aça' maawa īsxiimēe ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxusa's ūusteçxāa neewe'wesa' ew yutxna, kwe'sx Tata' txā'wē yūuni'sku jxthāasu' naa pa'ga.

24 Dxusa' kwe'sx na'wēy kakwe jī'phme' na' mtee mteewa ūsa', aça' txā'sna neewe'wesa' ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa neewe'wewa'ja' jīte',

25 txāa u'ya' na'wēk pas:

—Ū'kwe' jīith Kristo Dxus tasxu yuhna, aça' txāa pa'jçxa jxuka ew pta'sxina jīte',

26 Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe yakh puutx we'wena u'psa adxī Dxus tasxu yuusath jīk.

27 Naapkaçxha' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' sxawedna pa'jtx. Sa' Jesusa' txā'wē txāa u'y yakh puutx we'wena ūste uyçxa, kuh yajkxnatx neeyūu. Nawa çkijxa'ga txāa u'y yakh puutx we'we'? jīna maa yuhwa paapēyi'çmeeta'.

28 Txajū' txāa u'ya' mitxha's kxtee txahna' u'kh çxhabsu nasatx pta'sxya':

29 —Naa kiwete ma'wē fxi'zeni'swa teeçx piçthē'j jiyuk txā'sa' myuhwe thegya'. Txā' Kristo īna jīna pta'sxte',

30 çxhabtewe'sxa' thegya' u'jtx Jesus ūsnite pa'j.

31 Naapkaçxha' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'jīnatx we'we:

—Idxa', çwēemeegá'? Pan mē' jīna.

32 Nawa Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—I'kwe'sxa' jiimeei'kwe adx kīh ū'wa'j jī'phtewa.

33 Txā'jīte', puutx paapēyi'tx txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Meeçxa' çmaa nasa puuçya' kūhwá'ntakx? jīna.

34 Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Adx Tata jxthāasçxa mjīya' kaahni's kxtey yuuniçxāa, adx ū'ni na'wēsa'.

35 Ū' thē'jwa'j pahz a'tey peejxa' jī'i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Nawa txā'wēme'. Mjīnisu mthegwe wakx, jxuka thē'jniyā'j ūsa', aça' pkhakhwa'jçxāa yā'j peejxa'.

36 Pkhakhna mjīisa' deweni's jxpa'gawa'j jī'pha', aça' txāa pkhakhnisa' pçuwa'jmēe ītxi fxi'zewa'jsata', kxah uuhsa' pkhakhsa yakh ja'daçxah weçwexçxa yajkxna neeyūutxna e'zīi.

37 Teeçxsa' uja'k, naapkaçxha' vxite' pkhakhe'k jīni' isa yuja'.

38 I'kwe'sxa' uuhsameei'kwe, nawa adxa' pkhakhya' kaath vxite nasa uuhnisu jīk.

39 Txā'wē txāa u'y ū'kwe ma'wē fxi'zeni'swa jxuka jiyuk jīna pta'sxpa'ga, txāa çxhabte nasa kuhsa' Jesusa's ūste jxpa'gatx.

40 Sa' Jesus ūsnite thegya' pa'jçxa', Jesusa's wala neevxisatx txāawe'sx yakh kxtee pta'sxna neeyūukahn. Aça' e'z enku kxtee fxi'ze, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

41 Aça' txā's wēse'jçxa', Jesusa's ūste jxpa'gasa' jweeīçxāatx pehna.

42 Sa' txāa u'ya's na'wēttx we'we:

—I'kwe pta'sxniçxá's jiyumēe, kwe'sx yuutha'w txajx we'weni's wēse'jçxa jīyu Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa, maatxwa jxuka nwe'wesa.

43 Txajū' e'z en skhēwniijū', Jesusa' Samariajū kasehna u'kh Galilea kiwenīi.

⁴⁴ Jesusîi we'weçxawa: Dxsu yuwe pta'sxsa' maa yuhwa peekx kiwete yu' wedxni fxi'zeçmeeta' jîk txâasak Galilean u'j.

⁴⁵ Aça' Galileate pa'the', kxteewe'sx yu' wala weçxana jxpa'gatx, Jerusalem fxiestan u'jsa' uyne'ta Jesusa' ma'wê yûutewa txâasatx txâ'wê yûu.

Teeçx âçã'sa's Jesus nuykatxhini

⁴⁶ Jesusa' Galilea kiwete pa'kh Kaná çxhabte, yu'a's vxino vxitku nyafxîi kxtee. Aça' kxtey teeçx piçthê'j ûsu'k ne'jwe'sxa's jxkaah pu'çxsa. Txâ' teeçx nçxi'k wala âça'sa jî'phu'k Kapernaum çxhabte.

⁴⁷ Sa' Galileatey Jesus sxawedna pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txâa piçthê'ja' puutx uyna kûhçxa', nâ'jinak pxthaa we'we:

—Adx yatna mejka, adx nçxi'ka's nuykatxhiya'. Txâ'wême', uuçyã'ja' jîte',

⁴⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Íkwe'sxa' adx âjani's kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu', adxa's jiyumeene'kwe kimtewa.

⁴⁹ Txâ'jîte', txâa piçthê'j yu' na'jîk:

—Dud myuh, adx nçxi'k uumeyna.

⁵⁰ Txajû' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Yatna sxawedna me'j. Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'jçxa üsa'.

Txâ'jîte', txâa piçthê'ja' Jesusa' isa yuh we'wene' sühna yatna sxawedna u'kh.

⁵¹ Sa' yatte pa'jaçte', txâ'sna selpisaawe'sx pu'thegya' kasehçxa' na'wêtx pta'sx:

—Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'kh jîna pta'sxte',

⁵² txâa piçthê'ja' pêjxku:

—Adx nçxi'k âçã'sa' çma'wêga wêtkuê' yajkx? jîte':

—Jû'na la unatek kakweseke ûçxha jînatx pta'sx.

⁵³ Aça' neya' yajkxku txâa oratey Jesusa': Iidx nçxi'ka' katxhiyã'jçxa üsa' jîni's. Txajû' txâa piçthê'ja' Jesus kimtewa jiyuçxa' txajx üuste jxpa'gak, yattewe'sxwa txâ'wêy.

⁵⁴ Txâ'wê Judeajû sxawedna Galileate pa'jçxa âça'sa's nuykatxhini yakha' e'z usyã'ja' Jesus âjani's kaavxya'ja'jni'.

5

Treinta y oçxo anxu âçã'na üssa's Jesus nuykatxhini

¹ Txâa e'su' judiuwe'sx fxiesta en âjaçku yu', aça' Jesusa' Jerusalemna ki' u'kh.

² Txâa çxhabte' iikha'jni yu' jî'phu'tx piisxáa ka'ga'jni vxitx utxate. Txâ' Betesda yaase' hebreo yuwete. Aça'sa pa'jçxa üswa'j tahç ahtek txudeni yu', yat pwa' na'wêsa.

³ Kxte' wala kuh âça'sa üsu'tx, uyya' âjasamée, çxida puuplesa, vxite' êseye' âjasamée txâ'wêsatx üythasna üsu', yu' êseçpkaçxha' kxtee khêeya' sühna.

⁴ Txâ'wê maa enteya' Dxsu angel kîhçxa yu'a's kêese'je'k, naapkaçxha' maa yaçte khêjena txâ' jxuka katxhiçxak neeyü' kîh wee jî'phçxawa.

⁵ Kxteea' teeçx piçthê'j treinta y oçxo anxu âça'na üsak txkaa üsu'.

⁶ Aça' txâ'sna Jesus uyçxa' txakwe txaçx âça'na üste jiyuçxa', pêjxku:

—¿Katxhi wêega'? jîte',

⁷ âça'sa pasçxa':

—Yu' ēseçpkaçxha' yu'te adxa's akhwa'jsa kim yuhwa meeta'. Adx khēe wējeçpkaçxha' vxite khuē'y khēje'tx jīte',

⁸ Jesusa' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Kiiteçxa iidx puççxa deeni's tū'sçxa me'j jīçpkaçxha',

⁹ naa dudtey txāa piçthē'ja' katxhiyā'jçxak neeyūu. Sa' txajx puççxa deeni's tū'sçxa u'kh.

Nawa judiuwe'sx ki'sni ente txā'wē dee pusni's tū'sçxa u'jweçte uyçxa',

¹⁰ judiuwe'sxa' na'wētç pējç txāa piçthē'j katxhisa's:

—Āçxha' ki'swa'j ena' aça' txā'wē tū'sçxa u'juwa'j jī'phmeeg jīte',

¹¹ txāa piçthē'ja' paççxa na'jīk:

—Adxna nuykatxhisaiik txā'wē jxkaah: Iidx puççxa deeni's tū'sçxa me'j jīpa'ga txā'wē tū'sçxa u'jweçthu.

¹² Aça' judiuwe'sxa' ki'kin paapējxtxi:

—Txā'wē jxkaahsa' çkimga yu'? jīte',

¹³ txāa piçthē'j katxhisa' jiyuya' ājame' kim txā'wē nuykatxhitewa. Kxteea' nasa wala kuh ūste', txāa katxhisa' jiimeek yu' maa dxi'j kasehçxa Jesusa' u'thewa.

¹⁴ Txāa e'su' Jesusa' dxuus yatte txāa piçthē'j katxhisa's puutx uyçxa', na'jīk:

—Āçxha' katxhgu neeyūu na', naa weete jxthaakwe nxussa pa'khamen pa'yajkx mfxi'ze, ewmée yūuna u'jumée jīte',

¹⁵ txāa piçthē'j u'jçxa' judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxku:

—Adxna nuykatxhisa' Jesusga yu' jīna.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ahçeçxa ikh wēe, ki'sni ente txā'wē āça'sa's nuykatxhipa'ga.

¹⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' judiuwe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we:

—Adx Tata' naa entewa mjīina ūsa', txāa pa'gath adxwa mjī'.

¹⁸ Txā'jīte', judiuwe'sxa' jweeiçxáatx Jesusa's ikh wēena kiite. Txā'wē ki'swa'ja' jīna jxkaahni leyçxá's nwēese'jmée adx Tata' Dxusa' jī'k na' txāawa Dxus na'wēysath jī'ne' sūhçxatx txā'wē ikh wēena kiite.

Dxusa' Nçxi'ka's itxi vxit-ya' ājawa'ja's ūsni

¹⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Isath we'we', adxa' Dxus Nçxi'kthu, nawa adxçxáa yu' mjīiya' ājame'nja. Adx Tata' ma'wē mjīite', txajx mjīini's thegçxa yuuçxáath txā'wēy mjīiya' āja'.

²⁰ Txāa pa'gatey Tata' adxa's peeygāhçxa txāa kīh mjīiççxawa jxuka pta'sxi'k adxa's. Txāasa āçxh uyi'kwe txāate jweeiçxáa walasatx kaavvya'ja'jana, aça' txāatx uyçxa' i'kwe'sxa' kuh yajkxna neeyūune'kwe.

²¹ Tata' ma'wēga uusaatx itxi vxitu', txā'wēy adxwa itxi vxitu'nja maatxwa.

²² Āçxha' Tata' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja's jxuka adxçxaçxáanak nvxiht, txāasa āçxha' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja's Tata' kim yuhtxwa thegwa'jsame'.

²³ Tata'swa ma'wēta nwēese'je', txā'wēy adxnawa jxukaysa nwēese'khanu txā'wē yūu. Adxna nwēese'jsame' adxna kaahsa Tata'swa nwēese'jsameeçxa txā'wē yuutxna.

²⁴ Isath we'we': Maawa adx pta'sxni's jxpa'yajkx wēse'jçxa adxna kaahsa's ūste jxpa'gasa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxī fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phutxna. Txā'wē yūusa' ewmeete nvxiitni yuumée, uuwa'ju kutxi'jçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the nvxiitnisa yuuna.

²⁵ Isath we'we': Pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jì'th txāa ena' āçxhíia'. Aça' uusaawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni's wēse'jçxa kxtey yuusá' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jì'phutxna.

²⁶ Txāa pa'gatey adx Tata' itxi vxit-ya' ājāwa'ja's jì'pha', sa' adxnawa ūsku txā'wē itxi vxit-ya' ājāwa'ja's.

²⁷ Sa' yuuwesatx kastigāywa'ja'swa adxa'siūçxáak ūs, adxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusath naa pa'ga.

²⁸ Txā'wē Dxus Nçxi'k we'weni pthūusete', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijū kasehwa'j en pa'jana jīna pta'sxte', fxiy yuh we'we'k sūhna yaakxnuwe.

²⁹ Txāa en āhte', uusaawe'sxa' pedaniijū itxi yuuçxa kasejetxna, ew yūuna fxi'zesa' ewte u'jya', naapkaçxha' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa' ewmeete u'jya' itxi yuutxna.

Jesus kintewa kaajiyu'jsa

³⁰ Adxçxáa yu' kījxa'wa ājame'nja. Adx Tata jxkaatheçxáath yuuwesatx kastigāi'. Adx ūuste peekçxáa yajkçxcha txā'wē yu'çmeeth, txāasa adx kastigāyni' isasata'. Adxna kaahsa ma'wē jxthāaste' txāaçxá'sthu kxtey yu'.

³¹ Adx ma'wēsatewa kimwa pta'sxwa'jsa jì'phmée peekçxáa txā'wēsath jīte', isa yuhna sūhwa'ja's ya'jì'phu'çme'.

³² Nawa txā'wē ājawa'jsa yuja' jīna adx ju'gu we'wesa ūsa', aça' adxa' jīith txajx we'weni' isasa yuja'.

³³ I'kwe'sxa' Juan tasxte paapējxya' kaaji'kwe, aça' txā' isa yuh pta'sxku adx kintewa.

³⁴ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx adx ju'gu we'weni's peejxmeeth. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Juan pta'sxni's jīiyā'jçxa', thēymée ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pakwekahnçxáath txā'jī.

³⁵ Juana' eena'te kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's tuuthe'jsak yu', aça' i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée i'kwe Juan pta'sxni's jxpa'gana ūsu' maz ençxáawa.

³⁶ Nawa adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsa yu' mazwa jì'pthu, Juan pta'sxnite jxthaakwesa. Adx mjīini' adxna tuuthe'jna isa pta'sxsata'. Na'wē mjīith nawa adx Tata jxkaahnçxáatxthu txā'wē yu', Dxus kaahnisa yuh yu'ne' sūjkahn.

³⁷ Txā'wēy adxna kaahsawa isak pta'sxi' adxa's tuuthe'jna. Txā'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txajx we'weni's iiwēse'jmeene'kwe, sa' txā'sa' iūywameene'kwe.

³⁸ Sa' txajx kaapiya'jni'swa i'kwe'sx ūuste jì'phmeene'kwe, txāasa i'kwe jxpa'gaya' ājā'çmée, adxa's Tata kaathewa.

³⁹ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajkx i'kwe leeī', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jì'phuya'. Aça' txāa libru' adxa's pta'sxsaiçxá'.

⁴⁰ Makwe txā'wēçxawa, i'kwe'sxa' adx tasxte utxa'çmeei'kwe itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jì'phuya'.

⁴¹ Naa kiwete nasa adxa's tuuthe'jni's jxthāasu'çmeeth.

⁴² Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew jīith, i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's wedxi'çmée i'kwe.

⁴³ Tata kaathe' yuwe'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's jxpa'ga'çmée i'kwe. Nawa Dxus kaahnisamée vxite pa'jwaça', txāa yu'sa' jxpa'game'kwe.

⁴⁴ ¿Ma'wē yūuçxa adxa's jxpa'gaya' ājaki'kwe, nasaa pwe'sx pu-utx ew tuuthe'jniçxáana jxthāasçxa, Dxus teeçxçxáasa tuuthe'jni yu'sa' jxpa'gameçxa'?

⁴⁵ Adx Tata tasxte i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yuwe ūswa'jsana sūjuwá'kwe adxa' txā'wēmeeth. Txā'wē i'kwe'sx ma'wēsatewa adx Tata tasxte pta'sxsa' Moisesi'xchá', i'kwe'sx nakwe wala ewçxáa we'we'i'kwe txāa.

⁴⁶ Moises we'weni's jiyuwaça', adxa's jxpa'gane'kwe, Moisesa' adx-naiiçxáak tuuthe'jna fxi'j' naa pa'ga.

⁴⁷ Nawa txajx fxi'jni's jxpa'gameeçxa', ¿ma'wē adx we'weni's jxpa'gaya' ájaki'kwe?

6

Cinko mil nasatx Jesus sã'jini

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Lk 9.10-17)

¹ Txāa ensu' Jesusa' Galilea íkh kuten u'kh, txāa íkha's Tiberias jĩ'tx.

² Txā'wē naa kiwete kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ájanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna áça'satxwa nuyçxhãçxhapa'ga, nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena Jesus e'stey u'jtx.

³ Aça' Jesusa' thã'j vxiçna u'jçxa kxtee kaçxku txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yã'jçxa.

⁴ Txajū' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ájaçku yu' txāa ensu'.

⁵ Aça' nasa wala pkhaakhena yuhte uyçxa', Jesusa' Fxelipe's na'jĩnak pëjx:

—¿Mtee ū' weyuukxtha'w nasa jxukaysatx puuçwa'j?

⁶ Nawa Jesusa' Fxelipe ma'jĩtewa jiyuya'çxáak txā'wē pëjx, ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiyã'jçxawa.

⁷ Aça' Fxelipe' na'wëk pas:

—Dos cientos peso pañ weyçxa jxukaysatx pe'ltedeçxa peesu'swaçwa, áhmeena jite',

⁸ Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon Pedro nyakh Adresa' na'wëk pta'sx:

⁹ —Ayte teeçx kuë e'z wedx taç cebada pan ji'phsa ūsa'. Nawa kxazçxáasa yuja' ¿áhma'k? jite',

¹⁰ Jesusa' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi': Mkaaçxi'jwe jxukaysatx jĩnak jxkaah. Aça' cinko mil piçthē'jsa kxaazkuëesay txaksu kaçxna skhēwtxi.

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' pantxi' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxusna weçxana'wa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi ūsu'sku. Aça' txāawe'sxa' kxaazkuëesaytxi puuçna skhēwtxi subapkaçx. Wedxnawa txā'wëytxi yūu, makwe ū'çxawa txikp-kaçx.

¹² Txajū' jxukaysa txikna skhēwte', Jesusa' jxkaakh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi':

—Jxuka mepkhakhwe pe'la kijxasaatxi' kíhwa vxitukahmen jite',

¹³ doce kanastate utatx pkhakh txāa taç cebada pan kijxasaatxi'.

¹⁴ Txā'wē Jesus yuuçxáa maa yuhwa ájanimeesa's vxitte uyçxa', nasa' na'wëtx weçxana we'we:

—Naa yuuçxá' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuh yu'ga, naa kiwete pa'jana jĩ'tx txāaga yu' jina weçxaçxa', áadxiijíméé jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pxa'watx yu'. Aça' Jesus jiyuçxa',

¹⁵ txāaçxáa txuteena u'kh thã'j vxiçte pa'j.

Íkh kajkwega Jesus u'juni

(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Çxhi'dxna kíinite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' íkh pukate kíhçxa,

¹⁷ barkote khēena'wa íkhuy ktejkana u'jtx Kapernaumte pa'jya'. Txā'wē jxuka çxhi'dxni yã'thewa Jesusa' sxawedna kíhmeyna,

¹⁸ barko ìkhuy u'jweçpkaçxa', wejxaa wala kiiteçxa ìkha's seena' wala kēese'kh.

¹⁹ Txā'wē seena' yuuçtewa ìkh pxāhsu jxu'j u'jweççxa', Jesusa's ìkh kajkwesu yuhte uytxi, sa' wala ùukhtxi.

²⁰ Aça' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Ūukhnuwe, adxthu jīte',

²¹ wala weçxana jxpaga'tx barkote. Sa' yaakxnimeete naa dudtey ìkh kutete pa'jtx.

Nasa' Jesusa's pakweni

²²⁻²⁴ Kuskuskhē' Jesusa' kxtee meeyā'the', txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxwa meete', nasa' barkote khēena' u'jtx Kapernaum çxhabna Jesusa's pakweya'. Txā'wē Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sx teēçx barkote khēēçxa u'the', Jesus yu' txāawe'sx yakh u'jmeetewa jiyuçxane'ta pakweya' u'jna ūsu' ìkh kuteju nasa neeyūsa'. Jesusa' Dxusna weçxaçxa pan puuçu txāa ja'date barko pa'jne'ta Tiberias çxhabuh yuusa, aça' txāatetx khēēçxa pakweya' u'j.

Ū' cielujū kīsa

²⁵ Sa' ìkh kutete pa'jçxa Jesusa's uyçxa pējxtxi:

—Idxa' çma'wēnga ayte pa'j? jīte',

²⁶ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', i'kwe'sxa' pana's txikpkaçx ū'çxaçxāa i'kwe txā'wē adxa's pakwē'. Nawa adx txā'wē maa yuhwa ājanimeesa's vxitthu txā's yu' jiyuçxa txā'wē yu'çmeei'kwe.

²⁷ Txik ū'çxa fxi'zewa'jçxā's pakwewa'jme', wejxwa ū' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ìtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's pakweewa'ja'. Aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' txā'wē pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūsu'nja, txā'wē yūuwa'ja's adx Tata' ūsku naa pa'ga jīk.

²⁸ Txā'jīte', na'wētçx pējçx:

—çMa'wē yūukxtha'w Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zeya'? jīte',

²⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey yuu wēēçxa', adxa's mpa'gawe, adxa' Dxus kaahnisath naa pa'ga jīk.

³⁰ Aça' ki'kin pējxtxi:

—Idxa' Dxus kaahnisane'ga sūhna kwe'sx ew jiyukahn āçxha' çkīh kaavxya'ja'jya'waga?

³¹ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesu u'juçxa', ū' manā yaasesa's ū'tx. Aça' txā'wē yūuni's Dxus librute na'wēk we'we': Dxusa' cielujū ū'a's puuçu jī'k.

³² Aça' txā'jīte', Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isath we'we', cielujū ū'a's Moises puuçme'. Cielujū ū'a's adx Tatak puuç.

³³ Aça' Dxus puuçni ū' cielujū kīsa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi pçumée ìtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa'.

³⁴ Txā'jīte', na'wētçx pējçx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, cielujū kīsa ū'a's pejka puuçune'ga kwe'sxtxiwa jīte',

³⁵ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Ū' ìtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' adxthu. Aça' maazkuēesawa adx tasxte pa'jsa' bagaçxte yuhwa wēemeetxna. Sa' txā'wēy adxna ūuste jxpaga'gasa' peena yu' yū'wēemeetxna.

36 Adxa' kimçxawa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxyã'th, nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe uyçxawa, adxa's cielujü kïisana sÿju'çmëe i'kwe.

37 Makwe i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jxpa'gameetewa, adx jxpe'khan Adx Tata dukhnisawe'sx yu' jxukaysa adx tasxteçxaçxáa pa'jatxna. Aça' maawa adx tasxte pa'jatsxi' ahçemëe weçxana jxpa'ga'nja.

38 Txã'wë cielujü kîhçxawa peekx adx ùus yaakxnîçá's kxtey yuuya' yuwe'çmeeth. Adx Tata ma'wë yûukaathe' txã'sçxáanath kxtey yuuya' yuwé'.

39 Adx Tata' adx jxpe'khan dukhnisatxi' teeççxáa yuhwa ivxiitu jx-thãasu'çme', kxajii adxa' nmeh ente' ki' îtxi vxitu'nja.

40 Adxna kaahsa jxthãasni' na'wë': maawa jxukay Dxus Nçxi'ka's ùuste jxpa'gasa' pçumëe îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu jxthãasu'k. Txãa pa'ga txã'wë ùuste jxpa'gasatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' ki' îtxi vxitu'nja.

41 Txã'wë adxii' ü' cielujü kïisath jïpa'ga judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's açewe'weya' takhtxi:

42 —¿Naa pihçii Jose nçxi'kmeená'? Sa' ¿ma'wëga cielujü kïisath jïna we'we'? Txã'jikahmenii kwe'sxa' txajx neywe'sxtxi ew jiitha'w.

43 Txajü' Jesusa' txã'jïni's jiyuçxa', na'wëk we'we:

—Maa yuhwa txã'wë açewe'wen ùswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe.

44 Adxa' Tata jxkaahnisath aça' txãai' adx tasxte kuutxa'the yuuçxáa txãatxi' jxukaysatx nmeh ente' îtxi vxitu'nja.

45 Txã'wë yûuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa librute na'wë fxi'jni' ùsa': Dxusa' kaapiya'jana jxukaysatx ¿jï'çmeená'? Kxajii maawa adx Tata kaapiya'jni's wëse'jçxa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey yuusa yuuçxáa adx tasxte pa'jatxna.

46 Maa yuhwa Dxusa's iuymeeta'. Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxu yuusath na' txã'sna iuiythu.

47 Adxa' isath we'we': Adxa's jxpa'gasa' pçumëe îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna,

48 txãasa pçumëe îtxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa ü'a', adxthu.

49 Kwe'sx yaçga manteywe'sx nasa u'pnimëe kiwesu u'juçxa' maná yaasesa's ü'çxawa, pejka uu ena's ji'phutx.

50 Nawa adxa' cielujü kïisa ü'a'sthu pta'sxi', txã'sna ü'çxa' uukahmen.

51 Adxii' cielujü kïisa ü' îtxisath. Maawa txãa ü'a's ü'sa', bagaçxte yuhwa uumëe îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna. Aça' ü' adx ùsu'nja txã' adx kakwe', kxah maa nasawa pçumëe îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahntx txã'wë adx kakwe's ùsu'nja.

52 Txã'jïte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wëtx puutx ya'paapëyi':

—Naa piçthë'ja' ¿ma'wë txajx kakwe's kwe'sxtxi puuçya' äjakx? jïte',

53 Jesusa' na'wëk pta'sx:

—Adxa' isath we'we': Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusáa kakwe's ü'çxa txajx eenawa tudxmeeçxa yu', pçumëe îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe.

54 Aça' maawa adx kakwe's ü'çxa adx eenawa tudxçxa yuuçxáa pçumëe îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, kxah txã'wë yûusatxi' adxa' nmeh ente' îtxi vxitu'nja.

55 Txãa pa'gatey adx kakwe' peena yu' kwëeje'jmeena, aça' adx eewa peena yu' kxü'wë'jmeena.

56 Maawa adx kakwe's ü'na txã'wëy adx eenawa tudxsa', bagaçxtewa adx yakh ih ùsuna, aça' adxwa txãa yakh ih ùsu'nja.

⁵⁷ Tata' adxna kaakh txã' ìtxîsa'. Txãa pa'ga adxwa ìtxîsath. Aça' adxwa Tata yakh ma'wë ìtxîsatka'w, txã'wëy ìtxî fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna maawa adx kakwe's ù'sa'.

⁵⁸ Cielujü kîisa ù'a'sthu pta'sxna we'we'. Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx manteywe'sxa' maná yaasesa's ù'çxawa pejka uu ena's ji'phutx. Nawa naa ù'a' txãa maná na'wësame'. Maawa naa ù'a's ù'çxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ìtxî fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna jînak pta'sx.

Jesus we'weni' pçumée ìtxî kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa

⁵⁹ Jesusa' txã'wëk pta'sx Kapernaumte judiuwe'sx pkhaakhenite.

⁶⁰ Aça' txã'wë kaapiya'jni's wëse'jçxa', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaí yu' na'wëtx we'we txãawe'sx pwe'sxçáa:

—Na'wë pta'sxni', wala thëya' jiyuwa'j, aça' ma'wë yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme'.

⁶¹ Nasa jiyumeeçxa kuh jwed we'wena ùste Jesusa' jiyuçxa', na'jîk:

—Adx pta'sxni's jiyumeeçxa ùsçxa yaaki'wá'kwe.

⁶² Txã'wë jiyumée ùsçxawa, Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' cielun teekaçte uyçxa', çmaa sùjuki'kwe?

⁶³ Na'jî'th na': Dxus Espiritu' ìtxi kaafxi'ze'jsa', aça' txãaçxá'sthu we'wena pta'sxi', naa kiwete ù'çxa ìtxî fxi'zeni's pta'sxi'çmeeth. Adxa' isath pta'sxi' Dxus yakh ìtxî fxi'zewa'ja's.

⁶⁴ Nawa maaí yu' isane' pta'sxi' sùju'çmeei'kwe jîk.

Jesusa' dxiikhëy jiiyã'kh yu' maa txã'wë açeçtewa, sa' kim ikhkahn dukhwa'jsatewa, txãa pa'gak dxiikhëy txã'jîna we'we.

Sa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁶⁵ —I'kwe'sx maaí yu' açeçte jiiçxath adx Tata kuutxa'the yuuçxáa txãawe'sxa' adx tasxte pa'jatxna jîna we'we.

⁶⁶ Jesus txã'wë pta'sxteçxáa, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx maaí yu' txuteena u'jtx.

⁶⁷ Txajü' Jesusa' pëjxku docesatx:

—ÇI'kwe'sxwa adxa's txuteeçxa u'jya'wakwe'? jîte',

⁶⁸ Simon Pedro' na'wëk pas:

—Kwe'sxa' çkim yakh u'jwekxtha'w? Idx yuuçxáa pçumée ìtxî fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxna ùsgu aça'.

⁶⁹ Txãa pa'gately kwe'sxa' idxa's jiyutha'w, txãasatha'w idxa' Kristo, Dxus ìtxisa Nçxi'kne'ga sùju'.

⁷⁰ Txã'jîte', Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx docesatx txhithçxa pa'yatewa, teeçxsa' eçxthë'j jîia' jînak pta'sx.

⁷¹ Jesusa' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's we'weçxak txã'jî, Judas txã'wë docesatewe'sxçxawa Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhya'wak yu' naa pa'ga.

7

Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sùju'çmeeta' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa'

¹ Txajü' Jesusa' Galilea kiwesuk u'ju'. Judea kiwesu yu' u'ju wëeme', kxteea' judiuwe'sx ikhya' pakwenatx ùsu' naa pa'ga.

² Judiuwe'sx fxiesta wa' vxitni en äjaçku yu',

³ aça' Jesus nyakhwe'sxa' na'wëtx we'we:

—Ayte ùsmée Judea kiwen me'j, kxah nasa iidx ju'guh ùssawe'sx uyuutxna idx na'wë yü'g txã'sa's.

⁴ Maawa āate tuuthe'j jxthāasuçça', paaçsu u'jumeena. Na'wē kimwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'g na' txāatxi' āate mkaavxya'j maawa uykahn jīnatx we'we'.

⁵ Nyakhwe'sxii yuhwa Dxus Nçxi'kna sūju'çmeene'ta, txāasatx ūuste jxpa'gameeçça' txā'wē we'we'.

⁶ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jwa'j ena' āhmeya', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' kīh entewa u'jya' ewuçxāane'kwe.

⁷ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' açe'çmeeta', nawa adxa's açe'tx, txā'wē txāawe'sx ewmēe yūuni's āateth pta'sxi' txāa pa'ga.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' fxiestan me'jçxāawe. Adxa' yuhme'nja, adx u'jwa'j en āhmeya' aça'.

⁹ Txā' we'weçça', Jesusa' Galileatee neeyūuk.

Jesus fxiestan u'jni

¹⁰ Nawa txajx nyakhwe'sx u'jni e'su', Jesuswa fxiestan u'kh, kimwa jiyunimeete.

¹¹ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx txāa fxiestate Jesusa's pakwena ūsu':

—¿Mtee ūski txāa piçthē'ja'? jīna.

¹² Txāa fxiestate' Jesusa's nuywe'wesa yuuçxāatx susna ūsu'. Vxitei' yu': Jesusa' ewsa yuja' jīçpkaçxha', vxite yu': Ewmeesa', nasatx īsxiina u'jusaçxá' jīnatx nuywe'we'.

¹³ Nawa Jesusa's ew we'wesa yu' maa yuhwa āate yu' we'weçmeeta', judiuwe'sxtxi ūukhçxa.

Fxiesta ente Jesus kaapiya'jni

¹⁴ Fxiesta pçuuna u'jweçpkaçxha', Jesusa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaapiya'jya' takhku.

¹⁵ Aça' judiuwe'sxa' kuh yajkxnatx ūsu' txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿ma'wēçça txakwe wala jīina, maa kaapiya'jsa yakh yuhwa u'jusameeçxawa?

¹⁶ Aça' txā' we'weni's jiyuçça', Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Na'wēth kaapiya'ja' txā' adx peekx yajkççxa kaapiya'jnissime'. Adxna jxkaakh txajx we'weni'sthu kaapiya'ja'.

¹⁷ Maawa Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yu'wa'jsa ūsçça', naa kaapiya'jni's jiyuna Dxus we'wenitewa, meeçça' adx peekççxáa yajkççxa kaapiya'jnitewa.

¹⁸ Peekiúçxáa yajkççxa we'wesa', jxtuhtesa yu'wa'jçxá'sku jxthāasu'. Nawa Dxusçxāana tuuthe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahniçxá'sku isa we'wena pta'sxi'.

¹⁹ Moisesa' leya's fxi'jçça' ¿i'kwe'sxtxi ūsyuhmeena' wakx? Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yu'çmeei'kwe. Txāasa i'kwe adxa's ikhya'çxáa yaaki' jīte',

²⁰ nasa' na'wētx pas:

—Eçxthē'j yakh ūsne'ga. ¿Kimga idxa's ikh wēje'?

²¹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Ki'swa'j ente teeçx nasa' aça'sa's nuykatxhith txāa pa'gaçxáa i'kwe txakwe susya' kiite.

²² Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' ki'swa'j entewa luuçx pihçtxi cirkuncidaī'i'kwe, Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jçça'. Naa kxah i'kwe aça'sa's adx nuykatxhini yu'sa' txakwe susu'. (Nawa ew jiyute yu', Moises txā'wē cirkuncidaīyawa'ja's jxkaahna takhme', jwee yaçgawe'sxtxi txā'wē jxkaah.)

²³ I'kwe'sxa' Moises leya's kxtey yuuya' sũhçxa i'kwe ki'swa'j entewa ciruncida' luuçx pihçtxi'. Sa' çkĩjxa'kwe txakwe ũsçxa' adx teeçx piçthê'j aça'sa's ki'swa'j ente nuykatxhiçxa nvxiitpa'gaçxáa'?

²⁴ I'kwe'sxa' ew jiyumey yu' fxiyfxiyçxáa' yajkxna we'wenuwe, naasáa ew jiyuçxa yuuçxáa' txá'wê dxih yu'ga sũhna we'wewa'ja' jĩnak pta'sx.

Dxus tasxu yuusa

²⁵ Txajũ' Jerusalente nasa maaii yu' na'wêtx puutx paapëyi':

—çNaa piçthê'ja'sii ikhya' pakwe'çmeetxna'?

²⁶ Txá'wê pakweçtewa, nasaa ksxavxyte yajkxyajxmée we'wena ũsa', kim yuhwa ma'jĩnimeete. Meeçxa' çkwe'sx npiçthê'jwe'sxa' ew yuh jiyuwa'ntakx naa piçthê'ja' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristotewa?

²⁷ Naa piçthê'ja' majuwe'sxtewa jiitha'w, aça' isa Dxus kaahni Kristo dxihwaça', txá'sa' txáa kiwejuwe'sxa' jĩni yuumeena jĩnatx we'we'.

²⁸ Aça' Jesusa' dxuus yatte kaapiya'jna ũsii, sus we'weçxa' na'jĩk:

—Adxa'sa' jiyuji'kwe majuwe'sxtewa. Nawa adxa' peekx yuu wêeçxaçxáa' yuwe'çmeeth, Dxus kaahni ayte ũsthu. Txáa yuuçxáa' isa we'wesa' txáa kaahsa's yu' i'kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeei'kwe.

²⁹ Txá'sa' adx yuuçxáa' jiith, txajx tasxu kaahni ayte ũsthu naa pa'ga jĩk.

³⁰ Txá'jĩte', tudçxa preesu jxũna u'j wêetx, nawa kim yuhwa tud yu' meeta', txá'wê yũuwa'j en ahmeyne' yu' naa pa'ga.

³¹ Txá'wêtewa, wala kuh jiyutx Jesusa' kintewa sa' na'jĩ'tx:

—Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo kĩhçxa', çnaa piçthê'the jxthaakwe kĩjĩhwa kaavxya'ja'jya' ajãma'k' jĩnatx we'we'.

Jesusa's preesu'jya' kaahni

³² Nasa txá'wê Jesusa's tuuthe'jna ũste fxariseowe'sxa' wêse'jçxa', sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', dxuus yat thegsawe'sxtxi kaahntx Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna yuukahn.

³³ Aça' preesu'jya' kaahni's jiyuçxa', Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we':

—Adxna kaahsa tasxna sxawedna u'jya'wath na' i'kwe'sx yakh txaçxmeeçxáa' pi'kxna ũsya'wath.

³⁴ Aça' adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txáa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ajãmeene'kwe naa pa'ga.

³⁵ Txajũ' judiuwe'sxa' na'wêtx puutx ya'paapëjxya' takh:

—Naa piçthê'ja' çmtee u'the txá'wê kwe'sxa' uymée yuukxtha'w? Meeçxa' çjudiuwe'sx ũsta' vxite kiwesu griegowe'sx ksxavxysu aça' txáa griegowe'sxtxi wáa pta'sxya' u'jweçnakx'?

³⁶ Adxa's pakweçxawa uymeene'kwe, txáa pa'gatey adx u'jweçthu kxte' pa'jya' ajãmeene'kwe naa pa'ga jĩnak we'we' sa' çma'jĩçxaki'k txá'wê we'we'? jĩ'tx.

Yu' pçuwa'jmeesa

³⁷ Fxiesta pçuuya' nmeh en yuuçte', Jesusa' yujuçxa' na'jĩnak sus we'we': —Maawa yũ'wêesa ũsçxa', adx tasxte myuhwe tudxya'.

³⁸ Adxa's ũste jxpaga'satxi's txáawe'sx ũste yu' pçuwa'jmeesa kasehna nes yuuna, Dxus librute we'we'k txá'wê.

³⁹ Jesusa' txá'jĩna we'weçxa', txá'sna yaakxsa' Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'gawa'ja'sku pta'sxna txá'jĩ'. Txáa ensu' txáa Dxus Espiritu' pa'jmeeyku yu', Jesus yuu cielun tejkameyku yu' naa pa'ga.

Jesus kintewa jiyumeeçxa nasa fxiyfxiy yaakxni

40 Nasa wala kuh pkhaakhena ūsnite maaíi yu' Jesus pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa', na'wēt̄x we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' isa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa yuhna jĩ'tx.

41 Aça' vxite yu' na'jĩ'tx:

—Na' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona jĩ'tx. Nawa vxite we'weçxa':

—Galileajū yuja', ¿Kristo' kasehma'k?

42 Txā'wēmeeteiik Dxus librute we'weçxa': Kristo' jxkaahsa Davxid nwe'sxçxa', Davxid upxni çxhab Belentey kasejena jĩ'k jinatx we'we'.

43 Txajū' maaíi yu' Jesus ju'gu we'wenatx neeyūu, aça' vxite yu' Jesusa's ahçenatx neeyūu.

44 Aça' maaíi yu' preesu'jçxa jxūna u'j wēeçxawa, maa yuhwa txā'wē yu' yūumeeta'.

Judiu npiçthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpagaameeta'

45 Dxuus yat thegsawe'sxa' ki'kin sxawedna pa'the', sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' na'jĩnatx pējx:

—¿Mjiiitekwe txāa Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxūna yuwe'çmēe? jĩte',

46 txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—Bagaçxte yuhwa naa piçthē'j na'wē zhiçxkwe pta'sxi'k txā'wēsa yu' iiwēse'jmeetha'w. Txāasatha'w preesu'jmēe.

47 Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' wēesxū we'weçxa', na'jĩtx:

—¿I'kwe'sxwa vxitesa na'wēy ya'ĩsxiijaçwá'kwe?

48 ¿Kwe'sx npiçthē'jwe'sx meeçxawa fxariseowe'sx maaçxá' txāa piçthē'j kaapiya'jni's jxpagaçxa ūste i'kwe'sxa' jiiikwe'?

49 Nawa txāa piçthē'ja's nwēese'jsa' leya's jiimeesata' na' iiméh seena' ewmeesa nwe'wewa'jmeesa yā'tha'.

50 Txā'jĩte', kxtee ūssa teeçx fxariseo Nikodemo yaasesa Jesus tasxte kus pa'jya' u'ju'ga txāa we'weçxa na'jĩk:

51 —Yuuwesa's pa'yaçxa pējxmey yu', kastigāyya' ājame'nja'w, kwe'sx leya' txā'wē jxkaaja'çmē' jĩte',

52 txāawe'sx pasçxa':

—¿Idxwa Galileajūwe'sxwá'ga? Dxus libru's mtheg wakx, sa' jiyune'ga: Galileajū yu', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa iikasehmeeta' jĩnatx açewe'we.

53 Txā'jĩçxa', puutx txuteena u'jtx txāawe'sx yatna.

8

Teeçx u'ya's Jesus peltunāyni

1 Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' Jerusalenu kasehçxa Oliwos vxixnak u'j.

2 Sa' kuskus kusiñçxáa dxuus yatte sxawedna pa'kh. Txajū' nasa jxukaysa utxaate', Jesusa' kaapiya'jya' kaçxku.

3 Txajū' ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx vxite' fxariseowe'sxa' teeçx u'y kazx yūuna ūste kpajkççxa Jesus tasxte nuypa'jtx sa' pxāhte txahçxa'

4 na'jĩtx:

—Kaapiya'jsa, naa u'ya's kazx yūuna ūsĩin kpajkxtha'w.

5 Txā'wē yūusatxi' Moises leya' kwet wāatatahççak ikhkaja'. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wē jxkaajaki'g? jĩnatx pējx.

6 (Kxtee āhmēe we'wete', paatxhĩ'khy'a' sũhçxatx txā'wē paapēyi'.)

Nawa Jesusa' kiiçhuççak kiwete kuseju fxi'ja'.

7 Aça' maz uswa jwee pējxte', Jesusa' kaphuteçxa na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sxa' maaçxáawa pkal ji'phmeesa üsçxa', txāa khuē'y naa u'y kakwete kwet mwāatahwe jīçxa',

⁸ ki' kīiçhuçxa kiwete fxi'kh.

⁹ Aça' txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa': Kwe'sxwa pkalsane'tka'w sūhçxa, kasehna u'jtx teeçxteeçxçah, nyafxte' jwee üsxsxa khuē'ytxi kaseh. Txā'wē jxuka kasehna u'the', txāa u'yçxáak kxtee neeyūu Jesu üsnite.

¹⁰ Aça' Jesusa' kaphuteçxa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx jxuka kasehna u'jnite' txāa u'yçxáa üste uyçxa', na'jīk:

—I'kwena paatxhī'khsawe'sxa' ¿mteeta yuu? ¿Maawa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ājāmeewá'nta? jīte',

¹¹ txāa u'ya' na'jīnak pas:

—Maa yuhwa ājāmeeta' jīte', Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxwa i'kwe's ewmeete nvxihtme'nja. Me'jwe, nawa peena yu' ewméé yūuna u'junuwe jīk.

Jesusa' eena'te kaafxī'ze'jsa

¹² Ki'kin nasa pkhaakhete', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Adxa' eena'te kaafxī'ze'jsath, aça' maawa adx yakh yuusa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa çxhi'dxte fxi'zemeetxna.

¹³ Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Idxa' peekiüçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna üsgu aça' txā' kxul yuhna jīte',

¹⁴ Jesus pasçxa':

—Makwe peekiüçxá'ntka ya'tuuthe'je', nawa adx pta'sxni' īsxiinisame'. Txāa pa'gatey adxa' jīth majūwe'sxçxa' ki' maa dxi'j u'jweççxawa. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jīimee i'kwe adx majūwe'sxtewa sa' maa dxi'j u'jweççtewa.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx üs yaakxnijüçxáa i'kwe txā'wē we'we', adx isa we'weni's jiyumey. Nawa adxa' jīimeeçxa yu' we'we'çmeeth.

¹⁶ Nasa ma'wēsatewa isa jiyuçxath we'we', Tata' adxa's kaakh txāak ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa adxa's pu'çxhi' txāa pa'ga.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sx leyte' na'jīk: Yuwe's jīisa e'zīi txāa na'wēçxaçxáa we'wenisaçxáa selpiina jī'k.

¹⁸ Aça' isa we'wesa teeçxsa' adxiüçxáath. Aça' vxite' adxna kaahsa Tataiüçxá'.

¹⁹ Txā'jīte', fxariseowe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Iidx Tata' ¿mtee üsna? jīte', Jesus pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, sa' adx Tatanawa jiyu'çmeei'kwe. Adx kimtewa jiyuwaça', adx Tatanawa jiyune'kwe jīnak pta'sx.

²⁰ Dxuus yatte ofxreda āsxnī kaja pukate kaapiya'jna üsçxa', txā'jīnak pta'sx Jesusa'. Nawa maa yuhwa preesu'jya' ājāmeeta', preesu'jwa'j en āhmayne' yu' naa pa'ga.

Adx üsnite' pa'jya' ājameene'kwe

²¹ Jesusa' ki'kin we'weçxa na'jīk:

—Adxa' u'jweçthū, aça' i'kwe'sxa' makwe pakweene'kwe, nawa adxa's uymey i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe. Txāasa adx u'jweçthū kxteea' pa'jya' ājameene'kwe jīna we'wete',

²² judiūwe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Meeçxa' ¿peekx kusetey uuya'wawáanakx, txāasa wá' adx u'jweçthū kxteea' pa'jya' ājameene'kwe jīna we'we'kx? jīte',

²³ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' aytewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxa' adxa' ěejũwe'sxthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxi'kwe, naapkaçxa' adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth.

²⁴ Txã'wẽçxa'ĩth i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jĩna pta'sxi'. Txã'wẽ Dxus kaahnisa' adxçxáath jĩna pta'sxtewa jiyumée yã'jçxa', i'kwe'sx pkalte uune'kwe jĩna pta'sxte',

²⁵ na'jĩnatx paapẽjx:

—Txã'wẽçxa' ¿idxa' kinga? jĩte', Jesus paşçxa' na'jĩk:

—Adxa' kimçxawa nyafxĩ pta'sxyã'th.

²⁶ Txãasa wala pta'sxwa'j jĩpthu i'kwe'sx ma'wẽsatewa áate pta'sxna, txãa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa' ĩsxiisame', aça' adxa' txajx we'weni's wẽse'jçxa txã'wẽ ĩçxáath pta'sxi' maawa jiyukahn jĩnak we'we.

²⁷ Txã'wẽ Dxusa' adx Tata' jĩna Jesus pta'sxtewa jiyumeeta'.

²⁸ Txãa pa'gak Jesusa' na'jĩna we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ěete txahçxa yuuçxáa jiyune'kwe kintewa, sa' peekxçxáa yu' we'wemée, wejxwa Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sne' kaapiya'j sũjune'kwe.

²⁹ Txãa pa'gatey adxna kaahsa', adx yakh ih ũsa', Tata' adxçxáa yu'sa' nvxiitu'çme', txajx jxthãasniçxá'sthu kxtey yu' naa pa'ga jĩk.

³⁰ Txã'jĩna we'wete', nasa kuhsa Jesus ju'gu yuutz.

Ewmeete fxi'zesa vxite' ewmeejũ nwe'wenisa

³¹ Txajũ' Jesusa' txajx ju'gu yuusaawe'sxtxi' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adx kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwẽese'jçxa', adx nasa yuuçxa

³² ewsa's jiyune'kwe, aça' txãa ewsa' ewmeesajũ nwe'wena jĩte',

³³ txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx pas:

—Kwe'sxa' Abraham jĩ'tha'w, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa ewmeete yu' fxi'zesameetha'w. Aça' idxa' ¿ma'wẽga ewmeesajũ nwe'weni yuune'kwe jĩna we'we'? jĩte',

³⁴ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Isath we'we', maawa ewmée yũuna fxi'zesa', ewmeete fxi'zesata'.

³⁵ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: selpisa' yat namu na'wẽsame', naasáa peekx nçxi'k yuuçxáa yat namu na'wẽsa'.

³⁶ Txãa pa'ga yat namu na'wẽsa Dxus Nçxi'k txã'wẽ ewmeesajũ nwe'wete yuuçxáa, isa ewmeete fxi'zesamée yuh yuune'kwe.

³⁷ I'kwe'sxa' Abraham jĩ'thewa jũth, nawa adxa's ikh wẽje'i'kwe, adx kaapiya'jni's nwẽese'j wẽemeexçaxáa.

³⁸ Adx Tata kwe'we'jniçxá'sthu pta'sxi', naapkaçxa' i'kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx tata jxkaahniçxá's i'kwe kxtey yu' jĩte',

³⁹ txãawe'sxa' na'wẽtx pas:

—Kwe'sx tata' Abrahana' jĩte', Jesus paşçxa':

—Abraham luuçxwaça', Abraham na'wẽy yũune'kwe.

⁴⁰ Txã'wẽtewa, adxna ma'wẽ Dxus kaapiya'the', txã'sçxáath isa pta'sxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's ikhya' yuuçxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. Abrahana' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wẽ yũume'.

⁴¹ I'kwe'sx tata ma'wẽ yũute', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wẽy i'kwe yũ' jĩte', na'wẽtx pas:

—Txã'jĩkahna', kwe'sxa' ¿ptamunimeesa luuçx wá'ntka'w? Kwe'sxa' teexç tataçxáa jĩ'ptha'w, txã' Dxusa' jĩte',

⁴² Jesusa' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Isa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx tatawaça', adxa's ahçemeene'kwe, adxa' Dxus tasxu kaahnith yuwe' txâasa ayte üsthu. Adxa' peekxçxáa yu' yuwe'çmeeth, adxa'sa' Dxusku kaah.

⁴³ Na'swa adx kaapiya'jni's jiyu'çmeei'kwe, txâ'wê adx we'weni's nwêese'je'çmeei'kwe, txâasa i'kwe jiyu'çmée.

⁴⁴ I'kwe'sx tata, eçxthê'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxa' txajx luuçxi'kwe. Txâ'wêçxaii i'kwe txajx jxthâasni's kxtey yuu wêje', eçxthê'ja' nyafxiitey nasaa kiikhe'jsa' naa pa'ga. Eçxthê'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa ewsa's yü'çme', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa we'we'çme'. Txâa yuu txâ'wêesana na' îsxiinaçxáak we'we', sa' kaaîsxijja'jsa'.

⁴⁵ Nawa adx isa we'weni yu's nwêese'je'çmeei'kwe.

⁴⁶ I'kwe'sxa' çmaaçxa' adxa's pkalsa' jîna ukhe'jya' âjama'kwe? adxa' isasaçxá'sthu pta'sxi' aça'. Adx isasa's kaapiya'jaçte', çma'wêtekwe adx we'weni's nwêese'je'çmée?

⁴⁷ Dxus luuçxa' Dxus we'weni's nwêese'je'tx. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' nwêese'je'çmeei'kwe na' Dxus luuçx meei'kwe jik.

Abrahan meetey Kristo üsyâ'kh yu'

⁴⁸ Txajü' judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wêtx açewe'we:

—Idxa' Samariajüwe'sxgu, txâasa eçxthê'j yakh üsgu aça' isatha'w txâ'jî' jîte',

⁴⁹ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Adxa' eçxthê'j yakh üsmeeth, naasáa adx Tata's tuuthe'jsaçxáath. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adxa's açe'i'kwe.

⁵⁰ Adxa's weçxana tuuthe'jni's pakwe'çmeeth. Nawa teeçx üsa' adxa's tuuthe'jsa txâ' adx ma'wêsatewa jîa'.

⁵¹ Isath we'we': Adx we'weni's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's jî'phumeetxna.

⁵² Txâ'jîte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Äçxhtha'w wejx ew jiyu, eçxthê'j yakh üstewa. Abrahana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx. Naapkaçxha' idxa' na'jî'g: Maawa adx we'weni's kxtey yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uu ena's jî'phumeetxna jî'g.

⁵³ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana' uuk sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa uutx, aça' idxa' çAbrahante jxthaakwesa wá'ga? jîte',

⁵⁴ Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Adxiçxáa ya'tuuthe'jna pta'sxi'nja na' txâ' selpimeena. Nawa adxa's tuuthe'jsa' adx Tata' txâ's i'kwe kwe'sx Dxusa' jîna we'we'.

⁵⁵ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txâa Dxusa's jii yuwa meei'kwe. Nawa adxa' txâ'sa' ew jiith. Txâ'wê txâ'sa' ew jiiçxa jiiimeeth jî'nja na', i'kwe'sx na'wêy îsxihsa yu'nja. Nawa adxa' îsxiimée Dxusa's jiith, sa' txajx jxkaahni's kxteythu yu'.

⁵⁶ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana' adx naa kiwete pa'jwa'ja's jiyuçxa', wala weçxana yajkku, sa' kxtey yuuni's jiyuçxa' wejxku wala weçxa.

⁵⁷ Txâ'jîte', judiuwe'sxa' na'wêtx weeçx we'we:

—Idxa' cinkwenta anxu yuhwa méé jî'phgu, sa' çma'wêga txâ'wê Abrahana's uy? jîte',

⁵⁸ Jesus pasçxa':

—Isath we'we', Abrahan meeiin, adxa' üsyâ'th yu'.

⁵⁹ Txâ'jîte', judiuwe'sxa' üsaçxaçxa', Jesusa's kwet wâatatajxa'watx yu'. Nawa Jesusa' txâawe'sx ksxavxysuy dxuus yatu kasehna u'kh, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

9

Teeçx piçthê'j uyya' ājasame's Jesus yu'çe'jni

¹ Jesusa' u'jweççxa', teeçx piçthê'j naa kiwete upxhí uyya' ājasame'sku puutx uy.

² Aça' txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' Jesusa's na'wêtx paapêjx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' ¿kîh yuupa'gaki'k txā'wê yafx ji'phmêe upxna ūsu'? ¿Txajx pkalpa'ga ma'k txā'wê nxus ji'phu, meeçxa' neywe'sx pkalpa'ga wá' txā'wê yuu? jîte',

³ Jesus paşçxa' na'jîk:

—Txajx pkalpa'gawa me', sa' neywe'sx pkalpa'gawa meek txā'wê yuu, naasáa Dxus ewuni's āate kaavxya'ja'khançxáak txā'wê yuu.

⁴ Txāa pa'ga kaahsa mjîia's āate kaavxya'ja'na mjîiwa'j ji'pthu nee en ūsiyna. Txā'wême' kus yā'the', kim yuhwa mjîiya' ājameena.

⁵ Adxa' naa kiwete nee ūsíçxáawa, nasatx eena'te kaafxí'ze'jwa'jsath.

⁶ Txā'jîçxa', kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa txāa piçthê'j yafxte sxūsxna'wa,

⁷ na'jînak jxkaah:

—Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte. (Txāa Siloea' Jxkaahnisa jîni'.)

Txajū' txāa piçthê'ja' u'jçxa', yafxtxi pkhi'kxku, sa' uyna yā'kh sxawedna kûh.

⁸ Aça' txajx yat utxasuwe'sx vxite' nyafxíi txā'wê yafx ji'phmêe up-satewa ew jîisa' na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'jî ¿nyafxí' lmusxnu pêjxna u'psa meená'? jîte',

⁹ maaii yu':

—Txāaíik jî'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite':

—Txāa na'wê yuh thegu'k, nawa txāame' jî'tx. Nawa txāa piçthê'j yu':

—Adxíith jîk.

¹⁰ Txajū' pêjxtxi:

—Ídx upxníjūjx uyya' ājameeçxa', açxha' ¿ma'wê yuuçxaga uyya' āja'? jîte',

¹¹ pta'sxku:

—Teeçx piçthê'j Jesus yaasesa' kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxūsxna'wa na'jîk: Me'j pkhi'kxya' Siloé yu'kafxte jîte', u'jna'wa pkhi'kxthu, aça' adx yafxá' phatetx aça' uyu'th jîte',

¹² paapêjxtxi:

—Ídxa's txā'wê kaahsa' ¿mtee ūsna? jîte':

—Jiimeeth jînak pas.

Fxariseowe'sx txāa piçthê'ja's paapêyni

¹³ Txajū' txāa piçthê'ja's pe'jna u'jtx fxariseowe'sx tasxna.

¹⁴ Jesus txā'wê kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa uyya' ājasame's yu'çe'jni' ki'swa'j enne' yu'.

¹⁵ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' ki' paapêjxtxi txāa piçthê'ja's:

—¿Ma'wê yūuçxaga açxha' uyya' āja'? jîte', na'jînak pta'sx:

—Kiwe's fxne'sxju tuupha'çxa adx yafxte sxūsxku, aça' pkhi'kxthu sa' uyya' ājath jîk.

¹⁶ Txajū' fxariseowe'sx maaii yu' na'wêtx we'we:

—Txā'wê yūusa' Dxus luuçx meena, ki'swa'j ena's ki'su'çme' na' jîte', vxite' na'wêtx we'we:

—Pkalaçxa', ¿ma'wê txā'wê kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājākx?

Txajū' txāawe'sxíçxáa txā'wê we'weçxa', puutx puiidxi'tx neeyūu.

17 Sa' txāa piçthē'ja's ki' paapējxtxi:

—İidx yafxa's yu'çe'jsa' çkimna sūju'ga? jīte':

—Txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsana sūju'th jīnak pas.

18 Txā'wē upxniūjx uyya' ājasameeçxawa āçxha' uyu'th jītewa, judi-uwe'sx yu' txā'wēne' yu' sūju'çmeeta'. Sa' txāa piçthē'j neywe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa',

19 paapējxtxi:

—çNaa txā'wē i'kwe'sx luuçx upxniūjx uyya' ājasameena wakx? Sa' çma'wē yūuçxaga āçxha' uyya' āja'? jīte',

20 neywe'sx paççxa':

—Na' kwe'sx luuçx yuja', txā'wē upxhī uyya' ājasameetewa txā'sa' jiitha'w.

21 Nawa jiimeetha'w ma'wē yūuçxane' āçxha' uyya' āja'. Sa' kim txā'wē yafxtxi' yu'çe'thewa txā'snawa jiimeetha'w. Txā's yuu mpējxwe, txā' thē'jsayā'ja' na' txāa pta'sxina.

22 Paapēysatxi' ūkhçxatx txā'wēçxāa pas. Txā'wēme' maa txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus kaahni Kristo' jīna tuuthe'jena txā'sa' fxariseowe'sxa' ahçeçxa peena yu' txāawe'sx pkhaakhenite kaapa'ja'jya'méetx ūsu'.

23 Aça' txā'wē yuuya'watetx ūkhçxa: Na' thē'jsayā'ja' na' txāa pta'sxina jīnaçxāa pasu'.

24 Txajū' fxariseowe'sxa' txāa piçthē'ja's ki' pa'yaçxa' na'wētx we'we:

—Dxus dxi'pte İxiiimée mpeeta'sx. Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w iidx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' pkalsatewa jīte',

25 txāa piçthē'j paççxa' na'jīk:

—Pkalsa wāana nawa adxa' jiimeeth. Adxa' na'wēçxāa jiith: nyafxī' uyya' āja'çmeeth, nawa āçxha' uyu'th jīte',

26 ki' paapējxtxi:

—çKīnga yūu? sa' çma'wēçxah yūuçxaga iidx yafxtxi' yu'çe'j? jīte',

27 txā' na'wēk pas:

—Pta'sxyā'th, nawa pta'sxtewa açewe'we'çxāa i'kwe. Sa' çkījxa'kwe peena pta'sxkaja'? çI'kwe'sxwa txāa yakh u'ju wēje'wá'kwe? jīte',

28 na'jīnatx wēesxūu:

—İdxa' txāa yakh u'jusag. Nawa kwe'sxa' Moises jxkaahni's nwēese'jsatha'w.

29 Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' Moises yakh puutx we'wek. Nawa txāa thē'ja's majūwe'sxtewa jiimeetha'w.

30 Txajū' txāa piçthē'ja' na'wēk we'we:

—Wala yuh fxiya', adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa's majūwe'sxtewa i'kwe'sxa' jiyumeete'.

31 Maawa jiitha'w Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx we'weni's pasu'çme', naasāa Dxusna yajkççxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusaççáatxku Dxusa' pasu'.

32 Bagaççte yuhwa iiwēse'jmeetha'w upxhī uyya' ājasameetx ki' kaauyu'jní yu'sa'.

33 Adx yafxtxi yu'çe'jsa' Dxus kaahnisameewaça', txā'wē kaauyu'jya' ājawa'jmeene' yu' jīte',

34 na'wētx wēesxūu we'we:

—İdxa' upxhī iidx ūuste pkalççaçxāa uta jī'ph upxsag na' çma'wētega kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeh wēje'? jīna açewe'weçxa', neeutx peena yu' jxpaga'ya'mée.

Uysaaçxawa Dxus yu's jiimeesa

35 Txajū' Jesusa' txāa piçthē'ja's neeuni's jiyuçxa', ki' puutx uyçxa' na'wëk pëjx:

—¿Dxus Nçxi'k kimtewa jiigá'? jīte',

36 txāa piçthē'j pasçxa':

—Mpeeta'sx adx jiyukahn jīna pëjxte',

37 Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's iuuyyã'jg. Adxíith, aça' idxa' txāa yakhgu puutx we'we'.

38 Txā'jīte', txāa piçthē'ja' Jesus tasxte peejxūkweçxa':

—Idxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sūju'th jīte',

39 Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Adxa' na'wë yuuya'íiçxáath naa kiwete kīh, uyya' ājasameeçxawa uyya' ājākahn, aça' makwe uysaaçxawa uyya' ājākahmén.

40 Txajū' fxariseowe'sx kxtee ūssa' txā'wë wëse'jçxa', na'wëtx pëjx:

—Kwe'sxwa uyya' ājasameewá'ntka'w jīte',

41 Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—I'kwe'sxa' uyya' ājāsamée dxihwaça', yuuwesamée yuune'kwe. Nawa yu'u'tha'w jī'i'kwe na', txāa pa'ga Dxus dxi'pte' yuuwesa'kwe jīk.

10

Piisxáa kxuuphni's kaaja'da'jna pta'sxni

1 Isath we'we', maawa piisxáa ka'ga'jni vxixtxtey u'kamée, vxite ahte vxixtxtemée u'kasa' txā' pesweeta'.

2 Nawa vxixtxte u'kasa' piisxáa-thegsaçxa txā'wë yuuna.

3 Aça' kxte vxixtxte thegsa' vxixtxa's phaade'k u'kakahn. Aça' piisxá' jiyu'tx jxpe'jsa we'weni's, txajū' teeçxteeçxçxah kxsusna pa'yaçxa kxuuphni'jū kutxi'jī'k.

4 Sa' jxuka kasxisçxa', piisxáa-thegsa' yaçtek u'jwe', aça' piisxa' txajx e'ste walmeetx u'jwe', jxpe'jsa pa'yani's jiyu'ne'ta naa pa'ga.

5 Nawa nasa fxiysa pa'yate yu', u'jmée wejxwa ūphna u'jwe'tx, nasa fxiysa pa'yate jiyuçxatx txā'wë ūphu'.

6 Jesusa' naa ejemplo's pta'sxnak kaapiya'j, nawa nasa' jiyumeeta' txā'wë pta'sxni's.

Jesusa' ew jxpe'jsa'

7 Nasa jiyumeete', Jesusa' na'jīnak ki'kin pta'sx:

—Isath we'we': Adxíi piisxáa u'kani vxixt na'wësath.

8 Adx pa'jmeyna yaçte pa'jsa' jxukay ísxiisa pesweeçxáatx yu'. Aça' piisxá' ūkhçxa utxaameeta'.

9 Adxíi vxixt na'wësath, aça' maawa adx tasxte u'kasa', nwe'weni yuutxna. Txajūyá'ja' ki' kasehn ki' u'kan txā'wë yuuna ūsçxawa, sá'jīni nes yuutxna.

10 Ewmeesa' pesweena ikhna jxuka pebaya'çxáatx pa'ja', naapkaçxha' adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi fxi'zekahnthu yuwé'.

11 Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Aça' ew jxpe'jsa' piisxaatx peeygãhçxa nwe'wepagaçxáa txajx ítxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya' ūsa'.

12 Nawa vxuyu pa'gaçxáa piisxaatx thegna ūssa' yu'kh eçx yuhte uyna'wa, piisxaatx thegmée ūphna u'jwe'tx, piisxáa-thegsa meena sa' piisxa' txāa jīwa meetxna, txāa pa'gatx txā'wë yū'. Aça' txā'wë yūute',

yu'kh eçxa' piisxaatx mazwa ikhe'k, naapkaçxha' itxisa yu' ma'wëwa üphu'tx.

13 Txã'wë vxyuu pa'gaçxáa thegna üsna, txãasane' üphna u'jwe' piisxaatxi' thegmée.

14-15 Adxa' piisxaatx ew jxpe'jsath. Adx Tatawa ma'wë adxa's ew jiina aça' adxwa ew jiith Tata's, txã'wëy adxwa piisxaatxi' ew jiith, aça' adx piisxaawa adxa's jiita'. Adx piisxaatx wedxçxa nwe'weya' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituya'wath.

16 Txã'wëy piisxáa vxite ji'pthu ayte kxuuphnimeesa txãatxwa nuypa'ja'nja. Aça' txãawe'sxwa adx pa'yani's nwëese'jetxna. Txã'wë yüute', teeçx ahteçxaçxáa jxuka pkhakhni neeyüutxna teeçx jxpe'jsa yakhçxáa.

17 Txã'wë adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'ivxiituya'wath, nawa itxi yuuwa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaya'wath, txãa pa'gak Tata' adxa's wedxi'.

18 Adx itxi fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' äjameena. Adx yuuth peekü ya'dukhe'. Sa' adx itxi fxi'zeni's ya'dukhçxa uuya'wa äja'nja sa' ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa ki' jxpa'gaya' äja'nja. Txã'wë yüukahnkü adx Tata' adxa's kaah.

19 Txã'wë we'weni's judiuwe'sx wëse'jçxa, kuh jwedtxi yajkxna neeyüu.

20 Maaü yu' na'wëtx üsçxawe'we':

—¿Kijxa'kwe nwëese'je' eçxthë'j yakh üsçxa luuku we'weni's? jï'tx.

21 Naapkaçxha' vxite na'jï'tx:

—Eçxthë'j yakh üsçxa', kim yuhwa na'wë zhiçxkwe kaapiya'jya' äjameena. Eçxthë'jçxa', txã'wë uyya' äjasameetx kaauyu'jya' ¿äjãma'k'?

Judiuwe'sx Jesusa's açeni

22 Dxuus yata's txahna jxã'jni's anxu iisatx fxiesta'ja' Jerusalen çxhabte. Sa' txãa fxiestatetx üsu' nus ente.

23 Naapkaçxha' Jesusa' dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jïi jïnisuk pekühna u'ju'.

24 Aça' judiuwe'sxa' txajx tasxte pkhaakheçxa na'wëtx pëjx:

—¿Bagaçxpkaçx kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna üsya'waga? Idxa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristoçxa', teehwed mpeeta'sx jïte',

25 Jesusa' na'jïnak pas:

—Pta'sxyã'th, nawa adx we'weni's jxpa'ga'çmeei'kwe. Adx Tata jxkaathe', na'wë kïhwa mjï'th, aça' adx mjïini' äate kaajiyu'ju'tx adx kintewa.

26 Adx piisxáa meei'kwe jï'th na', isa i'kwe'sxa' txã'wësa yuji'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lu'.

27 Adx piisxaatx jiith, aça' txãawe'sxa' adx pa'yani'swa wa'lmée nwëese'je'tx, sa' adx yakh u'jwe'tx.

28 Txãasath txãawe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'. Aça' kim yuhwa adx kusejü' kusa'jmeena, sa' bagaçxte yuhwa vxitumeetxna.

29 Adx Tata maatewa jxthaa'kwesak adx kusete dukh, aça' kim yuhwa kusa'jya' äjameena adx Tata kusejü'.

30 Tata adx yakha' txãa na'wëçxaçxáatha'w.

31 Txã'jïte', judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ki' kwet wãatatajxa'watx yu'.

32 Aça' Jesusa' we'wek:

—Adx Tata pu'çxte i'kwe'sx dxi'pte mjïi ewsaçxaçxáa wala kuh kaavxya'ja'th. Aça' adx mjïi ewsa ¿maaga i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeena' thegu' açkwe adxa's kwet wãatatah wëje' jïte',

33 judiuwe'sx paçxha' na'jïtx:

—Ew yūupa'ga txā'wē kwet wāatatajxa'wameetha'w. Nasaçxáag, naa kxahg Dxusthu jīna Dxusa's weeçx we'we', txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuya'watha'w.

³⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sx leyte i'kwe'sxtxi we'weçxa': Dxus i'kwe çji'çmeena'?

³⁵ Jiitha'w Dxus librute fxi'jni's maawa weeçx we'wewa'jme'. Maawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasayā'ja', Dxus i'kwe jīnak we'we Dxusa'.

³⁶ Nawa adxa' txā'wēsaçxáameeth. Adxa' Dxus yuu txhithçxa naa kiwete kaahnisath, aça' adxa's çma'wē Dxusa's weeçx we'we'k Dxus Nçxi'kthu jīna jīya' ājaki'kwe?

³⁷ Meeçxa' adx Tata mjii kaahnimeesaçxáatx wáa mjīina ūsne'tka aça' adx we'wenitxi' jxpa'ganuwe.

³⁸ Nawa adx Tata mjii kaahnisatx yuh mjīite', adx yu's jxpa'gameeçxawa, adx we'weniçxáatxwa miipa'gawe. Txā'wē yūuçaçxáa jiyune'kwe, adx Tata' adx yakh ūsa', aça' adxa' Tata yakh ūstewa.

³⁹ Txā'jīte', Jesusa's preesu'jçxa jxūna u'j wēetx. Nawa preesu'jmeyna, kasehna u'kh.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Jesusa' Jordan yu'wala kuten u'jçxa', Juan nyafxii bautisāyna ūsu'k kxteek ūsu'.

⁴¹ Aça' nasa wala kuh thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wētçx we'we:

—Juana' kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jmeeçxawa, pta'sxku naa piçthē'j pa'jçxa ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa, aça' txā' īsxiinimée jxuka kxtey yuuk jī'tx.

⁴² Txajū' kxtee ūssa nasa' wala kuhsa Jesus kintewa jiyutx.

11

Lasaro uunii

¹ Betania çxhabte teeçx piçthē'j Lasaro yaasesak āçā'na ūs yu', npe'sxwe'sx Maria Marta u'pni çxhabte.

² Txāa āçā'sa npe'sx Mariak txā'wē Jesus çxidakhē wēt putasa's awçxa txajx dxkhasju adxi'jwa'jsa yu'.

³ Txāawe'sxa' pxakhiitx dxiy āçā'na ūste', Jesusa's pta'sxkahn yuwe kaah:

—Iidx namiku wedxnisa' wala āçā'na ūsa' jīna.

⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' naa pta'sxni's wēse'jçxa' na'jīk:

—Na'wē āçā'na ūsçxawa, uuwa'jsa meea'. Naasáa Dxus ājāni's āate kaavxya'ja'jna, txā'wēy Dxus Nçxi'k ājani'swa kaavxya'ja'khançxáa txā'wē āçā'na ūsa'.

⁵ Aça' Marta Maria txāawe'sx dxiy Lasaro yakha' Jesus wedxnisatx yu'.

⁶ Nawa Lasaro' wala āçā'na ūsa' jīna pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa, nee e'z eniik txajx u'junisu jxthēyūu.

⁷ Txāa e'z en skhēwniijū', Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Judea kiwen ki' u'jwega jīte',

⁸ txāawe'sxa' na'wētçx pas:

—Kaapiya'jsa, mwēese'j. Txāwāsu' judiuwe'sxa' idxa's ikh wēeçxa kwet wāatatajxa'watx yu', aça' çma'wēga kxtey ki' u'j wēje'? jīte',

⁹ Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Isa ena' doce ora çji'phmeena'? Maawa en u'juçxa' yu'spē'themée fxi'zetxna, eena' kweethniitene'ta fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Nawa kus u'juçxa', yu'spē'thetxna, eena' kweethnite u'jupa'gamée.

11 Txajū' na'jīk Jesusa':

—Kwe'sx namiku Lasaro' deeni', nawa adxa' fxītxya' u'jwe'nja jīte',

12 txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jītx:

—Deeniçxāa ūsçxa yu', fxīttxe' kiiteena jītx.

13 Lasaro' uuni ūstek Jesusa' txā'wē we'we. Nawa txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeçxa', ī'née deeniçaçxá'sne' we'we' sūju'ne'ta.

14 Txajū' Jesusa' teehwedku āate pta'sx:

—Lasaro' uuni' jīna.

15 I'kwe'sxa' adx ājani's uyçxa' adx kimtewa jiyukahn, ewçxá'ntka kxtee ūsu'çmée. Txā'wē uuniyā'j ūstewa, thegya' u'jwega jīte',

16 Tomas melxisu jī'tx txā' na'wēk we'we vxite pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxwa u'jwega Jesus yakh ja'da uuya' jīk.

Jesus ītxi vxit-sa

17 Jesus kxtee pa'jaçte', Lasaro's pedaní pahz enyā'kh yu'.

18 Aça' Betania çxhaba' Jerusalen çxhabuh e'z kilometro y medioçxáak jxu'kha ūsu'.

19 Aça' judiuwe'sxa' wala kuh pa'khu'ta txā'wē dxiy uute', npe'sxwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jya'.

20 Aça' txāa entey Jesusa' pa'jaça' jīni's jiyuçxa', Marta' puutx uuya' kasejk. Nawa Maria' yatte neeyūuk.

21 Txajū' Marta' Jesus yakh puutx uyçxa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Idx ayte ūssawaça', uuwa'jmeene' yu' ū'kwe dxi'sxa'.

22 Nawa jiith Dxusa' jxuka ūsuna idx kīh pējxtewa jīte',

23 Jesusa' na'wēk pas:

—Í'kwe dxiya' ītxi yuuna jīte',

24 Marta' na'wēk pas:

—Ū'kwe' jiith, uusaawe'sx ītxi yuu ente' ītxi yuuyujuna.

25 Nawa Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Adxīi uuniitewa ītxi vxit-sath, sa' pçumée ītxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa adxīi peessath. Maawa adxa's ūuste jxpaga'sa' makwe uuçxawa ki' ītxi yuutxna.

26 Aça' maawa nee ītxi ūssa' adxna ūuste jxpagaçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ītxi fxi'zetxna. Adx we'weni' isa yuhtxna çsūju'kwe'? jīte',

27 Marta pasçxa':

—Txā'wē yuhna sūju'th. Idxa' Kristog, Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kīisa jīk.

Jesus ū'neni

28 Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jçxa', Marta' yatna sxawedna u'kh nyakha's pa'yaya'. Sa' na'jīnak susmée we'we:

—Kaapiya'jsa ayte yā'j ūsa', sa' i'kwe's yuu kaakh.

29 Txā'jī'çpkaçxha', Maria' kiitena' wala dud u'kh Jesusa's puutx uuya'.

30 Jesusa' Betania çxhabte u'kameyku yu', Marta yakh mteene' puutx uy kxtee nee ūsiyçxáak yu'.

31 Aça' Maria' kiiteçxa wala dud skhēwte', judiuwe'sx txāa yatte kvxiisxa'jna ūssa' e'stey u'jtx, pedaní kafxte wāa ū'neya' u'jweçna sūhçxa.

32 Txajū' Maria' Jesus tasxte kūhna'wa, peejxūkweçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa, idx ayte ūssawaça', ū'kwe dxi'sxa' uuwa'jmeene' yu' jīnak we'we.

33 Txā'wē Maria vxite' judiuwe'sx pi'kxna yuusa ū'neçte Jesusa' uyçxa', txāawa wala nxusçxa'

34 pējxku:

—¿Mteekwe pedáa? jíte':

—Myuh wakx thegya' jítx.

³⁵ Aça' Jesusa' ũ'nek.

³⁶ Txã'wê Jesus ũ'neçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxa' na'jítx:

—Mthegwe ma'wêga wala peeygãja'.

³⁷ Nawa maaii yu' na'wêtx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' uyya' ájasameetxwa kaauyu'ju'k na' ¿kĩhçxáawa yũuya' ájawa'jmée ma'k yu' Lasaro uukahmén?

Lasaro's itxi vxitni

³⁸ Txajũ' Jesusa' ki'kin wala nxusna utxaak Lasaro's pedaní kafxte. Txãa kafxa' dxiiga pwa'ja'nik yu', aça' u'kani vxitxte yu' kwetku aphni yu'.

³⁹ Jesusa' na'wêk jxkaah:

—Aphni kweta's mkiiswe jíte', uusáa npe'sx Marta' na'jík:

—Uunii pahz enyã'ja', aça' phadete' ¿kazx putameema'k? jíte',

⁴⁰ Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx pta'sxnitxi' txã'wê yuhna sũhna ũuste jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus ma'wêsatewa jiyune'kwe ¿jĩçmeetka'?

⁴¹ Txã'jíte', txãa aphni kweta's kiistxi. Aça' Jesusa' cielute pagayçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Tata, adx pēyni's pasu'g naa pa'ga weçxa'th.

⁴² Adxa' jiith, idxa' bagaçxtewa adxa's pasu'g. Nawa txã'jina áateth weçxá', aye nasa ũsta' txãawe'sx wêse'jçxa', adxa'sa' Dxus kaahni yuh yu'ne' sũjkahn.

⁴³ Txã'jĩçxa', Jesusa' susku we'we:

—Lasaro, txãajũ mkaaseh jĩçpkaçxa',

⁴⁴ uusá' itxi yuuçxa kasejk, çxida, kuse petx dxi'p yã'jçxa yapni. Aça' Jesusa' khibkaakh u'jya' ájãkahn.

Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'weni

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Lk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Uusá's itxi vxitni's uyçxa', Maria's pi'kxna ũssa judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's ũuste jxpa'gaçxatx neeyũu.

⁴⁶ Nawa vxite judiuwe'sx açesa yu' fxariseowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa', Jesus txã'wê uusá's itxi vxitni's pta'sxtxi.

⁴⁷ Aça' fxariseowe'sxa' sacerdote npiĩçthê'jwe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa', na'jinatx puutx we'we:

—Naa piçthê'ja' naa kiwete kim yuhwa ájanimeesatx kaavxya'ja'jna kĩjkĩhwa yũuna ũsa'. Aça' ¿kĩh yuukxtha'w?

⁴⁸ Txãa piçthê'ja's kĩhçxáawa yũumeete', nasa' jxukay txãa yakhçxaçxáa u'jwetxna. Aça' Romajũ nasa kwe'sx dxuus yata's ivxiiutçxa', kwe'sxtxiwa ivxiiutxna.

⁴⁹ Txajũ' txãa anxute sacerdote npiĩçthê'j Kaifxasa' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ũus yajkxya'çxáa yuhwa ájã'çmeei'kwe.

⁵⁰ Kwe'sx j'i' jxuka yu' vxitukahmen wejxwa jxukasa pa'gate teeçx yuuçxáa vxituwaççxáa wejx ewna. Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's ũus yajkxya' i'kwe ája'çmée.

⁵¹ Kaifxasa' txãa anxute' sacerdote npiĩçthê'kh yu', sa' peekçxáa txã'wê yajkçxa we'wemeene'. Jesusa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate txãaçxáa uuwa'thene' Dxusa' Kaifxasa's txã'wê we'wewa'ja's kaaũusuthe'j.

⁵² Nawa judiuwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'çxáameene' txā'wē uuya'wa yu'. Dxus luuçx mtee mteewa ūstxna txāawe'sxtxiwa pkhakhya'k txā'wē uuya'wa yu'.

⁵³ Aça' txāajūjx judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' Jesusa's ikhya' puutx we'wetx.

⁵⁴ Txāa pa'gak Jesusa' Judiuwe'sx ksxavxysu u'juya' ājāmeeçxa', Judea kiwejū kasehna u'j txāa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa teeçx çxhab nasa u'pnimée ja'dasu Efxrain yaasesa ūsu'k kxtee ūsya'.

⁵⁵ Txajū' Judiuwe'sx fxiesta Paskua en ājaçku yu'. Aça' wala kuh nasa' u'jtx Jerusalenna, Paskua fxiesta āhmeyna txāawe'sx kakwete pkaltxi yaateçxa ūsya'.

⁵⁶ Kxte' Jesusa's pakwena yā'jtx ūs yu' sa' dxuus yatte na'wētç puutx paapēyi':

—¿Ma'jiki'kwe? Jesusa' fxiestate ūsya' ¿yuhmanx?

⁵⁷ Txajū' fxariseowe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' neewe'wetx maaçxáawa Jesusa' fxiestate ūste jiyuçxa' txāawe'sxtxi pta'sxkahn tudxa' kaajxa'.

12

Wēt putasa's Jesus çxidakhē teeçx u'y awni (Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

¹ Paskua fxiesta ājxa' seis en peejiyna, Jesusa' Betania çxhabna u'kh, Lasaro uuniitewa itxi vxitku kxtee.

² Kxteea' ū'wa'j pheu'jtx Jesusna weçxana, naapkaçxha' Marta yu' puuçuçsak yu'. Aça' Lasaro' Jesus yakh kaçxku ū'ya'.

³ Txajū' Maria' teeçx libra ājk wēt putasáa wala pa'gasa's jxūna pa'jçxa', Jesus çxidakhē sxūsçxa', txajx dxkhasjuk adxi'. Aça' yat dxiite txāa wēt putasaçxáa jxuka utak.

⁴ Txajū' Jesus yakh u'jusa Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote yaasesa' Jesusa's ikhahn dukhwa'jsa' na'wēk we'we:

⁵ —¿Ma'wēteki'k naa u'ya' wēt putasa's tres cientos pesote txweyçxa nasa puuplesatx peesu'çmée? jík.

⁶ Nawa Judasa' puuplesatx pees jxthāasçxa txā'jīçme'. Txā' vxyyu jxaawsak yu', nawa vxyyu pkhakhnitx kim yuhwa jiyunimée paaçte nkuutxi'ji'u'ga, txāasak txā'wē we'we'.

⁷ Txajū' Jesusa' na'wēk we'we:

—Naa u'ya's txā'wē yuja' we'wewa'j ji'phmeeg. Naa wēt putasa's adx kakwe's pedaaçtewe'sxku jxaawni ji'phu'.

⁸ Puuplesa' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuutxna. Nawa adxa' jwee yu' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuwa'jsameeth jīnak pta'sx.

Lasaro's ikh wēeni

⁹ Jesusa' Betaniate ūsa' jīni's jiyuçxa', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa pkhaakheçxa Jesusa's thegya' txāa çxhabna u'jtx. Nawa Jesusçxá's thegya' u'jmée, Lasaro's ja'datx thegya' u'j, txā'sa' uuniitewa Jesusa' ki' itxi vxitku txāa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Txajū' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' puutx we'wetx Lasaro'swa ikhya',

¹¹ txā's Jesus itxi vxitpa'gaçxáa judiuwe'sx wala yā'j txuteeçxa Jesus yakhtxi u'jweç yu' naa pa'ga.

Jerusalente Jesus u'kani (Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Lk 19.28-40)

12 Jerusalente Paskua fxiestate nasa wala pa'tha. Sa' kuskus enkhê' Jesuswa Jerusalente fxiestate pa'jana jîni's jiyuçxa',

13 lamus eç spê'thçxa Jesusa's pu'thegya' kasehtx. Sa' na'jînatx sus we'we':

—jDxus txakwe ewte, teeçx yuja' Dxus kaahni, Israelwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa wala ewsa! jînatx weçxá'.

14 Txajü' Jesusa' teeçx buçxu ûste uyçxa', txâatek a'jçxa u'j, Dxus librute na'wê fxi'jni' txâa kxtey yuukahn:

15 Üukhnuwe, Sion çxhabetewe'sx.

Mthegwe, i'kwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa yuja', teeçx buçxute a'jçxa jînak fxi'jni yu'.

16 Txâapkaçxhîi yu', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' txâ'wê yûuni's. Nawa Jesus cielun u'jnite', jiyutx txâ'wê fxi'jni' kxtey yuutewa.

17-18 Txâ'wê uusá's Jesus îtxi vxitpa'gatz nasa jiyuwêesa' txakwe wala pu'thegya' kaseh, Lasaro's îtxi vxituçte' kxtee ih thegna üssa' jiimeesatxwa pta'sxne'ta txâa pa'ga.

19 Txajü' txâ'wê nasa pu'thegya' kasehpa'gaçxáa fjariseowe'sxa' na'jînatx üusçxa we'we' txâawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Mthegwe wakx, kîh yuhwa yûuya' âjaçmeetha'w, naapkaçxçxáa nasa' jxukay Jesus yakhçxaçxáa u'jweçta' jî'tx.

Greciajüwe'sx Jesusa's pakweni

20 Jerusalente fxiesta ente jxu'j kiwe Greciajüwe'sx pa'jçxa üsu'tx.

21 Txajü' Greciajüwe'sxa' Galílea kiwesu Beçaidatewe'sx Fxelipe's utx-aana kühçxa', na'wêtx pxtaa we'we':

—Jesusa'stha'w puutx uy wêje' jîte',

22 Fxelipe' u'jçxa Adresa's pta'sxku, sa' txajü' e'zsay Jesusa's pta'sxya' u'jtx.

23 Aça' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' uuçxa ki' îtxi yuuya'j en âjaça'.

24 Na'jî'th na': Teeçx skuutxh nxinx'a' kiwete weteçxa uumeeçxa yu', pehnamée teeççxáa nes yuuna. Nawa uuçxa buçxaçxa', jweeiiçxáa penana.

25 Maawa naa kiwete îtxi fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxsa' pçuwa'jmée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ivxiitutxna. Nawa naa kiwete îtxi fxi'zeni's yaakxsame', pçuwa'jmée îtxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

26 Maawa adxa's selpii wêeçxa', adx yakh yuweena, sa' adx mtee üste' txâawa kxtey üsya' âjana adxna selpiisa'. Aça' maawa adxna selpisaatxi's adx Tata' tuuthe'jena.

Jesusa' txajx uuwa'ja's pta'sxni

27 Açxa' wala nxusna üsthu, sa' çma'jîtk'a? Meeçxa' Tata, adxa's meen nwe'we pxtaa yuukahnen jîte, ewwáanaxk. Nawa txâ'wê pxtaa yuuya'îçxáath yuwé' na' txâ'jîme'nja.

28 Tata, maawa idxna jiyuwa'jçxá's mkaavxya'ja'j.

Txajü' cielujü we'weni na'wêk pthüuse:

—Adxna jiyuwa'ja's kaavxya'ja'jyâ'th. Nawa maawa adxa's jiyukahn ki' kaavxya'ja'jya'wath jînik pthüuse.

29 Aça' nasa' txâ'wê cielujü we'weni's wêse'jçxa':

—Kpi'sxne' txâ'jî jî'tx, naapkaçxha' vxite yu':

—Teeçx angelne' txâ'wê we'we jî'tx.

30 Txajü' Jesusa' na'jîk:

—Txã'wê we'weni' adxna pta'sxna we'weme', i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxnak txã'wê we'we jiyukahn.

³¹ Āçxha' naa kiwete jxukaysa yuuwesa yuuya'j en ājk, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'j yu' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jmeete neeyūna.

³² Txã'wê adxa's ēekhē ki'pnijū', jxukaytxi nwe'weya' ājā'nja.

³³ Txã'wê we'weçxak kaajiyu'j ma'wê uuya'waçxawa.

³⁴ Txajū' nasa' na'wēt̄x we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' Dxus librute leya's iiwēse'tha'w, aça' Kristo' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxi u'juwa'jsa' jī'k. Aça' idxa' çma'wēga Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa's ēekhē ki'pni yuuna jina we'we'? Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusa' çkimna? jīte',

³⁵ Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Eena'sa' i'kwe'sx yakh nee ūsuna, nawa maz ençxáa ūsuna. Txã'wēte' eena'te fxi'zewaja's mpa'gawe, eena'sa' nee ūsiyna, kxah çxhi'dxsa' i'kwe'sxtxi kpajxmeena. Txã'wēme', çxhi'dxte u'jusa' maa dxi'j ewsatewa jiyuya' ājā'çme'.

³⁶ Nee i'kwe'sx yakh ūsiyna, eena'sa's mjiyuwe, kxah eena'te fxi'zesa yuune'kwe.

Txã'wê we'wena jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' u'jçxa vxyaame'.

Judiuwe'sxa' Jesusa's jxpa'gameeta'

³⁷ Kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's txakwe wala kaavxya'ja'thewa, nasa' jiyuya' āja'çmeeta' Jesu's kintewa.

³⁸ Nawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiás fxi'jçxa nvxiitni' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wê yuu: Kxte' na'jī'k:

Kwe'sx pta'sxni's çkimçxá' jxpa'gata'?

Dxusa' txajx ājani's çkimtxiga kaavxya'ja'j? jī'k.

Kristo's jiyuya' ājawa'jsameene'ta yu', txáa pa'gak Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa' txã'wê fxi'jçxa nvxiht.

³⁹ Sa' Isaiasa' ki' we'weçxa':

⁴⁰ Dxusa' txáawe'sx yafxtxi aphku uyya' ājākahmén.

Sa' txáawe'sx ūstxiwa nuywejik jiyukahmen,

Sa' Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa katxhiwa'ja'swa nvxihtme' jī'k.

⁴¹ Jesus ma'wê yuuya'jsatewa jiyuçxak Isaiasa' txã'wê we'wena fxi'j.

⁴² Txã'wētewa, judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesu's kintewa jiyutx, maafi yu' npiçthē'jwe'sx yā'jçxa. Nawa fxariseowe'sx ahçeçxa txáawe'sx pkhaakhenijū kutxi'jçxa peena yu' pa'jwa'jmée vxitkahmen, áate yu' pta'sxi'çmeeta' ūukhçxa.

⁴³ Txáawe'sxa' nasaa tuuthe'jniçxá's wejx jī'phu wēeçxatx txã'wê yu'.

Ney pta'sxkaahni's Jesu's pta'sxni

⁴⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīnak we'we:

—Maawa adxna ūste jxpa'gasa', adxçxáana jxpa'gamée, adxna kaahsa Tatanawa jxpa'gana.

⁴⁵ Txã'wēy maawa adxna uysa', adx Tata'swa uysáa yuuna.

⁴⁶ Adxa' nasatx eena'te kaafxi'ze'jya'th kīh, kxah adxna ūste jxpa'gasa' çxhi'dxte neeyūmeetxna.

⁴⁷ Nawa maawa adx pta'sxni's wēse'jçxawa kxtey nwēese'jmeete', txã'wê yūusa's ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' adxmeeth. Adx yu' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxihtxa' yuwe'çmeeth, wejxwa nwe'weya'th yuwé'.

⁴⁸ Adxa's wal'çxa adx pta'sxnitxi' kxtey yuumeete', txã'wë yūusatx ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa ūsa': āçxh na'wë adx pta'sxna we'we'th txãa pta'sxnisa i'çxãa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsata' nmeh ente'.

⁴⁹ Txãa pa'gately adxçxãa we'wena pta'sxiçmeeth. Adxna kaahsa Tataiik txã'wë pta'sxkaja',

⁵⁰ kxah adxa' jiith adx Tata we'weni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée i'txi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsatewa. Aça' adx Tata ma'wë pta'sxkaathe', txã'sna i'çxãath adxwa pta'sxi' jīnak we'we Jesusa'.

13

Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxni

¹ Paskua fxiesta ājxa' teeçx ençxãa pejiiçku yu'. Aça' Jesusa' jiik yu' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa Ney tasxna u'jwa'j en āani's. Sa' naa kiwete txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi' nyafxiitey ma'wëne' peeygãh na', nmeh entepkaçxku peeygãh.

² Jesusa' txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yakh ū'na u'ppkaçxha', eçxthē'ja' Simon nçxi'k Judas Iskariote's kaaūusuthe'jeyã'kh yu' Jesusa's ewmeesa kusete dukhkahn.

³ Aça' Jesusa' jiik yu' Dxus tasxune' yuusa yu' sa' ki' Dxus tasxnay u'jwa'ja's. Sa' txã'wëy jiik yu' Dxus ma'wëçxah jxkaahwa'ja'swa txãaçxçxã's dukhni'swa.

⁴ Txajū' Jesusa' ū'na u'pūi kiitena'wa, atxhna ki'pçxa, toalxa's jxtuhdku.
⁵ Sa' kuse khweeçxaniite yu' awna', mesate ih ū'na u'psa çxidatx pkhi'kxna', toaljaju adxi'k.

⁶ Sa' Simon Pedro çxidatx pkhi'kxya'wate', txã' na'wëk we'we:
—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa yuja', çadç çxidatx pkhi'kxma'g? jite',

⁷ Jesusa' na'wëk pas:

—Āçxhū yu' jiyumeene'ga na'wë yūuni's. Nawa e'su' jiyune'ga.

⁸ Txã'jītewa, Pedro' ki' na'jīk:

—Idxa' adx çxidatx pkhi'kxwa'jsameeg jite', Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Idxa's pkhi'kxmeete', adx yakh ūsya' ājameene'ga jite',

⁹ Simona' na'wëk pxtxaa we'we:

—Txã'wëyã'the', çxidaçxãatx pkhi'kxmée, kuse petx dxikthé yã'jçxa meen pkhi'kx jīk.

¹⁰ Nawa Jesusa' na'jīk:

—U'se pëwçxa ūssa', jxuka ateyã'tha', kxah çxidaçxãatx pkhi'kxwa'j peejxta'. I'kwe'sxa' ateyã'ji'kwe, nawa jxukasa yu' ate ūsmeei'kwe.

¹¹ Jxukaysa yu' ate ūsmeei'kwe jīnak we'we, txã's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa's we'weçxak txã'jī.

¹² Txajū' Jesusa' txãawe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxna jxã'jçxa', atxha's jxkahçna' mesate ki' kaççxã na'jīnak paapëjx:

—çl'kwe'sxa' jiyu'kwe' adx txã'wë i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxte'?

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' adxa'sa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsa, jīçxa', isa yuh we'we'i'kwe, adxa' txã'wësa yuhth naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Adxa' kaapiya'jsa, jxpe'jsaçxawa i'kwe'sx çxidatx pkhi'kxth u' aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy çxidatx puutx ya'pkhi'kxna mfxi'zewe teeçxsa na'wëçxãxãa.

¹⁵ Adx na'wëy yūuna fxi'zekahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi txã'wë selpūi.

¹⁶ Isath we'we', maawa selpisa' txajx patronte jxthaakwesame', aça' txã'wëy kaahnisawa txã's kaahsate jxthaakwesame'.

17 Na'wē selpiwa'ja's jiyuɕxa kxtey yuuna fxi'zeɕxa', weɕx weɕxa fxi'zene'kwe.

18 I'kwe'sx jxukaysa yuutxi' txā'jī'çmeeth. Jiith kimɕxah adx txhitxh-nisatewa. Nawa Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Adx yakh ih ū'saɕxawa, adxa's ahɕeɕxa kiikhe'jya'wa' jina fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahnthu txā'jī'.

19 Āɕxhii pta'sxiɕthu, kxah kxtey yuute', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe Dxus Nɕxi'kdxihetewa.

20 Isath we'we': maawa adx kaahnisa's jxpa'gaɕxa', adxa'swa jxpa'gasa yuuna. Sa' adxɕxáana jxpa'gamée, adxa's kaahsanawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

Judasa' Jesusa's ewmée yūuya' yaakxni
(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Lk 22.21-23)

21 Txā'jīna jxā'jɕxa', Jesusa' nxusnxus yajkxɕxa āatek we'we:
—Isath txā'jī', i'kwe'sx yakh u'jusa teeɕxsa' adxa's ahɕeɕxa ewmeesa kusete dukhya'wa' jik.

22 Txajū' kimna txā'jīetewa jiyumeeɕxa', dxi'p iisaɕxáatx puutx thegu' txāawe'sx pwe'sx.

23 Teeɕxsa' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' Jesus wedxnisak yu'.

24 Aɕa' Simon Pedro' kimna txā'jīetewa jiyu wēeɕxa', txāa ih u'psa's kuseju pta'sxku paapēykahn.

25 Aɕa' Jesus pukate ih u'psa' tuphiɕxa na'jīnak paapējx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mpeeta'sx ɕkim idxa's txā'wē ahɕeɕxa dukhwa'jsana? jīte',

26 Jesusa' na'jīnak pta'sx:

—Pana's tuupha'jɕxa maana ūsu'nja txāa adxa's dukhwa'jsa' jīɕxa', pana's tuupha'jna'wa Simon nɕxi'k Judas Iskariote'sku ūs.

27 Aɕa' Judasa' pana's jxpa'gaɕpkaɕxa', eɕxthē'ja' txajx ūuste u'kak.

Aɕa' Jesusa' Judasa's na'jīnak we'we:

—Kīh yūuya'waɕxawa, dud kxtey myuu jīte',

28 mesate ū'na u'psa' maa yuhwa jiyumeeta' txā'wē we'weni's.

29 Maaii yu' na'wētɕ yaaki': Judasa' vxyu jxaawsate', kxah wá' Jesusa' fxiestate peejiwa'ja's weykaja', meeɕxawa puuplesatx wá' kihɕxáawa peeskaja' sūju'tx.

30 Naapkaɕxa' Judasa' pana's ū'na'wa kasehna u'kh. Txā'wē yuuɕte', ɕxhi'dxni yā'kh yu'.

U'se jxkaahnisa

31 Judas u'jni e'su', Jesusa' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Dxus Nɕxi'k Nasa Yuusá's āɕxha' tuuthe'jnik yuu, aɕa' Nɕxi'kwa Neyas' tuuthe'kh.

32 Dxus Nɕxi'k Nasa Yuusa' Neyas' tuuthe'jeɕpkaɕxa', Neywa Nɕxi'ka's tuuthe'jena, nawa āɕxhii txā'wē yuuya'wa'.

33 Adx nɕxi'kkuēwe'sx, jwee yu' txaɕx ūsme'nja i'kwe'sx yakh. Adxa' judiuwe'sxtxi nyafxii we'weɕxa': I'kwe'sxa' adxa's pakweene'kwe. Nawa adx u'jweɕthu kxte' yujxa' ājameene'kwe jīnath we'we, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyɕxáath we'we'.

34 I'kwe'sx yakh nvxiituɕthu u'se jxkaahnisa's, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's. Adx ma'wētka i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhna fxi'ze', txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

35 Txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zete', maa nasawa jiyutxna i'kwe'sx adxa's nwēese'jsatewa.

Pedro' ñsxiiwa'jsatewa Jesus pta'sxni
(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Lk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Txajũ' Simon Pedro' na'jĩnak Jesusa's paapẽjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, ¿mtee u'jweçga? jĩte', Jesusa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Adx u'jweçthu kxte' yujxa' ãjameene'ga ãçxhii' yu'. Nawa e's yu' yuweene'ga jĩtewa,

³⁷ Pedro' ki'kin paapẽjxku:

—Jxpe'jsa ¿kĩh yuuçxa ãçxhii' yu' yujxa' ãjamee' yuuki'th? Adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ùkhy'a'mée ùsthu, idxa's peeygãaweete jĩte',

³⁸ Jesus we'weçxa':

—¿Isaga txã'jĩ'á'? Nawa adxa' na'jĩ'th na': atalx we'wemeyna, adxa's jiimeeth jĩna tekx us ñsxiijaçyã'j yuune'ga jĩk.

14

Jesusa' Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsa

¹ Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—I'kwe'sx ùste fxĩkãhna nxusmée meswe. Wejx yuuwa Dxusçxá's yajkxna meswe, sa' adxnawa txã'wẽyçxáa yajkxna meswe.

² Adx Tata ùsnite', jxkaasena ùswa'j wala ùsa'. Txã'wẽ méewaça', meea' jĩna pta'sxni yã'j yu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sx kxtee pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jya' u'jweçthu.

³ Sa' u'jçxa kxtee i'kwe'sx pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa', ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jya', kxah i'kwe'sxwa adx ùsnitey adx yakh ih ùsune'kwe.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe mtee u'jweçtewa, sa' dxi'jnawa jii i'kwe.

⁵ Txajũ' Tomasa' na'jĩnak pẽjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, mtee u'jweçne'ga nawa kwe'sxa' jiimeetha'w, sa' dxi'ja'swa jiimeetha'w jĩte',

⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku dxi'ja's:

—Adx yuuçxáa Dxus tasxte kaapa'ja'jwa'jsath, sa' adx yuuçxáa kay-puba'jwa'jsameeth, sa' adx yuuçxáa ìtxi kaafx'i'ze'jwa'jsath. Aça' adxpa'ga yuuçxáa maawa adx Tata tasxte pa'jya' ãjatxna.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyuwaça', adx Tata ma'wēsatewa jiyune'kwe. Txã'wẽçxawa ãçxha' jiyu i'kwe, uyna ùsi'kwe txãa adx Tata'.

⁸ Txãa adx Tata' jĩte', Fxeli'pe' na'wẽk pẽjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, iidx Tata's ãate mkaavxya'j kwe'sx uykahn. Txã'wẽçxáa peejxtha'w jĩte',

⁹ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh nakwe txaçx ùsthu aça' ¿ãçxh pa'jwa adxa's jiyumey wá'ga? Adxna uysa', adx Tatanak uyu'. Aça' ¿ma'wẽga Tata's mkaavxya'j jĩna pẽyi'?

¹⁰ Jiyu'çmée wá'ga, adxa' Tata yakh bagaçxtewa nesthu yu', aça' txã'wẽy Tatawa adx yakh nesa'. Na'wẽ we'we'th na' peekx ùsuh yajkxçxa txã'wẽ we'we'çmeeth. Tata adx yakh ùssa txãa we'wekaatheçxáath we'we'.

¹¹ Jiyuçxa mneeyũuwe: Bagaçxtewa adxa' Tata yakh e'zsay ih nestha'w yu'. Txã'wẽ e'zi' ihne'ta fxi'ze' sũhmeexawa, adx mjĩnisaçxáatxwa uyçxa', Tata yakh ùssaçxak txã'wẽ ewsatx mji' sũhna mneeyũuwe.

¹² Isath we'we', adxna ùste jxpa'gasa' adx na'wẽy mjĩiya' ãjatxna. Nawa txã'wẽçxáamée, adx mjĩnitate jxthaakwe wala mjĩiya' ãjatxna, txã'wẽ ãjakahnĩçxáa adxa' u'jweçthu Tata tasxna.

¹³ Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Tata's kîh pêywa'j ji'phçxawa, adxa's pêyine'kwe aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx pêyni's jxuka kxtey yu'nja, kxah Nçxi'kpa'gate Tata weçxani yuuna.

¹⁴ Na'ji'th na': adxa's kîh pêjxtewa jxuka kxtey yu'nja.

Jesusa' Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyûuni

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's peeygâjaçça', adx jxkaahnitxi' nwêese'jna kxtey myuuwe.

¹⁶ Aça' adx Tata's i'kwe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'nja, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa teeçx adx na'wêysa's kaakhan. Txâ' Dxus Espiritu' isasaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa' txâ' bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

¹⁷ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' txâa Espiritu's uyya' âjameeçxa' jiyuya'wa âjameetxna, txâasa jxpa'gaya'wa âjameetxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' jii yâ'ji'kwe, txâa Espiritu' i'kwe'sx yakh ûstewa, sa' bagaçxtewa txutemée nes yuuna.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtxa'wameeth. Ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh úsya'.

¹⁹ Naajû' txaçxmeynaçxáa nasa' adxa's peena yu' uymeetxna. Nawa adxa' uuwa'jsameeth, txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sxwa uuwa'jsameei'kwe, txâasa i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's uyuune'kwe.

²⁰ Txajû txâa ente ew jiyune'kwe adxa' Tata yakh nes yuusatewa, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' adx yakhi'kwe nes yu' aça' adxa' i'kwe'sx yakthu nes yu'.

²¹ Adx jxkaahnitx nwêese'jna kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' adxa's isa úsuh jxuka yaakxsaçxa txâ'wê yuutxna. Aça' adx Tata' txâ'wê yúusatxi' peeygâjana, aça' adxwa txâ'wê yúusatxi' peeygâhçxa âate vxyaana nes yu'nja.

²² Txâ'jîte', Judas Iskariotemée, vxite Judasa' na'wêk pêjx:

—Jxpe'jsa, çkîh yuuçxa kwe'sxçxáatx âate vxyaaçxa', vxite nasa naa kiwetewe'sx yuutxi' vxyaamée yuuki'g? jîte',

²³ Jesus paççxa':

—Adxa's úsuh jxuka yaakxsa' adx jxkaahnitx nwêese'jna kxteytxi yu'. Aça' txâ'wê yúusatxi' adx Tata' peeygâja'k. Aça' txâ'wê nwêese'jsa yakh yu' nes yu'nja'w Tata yakh.

²⁴ Nawa adx jxkaahnitx nwêese'jsame', adxa's yaakxsameeçxa txâ'wê yuuna. Na'wê adx kaapiya'jnitx wêse'ji'kwe txâ' adçxáa kaapiya'jnimeeta'. Adx Tata kaapiya'jnita'.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx yakh nee úsí na'wê pta'sxiçthu.

²⁶ Nawa Dxus Espiritu's Tata' kajana adx na'wêy i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna úskahn txâ' jxuka kaapiya'jana. Sa' na'wê kîhwa pta'sxthu txâatxi'sa' jxuka kaayaki'jina.

²⁷ I'kwe'sx úste wêt yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja's peesuçthu. Naa kiwete wêt fxi'zewa'ja's nasa úsu'tx txâ'wêsaçxá's peesuçmeeth. Adx ma'wêtká úste wêtçxáa yajkxna fxi'ze' txâ's i'kwe'sxtxi peesuçthu. Txâa pa'ga fxîikâhna úukhmée meswe.

²⁸ U'jçxa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh úsya' jîni's wêse'jyâ'ji'kwe na', adxna isa wedxdxiçxa', weçxweçxa yaakine'kwe, txâa pa'gate adxte jxthaakwesa adx Tata tasxna u'jweçthu naa pa'ga.

²⁹ Dxiikhëy pta'sxiçthu, kxah adx pta'sxni kxtey yuuna pa'the', isa yuh pta'sxi'ga sùjune'kwe.

³⁰ I'kwe'sx yakh jwee yu' we'wena ūsya' ājame'nja, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'ja' adxa's kīhwa yūuya' ājane'jmeeçxawa, yuja'.

³¹ Makwe ājane'jmeeçxawa kxtey yuuna, kxah naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa jiyutxna, adx Tata's nwēese'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's kxtey yuusatewa.

Txā'jīna jxā'jçxa', kiiteçxa ayjxu u'jwega jik.

15

Maawa Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zewaj'

¹ Adxii ū'tasx na'wēsath, aça' adx Tata' txāa tasxa's pheu'jsa na'wēsa'.

² Ku'ta yūnsameetxi' spē'the'k, nawa ku'ta yūnsatxi' sūupi'jna pheu'ju'k jxthaakwe yūnkahn.

³ I'kwe'sxa' pheu'jniyāj' ūsi'kwe adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'pha'ga.

⁴ Adx yakh txutemée meswe, adxwa ma'wē i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée ūstka txā'wēy. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: ku'ta çxpiteçxa ūssa' yūnu'çme'. Txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa adx yakh txuteeçxa ūsçxa', Dxus dxi'pte selpiiya' ājameene'kwe.

⁵ Adxa' ū'tasx na'wēsath aça' i'kwe'sxa' ū'tasx ku'ta na'wēsa i'kwe. Adx yakh txutemée ūsçxa', wala selpiine'kwe. Aça' adxwa i'kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'ze'nja. Adx yakhmée yu', i'kwe'sxa' kīh yuhwa yūuya' ājameene'kwe.

⁶ Aça' ū'tasx ku'ta yūnsameetxi' ma'wēga spēethe'thçxa ya'kabu', txā'wēy ya'yūuna adx tasxu txutesatxi'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adx yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa adx kaapiya'jni's peçkxanameeçxa', kīhwa pēyine'kwe, aça' ya'ūsuna.

⁸ Adx kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jçxa' Dxus dxi'pte wala selpiiya' ājane'kwe. Aça' txā'wē yūute', adx Tata's wala tuuthe'jni yuuna.

⁹ Adx Tata' adxa's wala peeygāja'k, aça' adxa' txā'wēythu i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. Aça' adx peeygānijū txutemée meswe.

¹⁰ Adx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa', adx peeygāniteçxāa fxi'zene'kwe, adxwa ma'wētka Tata jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa' txajx peeygāniteçxāa fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

¹¹ Na'wēth pta'sx kxah adx ma'wētka weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy багаçxwa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe.

¹² Adxa' na'wēth jxkaaja': adx ma'wētka i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

¹³ Namiku's nwe'weya' sūhçxa peekx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiitunisaçxāa peeygāni yaase'.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxa' isa adx namiku dxihçxa', adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuune'kwe.

¹⁵ Aça' txā'wē yūusatxi' peena yu' selpisāa jīna kxsusme'nja. Selpisā' txajx patron kīh yuuya'watewa jīméek fxi'ze'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' adx Tata we'wenitxi' jxuka jii i'kwe, txāa pa'ga adxna selpisāa i'kwe jīna kxsusmée, adx namiku i'kwe jīnaçxāa kxsusu'nja.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sx khu'ēy adxa's txhitxhmeei'kwe, wejxwa adxthu i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh. Sa' i'kwe'sx mteewa u'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte selpiina fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', aça' i'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus dxi'pte selpiina u'juni' kxul yu-meena. Txā'wē yūusatxi' adx Tata' jxuka ūsuna kīh pējxtewa, adxa's pi'kççxa pējxte'.

¹⁷ Na'wē yūuwa'ja'sthū i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja': Puutx ya'peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

Jesus txhixnisatxi' naa kiwetewe'sx açeni

¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxa' adxa's nyafxkhëytxi ahçe na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëyçxáa açetxna, nawa nxusmëe meswe.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxwaça', nasa' wedxixna, txãawe'sx pwe'sx ma'wëta wedxi' txã'wëy. Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhixthi naa kiwëjü, txãa pa'gax naa kiwetewe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi açe', naa kiwetewe'sxmëe yã'ji'kwe naa pa'ga.

²⁰ Miiyajkxwe adx na'jina we'weni's: Maawa selpisá' txajx patronte jxthaakwesame' jini's. Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsath na's yuhwa ikhya' pakwe'tx na' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëyçxáa ikhya' pakweetxna. Sa' adx kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jsa', i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa nwëese'jextna.

²¹ Adx pa'gaçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuutxna, adxna kaahsa's jiyumeeçxa.

²² Dxus jxkaahni's adx pta'sxya' kîhmeewaça', txãawe'sxa' yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa açxha' adx pta'sxni's jiyutx na' yuuwemeetha'w jiya' ajameetxna.

²³ Adxna açesa' adx Tatanawa açesata'.

²⁴ Txãawe'sx ksxavxysu kim yuhwa vxit-ya' ajanimeesa's adx kaavxya'ja'jmeewaça', yuuwemeesa yuutxna. Nawa makwe txã'wë adx ajani's kaavxya'ja'the uyçxawa, adxna açe'tx. Aça' adxna açesayã'j yu' adx Tatanawa açesata'.

²⁵ Nawa txãawe'sx leyte na'wë fxi'jni üsa': adxna ahçetx kîhwa yuuwemeetewa jî'k txã' kxtey yuukahntxi txã'wë yü'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa Dxus Espiritu isa ew kaajiyu'jwa'jsa' adx Tata tasxu kaja'nja txã' adx kintewa ew kaajiyu'juna.

²⁷ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy adx kintewa pta'sxine'kwe, i'kwe'sxa' nyafxii i'kwe adx yakh üssa yu' naa pa'ga.

16

¹ I'kwe'sxtxi pkxuute', nxusna wala kuh yaakxkahmen na'wë pta'sxiçthi:

² ahçeçxa judiwe'sx pkhaakhenijü kutxi'jçxa peena yu' jxpa'gameetxna i'kwe'sxtxi. Sa' txã'wëçxáa yüumëe i'kwe'sx maaüitxi' ikhetxna, nawa txãawe'sx yu' Dxusa's selpiina üstha'w sühna txã'wë yüutxna.

³ Txãa açesawe'sxa' adx Tata's jiimeeta', sa' adxnawa jiimeeta', txãasa txã'wë pkxuutxna.

⁴ Aça' kxahth yaçkhëy txã'wë pta'sxi' na' txã'wë yüuwa'j en ähte', adx pta'sxni's yaakine'kwe.

Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'jni

Txã'wë pkxuua'ja's nyafxii yu' pta'sxmeeth, txãa pa'gatey kîhwa meek yu' adx i'kwe'sx yakh üste'.

⁵ Nawa açxha' adxna kaahsa tasxte u'jweçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa pëyi'çmëe'kwe çmtee u'jweçga? jina.

⁶ Txã'wë pëjxmeeçxa i'neeçxáa i'kwe wala nxusu', adx u'jweçthu jina pta'sxte'.

⁷ Nawa isath pta'sxi': adx u'jmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa' kîhmeena. Nawa adx u'jçxa', txã's kaja'nja. Txãa pa'ga pejka u'jwa'j yuh ji'pthu, i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa's kaajxa'.

⁸ Aça' txã' naa kiwete kîhçxa', nasatx Dxus dxi'pte yuue pkalsa yuhtha'w sühwa'ja's kaaüusuthe'jena. Sa' Jesusa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemëe ewsa maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa yuh yu'ga sühwa'ja'swa ew kaajiyu'juna. Txã'wëy yuuwesatxi' Dxusa' ewmeete yuh nvxiituna sühwa'ja'swa kaaüusuthe'jena.

⁹ Maawa adxa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga txã'wê pkal yuuwesata'.

¹⁰ Adxa' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsaçxa'i nwe'wewa'ja's vxitna uuçxa adx Tata tasxna u'the', peena yu' uymeene'kwe.

¹¹ Sa' yuuwesata' ewmeete neeyüuwa'jsane'tka'w sũjkahnii naa kiwete jxkaahna üssa eçxthê'j yuja'swa ewmeete yã'kh nvxiitni yuu.

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala pta'sxwa'j ji'phüçxáath, nawa açxhii yu' ew jiyuya' ajameene'kwe.

¹³ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kîhçxa', txãa ente i'kwe'sxtxi' jxuka ew kaa'jiyu'juna, txã' isa we'wenisaçxá's kaajiyu'jsa'. Txã' peekxçxáa we'wemée, Dxus kwe'we'jniçxá's pta'sxina, sa' kîh yuuya'watewa dxiikhêy kaa'jiyu'juna.

¹⁴ Adx ma'wêsatewa ew jiia' na' txãasa i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'juna, adxa's tuuthe'jsa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁵ Adx Tata ma'wêsate', adxwa txã'wêysa íçxáath. Txãa pa'ga Espiritu' adx ma'wêsatewa wejx ew kaajiyu'juna jînath pta'sxi'.

Nxuswa'j en skhêwte', weçxa en pa'jni

¹⁶ Açxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ajaçá', açá' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhê' adxa's ki' uyuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Txã'jíte', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'wêtx puutx ya'paapëyi':

—¿Ma'jîçxaki'k txã'wê we'we'? Açxha' adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ajaçá', açá' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhê' ki' uyuune'kwe jî'k sa',

¹⁸ ¿kîh we'weçxaki'k adx u'jwa'j ajaçá' jîna we'we'? nawa kwe'sxa' jiyu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁹ Txã'wê jiyuwëena üsni's Jesusa' jiyuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Adx Tata tasxna u'jwa'j ajaçá', açá' adxa's uymeene'kwe. Nawa vxite enkhê' ki' uyuune'kwe jînath we'we açá' ¿txã'sna wá'kwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jiyu wëena puutx paapëyi'?

²⁰ Isath we'we': I'kwe'sxa' nxusna ü'nene'kwe, açá' naa kiwete nasa yu' wala weçxaatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' makwe nxusna üsçxawa, nxusu en skhêwte', weçxweçxa neeyüune'kwe.

²¹ Na's mjiyuwe: U'ywa nasa upxya'wate açá'aççxa', wala pxthaa yu'k akate. Nawa luuçx upxte', weçxaweete txãa aka yuuni's peççkana'k.

²² Txã'wêy i'kwe'sxwa açxhii yu' nxusu i'kwe. Nawa adxa's ki' uyçxa', weçxweçxa yajkxna neeyüune'kwe. Açá' i'kwe'sx weçxweçxa yaakxni's kim yuhwa kusa'jya' ajameena.

²³ Txã'wê adxa's ki' uyniiü', txajüyã'ja' jxuka jiisa adxa's paapëywa'j ji'phumeene'kwe. Nawa adx Tata yu'sa kîhwa jxuka pëjxya' ajãne'kwe adxa's pi'kççxa, açá' txã' jxuka üsuna.

²⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' açxh pa'jwa adx Tata's kîh yuhwa pëynimée i'kwe adxa's pi'kççxa. Mpëjxwe wakx, sa' jxpa'gaçxa' wala weçxaane'kwe.

Kristo' kîhnawa jxuka knayni

²⁵ Ejemplo yakhçxáath kaaja'da'jna pta'sx i'kwe'sx jiyukahn. Nawa äate pta'sxwa'j en ähte', peena yu' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jna pta'sxme'nja, wejxwa teehwed äateçxaçxáa pta'sxi'nja adx Tata ma'wêsatewa.

²⁶ Txã'wê äate pta'sxwa'j en ähte', i'kwe'sx yuu adx Tata's pëjxya' ajãne'kwe, makwe adx yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate we'we pu'çxmeetewa.

²⁷ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's wedççxa jxpa'gai'kwe, Dxus tasxu yuusana sühna. Txãa pa'gak adx Tata' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygãja'.

²⁸ Adxa' Tata tasxu kasehçxa, naa kiwete yuwe'th, sa' açxha' naa kiwe's nvxihtçxa ki' u'jweçthu adx Tata tasxna jíte',

²⁹ txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' na'jïtx:

—Ăçxha yuuçxa' ejemplo yakh kaaja'da'jmée, teehwed äate pta'sxna üsgu.

³⁰ Ăçxha' jiyutha'w, idxa' kïhnawa jxuka jjiig. Txãa pa'gatha'w ew jiyu Dxus tasxu yuusatewa. Txãasa kim yuhwa idxa's paapëywa'j ji'phmeeta' jïte',

³¹ Jesusa':

—Ăçxha' jiyu'kwe'? jïnak we'we.

³² Ăçxha' ena' äjk, aça' äçxhii i'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wëçxah fxi-
ifxii txuteene'kwe, sa' adxçxáana nvxiitune'kwe. Nawa adxçxáa yu'
neeyüume'nja, Tata' adx yakh üsa' naa pa'ga.

³³ Txã'wëth adx yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka pta'sxi', kxah adxa's
neewe'weçxa', üukhmée wëtwët yaakine'kwe. Naa kiwete' thëyte nxuste
fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Nawa adxa's çxhãçxha miijaykxwe, txãa
pa'gate y naa kiwete ewmeesa's adxa' knayyã'th naa pa'ga jïk.

17

Jesusa' txajx jxpe'jnisatx Dxus kusete neewe'weni

¹ Jesusa' txã'wë pta'sxna jxã'jçxa', cielute pagayçxa Dxus yakh puutx
ew'wek na'jïna:

—Tata, ena' äjk. Iidx Nçxi'k kimtewa nasa jiyukahn äate mkaavxya'ja',
kxah Nçxi'kwa idxa's äate kaajiyu'juna nasatx.

² Nasa jxukaysatx jxkaahwa'ja's adxna üsgu, iidx üsni yuutxi' jxukaysatx
pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üskahn.

³ Aça' pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu wëççxa', teeçx Dxusçxáa üsgu
txã'sna jiyuwa'j ji'phta', sa' txã'wëy iidx kaahnisa Jesukristo'swa jiyuwa'j
ji'phta'.

⁴ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi' ew kaajiyu'th idx ma'wësatewa, sa' idx mjïi
kaahni's jxã'jyã'th.

⁵ Tata, naa kiwe meetey ma'wëtk'a'w cielute ih weçxana üsu', äçxha'
txã'sa' ki' mah kxtey ih weçxana üswa'ja's.

⁶ Naa kiwejü maaitxi' txhitxgu, aça' txãawe'sxtxi' kaajiyu'th idx
ma'wësatewa. Txãawe'sxa' iidx jïtx yu', nawa adx jxpe'khangü üs, aça'
txãawe'sxa' nwëese'jtx iidx jxkaahni's.

⁷ Sa' na'wë kïjkïhwa yüuya' äja'th txãa äjanisa' iidx jxkaahnitxna
süwha'ja's ji'phutx.

⁸ Iidx yuwe pta'sxkaahg txã'sa' pta'sxthu, aça' txãawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa
üuste yu'akhtxi. Sa' adxa' Dxus kaahnisa iidx tasxuh yuusatewa jïita'.

⁹ Adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' iidx kuseteth nvxihtna neewe'we'. Naa kiwete
idxa's jiimeesa üsta' txãawe'sx pa'gate neewe'we'çmeeth. Adx jxpe'khan
üsgu txãawe'sx pa'gateçxáath neewe'we', txãawe'sxa' iidx jïita' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Jxuka adx jï' iidx jïiçxaçxáata'. Aça' jxuka iidx jï' adx jïiçxaçxáata'.
Txãawe'sxpa'ga yuuxçáath txakwe wala weçxaawa'ja's ji'phu.

¹¹ Adxa' naa kiwete txaçxmeeçxáa üswa'j ji'phthu. Nawa txãawe'sxa'
naa kiwete neeyüutxna, naapkaçxha' adxa' yuhth idx yakh üsya'. Tata,
adxna üsgu txãawe'sxtxi' meen jxpe'j jxpa'yakx, kxah teeçxsa na'wëçxah
idx yakh txutemée fxi'zetxna adxwa ma'wëtk'a' idx yakh txutemée fxi'ze'
txã'wëy.

¹² Adxa' naa kiwete txãawe'sx yakh üsçxa', idx pu'çxte' jxpa'yakxthu
jxpe'jna fxi'ze adxa's jxpe'khan üsgu txãawe'sxtxi's. Aça' jxukaysa yu'

vxitumeeta', naasáa teeçx vxituwa'jsane' yu' txãa yuuçxáak vxitu, Dxus libroute pta'sxna fxi'jni' kxtey yuukahn.

¹³ Āçxha' yuhth idx ũsgu kxteey. Nawa naa kiwete nee ũsíi txã'wēth idxa's neewe'we', kxah txãawe'sxa' ũukhmée weçxana fxi'zetzna, adxwa na'wēth weçxana fxi'ze' txã'wēy.

¹⁴ Iidx pta'sx kaahni's pta'sxthu adx jxpe'jnisatxi', nawa naa kiwetewe'sxá' txãawe'sxtxi açe'tx, adx jxpe'jnisawe'sxa' adx na'wēy naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta' naa pa'ga.

¹⁵ Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' naa kiwejū mkuutxi'j jī'çmeeth, naasáa eçxthē'j kaypuba'khamen meen nwe'we jinaçxáath neewe'we'.

¹⁶ Adxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeth, aça' txãawe'sxwa naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta'.

¹⁷ Txãawe'sxa' iidx jīçxáa yuukahn idxçxáa jxpe'jene'ga, isasa's kaapiya'jna. Iidx kaapiya'jni' kaypuba'jwa'jsame'.

¹⁸ Iidxwa ma'wēga adxa'sa' naa kiwete kaah, txã'wēy txãawe'sxtxiwa kajaçthu.

¹⁹ Sa' txãawe'sx pa'gate adxwa iidx kusete neeyūuçthu, kxah txãawe'sxwa iidx jxpe'jwa'jyā'j neeyūutxna.

²⁰ Txãawe'sx pa'gateçxáa neewe'weçmeeth. Txãawe'sx iidx yuwe's pta'sxte', maawa idxa's jiyuwa'jsa ũstxna txãawe'sx pa'gate ja'dath neewe'we'.

²¹ Txãawe'sx jxukaysa teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáa yajkxna kwe'sx yakh txutemée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we', Tata, idxwa na'wē adx yakh fxi'zena ũsgu aça' adxwa idx yakh fxi'zena ũsthu txã'wēy yuukahn. Txã'wē yuuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáa ih fxi'zetzna, kxah naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa.

²² Idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa's ũsgu aça' txãawe'sxtxiwa idx yakh ih fxi'zewa'ja's adxa' ũsthu, adxwa idx yakh ma'wētka'w teeçxçxáa na'wē fxi'ze' txã'wēy ih fxi'zekahn.

²³ Adxa' txãawe'sx yakh fxi'zete', idxwa adx yakh fxi'zene'ga, kxah txãawe'sxa' teeçxçxáa na'wēsa yuutxna. Aça' txã'wē yūute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa. Sa' adxa's ma'wēga peeygā'ja', txã'wēygu peeygā'ja' naawe'sxtxiwa.

²⁴ Tata, adxa's jxpe'khan ũsgu aça' txãawe'sxtxi' adx ũsnitey ihth ũs jxthāasu', naa kiwe meetey adxa's peeygāhçxa weçxana jxpe'jna ũsu'g txã'sa' uykahn.

²⁵ Tata, idxa' wala yuh ewsatewa, naa kiwetewe'sxa' idxa's jīimeeta'. Nawa adx yu' jīith, aça' adx jxpe'jnisawa jīita' adxa' iidx kaahnisatewa.

²⁶ Adx jxpe'jnisatxi' kaajiyu'th idx kimtewa, sa' kaajiyu'jna nes yu'nja, kxah idx adxa's peeygā'ni' txãawe'sx ũuste nes yuute', adxwa txãawe'sx ũuste nes yu'nja.

18

Jesusa's preesu'jni

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Lk 22.47-53)

¹ Jesusa' txã'wē neewe'wena jxã'jçxa', Cedron yu'kuten ktejkana u'kh, txãa yakh u'jusawe'sx yā'jçxa teeçx walta ũsa' kxtee u'kaya'.

² Txãa waltate' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' maz uswa txãa yakh pkhaakheya' u'kasatx yu', naa pa'gak Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'jsa Judasa' jii yu'.

³ Txãasak Judasa' jiiyã'jçxa', soldauwe'sxtxi pe'jçxa kxtee pa'j u'j dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yã'jçxa. Txãa dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yu', sacerdote npiçthê'j vxite' fхарiseowe'sx jxkaahnitx yu'. Vxite' fxtũ, vxite' kçxilx, vxite' lampara atçxatx pa'j.

⁴ Nawa Jesusa' txã'sna ma'wëwa pkxuuçxa ikhwa'j ähte jiiyã'jçxa', puutx uyya' kasejk. Sa' na'jik:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jite',

⁵ txãawe'sxa' na'wëtx pas:

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jite', Jesusa' na'jik:

—Adxiĩ txãath.

Aça' Judasa' kxtee txãawe'sx yakh ùsu'k, Jesusna kuuwe'jna.

⁶ Txajũ' adxiĩth jina Jesus we'wenteçxãa, Jesusa's tudwa'jsa' e'su ya'skaçxa kiwegatx wete.

⁷ Aça' Jesusa' ki' pëjxku:

—¿Kimnakwe pakwé'? jite', txãawe'sxa':

—Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa'stha'w pakwé' jinatx pas.

⁸ Aça' Jesus pasçxa':

—Adxiĩth jina pta'sxyã'th. Aça' adxa's pakweeççxa', adx yakh u'jusawe'sx ayte ùsta' txãawe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe u'khan jik.

⁹ Jesusa' nyafxiĩ we'weçxa': Tata adxna jxpe'khan ùsku txã' jxukaysa yu' vxifumeeta' txã'jini' kxtey yuukahnku txã'ji.

¹⁰ Naapkaççha' Simon Pedro' kçxilx ya'kxnisa's jxkuutxi'jçxa teeçx piçthê'j thũ'wë paçuwe'sxa'sku spë'th. (Txãa piçthê'ja' sacerdote npiçthê'ja's selpisãa Malko yaasek yu'.)

¹¹ Aça' Jesusa' Pedro's na'jinak jxkaah:

—Kçxilxa's wainutey myu'akh. Adx nxuste pxthaa yuuwa'ja'sku Tata' jxthãasu' aça' txã'sa' jxpaga'waja'sameena sũju'wã'ga jik.

Jesusa's Anas tasxna jxũna u'jni

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Lk 22.54)

¹² Txajũ' soldau npiçthê'j txajx nasa yakh vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yã'jçxa Jesusa's tudçxa',

¹³ Anas tasxna khuẽ'y jxũna u'jtx. Txãa Anas duh Kaifxasa' sacerdote npiçthê'kh yu' txãa anxute.

¹⁴ Txãa Kaifxasiik judiwe'sxtxi na'jina we'wesa yu': Nasa jxukaysa pa'gate teeçx piçthê'jçxãa uuwaç wejx ewna jisak yu'.

Pedro isxiini

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Lk 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Jesusa's tudçxa jxũna u'the', Simon Pedro' vxite piçthê'jyã'jçxa Jesus e'stey u'kh. Txãa vxite piçthê'j yu' sacerdote npiçthê'j yakh jisak yu', txãa pa'ga txãa npiçthê'jsa yat patxute u'kak Jesus u'kanitey.

¹⁶ Nawa Pedro' u'kamée vxitx pukate neeyũuk. Txãasak sacerdote npiçthê'j yakh jiisa' kxtee vxitxte thegsa yakh puutx we'weçxa Pedro's dxiite ka'ga'j.

¹⁷ Aça' vxitxte thegsa' pëjxku Pedro's:

—Idxa' ¿naa piçthê'j yakh u'jusameegá'? jite', Pedro pasçxa':

—Txãa yakh u'jusameeth jik.

¹⁸ Txajũ' kxtee selpisaawe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx yã'jçxa kumaçxa ipx yuthçxatx bajçxna ùsu' patxute. Aça' Pedrowa kxtee txãawe'sx yakh ipx pukate bajçxna ùsu'k.

*Anas Jesusa's paapēyni**(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Lk 22.66-71)*

19 Txajū' Anasa' paapējxya' takhku Jesusa's:

—Idx yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ¿kimtyna? aça' idxa' ¿kīhga kaapiya'ja'? jīte',

20 Jesusa' na'jīnak pas:

—Adxa' āateçxaçxáa iive'weth nasa jxukaysa dxi'pte, judiuwe'sx pkaakhenisu vxite' dxuus yatte judiuwe'sx jxukaysa ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna. Adxa' paaçte yu' kīhwa iipta'sxmeeth.

21 Aça' adxa's ¿kījxa'ga paapēyi'? Adx pta'sxni's wēse'jsatx mpaapējx, aça' txāawe'sxa' pta'sxixtna adx kīh we'weni'swa. Txāawe'sxa' adx pta'sxni's jiita' na'.

22 Txā'wē we'wete', dxuus yat thegsawe'sx teeçx kxtee ūssa' kuseju Jesus dxi'pga pehtxaçxa', na'wēk juuna' we'we:

—Anasa' sacerdote npiičthē'ja' aç yuja' ¿txā'wē pasu'gá'? jīte',

23 Jesus pasçxa':

—Adx ewméé we'wete', mpeeta'sx kīhsu ewméé we'weçtewa. Nawa ewsaçxá's we'weçte', ¿ma'wētega adxa's txā'wē pkxú'? jīnak pas.

24 Txā'wē yūunijū' Anasa' Jesusa's tudni ūsíin, jxūna u'khaakh sacerdote npiičthē'j Kaifxas tasxna.

*Pedro ki' īsxiini**(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Lk 22.58-62)*

25 Naapkaçxha' Pedro' ipx pukate bajçxna ūsíičxáak yu'. Aça' kxtee ūssawe'sxa' na'wētçx pējx:

—Idxa' ¿naa piçthē'j yakh u'jusa yuh meega wakx? jīte', Pedro':

—Adxa' txāameeth jīnak pas.

26 Aça' sacerdote npiičthē'ja's selpisáa teeçxsa' na'jīnak pējx:

—Idxa's çuymeewá'ntka waltate txāa yakh ūste? (Txā'jīna pēysa' Pedro teeçx piçthē'j thū'wē's spē'thku txāa piçthē'j nwe'sxku yu'.)

27 Txā'jīna ki' pējxte', Pedro' ki'kin īsxiijaçpkaçxha', atalxa' we'wek.

*Jesusa's Pilato tasxna jxūna u'jni**(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Lk 23.1-5)*

28 Txajū' Kaifxas yatu Jesusa's jxūna u'jtx ne'jwe'sx Pilato tasxte nuypa'jya'. Naapkaçxha' khikhiiçku yu'. Txajū' judiuwe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx u'pnite u'kameeta', pkal pēetheejena sūhçxa. Txā'wē pkal pēetheethe', Paskuatewe'sxa's ū'ya' ājame'nja'w sūhçxatx u'kamée.

29 Txāa pa'gak Pilato' eka kasehçxa' na'jīna paapējx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ¿kīhga yuu aç txā'wē pāatxhī'khna yujkwe? jīte',

30 txāawe'sxa' na'wētçx pas:

—Kīhwa yuuwemeewaça', iidx tasxte nuypa'jwa'jmeene'tka'w yu' jīte',

31 Pilato' na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Jxūna me'jwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuune'kwe jīte', judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sxtha'w na' ¿ma'wē ikh kaajxa' ājakxtha'w?

32 Jesusa' ma'wē uuwa'jsaçxawa pta'sxku txāa pta'sxni' kxtey yuukahntxi txā'jīna we'we.

33 Txajū' Pilato' txajx u'pnite ki' kūhçxa', Jesusa's pa'yaçxa na'wēk paapējx:

—¿Idxa' judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsawá'ga? jīte',

34 Jesusa' na'jīk:

—¿Iidx ũusuh yajkxçxaga txã'jĩ'á? meeçxa' çvxitesa txã'jĩna adxa's kxsuusni's wëse'jçxawá'ga txã'jĩ? jĩte',

³⁵ Pilato' na'wëk pas:

—Adxa' judiumeeth. Iidx nwe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiichthë'jwe'sxtxi adx tasxte idxa's nuyküh, aç'a' idxa' çkĩnga ewméé yũu? jĩte',

³⁶ Jesusa' pta'sxku:

—Adx jxkaahwa'ja' naa kiweteme'. Txã'wë naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsawaça', adx ju'gusawe'sxa' puiiwa'jne'ta yu', judiuwe'sx kusete adxa's dukhkahmen. Aç'a' naa kiwete jxkaahsameeth.

³⁷ Txã'jĩte', Pilato' ki' pëjxku:

—Txã'wëçxa' çidxa' jxkaahsa dxihgá'? jĩte', Jesusa' na'jĩk:

—Idx kxsusu'g txã'wëiith. Naa kiwete upxçxa isasaçxáana pta'sxya'th yuwé'. Maawa isasa's nwëese'jwa'jsa' adx we'weni's jxpa'yakxtxi wëse'je' jĩte',

³⁸ Pilato' na'wëk paapëjx:

—Na'wë isasa' jĩna we'we'g txã' çkĩhna?

Jesusa' ikhwa'j yuuni

(Mt 27.15-31; Mr 15.6-20; Lk 23.13-25)

Txã'wë Jesusa's paapëjxçxa', Pilato' ki' eka kasejk judiuwe'sxtxi na'jĩna pta'sxya':

—Naa piçthë'j ewméé yũuni's kĩhte yuhwa uyu'çmeeth.

³⁹ Nawa Paskua fxiesta iisa teeçx preesu kaatxhweete'je'ikwe na' çãçxwa txã'wëy txhweete jxthãasu'kwe' naa judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa's? jĩte',

⁴⁰ jxukaysa na'jĩt:

—Txã'sa' kaatxhweete'jnu. Barabasçxá's mkaatxhweete'j jĩnatx weyi'.

Txãa Barabasa' iiméh jxthaakwe pesweesak yu'.

19

¹ Txajũ' Pilato' Jesusa's jxũna u'jçxa peçxuukwekaakh.

² Aç'a' soldauwe'sxa' çhũçhna tadx vxitçxa Jesus dxikthete kaafxikhe'jtx, sa' atxh behsa's kaapã'çxi'jçxatx na'jĩ':

³ —¡Vxiwa, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa! Txã'jĩçxatx dxi'pga petxaatxa.

⁴ Txajũ' Pilato' ki' eka kasehçxa' na'wëk we'we:

—Mthegwe, naa piçthë'ja' ayte ũsa', nawa txã'sa' makwe paapëjxçxawa txajx ewméé yũuni's uymeeth.

⁵ Txã'jĩ yã'the', Jesusa' kasejk dxikthete çhũçha's tadxçxa kaafxikhe'jni, sa' atxh behsa's kaapã'çxi'jni. Aç'a' Pilato' na'jĩnak we'we:

—Ăçxha' ayte ũsa' txãa piçthë'ja's mthegwe.

⁶ Txã'jĩte', sacerdote npiichthë'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yat thegsawe'sx Jesusa's thegçxa' na'jĩnatx sus weyya' kiite:

—Kluuste mkaafxuçu'j, kluuste mkaafxuçu'j jĩte', Pilato' na'jĩk:

—'I'kwe'sx jxpa'gaxa kluuste mfxuçuwe. Adxa' kĩh yuhwa ewméé yũuni's jiyuya' ãjameeth jĩte',

⁷ judiuwe'sxa' na'jĩnatx we'we:

—Kwe'sxa' ley ji'ptha'w txãa leya' ikhkaja'k, Dxus Nçxi'kthu jĩna u'jupa'ga.

⁸ Txã'jĩni's wëse'jçxa', Pilato' jweeĩçxáak wala ũukhwa'j ji'phu.

⁹ Sa' txajx u'pnite u'kaçxa', na'jĩnak Jesusa's paapëjx:

—Idxa' çmajũwe'sxga? jĩtewa, Jesusa' pasmé'.

¹⁰ Aç'a' Pilato' na'jĩk:

—¿Adxa's kīh yuuçxaga pasu'çmée? ¿Jiimeewá'ga? adxa' kluuste fçuçkahn jxkaajxa'wa ājawa'jsath, sa' txā'wēy kaatxhweete'jya'wa ājawa'jsath jīte',

¹¹ Jesusa' pasku:

—Dxuspa'gamewaça', idxa' kījxa'yuhwa ājawa'jsameeg adxa's. Nawa iidx kusete adxa's dukhsa' idxte jxthaakwe yuuwesa'.

¹² Txā'jīna we'wenijū' Pilato' wala pa'pçxuk Jesusa's txhweetewēeçxa. Nawa judiuwe'sxa' na'jīnatx sus we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja's txhweteçxa', jxkaahsa Cesar namikumée yuune'ga. Maawa fxiy jxkaahsa' txā' Cesar ju'gusame'.

¹³ Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', Pilato' Jesusa's ekate pe'jna u'jçxa', jxkaahna u'pnite kaççku. Txāa jxkaahna u'pni' Gabata yaasek yu' hebreo yuwete. Txā' Kwet Fçuçni jīni'.

¹⁴ Paskua fxiesta ājaçtek txā'wē yūuna ūsu'. Txajū' Pilato' na'wēk we'we judiuwe'sxtxi:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' ayte ūsa' jīte',

¹⁵ txāawe'sxa' na'wētχ sus we'we:

—iPeekx uuna, kluuste mfxuç! jīte', Pilato' na'wēk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa yuja's, ¿ma'wē kluuste fçuç kajaki'th? jīte', sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' na'wētχ we'we:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Cesar yuuçxá'. Vxite jxkaahsa yu' ji'phmeetha'w.

¹⁶ Txā'wē we'we yā'the', Pilato' Jesusa's txāawe'sx kusete kluuste fçuçkahn dukhte', jxūna u'jtx.

Jesusa's kluuskhē fçuççxa ikhni

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Lk 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Jesusa' txā'sna fçuçwa'j kluusa's yakhçxa çxhabu kasehna u'kh, teeçç ahte Gólgota yaase' kxtee pa'j. Txāa Gólgota yu', Uusáa Jxkwet Dxi'th jīni' hebreo yuwete'.

¹⁸ Kxtee pa'jçxa' Jesusa's kluuste fçuçtxi, vxite e'z piçthē'jtx txā'wēy, Jesusa's pxāhte txahçxa.

¹⁹ Txajū' Pilato' kluus kajkwete na'wēk ki'p kaah: Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx, judiuwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa jīna fxi'jīni's.

²⁰ Aça' kluuste fçuçni' çxhab utxatek yu', naa pa'ga maazkuēe judiuwa txāa fxi'jīni's thegu'tx. Txāa fxi'jīni', hebreo, griego, latin yuwejuk fxi'jīni yu'.

²¹ Aça' sacerdote npiiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu npiiçthē'jwe'sxa' na'jīnatx Pilato's paatxh'kh:

—Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsa jīna fxi'j na'wē, Adxa' Judiuwe'sxtxi Jxkaahsath jī'k jīna fxi'jwaça', wejx ewna.

²² Nawa Pilato pasçxa' na'jīk:

—Adx txā'wē fxi'jīni's kim yuhwa yu'pthehmeena.

²³ Txajū' soldauwe'sxa' Jesusa's kluuste fçuç yā'jçxa', Jesus athni's pahzsa txu'dedetx soldau iisa teeççteeçç. Sa' atxha'swa txā'wēytxi yūu wēe, nawa txā' teehwedsaçxáak yu' kaçnimeesa.

²⁴ Aça' soldauwe'sxa' na'wētχ puutx we'we:

—Txā's sudeya'mée swerte kaja'nja'w kim jīi neeyūutewa jiyuya'.

Soldauwe'sx txā'wē yūuni' Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jīni kxtey yuuk: Adx athni's txāawe'sx pwe'sx txu'dedetx swerte kaahçxa jīna fxi'jīni'.

²⁵ Txā'wē yūuçpkaçxa', Jesusa's fçuçni kluus pukate nī'j'jwa ūsu'k vxite' Jesus nī'j'j yūkwe, vxite' Kleofxas nyu Maria, vxite' Maria Magdalena.

²⁶ Aça' Jesus nji'j pukate Jesus wedxnisa ih ũste Jesus uyçxa', nji'ja's na'jik:

—Naa piçthê'ja' i'kwe's jxpe'jena nçxi'k na'wê jïçxa',

²⁷ txâa piçthê'ja' swa na'jinak neewe'we:

—Na'sa' iidx mama na'wê jxpe'jene'ga.

Txâ'jite', txâa piçthê'ja' txâa oratey Jesus nji'ja's txajx yatna pe'jna u'kh.

Jesus uunii

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Lk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Txâa skhêua', Jesusa' jiik yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna u'jweçtewa. Sa' Dxus libroute ma'wê fxi'jni kxtey yuukahnku na'jina we'we:

—Yü'wêeth jina.

²⁹ Teeçx tasa vxino utak ũsu'. Aça' txâa vxinote esponja's tuupha'jçxa fxtüte açhçxa Jesus yuwete utxatx çxazxakahn.

³⁰ Aça' Jesusa' esponja's çxazxaçxa', na'wêk we'we:

—Jxuka jxâ'jnik neeyüu jina'wa, kiiçhuna' uuk.

Teeçx soldau Jesus tabxte yäjani

³¹ Aça' Paskua fxiesta en äjaç yä'kh yu'. Txâa ena' wala ki'snisa yu'k. Aça' judiuwe'sxa' fxiesta ente uusaawe'sx kakwetx kluuskhê nvxiit wêemeçxa', Pilato's pëjxtxi kluuskhê ki'pnisa çxidatx çxkadede'ya' kaakhan, dud uute' kakwetx txajü kiisya'.

³² Txajü' soldauwe'sx u'jçxa çxidatx çxkadedetx teeçxsa khuë'yna, sa' vxitenawa txä'wëytxi yüu Jesus pukakhê kluuskhê u'psa's.

³³ Nawa Jesusnawa txä'wëy yüuya' utxaana kühçxa', uunii yä'j u'ptetx uy. Txâa pa'gatx Jesus çxidatx çxkadedemée.

³⁴ Txä'wëtewa, teeçx soldau yu' Jesus tabxte we'thuk yä'ja'. Aça' txä'wë yäjate', ee yu' yakhku uwu.

³⁵ Txä'wë yüunisa's pta'sxsa' txajx yafxju yuuk uy, sa' isak we'we'. Sa' jiiia' isa we'weççxawa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa txä'wë yuh yüune' sühwa'ja's jï'phune'kwe.

³⁶ Nawa Dxus libroute' na'wê fxi'jni': Iidx dxi'thtxi' teeçxçxáa yuhwa çxkaldemeetxna jini kxtey yuukahntxi txä'wë yüu.

³⁷ Dxus libroutey vxite ajkhê na'wê fxi'jni' üsa': We'thu yä'jaçxa', thegutxna jï'k.

Jesusa's pedani

(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Lk 23.50-56)

³⁸ Txä'wë yüuniijü' Jose yaasesa Arimatea çxhabuwe'sxa' Pilato tasxte utxaak Jesus kakwe's pëjççxa jxüna u'jya'. Aça' Pilato' ewna jite', Josea' Jesus kakwe's pedaaya' jxüna u'kh. Naa Jose yu' Jesus ju'gsak yu', nawa judiuwe'sxtxi üukhçxa kimwa jiyunimeene' u'jusa yu'.

³⁹ Txajü' Nikodemowa pa'kh, Jesus yakh kus puutx we'wesa. Txâa yu' treinta kilo äjk yu'çe tü'sçxa pa'j, miçxa aloe yakh ka'dnisa.

⁴⁰ Txajü' Jose' Nikodemo yakh Jesus kakwe's jxüna u'jçxa', yaptxi txâa yu'çe ka'dnisa yakh, judiuwe'sx ma'wëne'ta uusáa kakwetx pedá' txä'wëytxi yüu.

⁴¹ Jesusna kluuste fxuçni utxasu walta ũsu'k. Aça' txâa waltate' uusáa pedawa'j kafx u'sesa u'pu'k, kim yuhtxwa pedanimeesa.

⁴² Txkaatx Jesus kakwe's khikh, kafxa' utxatek u'pu' aça' ki'swa'j enwa äjaçku yu' naa pa'ga.

20

*Jesus ki' itxi yuuni**(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Lk 24.1-12)*

1 Ki'sen khikhiiçte wala kusii çxhi'dxtey Maria Magdalena' pedaní kafxte kühçxa', kxtee aphni kweta's kiisniyã'j üstek uy.

2 Txajü' wuwuuçxáak u'j Simon Pedro vxite' Jesus wedxnisa tasxte pa'j. Sa' na'jĩnak pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxüna u'jne'ta pedaniijü, aç'a' jiyumeetha'w mkaane'ta khikh nanwa jite',

3 Pedrowe'sxa' teehwed pedani kafxte thegya' u'jtx.

4 E'zii wuwuuçxáatx u'j, nawa teeçxsa' thaakwe dud wuwuuçxa Pedro's phyahççxa' txãa khuë'y yaçte küjk pedani kafxte.

5 Sa' kuyçxa' Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa u'ptek uy. Nawa txã'wë uyçxawa, dxiite yu' u'kame'.

6 Txajü' Pedrowa e'ste kühçxa pedani kafxte u'kak, sa' txãawa uyku Jesus kakwe's yapnisaçxáa ki'pni u'pte.

7 Sa' Jesus dxikthé yapnisa yu' tpehgçxa fxiite ki'pni u'ptek uy.

8 Aç'a' yaçte küusawa kafx dxiite u'kaçxa', txã'wë tpehgçxa ki'pni u'pte uyçxá', Jesusa' itxi yuu yuhgaxx sühwa'ja's ji'phuk.

9 Nawa Jesusa' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuna jina Dxus libroute fxi'jni's jiyumeytxi yu'.

10 Txajü' Pedro Juanwe'sxa' txã'wë uyçxa', yatna ki' sxawedna u'jtx.

*Maria Magdalena's Jesus vxyaani**(Mr 16.9-11)*

11 Pedrowe'sx u'jweçpkaçxha', Maria Magdalena' pedaní kafx pukate ü'nena neeyüuk. Txã'wë ü'nena u'pii, kafx dxiiga kuyçxa' uyku

12 e'z angeleswe'sx çxihmeçxáa iikãh jxaathsatx Jesus kakwe's khikhnite pdxi'p kaççxa u'pu', teeçxsa' dxikthé ja'date vxite' çxida ja'date.

13 Txajü' angeleswe'sxa' na'wëtx pëjx:

—I'kwe' çkĩh yüuçxa ü'nena üskwe? jite', na'jĩnak pas:

—Ü'kwe's jxpe'jsa's jxüna u'tha, aç'a' jiimeeth mkaane'ta khikh nanwa.

14 Txã'wë we'wepu'na' yu'thegçxa', teeçx piçthë'j yujuçxa üstek uy. Nawa txã' Jesusna sühme'.

15 Aç'a' Jesusa' na'jik:

—I'kwe' çkĩh yuutekwe ü'né'? sa' çkimnakwe pakwé'? jite', Maria' kxtee walta thegsa wá' txã'wë we'we' sühçxa', na'wëk pas:

—Idx wá'ga ü'kwe's jxpe'jsa kakwe's jxüna u'j na' mpeeta'sx mkaa khikhçxawa, ü'kwe jxüna u'khan.

16 Txã'jite' Jesusa':

—¡Maria! jĩnak kxsus.

Aç'a' Maria tuphiçxa na'wëk we'we hebreo yuweju:

—¡Raboni! jik, txã' Kaapiya'jsa jĩni'.

17 Txajü' Jesusa' na'jik:

—Adxa's jxa'dxnuwe, Tata tasxna u'jmeythu naa pa'ga. Wejxwa adx yakthë'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' me'jwe na'jina: Adx Tata' i'kwe'sx Tatafiçxá', sa' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx Dxusiçxá' txajx tasxna u'jweçthu jĩnak pta'sxkaah jine'kwe.

18 Txã'wë pta'sxkaathe', Maria Magdalena' pta'sxya' u'kh: Jxpe'jsa's uythu, aç'a' txãak txã'jina pta'sxkaah jik.

*Jesus txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi vxyaani**(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Lk 24.36-49)*

¹⁹ Txāa ki'sen entey kusa' Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' yatte u'kaçxa vxitxtxi jxuka aphçxatx ūsu', judiuwe'sxtxi ūukhçxa. Txā'wē ūspkaçxha', Jesusa' txāawe'sx pxāhte vxyaaçxa na'jinak weçxa:

—Ūukhmée wēt wētçxāa yajkxna meswe.

²⁰ Txā'jīçxa', txajx kuse kpā'tx pta'sxku, tabxte we'thu yājani'swa txā'wēy. Aça' txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's uyçxa' wala weçxweçxa yajkxtxi.

²¹ Txajū' Jesusa' ki' we'weçxa na'jīk:

—Ūukhmée wēt wētçxāa yajkxna meswe. Adx Tatawa ma'wēga adxa' kaah txā'wēy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi kajaçthu.

²² Txā'jīçxa', txāawe'sx kajkwesu puthku na'jīna:

—Miiipa'gawe Dxus Espiritu's.

²³ I'kwe'sxa' maatxwa we'weçxa': I'kwe'sx pkaltxi' Dxusa' peltunaīna jīte', peltunāyñi yuutxna. Nawa peltunaīmeena jīte', peltunāyñimée neeyūutxna jīk.

Jesus itxi yuuni's Tomas uyni

²⁴ Jesus yakh u'jusaçxawa, Tomas melxisu jīnisa' meek yu' Jesus txā'wē vxyaani ente yu'.

²⁵ Aça' Tomas yu' uymeetewa, Jesus yakh u'jusa vxite yu' pta'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's uytha'w jīna.

Txā'wē pta'sxtewa, Tomasa' na'jīk:

—Kuseté klaus kpā'vxitni's uyçxa txajx tabxte we'thu yājani'swa uyçxa txkaa adx kuse's kaahmeeçxa yu', txā'wē itxi yuune' sūhme'nja jīk.

²⁶ Txajū' teeçx ki'su skhēwniite', Jesus yakh u'jusawe'sxa' ki' pkhaakheçxa ūsu'tx teeçx yatte. Aça' txāa ente' Tomasa' txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ūsu'k. Aça' makwe vxitxtxi aphçxa ūstewa, Jesusa' txāawe'sx pxāhte vxyaaçxāak yuu, sa' na'jīk:

—Ūukhmée wēt wētçxāa yajkxna meswe jīk.

²⁷ Txā'wē we'weçxa', Tomasa'swa na'jīk:

—Adx kuseté kpā'yuunitx thegçxa, txkaa iidx kuse's mkuupath, sa' adx tabxte we'thu yājanigawa mkuupath. Txā'wē yūuçxa', kuh jwed yajkxmée, itxi yuu yuhga sūhwa'jçxá's ji'phune'ga jīte',

²⁸ Tomasa' na'jīk:

—jAdxna jxpe'jsa yuhg, sa' adx Dxus yuhg!

²⁹ Txajū' Jesusa' na'jīk:

—Tomas, açxha' adxa's uyçxa', itxi yuu yuhga sūhwa'ja's ji'phug. Nawa adxa's uymeçxawa txā'wē itxi yuu yuhne' sūhna yaakxsawa weçxweçxa fxi'zewa'jsata' jīnak we'we.

Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'k jīna pta'sxsa' naa libru'

³⁰ Naa kiwete kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx Jesusa' wala kuh kaavxya'jakh txāa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi. Nawa jxuka yu' naa libroute fxi'jnimeeta'.

³¹ Nawa Jesukristo' Dxus kaahni txajx Nçxi'k yuh yu'ga sūhna jiyuçxa' txā'sna jxpa'gaçxa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahn pta'sxna fxi'jnisaçxāata'.

1 Jesusa' Tiberias ìkh wala pukate ki'kin na'wèk vxyaa txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi.

2 Kxtee pkhaakheçxatx ùs yu' Simon Pedro, vxite' Tomas melxisu jì'tx txãa, vxite' Natanael Galilea kiwesu Kaná çxhabtewe'sx, vxite' Zebedeo nçxi'kwe'sx, vxite' e'zsa.

3 Kxtee pkhaakheçxa ùsçxa', Simon Pedro' na'jìnak we'we:

—Wedx uweya' u'jweçthu jìte':

—Kwe'sxwa idx yakh yuhtha'w jìnatx pas txãawe'sxwa.

Sa' teeçx barkote khêeçxa u'jtx. Nawa txãa kuste' teeçx wedx yuhwa uwemeeta'.

4 Khikhyna sêjeçte', Jesusa' ìkh pukate vxyaak. Nawa txãawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' kintewa.

5 Txajû' Jesusa' na'jìnak pêjx:

—¿Teeçx wedxçxá' uwekwe'? jìte':

—Ùwemeetha'w jìna paste',

6 Jesusa' na'jìnak jxkaah:

—Wedx ukhe's paçu ju'gkhê makhwe, sa' uweene'kwe jìte', txã'wëy ukhe's akhçxa', yu'ju wezçxaxawa kutxi'jya' çxhãçxhameeta', wedx iiméh kuh khêepa'ga.

7 Txã'wë yùuni's uyçxa', Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa' Pedro's na'jìnak pta'sx:

—jNaate ùsa' txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa'!

Txã'jìna we'weçpkaçxha', Pedro' txã'wë wëse'jna' ropa's jathna'wa yu'khê khêek Jesus tasxna u'jya'. (Ropa's pahdeçxak ùs yu', txãasak txã'wë yùu.)

8 Barkote neeyùusáa vxite yu' wedx ukhe's wezxna kùhtx, cien metroçxáak ùhdxte kùuwa'j peejx yu' naa pa'ga.

9 Txajû' barkoju jxsa'jçxa', ipx yuthni çxhã'çxha kajkwega teeçx wedx petx pan khikhni ùstetx uy.

10 Txajû' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Ãçxh uwenisa wedtxti mnneejxùhwe jìte',

11 Simon Pedro' barkote khêena'wa wedx ukhe's wedx walasaçxaxáa jì'phsa's wezxna kùjk ùhdxte pa'j. Ciento cinkwenta y tres wedxku jì'phu'. Kxaazkuêe wedx jì'phçxawa, ukhe' suteme'.

12 Txajû' Jesus pa'yaçxa':

—Û'ya' myuhwe jìk.

Txã'wë pa'yate', txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxa' jxpe'jsatewa jiyuçxa', maa yuhwa: Idxa' ¿kimga? jìna pêyi'çmeeta'.

13 Aça' Jesusa' utxaana kùhçxa', pana's uwena'wa txãawe'sxtxi ùsu'sku, wedxnawa txã'wëy.

14 Jesus uuçxa ki' ìtxi yuunijû naa yakha' tekx us vxyaak txãa yakh u'jusawe'sxtxi.

Jesus Pedro's neewe'weni

15 Txajû' ù'na jxã'jçxa', Jesusa' Simon Pedro's pêjxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, ¿ayte ùsta' txãawe'sxte jxthaakwega' adxa's wedxi'á'? jìte', Pedro paşçxa':

—Idxa' peekx jüig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jìte', Jesusa' na'wèk neewe'we:

—Txã'wëçxa', adx piisxakuêtx wedxna miipe'j jìk.

16 Txajû' Jesusa' Pedro's ki' pêjxku:

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon ¿adxa's wedxi'gá'? jìte', Pedro paşçxa':

—Idxa' jüig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa. Txã'jìte', Jesusa' na'wèk neewe'we:

—Txã'wêçxa', adx piisxaatx sã'jîna miipe'j jîk.

¹⁷ Tekh uswa ki' pějxku Jesusa':

—Jonas nçxi'k Simon, çadxa's wedxi'gá'? Aça' Pedro' wala nxusku txã'wê tekh us çadxa's wedxi'gá'? jîna pějxte'. Sa' na'jîk:

—Idxa' jxuka jüig adx idxa's wedxiçtewa jîte', Jesusa' na'jînak neewe'we:

—Txã'wêçxa' adx piisxaatx jxpa'yakx miipe'j.

¹⁸ Isath we'we', nyafxii piçtakxteya' ropa's peekii jathe'g, sa' mtee u'j wêeçxawa u'jwe'g. Nawa iisx yã'the', vxitesa' idxa's tudçxa jxüna u'jwetxna idx u'j wêemeetewa.

¹⁹ Jesusa' txã'wê we'weçxa', Pedro ma'wê yüuni uuçxa Dxusa's äate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja's pta'sxnak txã'jî.

Txajü' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Adx yakh myuhçxáa jînak pi'kx.

Jesus yakh u'jusa wedxnisa

²⁰ Pedro' yu'thegçxa' uyku Jesus wedxnisa's. Txãa wedxnisaíi nmeh kus ü'weçte', Jesus pukate kaçxçxa u'pçxa' na'jînak pëysa yu': Jxpe'jsa çkim idxa's dukhwa'jsana? jîna.

²¹ Txã'sna Pedro uyçxa', na'jînak Jesusa's pějx:

—Jxpe'jsa, naa piçthê'ja's çkîh yuukx? jîte',

²² Jesusa' na'wêk pas:

—Adx jxthãaste' naa piçthê'ja' uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kîhpkaçx, nawa txã'sa' idxa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg. Idxa' adx yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's miijajkx.

²³ Jesus txã'wê we'wepa'ga, txãa piçthê'ja' uuwa'jsamée wáana sühnatx üsu' Jesus yakh u'jusawé'sx vxite yu'. Nawa uumeena jîçxa Jesusa' txã'wê we'weme', naasáa adx jxthãaste', uumée u'juma'k adx sxawedna kîhpkaçx, nawa idxa' txã'sa' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeg jînaçxáak we'we.

²⁴ Jesus we'weçxa' txã'wê uumeena jîna we'wenisa piçthê'jüçxáak pta'sxna fxi'j, aça' isasa yuja's we'we'k süju'tha'w.

²⁵ Txã'wê Jesus kîjkîhwa kaavxya'ja'jnitx jxuka pta'sxna fxi'jwaça', naa kiwete libru yuüwa khêemeetxna süju'th.

JESUS JXKAAHNISAWE'SX DXUS YUWE'S PTA'SXNI

Dxus Espiritu's kaajxa' neeyūuni

¹ Jesusa' nyafxte kīhwa kaapiya'jna kījkihwa ew yūuk cielute tejkapkaçx txā'sna, Teofxilo, idxna pta'sxna adx libru nyafxte fxi'th.

² Txā' cielun u'jmey, piçthē'jwe'sxtxi txhitxhku jxkaajxa', sa' ma'wēçxah yūuwa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte.

³ Sa' uunijū ki' itxi kiiteçxa', nyafxii na'wēyçxáak petx kakwe yā'jçxa txāawe'sxtxi vxyaana ūsu' kuarenta entepkaçx. Txā'wē itxi yuuyuhga sūhna ew jiyukahnku txā'wē vxyaana ūsu', sa' Dxus ma'wē jxkaahwa'ja'swa pta'sxnak ūsu'.

⁴ Sa' cielun u'jya'waçxa', txajx txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh nee ūsii, Jesusa' neewe'wek Jerusalen çxhabuh u'jmée ūskahn na'jina:

—Mūythaswe, adx Tata kaajxa' neeyūuk txā's jxpa'gapkaçx, adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxthu txā'sna.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Juana' naasáa yu'teçxáak akhna bautisā'. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisāyni yuune'kwe jxukaysa ja'daçxah txaçxmeyna jīnak we'we.

Jesus cielun sxawedni

⁶ Txajū' Jesus txhitxhnisawe'sxa' txāa yakh ūsçxa', paapējxtxi:

—Āçxha' idx wáa naa ensu Israelwe'sxtxi romanowe'sx kuseju nwe'wewa'jsane'ga jīte',

⁷ Jesus paççxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' jiyuwa'jsamée i'kwe Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'j en bagaçxtewa. Dxus kwe'sx Tata yuuçxáa txā'wē yūuwa'j ena's jīia'.

⁸ Nawa Dxus Espiritu kīhte', txāa yu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe, kīhtewa jxuka ājaya'. Sa' txā'wē yūunijū kasehçxa u'jwene'kwe adxa's tuuthe'jya' Jerusالente, Judea kiwesu, vxite' Samaria kiwesu mtee mtee maa kiwetewa jxuka jīnak jxkaah.

⁹ Txā'wē we'wena jxā'jnijū txaçxmeyna, txāawe'sx thegna ūsiyna Jesusa' ēete kiisnik yuu cielun pe'jna u'jya'. Naapkaçxha' tāaph kūhçxa apuku, aça' peena yu' vxyaame'.

¹⁰ Txā'wē Jesusa's cielun pe'jna u'jweçte', txāawe'sxa' cielute pagayna ūsiyna, e'z piçthē'j ropa çxihmesa athçxa txāawe'sx pukatetx vxyaa.

¹¹ Txā'wē vxyaaçxa', na'wētx we'we:

—Galileajuwe'sx, çkīh yuupa'ga cielute pagayna ūskwe? Jesusa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyuh ma'wē cielun u'jweçtekwe uy, txā'wēyçxáa ki'kin kūjana txāaiçxáa jīnatx pta'sx.

Judas pa'gate Matias txhitxhni

¹² Txajū' thā'j Oliwos yaasesaju u'jtx Jerusalen çxhabna sxawedna. (Txāa Oliwos vxīça' Jerusalen utxak yu' teeçx kilometroçxáak āh jxu'j neeyū'.)

¹³ Jerusالente pa'jçxa', txāawe'sx paadeeni ēe yatte tejkatx Pedro, Jakobo, Juan, Adres, Fxelipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jakobo Alfxeo nçxi'k, Šimon kananista ju'gusa, vxite' Judas Jakobo nyakh txāawe'sxtxi yu'.

14 Txāawe'sxa' kxteetx tahtatey pkhaakhe' Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' jxukaysa yakh, Jesus nyakhwe'sx vxite' nji'j Maria, txā'wēy vxite u'ywe'sx yā'jçxa.

15 Txān ensuk Pedro' kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx ciento weinte ksxavxyte yujuçxa na'ji:

16 —Yakhthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: Judas ewmée yūuwa'ja's Davxida' fxi'kh Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni's Dxus librute txā' kxtey yuuwa'jsa yuh yu'ne'. Txajjik Judasa' Jesusa's preesu'jwa'jsatx pe'jna kūhçxa dukh.

17 Judasa' kwe'sx yakh u'jusak yu', txāasak kwe'sx na'wēy mjiiwa'jsa yu'.

18 Nawa Jesusa's txweyni vxyuju kiwek wey, sa' kxteek tēekhēe dxiktheju sutenus wete, açà' meetu'ja' jxuka ubuk.

19 Txajū' Jerusalente'wē'sxa' txā'wē yūuni's jiyuçxa', txāa kiwe's Akéldama yasetx ki'p, txāawe'sx yuwete yu' Ee pkawni kiwe jīnik yu'.

20 Judas uuwa'ja's we'weçxak Salmo librute na'ji':

Txāa yatte u'pwa'jsa kim yuhwa neeyūumeetxna, Açà' txajx yata' namu ji'phmēe peekx neeyūuna jī'k. Vxite ajkhēwa na'wē fxi'jni':

Txajx mjiiwa'ja's vxite tee mji jīna fxi'jni'.

21 Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx ksxavxyte piçthē'j ūsta' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus makwe txaçxne' kwe'sx yakh ūsu' txagaçxhī txutemēe pi'kxna u'jusa.

22 Txāawe'sxa' Jesusa's Juan bautisāynijūjx uyua' takhçxa cielun u'phkaçx uysaata' txāatx teeçx txhitxhiga, Jesus itxi yuuni's tuuthe'jna kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsa jīk.

23 Txajū' e'ztxi pakweçxa ki'p, José Barsabás yaasesa's txā'sna iūçxāa Justo jīnatx kxsusu', vxite' Matiasna.

24 Sa' na'wētx Dxus yakh puutx we'we:

—Idxa' maa maa nasa ūus yaakxni'swa jūig. Kwe'sxtxi meen mkhiyu'j naa e'zsax maaçaxhtxga txhitxh,

25 Judas pa'gatewe'sx, na'wē Judas txajx mjiia's nvxihtçxa vxituk txajx pkalpa'ga txāa mjiia's jxpa'gawa'jsa jīnatx Dxus yakh puutx we'we.

26 Txajū' swerte kaatx kiim yase kasehtewa jiyuya', açà' Matias yasek kaseh. Txajūjx Matiasa' oncesawe'sx yakh utxaak pi'kxna u'juya'.

2

Dxus Espiritu kīini

1 Pentekostes fxiesta en āhte', jxukaysa kxteeçxaçxāatx pkhaakheçxa ūsu'.

2 Naapkaçxha' cieluju wejxaa wala na'wē susna kīhçxa txāawe'sx ūsni yatte jxuka utak.

3 Naapkaçxha' ipx beeni na'wēsaxtj jxukaysa kajkwesu vxyya.

4 Açà' jxukaysa ja'daçxah txāawe'sx ūuste Dxus Espiritu yuuçxaçxāa jxuka khēete', txā'sna jxpagaçxa maa nasa we'weni yuwe'wya we'weya' ājatx, Dxus Espiritu maa yuweju we'wewa'ja's jxkaathe' txāaju.

5 Txān ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa judiuwe'sx maa maa kiwejūwa pa'jçxatx ūsu' Jerusalente.

6 Txajū' txāa seena'sx sni's wēse'jçxa', nasa jxukaysa pkhaakhetx. Sa' txā'wē teeçxsa na'wēçxah txāawe'sx we'weni yuweju we'weni's jiyuçxa', wala kuh yajkxna neeyūutx

7 ¿Ma'wēçxaki'tx txā'wē yūu? sūhna. Sa' txāawe'sx pwe'sx na'jīnatx puutx paapēyi':

—Na'wē we'wena ūsta' txāawe'sxa' jxukay ¿Galileajūwe'sxmeetxná'?

⁸ Sa' ¿ma'wēçxata nasa iisa kwe'sx yuweju we'weya' āja'?

⁹ AYTE ūstha'w Partiajūwe'sx, Mediajūwe'sx, Elamjūwe'sx, Mesopotamijūwe'sx, Judeajūwe'sx, Kapadociajūwe'sx, Pontojūwe'sx, Asia kiwejūwe'sx,

¹⁰ Fxrigia vxite' Panfxilia kiwejūwe'sx, Egipto vxite' Afxrika Cirene kiwetewe'sx, txā'wēy Romajūwe'sxwa ayte ūstha'w. Maaíi yu' upxhíi judiuwe'sxtha'w, aça' vxite' judiumeeçxawa judiuwe'sx na'wēy Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa ūstha'w.

¹¹ Txā'wēy Kretajuwe'sx vxite' Arabiajuwe'sxwa ūstha'w. Nawa jxukaysa Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa'stha'w wēse'je', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju pta'sxpa'ga jī'tx.

¹² Txā'wē yūuni's jxukaysa wala kuh jwed we'wena ūsu'tx na'jīna:

—¿Kīh yūuya' txā'wē yuuçki? jī'tx.

¹³ Naapkaçxa' vxite yu' açewe'wena npeevxysxijkana na'jī'tx:

—Naawe'sxa' vxino pus tudçxa tüuçxa txā'wē we'wen ūsta' jī'tx.

Pedro nyafxçah nasatx we'weni

¹⁴ Txajū' Pedro' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx oncesa yakh yujuçxa sus we'wena na'jīk:

—Judeatewe'sx vxite' Jerusalentewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyuçxa neeyūuya' ew mwēese'jwe adx pta'sxya'wath txā'sna:

¹⁵ Naa piçthē'jwe'sxa' tūunitxna jī'i'kwe nawa txā'wē meeta'. Kusíi las nweweçxá' aça' ¿ma'wē tūni yuukxtha'w?

¹⁶ Na'wē yuuk txā' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Joel we'wek txāak kxtey yuu. Txā' na'jī'k:

¹⁷ Dxus we'weçxa':

Nmeh ensu', adx Espiritu's naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx makwewa ūsu'nja, Aça' i'kwe'sx nçxi'k i'kwe'sx niisa txāawe'sxa' adx yuwe's pta'sxixna. Naapkaçxa' piçtakxwe'sxa' cieluju zhiçxkwesa vzyaani's uyuutxna, Aça' thē'jsawe'sxa' ewsa ksxa'utxna.

¹⁸ Sa' adxa's selpisaawe'sxtxi piçthē'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa txāawe'sxtxi adx Espiritu's makwewa ūsu'nja, adx yuwe's pta'sxkahn.

¹⁹ Txajū' cielujū kim yuhwa uynimeesa zhiçxkwesa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: Sa' naa kiwete' ūukhūukhsa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja: ee, ipx wala, aah wala txā'wē'satx.

²⁰ Aça' seka' seka' na'wē çxhi'dxina, a'tewa ee na'wē beh yuuna.

Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa kīwa'j en zhiçxkwesa āhmeyna txā'wē yuuna.

²¹ Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zesa' txāa ente' nwe'weni yuutxna jī'k.

²² Açxha' Israelwe'sx mwēese'jwe na'jīya'wath: Jesus Nasarethūwe'sx Dxus kaahnisa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu kījīkīhwa ewsaçxaçxáanak kaavxya'ja'j āçá'satx nuykatxhina, uusaatx itxi vxitna Dxus pu'çxte, Jesukristo' txā'wēk yūu. Txā'wē yūuni's jīiyā'jne'kwe.

²³ Nawa txā'sa' kluuste fxuççxa ikhkahn i'kwe'sxa' dukhi'kwe nasa ewmeesa kusete. Txā'wē uuwa'ja's Dxusne' txhitxhçxa nvxiht txāniitey, txāa pa'ga i'kwe txā'wē yūu.

²⁴ Nawa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitçxa uuníi seena' ūukhūukhsaju kutxi'kh, txāa pa'gatey ikhsa' bagaçxtewa uuniçxáa jī'phuya' yu' ājawa'jsameek yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁵ Jesus uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's Davxida' na'jīnak pta'sx:

Adxna jxpe'jsa' bagaɣxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée adx yakh nesku yu'. Txã' adx pukate ũsa' paçu ju'gte, kîh yuhnawa ũukhkahmén adxa's nwe'wena.

26 Txãa pa'gak adx ũuste txakwe wala weɣxweɣxa ũusuthe', aça' weɣxaawa'j yuuçxá'sthu we'we'.

Txãa pa'ga adx kakwe' ki' itxi kiiteena sũhnaçxáa skhẽwu'nja,

27 Txãa pa'gatey idxa' adx ũusa's uusaawe'sx ũsnite nvxihtmeene'ga, Sa' idxa's selpisáa kakwe'swa suweepkaçx yu' khikhmeene'ga.

28 Pçuwa'jmée itxi ũswa'the pa'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jg,

Sa' iidx ũsnite weɣxana ũswa'ja's yuuçxáa ũsune'ga jîna fxi'jni'.

29 Yakthẽ'jwe'sx ew mjiyuwe: Na'wẽ kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Davxid we'wek txã' peekx uuwa'ja'siçxáa txã'jĩ'çme'. Txã'wẽmeete iuçxáa Davxid uute' pedaatx, aça' txajx kakwe' txkaa ũsa' pedaní açxpkaçx.

30 Nawa Davxida' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsak yu'. Txãasak jii yu' Dxusa' teeçx ũsya' puutx we'wek txajx ji'thewe'sx txã' Kristok yu' Davxid na'wẽy jxkaahwa'jsa txã'snak jii yu'.

31 Kristo uuçxa itxi kiiteeçte uyna ũssa na'wẽk pta'sx Davxida'. Txãasak na'jî: txajx ũusa' uusaawe'sx ũsnite neeyũmeena, aça' txajx kakwe kha'txwa suweemeena.

32 Davxid we'we'k Jesus txã'snak Dxusa' uuniijũwa ki' itxi vxit, aça' kwe'sxa' jxukaysa uysaatha'w, txãasa ew jiitha'w.

33 Sa' txãa Jesusiik Dxus pukate paçu ju'gte kãhpkaçx pe'jna u'jni yuu. Sa' kxte' Ney ũsya' neeyũuk txajx Espiritu's txã'sa' jxpa'gaçxak txãa Espiritu's kwe'sxtxi makwewa ũs. Aça' txã'si'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jxuka uyna wẽse'j.

34 Davxid txã'wẽ cielute tejcame', txajjik Davxidiwa na'jî':

Dxusa' adxna jxpe'jsa's na'jîk:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

35 Idxna açasatx idxçxaçxá's nwẽese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxã'phkaçx jîk.

36 Israelwe'sx jxukaysa ew mjiyuwe: Naa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe txã'snak Dxusa' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa vxit.

37 Txã'jîna pta'sxte wẽse'jçxa', ũuste wala nxus yajkxtxi. Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pẽjxtxi:

—Yakthẽ'jwe'sx, açxha' çma'wẽ yũukxtha'w? jîte',

38 Pedro paçxa':

—I'kwe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa, Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa yu'tewa ya'bautisãywe, kxah i'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunãyni yuuna. Txã'wẽ yũute', i'kwe'sxtxiwa Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsuna.

39 Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ũsya' neeyũuk txã' i'kwe'sx jii petx i'kwe'sx luuçx jii yã'jçxa', sa' maazkuẽesa majũwe'sxwa ũstxna Dxus pa'yanisa txãawe'sxwa jxpa'gatxna jî'k.

40 Txã'wẽ we'wena wala yu'kxpejk Pedro' na'jîna:

—Nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte jxpubana fxi'zemée Dxus tasxte mutxaawe ewte neeyũuya' jînak pta'sx.

41 Aça' Pedro pta'sxni's nwẽese'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisãytxi. Txãa ente' tekh mil ahtx Kristo's jxpa'ga.

42 Sa' Pedrowe'sx kaapiya'jni's piyaçxa', jxukaysa Dxusa's çxhãçxha yajkxnatx neeyũu. Sa' txutemée kxteeçxahtx pkhaakhena fxi'ze', Dxus yakh puutx we'wena, ũ'wa'ja'swa kxteeçxah ũ'na.

Puutx kxteeçxah ewçxáa fxi'zeni

⁴³ Txajū' nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna ūsu'tx, naapkaçxha' Pedrowe'sxa' aça'satx nuykatxhina kim yuhwa ajanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'natx ūsu'.

⁴⁴ Jxukaysa Kristo's jxpaga'sa' txutemeetx kxteeçxah fxi'ze', sa' kīh ji'phuni'swa ja'daçaçaçáatx puutx peesu'sna fxi'ze'.

⁴⁵ Sa' txāawe'sx ji'phuni's txweyçxa vxyu's kxteeçxah pkhakhçatx peejiina fxi'zesatx peesu' txāawe'sx peejini's pu'çxna.

⁴⁶ Een isatx dxuus yatte pkhaakhe', sa' ū'wa'ja's yu' yat iisatx pi'ki' ūusuh jxuka weçxana,

⁴⁷ sa' Dxusnawa txā'wēy weçxana. Txā'wē yūute', nasa' txāawe'sxtxi' wala ew we'we'tx. Aça' Dxusa' een isak txajx luuçxtxi' nuypehnana u'jwe' ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx.

3

U'juya' ājāsamée dxuus yat vxitxte katxhini

¹ Teeçx ente' Pedro Juan yakhtxi dxuus yatte kūjuç yu', kusuçte las treste Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j orate.

² Kxte' teeçx piçthē'j upxhī çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameek u'p yu'. Txā'sa' een isatx yakhna kūhçxa dxuus yat Vxixt Zhixçkwesa jīnisa pukate ki'pu' kxtee nasa u'kasatx lmusxnu pe'wna u'pkahn.

³ Txāa puuple' Pedro Juan yakh dxuus yatte u'kaya' kūjuçte uyçxa', lmusxnu thāasku.

⁴ Aça' Pedrowe'sxa' txāa puuple dxi'pte ew thegçxa', Pedro' na'jīk:

—Mtheg kwe'sxtxi jīte',

⁵ txāa puuple' ¿kīh peesya'watxki? sūhna ewku txāawe'sx dxi'pte theg.

⁶ Aça' Pedro we'weçxa':

—Vxyu yu' kīh yuhwa ji'phmeeth. Nawa adx ji'pthu txā'sçxáawa peesu'nja: Jesukristo Nasarethūwe'sx idxa's āçxhī nuykatxhina aça' kiiteçxa ew mneeyūu jīna'wa,

⁷ Pedro' paçu kusete uwena' pu'kisku, aça' naa dudtey fxiçxa' ku'lete', çxida' jxuka ewtxi neeyūu.

⁸ Txajū' txāa aça'sa' ūphçxak kiite, sa' u'juya' ājaçxa txāawe'sx yakhī dxuus yatte u'kak, ūphūophna Dxusna weçxana tuuthe'jna.

⁹ Txajū' txāa çxida puuple' txā'wē ūphūophna Dxusna weçxana yuute nasa jxukaysa uyçxa', kuh yajkxna ūkhtxi.

¹⁰ Txāa nasa' çxida puuple's jīitx yu' txā'wē dxuus yat Vxixt Zhixçkwesa jīnisa pukate kaççxa lmusxnu thāasna u'psate.

Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

¹¹ Çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameeçxawa katxhiyā'jçxa', Pedrowe'sxtxi uweçxa txhweetemée u'jute', nasa jxukaysa wala kuh yajkxna Pedrowe'sxtxi theyya' seena' wala kuh pkhaakhetx dxuus yat pwa' Salomon jīi jī'tx kxtee.

¹² Txā'wē nasa pkhaakhetē', Pedro' na'jīk:

—Israelwe'sx, ¿kīh yuupa'gakwe i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē ūkuk we'wena kuh yaaki'? Naa piçthē'ja's kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus na'wē nuykatxhiçxa ew u'juwa'ja's peesuçthas i'kwe yajkxna kwe'sxtxi thegu'.

¹³ Mwēese'jwe: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesusa's cieluthe seena' jxtuhtesa vxitku na'wē i'kwe'sx yu' ahççxa jxkaahsa Pilato kusete dukhi'kwe. Aça' Pilato yu' txhweeteya' yajxtewa, i'kwe'sx yu' kaatxhweete'jmée i'kwe,

14 wejxwa kîhwa yuuwemeesa', mitxhwete jîpkaxte, i'kwe'sx yu' teexç piçthê'j wala yuuwesa ewmeesaçxá's i'kwe txhweete kaah.

15 Txá'wê yûuçxa i'kwe'sxa' Jesus İtxi kaafxî'ze'jwa'jsa yu'sa' ki-ikhe'jî'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' txá'sa' ki' İtxi vxitni's kwe'sxa' uysaatha'w, txâasa jîitha'w.

16 Txâasatha'w Jesusa' nuykatxhina sühçxa txajx yase's kxsusna pi'kx, naa piçthê'j i'kwe'sx jiyunisa's nuykatxhikahn. Txâa Jesus nuykatxhipa'ga yuuçxâa naa piçthê'ja' jxuka ew katxhite', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa uyna üsi'kwe.

17 Yakhthê'jwe'sx, txâ'wê yûui'kwe nawa jîimeeçxane'kwe txâ'wê yûu süju'th, txâ'wêy jxkaahsawe'sxwa jîimeene'ta yu'.

18 Nawa i'kwe'sx txâ'wê yûuwa'ja's Dxusa' yaçtey pta'sxku txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi na'jîna: Kristo' wala pxthaa pa'ga yuuna jîna açá' txá' kxtey yuukahn i'kwe txá'wê ikh.

19 Txá'wê yûupa'ga Dxus tasxte sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx pkalpa'ga perdon mpêjxwe txâa pkaltxi khûkhni yuuya'. Txá'wê yûuçxa' weçxana üswa'j ena's jî'phune'kwe,

20 Dxus kaahni Kristo Jesus jxkaajxa' kîhte. Txá' i'kwe'sxtxi ew yûuwa'jsa' jînik yu' txânîi entey.

21 Açxhîi yu' Jesukristo' cieluteçxâa üswa'jsa', Dxus naa kiwete kîhnawa jxuka pheu'phkaçx. Nyafx entey Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txá'wêtx Kristo' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' kîiwa'jsa' jîna pta'sx naa pa'ga txá' kxtey yuuna.

22 Txá'wêy Moiseswa na'jîk: Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jîi teexç kaajxa'wa' i'kwe'sx jî'thewe'sx txajx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa, adxa's ma'wêga kaah txá'wêy. Txá's mwêese'jwe, ma'wê jxkaathewa jxuka kxtey yuuna.

23 Txá'wême', maawa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsas' nwêese'jsame', Israelwe'sx tasxuh txudeni neeyüuçxa jxukaysa vxituwa'tha' jîk.

24 Ew mjîiyuwe: Dxus yuwe pta'sxsas Samuel fxi'zenijûjwe'sx jxukaysatx açxh naa ensu Kristo kîiwa'ja'sçxaçxâa we'wena pta'sx.

25 Açá' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwee pta'sxsawe'sx jî'jî'kwe, sa' txá'wêy Dxusa' txânîitey Abraham yakhwa puutx we'wek i'kwe'sxtxi ew yûuwa'ja's na'jîna: Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa bediciona's jxpaga'gaxna üidx jî'j pa'gate jîna we'wek txá'snawa jxpaga'sai'kwe.

26 Txajîk Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxte' i'kwe'sx tasxte khuê'yku kaah i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wekahn, kxah i'kwe'sxa' teexçsa na'wêçxah ewmêe yûuni's nvxiitkahnku txá'wê yûu jîk.

4

Pedro Juan yakh judiu npiičthê'jwe'sx tasxte kuutxa'jni

1 Pedro Juan yakh nasatx we'wena üsiyna, sacerdotewe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiičthê'j vxite' saduceo txâawe'sx pa'jtx tud-ya'.

2 Txá'wê Jesuswa ma'wêga İtxi yuu txá'wêy uusaawe'sxwa İtxi yuuwa'ja' jîna Pedrowe'sxa' nasatx kaapiya'jna üste jiyuçxatx wala üusaçxana pa'jçxa,

3 preesu'jçxa karcelte kxuuph kusuuspkaxç, kusuçyâ'kh yu' naa pa'ga.

4 Nawa Pedrowe'sx pta'sxni's wêse'jçxa Kristo's jxpaga'sa yu' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, piçthê'jçxáatx isani cinko miltxi yu'.

5 Kuskuus enkhê' judiuwe'sx npiičthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus ley kaapiya'jsa

6 vxite' sacerdote npiičthê'j Anas vxite' Kaifxas, Juan, Alejandro vxite' jxukaysa sacerdote npiičthê'j nwe'sxwa pkhaakhetx Jerusalente.

7 Sa' Pedrowe'sxtxi pe'jya' kaahçxa txāawe'sx ksxavxyte txahçxa paapëjxtxi:

—¿Kim pu'çxtekwe na'wë yūuya' āja'? meeçxawa ¿kimga jxkaah? jīte',

8 Pedro' txajx ūuste Dxus Espiritu's jxuka ji'phçxa', na'wëk pas:

—Judiu npiiçthë'jwe'sx, Israel nthë'jsawe'sx:

9 I'kwe'sxa' paapëyi'i'kwe kwe'sx ma'wë yūuçxa naa āça'sa's nuykatx-hitewa jiyuya'.

10 Aça' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte tehwed āate pta'sxiçtha'w, kxah Israelwe'sx jxuka jiyutxna. Naa piçthë'j aye i'kwe'sx dxi'pte ūsa' txā' Jesukristo Nasarethūwe'sx nuykatxhini ūsa'. Txāa Jesukristo's i'kwe'sxa' kluuste kaafxuçu'ji'kwe, nawa Dxusa' uunijū ki' İtxi vxitku.

11 Txāa Jesusa's i'kwe'sxa' ahçei'kwe yat txaahsawe'sxwa ma'wëta: Naa kweta' selpime' jīçxa wāatahtewa txāai wejx selpisāa yuu txā'wëysak yu'.

12 Kim yuhwa txāa na'wëy nasatx nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa yu' meea' naa kiwete, naasāa Dxus kaahni Jesus yuuçxāa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa' jik Pedro'.

13 Pedrowe'sxa' kim yakh yuhwa piyana ūssamée naasāa Jesus yakh yuuçxāa piyana u'jusaçxawa weh yuhwa ūukhna sxiigmée we'wete', judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx wëse'jçxa' kuhtx yajkx.

14 Txāapkaçxha' katxhisa piçthë'ja' txāawe'sx yakh ijk ūsu', aça' ewmée yūuna ūsi'kwe jīya' ājameeta'.

15 Txajū' Pedrowe'sxtxi' eka kaseh kahtx txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxāa puutx we'weya'.

16 Sa' na'wëtx puutx we'we:

—¿Kīh yūukxtha'w naa e'z piçthë'jwe'sxtxi'? Txāawe'sxa' naa āça'sa's txā'wë nuykatxhini's naa maawa Jerusalemewe'sx jxuka jīta', aça' kwe'sxa' txā'wë nuykatxhimeeta' jīya' ājame'nja'w.

17 Nawa mtee mteewa nasatx jwee tuuthe'khamen juuna' we'we'nja'w, kxah peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeetxna jīçxa',

18 Pedrowe'sxtxi' ki' pa'yaçxa, wala juuna' we'wetx:

—Āçxha' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jmeene'kwe jīte',

19 Pedrowe'sxa' na'wëtx pas:

—I'kwe'sx ūus miijajkxwe. ¿I'kwe'sx jxkaahniçxá's nwëese'jçxa', Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' nwëese'jmeete waa ewna?

20 Kījkīhwa kwe'sx yafxju yuu uyna wëse'jna yuuni's weh yuhwa xsuuna' yuuya' ājame'nja'w jīte',

21 judiutx jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wë yuhwa kaapeçxukwe'jya' ājameeçxa', juuna' we'weçxaçxāa kaatxhweete'jtx. Txā'wëme', nasa' jxukay Dxusçxāanatx tuuthe'jna ūsu' txā'wë āça'sa katxhipa'ga.

22 Txāa katxhisa' kuarenta anxu jxthaakwek ji'phu'.

Dxus yuwe's ūukhmée pta'sxwa'ja's pënyi

23 Txajū' Pedrowe'sxa' txhweetení yuuçxa', u'jtx txāawe'sxtxi pi'kxna u'jusawe'sx tasxna. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxuka pta'sxtxi judiutx jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wë we'wete txā'wëy.

24 Aça' txā'jīni's wëse'jçxa', jxukaysa Dxus yakh na'jīnatx puutx we'we:

—Cielu, kiwe, ikh wala, kxte kījkīhçxah ūstxna txāatx jxuka vxit-sa Dxus,

25 na'wëg kwe'we'j idxna selpisāa Davxida's:

¿Kih yuupa'gata vxite nasa majüwe'sxwa txakwe üusaçxana suste', nasa' kxulçxáawa ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa pakwé'?

²⁶ Naa kiwete jxkaahsa' weeçxi'tx,

Aça' çxhabte npiçthê'j pkhaakheçxa, Dxusa's ahçeçxa txã'wëy Nçxi'knawa açe'tx jî'k.

²⁷ Txã'jini kxtey yuuk. Txãa pa'gatx Herodes vxite' Poncio Pilato kxtee Israelwe'sx petx vxite nasa yá'jçxa iidx Nçxi'k Jesus kih pkal yuhwa jî'phmeesa's kaag txã'sna ahçeçxa naa çxhabte pkhaakhe,

²⁸ ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa idx ma'wëne'ga vxitçxa nvxiht txãni entey txã'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuya'.

²⁹ Nawa idxa' txãawe'sx ewmëe yüuya' yaakxnijü nwe'weçxa kwe'sxtxi meen kçxhãaçxha'j, kxah iidx yuwe's kihte yuhwa üukhmëe pta'sxi'nja'w.

³⁰ Sa' idx pu'çxte', äça'satxwa nuykatxhiçxa kïjkïhwa kaavxya'ja'ja'nja'w iidx Nçxi'k Jesusa's pi'kçxa.

³¹ Txã'jina Dxus yakh puutx we'wena jxã'jaçpkaçxha', txãawe'sx pkhaakhenite' ehd u'kh, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' txãawe'sx üuste khëete', Dxus yuwe's üukhmëetx pta'sxi'.

Txãawe'sx jî'phuni's kxteçxah jî'phuni

³² Kristo's üuste jxpa'gasa' teeçxsa ma'wë yüuwa'ja's yajkxte', jxukaysa txã'wëçxaçxáa yüuwa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki'. Maa yuhwa na' adx jî' jîmeetx fxi'ze'. Kïhwa jî'phuni'sa' jxukaysa ja'daçxaçxáatx jxtxude'.

³³ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' jweeiiçxáatx üukhmëe pta'sxi' Jesus uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuni's, aça' Dxusa' jxukaysatx wala pu'çxhi'k.

³⁴ Txãawe'sx ksaxvxyte kim yuhwa jxpeejsameetx yu'. Txã'wë maawa txãawe'sx kiwe vxite' yat txã'wësatx txweyçxa vxyu's jxüna pa'jçxa,

³⁵ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusetetx dukhe', aça' txãawe'sxa' maaçxah jxpeejxtewa txãawe'sxtxi txudeede'tx.

³⁶ Txãn ensu' teeçx piçthê'j levxita José yaasesa üsu'k, Çxipre kiwete upxsa. Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Bernabé yasetx ki'p. Txãa yase yu', Kvxiisxa'jsa jini'.

³⁷ Txãa piçthê'ja' txajx kiwe's txweyçxa vxyu's jxüna pa'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi dukhku.

5

Ananiaswe'sx ptam îsxiini

¹ Txã'wëy Ananiaswe'sx ptamwa txãawe'sx kiwe's txweytxi.

² Ananiasa' kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxãhnçxáak jxüna u'jçxa jxuka dukheçthu jina Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx kusete nvxiht. Txã'wë îsxiwa'ja's ptamü puutx we'weçxatx txã'wë yüu.

³ Aça' Pedro' na'wëk we'we Ananiasa's:

—Eçxthê'ja's ¿kïjxa'ga iidx üuste ka'ga'jna üsu', txã'wë kiwee txweyni vxyu's pxãhnçxáa dukheççxa jxuka dukheçthu jina Dxus Espiritu's îsxiikahn?

⁴ Kiwe' iidx jïine' yu', aça' txweyte' vxyuwa iidx jïine' yu'. Aça' ¿kïjxa'ga tehwed isasaçxá's pta'sxmëe îsxiia' yajkx? Kwe'sxtxiçxáa îsxiimëe, Dxusnawa îsxiig jîk.

⁵ Txã'jini's wëse'jna'wa, Ananiasa' uuniik wete. Aça' txã'wë yüuni's nasa maawa jxuka jiyusa' seena' wala üukhwa'ja's jî'phutx.

⁶ Txajü' piçtakxwe'sx kühçxa, txãa uunü kakwe's yapçxa pedaaya' jxüna u'jtx.

⁷ Txã'wē yūuni tekh ora skhēuucpkaçxa', Ananias nyu Safxirawa pa'kh, nmi' uuni's jīmée.

⁸ Aça' Pedro' pějxku:

—Mpeeta'sxwe, ç'i'kwe'sx kiwe's kxaz pa'gateçxáa dxih txweykwe'? jīna pějxte', txāa u'y paçxa':

—Isa, txā'wēteçxáa yuh txweytha'w jīnak pas.

⁹ Txajū' Pedro' na'jīnak we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' ç'kījxa'kwe Dxus Espiritu's ĩsxiwa'ja's ptamí puutz we'we'? I'kwe nmi'a' txā'wē ĩsxiipa'ga uute', txā'sna pedasáa āçxhçxáa kūjuçta', sa' i'kwenawa jxūna u'jwetxna pedaaya'

¹⁰ jīçpkaçxa', txāa u'ywa Pedro tasxga uuniik wete. Aça' Ananiasna pedasáa piçtakxwe'sx kūhçxa, Safxirawa uuní ũste uyçxa', jxūna u'jçxa nmi' pukasuy pedaatax.

¹¹ Aça' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txā'wēy vxite nasawa txā'wē seena' yūuni's jiyuçxa', wala ũukhwa'j jī'phutx.

Kim yuhwa ājanimeesatx wala kaavxya'ja'jni

¹² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'jnatx ũsu' çxhabte nasaa ksxavxysu. Sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx txāawe'sx pwe'sx yu' dxuus yat pwa'tetx pkhaakhe' Salomon jīi jī'tx kxtee.

¹³ Nawa Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesa yu' kim yuhwa txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakhena utxaçmeeta', txā'wē seena' yūute ũukhçxa. Nawa txāawe'sxa' ekaju yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx wala ewçxáa we'wena fxi'ze'tx.

¹⁴ Txā'wētewa piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa Kristo's txāawe'sx ũste jxpa'gasa jweeñiçxáatx seena' wala pehnana u'j.

¹⁵ Txājū' āça'satx aadaste kutxi'jçxa Pedro skhēuwa'jsutx khikhe', kxah Pedro psxū'ju'niçxá'swa jxpa'gasa' katxhitxna sūhçxatx txā'wē yū'.

¹⁶ Jerusalem peeku'jsuwe'sxwa nasa seena' wala pa'jtx, txāawe'sx āça'satx pe'jçxa vxite' eçx iiyamunisatxwa pe'jçxa, sa' jxukay nuykatx-hinitx neeyū'.

Pedro Juanwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ikh wēeni

¹⁷ Txajū' sacerdote npiçthē'ja' kxtee ũssa saduceowe'sx yakh seena' wala ahçeçxa

¹⁸ Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' tudçxa karcelte txahtx.

¹⁹ Nawa Dxus angel kus kūhçxa karcel vxitxa's phaadeçxa na'jīçxak eka kutxi'j:

²⁰ —Dxus yatna ki' u'jçxa nasatxi' pta'sxine'kwe Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jīte',

²¹ wala kusítey Dxus yatna u'jçxa pta'sxya' takhtxi. Naapkaçxa' sacerdote npiçthē'j vxite' kxtee ũssa judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi' karceluh kutxi'jya' kaahtx.

²² Aça' policiawe'sxa' karcelte uymeeçxa', pta'sxya' ki' sxawedtxi:

²³ —Karcel vxitxa' wala ew aphni ũsa', aça' kxtee thegsawa vxitxte lajxmeéetx ũs yu'. Aça' kwe'sx kūhçxa vxitxa's phaadete', Pedrowe'sxa' meetx yu' jītx.

²⁴ Txā'jīna pta'sxte', sacerdote npiçthē'jwe'sx vxite' kxtee dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiçthē'j jxukaysa na'wēttx yaaki': Naa yuwe' ç'ma'wē yūuwa'jsaxk? sūjuçpkaçxa',

²⁵ teeçx piçthē'j pta'sxna kūjk:

—Karcelte ktaxaja'ji'kwe txāawe'sxa' dxuus yatte yā'j ki' kaapiya'jna ūsta' nasatx jīk.

²⁶ Txajū' dxuus yatte thegsawe'sx npiīcthē'ja' policia yakh u'jçxa jxūna kūhtx kīhwa p̄kxumée, Pedrowe'sx ju'gusa nasa' ūusaçxaçxa kwet wāatatahwe'sxte.

²⁷ Sa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte jxūna kūhte', sacerdote npiīcthē'ja' na'wēk pējx:

²⁸ —Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' pta'sx kaah-meetha'w Jesus kaapiya'jni's. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' ¿kījkwe yuu? Naa Jerusalente mtee mteewa jxuka i'kwe'sx kaapiya'jni's yuutaçxa kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa vxit ya'wai'kwe Jesus uuni's.

²⁹ Txā'jīte', Pedrowe'sx pasçxa':

—Kwe'sxa' nasaa jxkaahni yuutxi' nwēese'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, naasáa Dxusçxáana nwēese'jwa'jsatha'w.

³⁰ Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx txāawe'sx Dxusa' Jesusa's ki' itxi vxitku kluuskhē a'kççxa i'kwe'sx ikhni's.

³¹ Dxusa' txā'wē yūuçxa cielute txajx pukate paçu ju'gte ki'pçxa Jxkaahwa'jsak vxit, kxah Israelwe'sxa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedte, Jesusa' nwe'wena.

³² Txā'wē yūuni's kwe'sxa' jūitha'w, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's ūsku txā'sna nwēese'jsatx txāa Espirituwa jīa' jīte',

³³ judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jweeīççáa ūusaçxaçxa Pedrowe'sxtxi ikhya'watx yu'.

³⁴ Nawa kxtee txāawe'sx ksxavxyte teeçx f̄xariseo Gamaliel yaasesa u'pu'k, Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsa wala jxtuhthesa. Txā' Jesus jxkaahni-sawe'sxtxi eka d̄udte kutxi'khaahçxa,

³⁵ judiu nthē'jsawe'sxtxi na'wēk we'we yujuçxa:

—Israelwe'sx, naa piçthē'jwe'sxtxi na'wē yūuya'wai'kwe txā'sa' mpa'yajkxwe.

³⁶ I'kwe'sxa' miyajkxwe: teeçx ente' vxyaak teeçx piçthē'j Teudas yaasesa wala çxhāçxhasath jīna, aça' txajx ju'gu u'jsa kuatrocientos nasatx yu'. Nawa txāa npiīcthē'ja's ikhnik yuu, aça' txajx nasa' jxuka p̄sxixte', txāa yuwe' p̄çuuk.

³⁷ Txā'wē yūuni e'su, nasatx eçte āsx ente', teeçx piçthē'j txā'wēy vxyaak, Judas Galileajūwe'sx, aça' txajx ju'gusa nasa wala kuh utxaatx. Nawa txāa Judasa's ikhte', txajx ju'gusawa jxuka p̄sxixt.

³⁸ Txāa pa'ga naa piçthē'jwe'sxtxi' kuçx yuunuwe. Naa yuwe' piçthē'jwe'sxçxáa we'weniçxa yu', kīhwa yūumeetewa p̄çuuna.

³⁹ Nawa Dxus jīi wáana aça' txā'sa' i'kwe'sxa' ivxiituya' ājāmeene'kwe. Dxus yakh p̄uisáa yuuya'mēe mpa'yajkxwe jīte',

⁴⁰ Isa yuh we'wek sūhnatx neeyūu jxukaysa. Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa': Āçxha' peena yu' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxmeene'kwe jīna we'weçxa, wala peçxujkweçxaçxáa txhwetetx.

⁴¹ Aça' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxuh wala weçxana kasehtx txā'wē Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxp̄a'ga p̄xthaa yuuwa'ja's ji'phutha'w sūhna.

⁴² Maa ente yuhwa sxuuna' f̄xi'zemée een isa Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna txā'wēy Jesukristo itxi yuuni'swa pta'sxna pekūhna nestxi yu' yat-su vxite' dxuus yatte.

6

Dxus yatte thegwa'jsa siete nasa txhitxhni

¹ Txāa ensu' Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sx wala pehnate', kxtee griego yuweju we'wesawe'sxa' judiu yuweju we'wesawe'sxtxi ūusçxa we'wewa'j uytxi kwe'sx j'i'j vxiuda yuutxi' ew sã'jímée ūsta' een isa peesni ū'a's jíte',

² Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx docesa jiyuçxa', Kristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jĩtx:

—Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée, sã'jĩwa'jçxá's jxthaakwe pa'pçxuya' yu' ājāme'nja'w kwe'sxa'.

³ Txā'wē yūuya'mée i'kwe'sx yakh ūssa yakthē'jwe'sx siete piçthē'j mtxhiitxhwe, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxpa'gasa, ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa ew jiisatx. Txā'wē yuuçxa txāawe'sxtxi dukhe'nja'w sã'jĩna ūsawa'j mjĩia's.

⁴ Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jwa'jçxá's thegu'nja'w, Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena jíte', jxukaysa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's yajkxtxi.

⁵ Sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa Estebana'stxi txhitxh Dxus Espiritu's ūuste j'i'phsa. Vxite' Fxelope, Prógoro, Nikanor, Timón, Parmenas, Nikolas Antiokiá çxhabuwe'sx txāawe'sxtxi txhitxhnisa neeyūu. Txāa Nikolasa' judiimeeçxawa judiuwe'sx na'wēy yuuna fxi'zeya' utxasaak yu'.

⁶ Txāa piçthē'jtx txhitxçxa', pe'jna u'jtx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte, aça' txāawe'sxa' dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wex txāawe'sx pa'gate.

⁷ Txajū' Dxus yuwe' walaana u'kh, aça' Kristo's jxpa'gasawa Jerusalente seena' wala pehnak, txāa pa'ga kxtee judiuwe'sx sacerdote yuhwa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gatx wala kuhsa.

Estebana's preesu'jni

⁸ Aça' Estebana' Dxus pu'çxte', kim yuhwa ājanimeesa'swa kaavxya'ja'jnak fxi'ze' txāa çxhabte.

⁹ Txā'wē yūute', judiu vxite kiwejuwe'sx Cirene, Alejadría, Cilicia, Asia txāa kiwesuwe'sxa' Esteban yakh ūusçxa we'wena kasehtx. Txāawe'sxa' karceluh txhweetenisa txāawe'sx pwe'sxçxáa fxiitx pkhaakheni yat j'i'phu'.

¹⁰ Nawa txāawe'sxa' pasya' āja'çmeeta' Estebana' Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni's we'wete'.

¹¹ Txajū' vxitetx vxxy dukhtxi txā'wē Moisesa's açewe'wena Dxusnawa açe'k jĩna ĩsxiina pāatxhĩ'khkahn.

¹² Txā'wē yūuçxatx kaaūusçxa'j nasa ekajuwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' Dxus leya's kaapiya'jsawe'sxtxi. Sa' Estebana's tudçxa jxūna u'jtx judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte.

¹³ Sa' pakwetx na'wē ĩsxiina pta'sxwa'jsa: Naa piçthē'ja' een isa dxuus yata's açewe'wena txā'wēy Dxus leya'swa açewe'wena nesku yu'.

¹⁴ Jesus Nasarethūwe'sxa' naa dxuus yata's ivxiituçxa, Moises kaapiya'jni'swa ivxiituwa'jsa' jĩna kaapiya'jni's kwe'sxa' wēse'tha'w.

¹⁵ Txā'jĩna ĩsxiite', judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' kxtee pkhaakheçxa ūssa' Esteban dxi'pte thegçxa' Dxus angel na'wētetx uy.

7

Esteban pasni

¹ Txajū' sacerdote npiçthē'ja' Estebana's pējxku:

—¿Na'wē pta'sxi'tx txā' jxuka isa yuhna'? jíte',

² Estebana' pta'sxya' takhku:

—Yakhthē'jwe'sx, na's mwēese'jwe: Kwe'sx Dxus cielutewe'sxa' yaçgathē'j Abrahana's vxyaak Harán kiwete u'pxa' u'jmeý nee Mesopotamia kiwete üsiyna.

³ Sa' na'wēk jxkaah: Iidx kiwe petx iidx nwe'sx jxuka nvxihtçxa me'j kiwe üsya'wath kxtee.

⁴ Txã'jíte', Abrahana' Kaldea kiweju kasehçxa Harán kiwetek u'pxa' u'j. Txajü' Abrahan neya' Harán kiwete uute', Dxusa' Abrahana's pe'jna yuwe'k naa kiwete açxh üsi'kwe kxtee.

⁵ Nawa Dxusa' Abrahana's naa kiwete nuypa'jçxa', kiwe le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa txagaçxhii yu' üsme'. Nawa idxa's e'suçxáawa naa kiwe's üsu'nja, aça' idx uute', iidx luuçx jii neeyüuna jík. Txän ensu' Abrahana' luuçx jii'phmeetewa txã'wēk iidx luuçx jii jina puutx we'we.

⁶ Abrahan jii' ma'wē fxi'zewa'ja'swa Dxusa' pta'sxku: Iidx jii'jwe'sxa' vxite kiwesu pkxuuna jxpe'jni kuartocientos anxu fxi'zetxna.

⁷ Txã'wētewa txãa pkxuusawe'sxtxi' kastigañ'nja, kxah iidx jii'ja' txajü kasehçxa naa kiwete adxa's selpiia' yuwetxna jík.

⁸ Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'weçxa', txãa puutx we'weni's peçxkanaya'mée jičxa cirkuncidāy kaakh txajx luuçxtxi'. Txãa pa'gak Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaak upxhni oçxo en ajaçpkaçxha', cirkuncidāy. Txã'wēy Isaakwa txajx nçxi'k Jakoba's cirkuncidāyku. Aça' Jakobwa txajx nçxi'kwe'sx docesatx txã'wēyçxaçxáak yuu. Txãa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sx txã'wē Israelwe'sx jii' docesa neywe'sxta'.

⁹ Txãa Jakob nçxi'kwe'sxa' nyakh Jose's ahçççxa txweytxi, Egipto kiwen jxüna u'khan. Nawa Dxusa' José yakh txuteméek üsu' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa nwe'wena.

¹⁰ Txãasak Egiptote jxkaahsa Fxaraon dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's üs. Txã'wē yüute', Fxaraona' Jose's Egiptote ne'jwe'sx ki'pçxa jxkaahsa yata's thegwa'jsak nvxiht.

¹¹ Txän ensu' Egipto kiwete jxuka Kanaan kiwete yã'jçxa wala wēje pa'kh kxüusu'jwa'jsa, aça' kwe'sx yaçgathē'ja' ü'wa'j uymeeta'.

¹² Nawa Jakoba' Egipto kiwete skuutxh txweywa'j üsa' jini's jiyuçxa', txajx nçxi'k kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi kaakh. Txãa entetx nyafxçxah Egipto kiwen u'j.

¹³ E'su ki' u'the', Jose' pta'sxku: Adxa' i'kwe'sx nyakhthu jina. Aça' Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa' jiyuk Jose' kiim jii'thewa.

¹⁴ Txajü' Jose' txajx ney Jakob petx nwe'sx jxukaysatx yuukaakh. Txãawe'sxa' setenta y cinco ähtx yu'.

¹⁵ Txã'wē yüupa'gak Jakoba' Egipto kiwen u'pxa' u'jçxa kxtee uu, aça' kwe'sx jii' nyafxtewe'sxwa txãa kiwete uux.

¹⁶ Nawa e'su txaçtē', José dxi'thtxi jxüna uyççxa Sikem kiwetetx pedáa, Abrahana' Hamor nçxi'kwe'sxtxi kiwe weyku uusaatx pedawa'j jičxa kxtee.

¹⁷ Dxusa' Abrahana's kiwe üswa'j en ajaçte', Israelwe'sx Egiptote üssa wala pehnatx.

¹⁸ Naapkaçxha' Egipto kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa' Jose's jiimeesak u'ka.

¹⁹ Txãa jxkaahsa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi ahççna pkxuuya' takhku, luuçx u'se upxsatx kthegu'jmée uukahn.

²⁰ Naapkaçxha' txãa ensu' Moiseswa upxku Dxus peeygãani wala zhiçxkwesa. Aça' neywe'sxa' yatte tekh a'te jxpe'jtx.

²¹ Nawa jwee yu' jxpe'jya' ājameeçxa', yu'wala pukaga sūthte', jxkaahsa niisa uyçxa', txāak nuywala txajx luuçx na'wē vxitçxa.

²² Txāa pa'gak Moisesa' kihtewa jxuka kaapiya'jni yuu Egipto kiwetewe'sx na'wēy, sa' kihtewa jxtuhtesak yu'.

²³ Moisesa' kuarenta anxu ji'phuçxa', txajx nwe'sx Israelwe'sx ūsnite thegya' u'jya' yajkxku.

²⁴ Kxtee ūsçxa uyku teeçx Egiptotewe'sx txā'wē Israelwe'sx teeçxsa's pkxuuna ūste, aça' Moisesa' āhmeekwesa ju'gu yuuçxa Egiptotewe'sxa's ikhku.

²⁵ Israelwe'sxa' Dxusne' kaah kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' sūjkahnku txā'wē yūu Moisesa', nawa txāawe'sxa' txāa sūhmeeta'.

²⁶ Kuskuskhē' Moisesa' uyku e'z Israelitawe'sx puina ūste, sa' na'jīnak nwe'we wēe: I'kwe'sxa' pxakhsai'kwe, sa' çkījxa'kwe pui? jīte',

²⁷ vxite's uyisā' Moisesa's çxatxçxa na'jīk: çKimga idxa's npiičthē'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wē vxitçxa nvxiht?

²⁸ Jū'na ma'wēga Egiptotewe'sxa's ikh çtxā'wēy adxnawa ikhe'nja sūjuwá'ga? jīte',

²⁹ Moisesa' txāa kiweju ūphna u'jçxa Madian kiwenku u'j. Kxteek txajx kiwemeete pa'jçxa u'pu', sa' e'z luuçxku ji'phu.

³⁰ Txāa kiwete Sinai vxiç utxasu nasa u'pnimeete kuarenta anxu fxi'zeçte', çhūçh tasxte ipx behnak vxayaa. Txāa pxāhte Dxus angela'sku uy.

³¹ Txā'wē uyçxa', Moisesa' kuh yajkxna utxaak ew thegya'. Naapkaçxha' Dxus we'weni na'wēk pthūuse:

³² Adxa' iidx yaçgawe'sx Abraham, Isaak, Jakob txāawe'sx Dxusthu jīte', Moisesa' ūikhna yayaçxa thegme'.

³³ Aça' Dxusa' Moisesa's we'weçxa': Iidx pelgatxi's mpahde, ayte' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ūsthu naa pa'ga.

³⁴ Sa' Egiptote adx nasa pxthaa yuuni's uythu, sa' pxthaa we'weni'swa wēse'th. Txāasath yuwé' nwe'weya'. Aça' adx jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa Egipto kiwen u'jwene'ga jīk.

³⁵ Israelwe'sxa' nyafxī' Moisesa's na'jīnatx ahçe: çKimga idxa's npiičthē'jsa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa na'wē vxitçxa nvxiht? Txā'jīna ahçetewa, Dxusa' çhūçh tasxte ipx ksxavxyuh vxyaaçxa', Moisesa's kaakh npiičthē'jsa na'wē nwe'weya'.

³⁶ Moisesku txā'wē kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Egipto kiwejuh kutxi'j txāa kiwete kījkihwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Txā'wēy Īkh Wala Behsajuwa kutxi'kh sa' nasa u'pnimeesu kuarenta anxuk txā'wē kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jna ūsu'.

³⁷ Txāa Moisesiçxāak Israelwe'sxtxi na'wē pta'sx: I'kwe'sx ji'j teeçxsa's kutxi'jçxa Dxusa' kaajxa'wa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxkahn, na'wēk adxnawa kaah txā'wēy. Aça' txā'sa' nwēese'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe jīk Moisesa'.

³⁸ Moisesku txā'wē nasa u'pnimée kiwete ūsu' kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sx yakh. Sa' Dxus angel yakhwa Sinai vxiç walate puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi pta'sxku. Sa' Dxus jxkaahna kwet taplate fxi'jnitxwa jxpa'gak kwe'sxtxi ūsya'.

³⁹ Txā'wē yūutewa, kwe'sx yaçga Israelwe'sxa' Moisesa's nwēese'jmée ahçeçxa, Egipto kiweniī sxawedxa'watx yu'.

⁴⁰ Txajū' Aarona's na'wētçx we'we: Kwe'sxtxi pe'jna u'jwa'jsa dxus na'wēsa mpheu'j. Txā'wēme' Moises Egipto kiweju kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jsa kīhne' yuu nawa vxyaame'.

41 Txã'jĩçxa' txãawe'sx kuseju klaa luuçx na'wẽ pheu'jçxa txã'snatx wala weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kab.

42 Txã'wẽ yũute', Dxusa' txãawe'sx tasxuh txuteek, ãe walasu estrelxa ũsta' txãaçxáatx neewe'wekahn. Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx lbrute na'wẽ fxi'jni':

Israelwe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete kuarenta anxu ũsçxa',
çadna weçxaya'kwe tajkx ikhçxa kabna ũsu'á'?

43 Weh yuhwa txã'wẽ yũumée adxna weçxapkaçxte,

Naasáa dxus itximeesa Molokçxáanai'kwe txaja',

Txã'wẽy estrelxa Renfxán yaasesa's i'kwe neewe'we' i'kwe'sx kuseju pheu'jnisatx.

Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi naa kiwejũ kutxi'jçxa Babilonia kiwen kaajxa'wath jĩna fxi'jni'.

44 Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwete ũsçxa', Dxusna weçxana ũsni yat ji'phu'tx, Dxusa' ma'wẽne' Moisesa's vxitkaah txã'wẽy vxitçxatx ji'phu'.

45 Aça' txã'snatx kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Joswé yakh yuusa' jxpa'gaçxa jxũna yuwẽ'. Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa ũsni kiwete ka'ga'jçxa, Davxid entepkaçxtxi ji'phu'. Txãa kiwe's Dxus pu'çxte vxite nasatx kutxi'jçxa txãawe'sxtxi iiyamu.

46 Dxus peeygãanisa Davxida' teeçx dxuus yat txaahwa'j pheu'kh kxtee Jakob ji'jwe'sx Dxus ũswa'j.

47 Nawa txãa dxuus yata's Salomonku txah.

48 Txã'wõtewa, Dxus cielutewe'sxa' piçthẽ'jwe'sx txaahni yatte yu' ũswa'jsa yu'çme'. Txã'wẽçxaiik Dxusa' txajx yuwee pta'sxsa's na'wẽ kwe'we'j:

49 Cieluçxáa adx jxkaahna ũswa'ja',

Aça' kiwe' adx çxida txahwa'jçxáa vxitnisa'.

Txã'wõtewẽ, çma'wẽ adx ũswa'j yat txajaki'kwe naa kiwete?

çTeeçx ahte adx jxkaasewa'j adx vxitnimeesa ũsmanx?

50 Nakwe seena' kĩjkĩhwa ũsta' nawa txã' jxuka adx vxitnisaçxaçxáata' jĩ'k Dxusa'.

51 Txã'wõtewa, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sx ũuste jxpa'gaya' wa'lçxa thũ'wẽ's aphçxa i'kwe fxi'ze' Dxusa's jiiimée na'wẽ. Bagaçxtewa Dxus Espiritu's ahçenaçxáa ũsi'kwe i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx na'wẽy.

52 I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx çmaaçxa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi pkx-uusamée ũstxmanx? Teeçx yuja' kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa jĩna pta'sxsawe'sxtxi ikhtxi. Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' txãa pkal ji'phmeesa's ahççxa ikhi'kwe.

53 Dxus angel i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus leya's ũstewa, nwẽese'je'çmée i'kwe jĩte',

54 txãawe'sxa' wẽse'jçxa', ki'thtxi ksusu'jnatx ũusaçxa Estebana's.

Estebana's ikhni

55 Txã'wõtewa, Estebana' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxukak ji'ph yu', sa' cielute pagayçxa Dxus u'pni seena' zhiçxkwesa's uyku, txã'wẽy Jesuswa Dxus pukate yujuçxa ũsték uy.

56 Sa' txã'wẽsa's uyçxa' na'jĩk:

—Mthegwe, adxa' uyna ũsthu cielutewe'sx Dxus Nçxi'k Nasa Yuusá' Ney pukate ũsa' jĩçpkaçxha',

57 txãawe'sxa' thũ'wõttx yaaphçxa, sus weyçxa jxukaysa Estebana's aaphtxi ikhya'.

⁵⁸ Sa' çxhabuh kutxi'jçxa Estebana's açesawe'sxa' kwet wāatatahtx, txāawe'sx atxhtxi teeçx piçtakx Saulo yaasesa's ktheğu'jçxa.

⁵⁹ Kwet wāatatajaçpkaçxha', Estebana' na'jīnak Dxus yakh puutx we'we: —Jesus, adx ūusa's miipa'ga jīna'wa,

⁶⁰ peeixūkweçxa susku we'we na'jīna:

—Meen peltunaī na'wē yūuçta' txāawe'sxtxi'.

Txā'wē we'wena'wa uuk Estebana'.

8

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Saulo ahçeçxa pakweni

¹ Estebana's ikheçte', Saulo' weçxanak ūsu'.

Isa txān entetx iiméh seena' ahçeya' takh Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Jerusalem-tewe'sxtxi. Txā'wē yūute', jxukaysa pūsxitx Judea kiwesu vxite' Samari-asu, naasáa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxçxáatx neeyūu Jerusalemte.

² Estebana's ikhte', pedayaaya' jxūna u'jtx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthē'jwe'sx wala ū'nenā.

³ Naapkaçxha' Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ahçeçxa yat iisak pakwena u'j txajū juuna' yuuna kutxi'jçxa karcelte ktaxaaja'jya' piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa.

⁴ Nawa Jerusalem çxhabu ūphna u'jsa yu', Dxus yuwe's mteewa iipta'sxtxi u'jwe'.

Dxus yuwe's Samariate pta'sxni

⁵ Txajū' Fxeliipe' Samaria kiwete teeçx çxhabte pa'jçxa Kristo' kintewa pta'sxku.

⁶ Aça' kxtee nasa pkhaakhesa' Fxeliipe we'weni's wala jxpa'yajkx wēse'jtx, sa' kim yuhwa ājānimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jni'swa uytxi.

⁷ Txā'wē maazkuēe nasawa katxhinitx neeyū' txā'wē txāawe'sx ūuste eçx ewmeesa sus weyna kasehte. Sa' txā'wēy ēseya' ājasamée vxite' çxida puuple u'juya' ājasameewa katxhitx.

⁸ Txā'wē yūute', txāa çxhabte nasa jxukaysa wala weçxana ūsu'tx.

⁹ Txāa çxhabte' teeçx dxijxuusa Simon yaasesa' Samariate nasatx wala kaypuba'jna ūsu'k, adxa' kīhtewa jxuka jiisath jīna.

¹⁰ Aça' txā'snaçxaxçxáatx nwēese'jna weçxana ūsu' luuçx ma'k yuu thē'jsa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka na'jīna:

—Naa piçthē'ja's Dxusne' pu'çxhi' jī'tx.

¹¹ Sa' txajx jxkaahni's jxukatx nwēese'je', txā'wē txajx dxijxuuni yakh wala txaçxyā'j kaypuba'jna ūsu'ne' naa pa'ga.

¹² Nawa Fxeliipe' Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxna pa'jçxa, Jesukristo' Dxus kaahnisa' jite' jiyuçxa', piçthē'j petx u'y yā'jçxa yu'te ya'bautisāytxi.

¹³ Aça' txā'wē txāa dxijxuusaawa Fxeliipe pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa Fxeliipe yakh u'ju'k. Sa' txā'wē kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'the' txā'sna uyuçxa' kujk yajkxna u'ju'.

¹⁴ Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisa Jerusalemte ūssa' txā'wē Samariatewe'sxwa Dxus yuwe's txāawe'sx ūuste jxpa'gaçxa ya'bautisāytxi jīni's jiyuçxa', kahtx Pedro's Juan yakh.

¹⁵ Aça' kxtee txāawe'sx pa'jçxa', Dxus yakh puutx we'wetx Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasa Samariatewe'sx pa'gate, Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakahn.

¹⁶ Txā'wēme', nyafxii yu' Dxus Espiritu's ji'phmeetx yu', naasáa Jesusa'sçxáatx jxpa'gaçxa yu'te ya'bautisāysa yu'.

¹⁷ Txajū' Pedrowe'sxa' txāawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatx.

¹⁸ Aça' txā'wē yūuteçxáa Dxus Espiritu kijaçte uyçxa', txāa dxijxuusaá Simona' vxyu ūs wēek

¹⁹ na'jīna:

—I'kwe'sx txā'wē ājani's adxnawa mahwe, kxah adxwa dxikthesu peekizeteçxáa maawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gatxna jīte',

²⁰ Pedro pasçxa':

—Iidx vxyu' idx yakh ja'da vxituna, Dxus peesni's vxyu yakhgu wey wēje' naa pa'ga.

²¹ Iidxa' kwe'sx na'wēy yuua'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpa'gawa'j ji'phmeeg, Dxus dxi'pte ewmeeg yaaki' naa pa'ga.

²² Txā'wē ewmēe yūuwa'jçxá's yaakxni's nvxihtçxa, Dxusa's mneewe'we. Txā'wē yūute', peltunaíwáana.

²³ Txā'wēme' iidx ūuste iiwejçx iiwejçx yaakxwa'jçxáana uta ji'phgu, aça' txā'wē yaakxnisa' jxuka idxa's tudçxa ji'pha' jīte',

²⁴ Simon pasçxa':

—I'kwe'sxa' adx pa'gate Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' peltunāywe'sxmeeta' adxa's jīk.

²⁵ Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa txajū kasehtx Samaria kiwesu vxite' çxhabkuēsu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya'. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxatx Jerusalenna ki' sxawed.

Fxelope' Etiopajuwe'sx yakh puutx we'weni

²⁶ Txāa e'su' Dxus angela' Fxelope's na'jīnak jxkaah:

—Ayjxu kasehçxa me'j Jerusalenu Gasa çxhabna u'jni dxi'jsu.

Txāa dxi'ja' nasa u'pnimeesuk skhēwna ūsu'.

²⁷ Txā'jīte', Fxelope' txāa dxi'the u'jweççxa' teeçx piçthē'j eunuko Etiopía kiwejuwe'sx u'jweçtek uy. Txāa piçthē'ja' Etiopía kiwete reina Kadace tasxte vxuyu jxaawsak yu'. Sa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pa'jsak yu' Jerusalete.

²⁸ Txāasak txajx kiwenūi sxawedna txajx u'jni kaçxetilxate kaççxa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaias libru's lēeyna u'jweç yu'.

²⁹ Txajū' Dxus Espiritu' Fxelope's we'wek: Kaçxetilxate u'jsa's kpajkxya' me'j jīte',

³⁰ Fxelope utxaana sēhçxa' Isaias librute na'jīna lēeyni's wēse'jçxa' pējxku:

—¿Jiyu'gá' iidx lēeyni's? jīte',

³¹ txāa piçthē'ja' na'jīk:

—¿Ma'wē yūuçxa jiyuki'th? kimwa pta'sxmeete' jīçxa', Fxelope's kaçxetilxate tejkaçxa pukate kaçkkaakh.

³² Sa' Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni'sku lēeyna u'jweç yu':

Piisxakuē na'wēk ikhya' jxūna u'jni yuu.

Piisxakuēwa ma'wēga khas wakaçte' pebe'çmēe, txā'wēy txāawa pe-beeme'.

³³ Āhmeekwesa na'wē yuupa'ga, nwe'wenimeek uu,

Aça' txajx luuçx jīnisa kim yuhwa neeyūumeeta'.

Txā' naa kiwete txaçx fxi'zemeyna ikhnik yuu naa pa'ga.

³⁴ Txajū' txāa piçthē'j lēeyna u'jsa' pējxku Fxelope's:

—Adxa's meen peeta'sx, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa ayte we'we'k txā' ¿kimnaga we'we'? ¿Peekx uuwa'ja's wá' we'we'? meeçxa' ¿vxitisa uuwa'ja's wá' pta'sxi'? jīte',

³⁵ Fxelope' txāa lēeyni's pta'sxku: Na' Jesus uuwa'ja'sku we'we' jīna.

36 Txajū' teeçx ahte yu'te pa'jçxa', txāa piçthē'j Etiopiajuwe'sxa' na'jik:

—Ayte yu' u'pa' aça' adxa' āçxhii ya'bautisāy wēewaça', ¿ājāma'th? jīte', Fxelipe' na'jik:

37 —Iidx ūusuh jxuka txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kne' yu' sūhçxa yu', ya'bautisāyya' ājane'ga jīna pta'sxte', txāa piçthē'j paşçxa':

—Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'k yuh yu'ne' sūju'th adxa' jik.

38 Txajū' kaçxetilxa's kxuuju'jçxa, e'zii yu'te kīhçxa Fxelipe' bautisāyku txāa Etiopiajuwe'sxa's.

39 Txāa yu'ju kasejeçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' Fxelipe's jxūna u'kh, aça' txāa Etiopiajuwe'sxa' peena yu' uymeeçxawa txajx dxi'the wala wētwtēt wxçxana u'kh.

40 Txajū' Fxelipe' Azoto çxhabte pa'jçxa', çxhab iisak Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'j, Cesarea çxhabte pa'phkaçx.

9

Saulo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyā' utxani

(Hch 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

1 Naapkaçxha' Saulo yu' ikhwēena nesku yu' Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi. Txāasak sacerdote npiiçthē'j tasxna u'j,

2 karta pējxya' Damasko çxhabna u'jçxa judiuwe'sx pkaakheni yat-su Jesusa's nwēese'jsatx pakweçxa' piçthē'j petx u'y tudçxa Jerusalenna preesu jxūna u'jya'.

3 Damaskote pa'jya' utxaana u'jweçpkaçxha', txajx dxi'pte uymeenusku cieluju eena'sa kweeth.

4 Aça' Saulo' weteçxa' wēse'kh na'wē we'weni's:

—Saulo, Saulo, ¿kīh yūupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkuuuya' pakwé'? jīte', Saulo' pējxku:

5 —Iidxa' ¿kimga? jīna. Sa' na'wē we'weni'sku wēse'j:

—Adxii' Jesusthu, idx na'wē ahçeçxa pkuuuya' pakwe'g txāath. Idxa' peekiçxāa ya'kpā'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ūsgu jīte',

6 Saulo' ūukhnite yayana na'jik:

—Idxa' ¿kīhga yūu jxthāasu' adxa's? jīte', na'wēk pas Jesusa':

—Kiiteçxa me'j çxhabna. Kxtee pa'the ya'pta'sxina kīh yūuwa'ja'swa jik.

7 Txā'wē yūute', Saulo yakh u'jsa' wala ūukhtxi, txā'wē puutx we'wetewa kimnawa uymeeçxa.

8 Txajū' Saulo' kiiteçxawa uyya' ājame'. Aça' pu'kisçxa jxūna u'jtx Damaskon.

9 Kxte' tekh en uyya' ājamée, txā'wēy kīhwa ū'meek u'pu'.

10 Damaskote' Jesuna nwēese'jsa Ananias yaasesak u'pu'. Txā'sa' Jesus vxyaaçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Ananias jīna pa'yate', Ananias paşçxa':

—¿Kīh kaajxa'waga? jīte',

11 Jesus we'weçxa':

—Teeçx kxiikhun Ku'le yaasesate me'j. Kxtee pa'jçxa Judas yatte pēyine'ga: Teeçx piçthē'j Tarsojuwe'sx Saulo yaasesa's peejxthu jīna. Txāa piçthē'ja' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pa'.

12 Sa' teeçx piçthē'j Ananias yaasesa pa'jçxa ki' uyya' ājakahn txajx kawete peekizeçtek ksxa'w.

13 Txā'jīna we'weni's wēse'jçxa' Ananiasa' na'jik:

—Adxa's maawa wala iipta'sxta' Jerusalemte idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi txā'wē wala pkuuusa' txāa piçthē'ja' jī'tx.

14 Sa' āçxwa naa çxhabte yuja' sacerdote npiichthē'jwe'sxtxi karta pējçxça idxna yaakxsawe'sxtxi preesu jxūna u'jya' jite',

15 Jesus pasçxa':

—Idxa' me'jçxáa. Txāa piçthē'ja' adx txhitxhnisa' adx yuwe's pta'sxwa'jsa nasa vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi, sa' Israelwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxwa'jsa'.

16 Adxa' txāa piçthē'ja's pta'sxi'nja adxna selpiina u'jupa'ga makwe pkxuuni yuuwa'ja'swa jite',

17 Ananiasa' Saulo u'pni yatna u'jçxa', txajx kakwete peekizeçxa na'jik:

—Yakhthē'j Saulo, dxi'the idx yuhte Jesus vxyaane' txāak adxa's kaah idx ki' uyya' ājaçxa Dxus Espiritu's ūuste jxuka jxpa'gakahn jīçpkaçxha',

18 yafxte aphsa ubute', ki' uyya' ājaçxa', kiiteçxa ya'bautisāyku.

19 Txajū' ū'wa'ja's ki' jxpa'gaçxa çxhāçxhak, sa' Damaskotee ūsu'k maz enwa Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

Saulo' Damaskote Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

20 Txajū' Saulo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhku judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna.

21 Aça' wēse'jsa jxukay kuh yajxna na'wētx we'we':

—¿Naa piçthē'jii txā'wē Jerusalente Jesusa's neewe'wesatx ikh wēena fxi'zesameená'? Sa' çtxā'wēy aytewe'sxtxiwa preesu jxūna u'jçxa sacerdote npiichthē'jwe'sx kusete dukhya' sūhçxa yuusa yu'çmeená'? jī'tx.

22 Txā'jīçtewa Saulo yu' jweeíçxáak çxhāçxha pta'sxi' Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jīna, sa' kxtee Damaskote judiuwe'sxtxi ma'wē paswa'ja's yuhwa jī'phmeek nvxiitu'.

Judiuwe'sx ikhya'watewa Saulo iyuni

23 Txāa e'su txaçxte', judiuwe'sxa' Saulo's ikhya' puutx we'weçxa

24 çxhabu kasehni vxitxte en kuswa yupna nestxi yuu. Aça' txā'wē yūuni's Saulo' jiyuk.

25 Aça' Saulo's pi'kxna u'jusawe'sxa' kusçxáa Saulo's kanasta walate akhçxa çxhab peeku'j uphnikhētç ekaju spajkx açesa kusejū nwe'weya'.

Jerusalente Saulo pa'jni

26 Txāa e'su' Saulo' Jerusalente pa'jçxa', Jesusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh pkhaakhe wēek. Nawa kxteewe'sx jxukaysa ūukhtxi Jesusa's nwēese'jsameewáana sūhçxa.

27 Txā'wētewa Bernabé yu' pe'jna u'jçxa Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx tasxte nuypa'jçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

—Saulo's Jesus vxyaak Damasko dxi'the u'jweçte, sa' txāa yakh puutx we'wek. Aça' Saulo' Damaskote pa'jçxa Jesus kaapiya'jniçxaçxá'sku pta'sxna ūsu' jīna pta'sxte', Saulo's ūukhmée jxpa'gatx.

28 Aça' Jerusalente ūsu'k txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakheni.

29 Sa' judiuwe'sx griego yuweju we'wesa yakh ūukhmeek puutx we'we' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna. Nawa txāawe'sx yu' ahçeçxa ikhya'watx yu'.

30 Aça' txā'wē yūuni's yakthē'jwe'sx jiyuçxa', Saulo's pe'jna u'jtç Cesarea çxhabna. Txajū Tarso çxhabnatx kaah.

31 Txajū' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea, Galilea, Samariasuwe'sxa' kim yuhnawa ūukhmée jweeíçxáatx çxhāçxhana u'j Dxusçxáana nwēese'jna. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jweeíçxáatx pehnana u'j.

Eneas katxhini

³² Txajü' Pedro' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kasehçxa', Lida çxhabte Jesusa's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxiwa thegya' u'kh.

³³ Kxte' teeçx piçthê'j Eneas yaasesa oçxo anxuk âça'na üsu' ësey'a' âjameeçxa.

³⁴ Aça' Pedro' na'jîk:

—Eneas, idxa's Jesukristo nuykatxhina. Aça' kiiteçxa iidx deeni's mkiis jîçpkaçxha', txâa piçthê'ja' naa dudtey kiitek.

³⁵ Aça' kxtee Lida çxhabte vxite' Sarón kiwete üssa jxukaysa uyçxa', Jesusa's nwêese'jya' utxaatx.

Dorkas ki' itxi yuuni

³⁶ Txân ensu' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwêese'jsa teeçx u'pu'k Tabita yaasesa. Txâ' griego yuwete' Dorkasku yaase yu'. Txâa u'ya' wala pu'çxna fxi'ze'k maawa peejsatxi'.

³⁷ Txâa ensu' Dorkasa' âça'çxa uuk. Aça' uunî kakwe's kpêeu'jçxa êe yatgatx khikh.

³⁸ Pedro üsni Lida çxhaba' Jope çxhab yakh utxak yu'. Aça' Jope çxhabte Jesusa's nwêese'jsawe'sxa' Pedro' Lida çxhabte üsa' jîni's jiyuçxa', e'z piçthê'j kaatx Pedro's na'wê pta'sxya':

—Jxthêeyuumée Jope çxhabna myuh jîte',

³⁹ Pedro txâawe'sx yakh u'jçxa kxte pa'the', pe'jna u'jtx uusâa üsniga. Aça' vxiudawe'sx jxukaysa ü'nena pkhaakheçxa pta'sxtxi Dorkas nee itxiy kmiisa umçxa peesnitx.

⁴⁰ Txajü' Pedro' jxukaysatx eka kutxi'jna'wa, peejxükweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena'wa usâ's thegçxa na'jînak we'we:

—Tabita, mkiitewe jîçpkaçxha', txâa usâ' thegçxa Pedro's uyna'wa kiiteçxa kaçxku.

⁴¹ Txajü' Pedro' pu'kisçxa kxuujü'jna'wa, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' vxiudawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa, itxik dukh.

⁴² Txâ'wê yüuni's Jope çxhabtewe'sx jxukaysa jiyuçxa', wala kuhsa Jesusa's nwêese'jya' utxaatx.

⁴³ Txajü' Pedro' Jope çxhabte kuh enku üsu' kha'tx weysâa Simon yatte.

10

Pedro Kornelio yatte pa'jni

¹ Cesarea çxhabte teeçx soldau kpiitan Kornelio yaasesa u'pu'k. Txâ' Italiajuwe'sx soldautx jxkaahsak yu'.

² Txâa piçthê'ja' Dxusna weçxana fxi'zesak yu', txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysa yâ'jçxa. Sa' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméeek puutx we'wena fxi'ze', txâ'wêy vxyuwa wala pu'çxhi'k judiuwe'sxtxi.

³ Teeçx ente kusuçte las treste' Dxus angel txajx tasxte u'kaçxa na'jîna we'weçtek uy:

—¡Kornelio! jîna pa'yate',

⁴ txâa piçthê'ja' wala üukhna Dxus angela's thegçxa' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kîh pêjxga? jîte', Dxus angel we'weçxa':

—Idxa' txâ'wê peejisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh pu'vxitumée puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wêse'kh.

⁵ Aça' idxa' Pedro's pe'jya' mkaah Jope çxhabna.

⁶ Txâa Pedro' kha'tx weysâa Simon yatte paadehna üsa' îkh wala pukate. Aça' Pedro pa'jçxa pta'sxina idx ma'wê yüuwa'ja'swa jîte',

7 txāa angel u'jweçpkaçxha' Kornelio' e'z selpisáa vxite' teeçx soldau Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa txāawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa,

8 jxuka pta'sxna'wa Jope çxhabna kaakh.

9 Txāawe'sxa' kuskuskhē Jope çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', ēepxāh yuuchte' Pedro' tejkak ēe yat pwa'te Dxus yakh puutx we'weya'.

10 Sa' Pedro' wala wēek, aça' txajx ū'wa'j pheu'juçtxi yu'.

11 Naapkaçxha' Pedro' uyku cielukhē tela wala na'wēsa puutx vxiçte tudçxa nuykijaçte.

12 Kxte yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsatx jxuka āsxnisak ji'phu'.

13 Txajū' na'wē we'weni'sku wēse'j:

—Pedro, kiiteçxa naa niimaltxi' ikhçxa mē' jīte',

14 Pedro paşçxa':

—Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wē niimal kazxsa yuutxi' ū'wa'jsameeth jik.

15 Aça' ki' we'weni wēse'kh:

—Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jīwa'j ji'phmeeg āçxha'.

16 Txā'wē tekh uswa vxyaaçxak, txāa tela wala na'wēsa' ki' cielunūi pu'kisni yuu.

17 ¿Kīh yūukahnki'k txā'wē vxyaa? sūhna Pedro u'ppkaçxha', Kornelio kaahnisa' pa'jtx Simon yata's paapējxna.

18 Sa' sustxi pa'yana kūh:

—¿Naa yatte paadeesa Simon Pedro yaasesa ūsmeenā'? jīna.

19 Pedro' txā'wē uyni's ūus yajkxna u'piyna, Dxus Espiritu' we'wek:

—Tekh piçthē'j idxa's paapējxna ūsta'.

20 Aça' kiiteçxa txāawe'sx yakh me'j kuh yajkxmée. Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' adx kaahni yuhta' jīte',

21 Pedro sa'jçxa Kornelio kaahnisawe'sxtxi pējxku:

—¿Ma'jīya'kwe yuwé'? I'kwe'sx pakwenisa' adxthu jīte',

22 txāawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi:

—Soldau kpiitan Kornelio kaahni yuhtha'w. Txāa piçthē'ja' wala ew zhiçxkwe fxi'ze'k Dxusna nwēese'jna, aça' txā'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa wala wedxi'tx. Sa' teeçx ente' Dxus angel vxyaaçxa' idxa's pa'yakahn yuwe nvxihtga. Kxah Kornelio' jiyuna kīh pta'sxwa'j ji'phne'ga txā'sna.

23 Txā'jīte', Pedro' txajx deenite ka'ga'jçxa, kxte dehçxa kuskuskhē' Pedro' u'kh txāawe'sx yakh, aça' kxte Jope çxhabte yakhthē'jwe'sxwa u'jtx pi'kxna.

24 Kuskuskhē' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx, aça' kxte' Kornelio' ūythasnak ūsu' txajx nwe'sx vxite' txajx namiku yakh pkhaakheçxa.

25 Pedro pa'jaçpkaçxha', Kornelio' jxpa'gaya' kasehçxa Pedro tasxte peejxükwek weçxana.

26 Nawa Pedro' pu'kisçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa's peejxükwenu. Adxa' idx na'wēysa iuçxáath jīçxa',

27 Kornelio yakh puutx we'wena dxiite u'kaççxa', kxte yu' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa ūstek uyna kūh.

28 Sa' Pedro' na'jīk:

—I'kwe'sxa' jīine'kwe, judiuwe'sxa' pkhaakhena puutx we'wewa'jsameeta' vxite nasa judiumeesa yakha'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's pta'sxçxa', kim yuhnawa açekaahme'.

29 Txāa pa'gath pa'yaçpkaçxha', wa'lmée yuwé'. Āçxha' adxa's mpeeta'sxwe kīya'kwe yuukaah jīte',

30 Kornelio' pta'sxku:

—Ăçxha' pahz en yuuça' naapkaçxha' naa oratey las treste naa yattey kîhwa ù'mée Dxus yakhçxáa puutx we'wena u'pu'th. Naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthê'j athni ropa kwentetesa ji'phsa vxyaak.

³¹ Sa' na'wêk we'we: Kornelio, idxa' txã' wê peejiisaatx pu'çxna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena fxi'zeni's Dxusa' wêse'kh.

³² Aça' Jope çxhabna mkaah, Simon Pedro yaasesa's pe'jya'. Txãa Pedro' kha'tx weysáa Simon yatte paadehna úsa' îkh wala pukate. Aça' txã' ayte pa'jçxa puutx we'wena idx yakh jînak we'we.

³³ Txã'wê jxkaah yã'the', jxthêeyuumée pakweya' kaath. Aça' weçx yuwe'ne'ga. Ăçxha' ayte Dxus dxi'pte jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa ústha'w, sa' wêse'jya' watha'w ma'wêne' Dxus we'wekaah txã'sna.

Kornelio yatte Dxus yuwe's Pedro pta'sxni

³⁴ Txajû' Pedro' pta'sxku:

—Ăçxha' jiyuth Dxusa' kim yuhnawa ahçemée,

³⁵ maa kiwejuwe'sxçxawa txã'sna nwêese'jna ew yûuna fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxpaga'çxáak.

³⁶ Dxusa' Israelwe'sx ji'jtx yuwe kaakh Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Jesukristo yuuçxáa úsuna sa' txãaiiçxáa naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx jxkaajana jîna.

³⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe na'wêk yuu: Galileajû takhçxa judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka tuuthe'jnik yuu, Juan Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa yu'te bautisâyniñû.

³⁸ Dxusa' Nasarethuwe'sx Jesusa's txajx Espiritu's úste', Jesusa' kîhtewa nuykatxhinak fxi'ze eçxthê'j kusete ússatx. Dxusa' txãa yakhku úsu' naa pa'gak txã'wê yûu.

³⁹ Jesusa' txã'wê Judea kiwesu vxite' Jerusalente kîhtewa ew yûuna fxi'zeni's kwe'sxa' jxuka uysaatha'w. Txã'sa' kluuskhê' a'kççxa ikhtxi.

⁴⁰ Nawa Dxusa' tekh ente ki' itxi vxitçxa kaavxya'ja'kh kwe'sxçxáatx, nasa jxukaysatx yu' mée.

⁴¹ Dxusa' maaçxahtxne' kwe'sxtxi txhitxh txãaçxáatxku vxya. Aça' kwe'sxa' txãa yakh pkhaakhena ù'na fxi'zesatha'w uuçxa ki' itxi yuuniñû.

⁴² Txajû' txã' kwe'sxtxi kaakh txajx yuwe's nasatx na'wê pta'sxkahn: Dxusa' txãa Jesusa's txãaçxaçxáa kastigâywa'jsak vxitçxa ki'p naa kiwete îtxisa ma'tx yuu uúsaa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx.

⁴³ Txã'wêy Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxwa yaçkhêy we'wetx Jesusa' na'wê yûuwa'jsa' jîna: Maawa jxukay txã's nwêese'jsa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunâyni yuutxna jînatx we'we.

Judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpagani

⁴⁴ Pedro' txã'wê pta'sxna úsiyna, kxte wêse'jna ússawe'sx kakwete Dxus Espiritu kîhte', jxukaysa jxpaga'tx.

⁴⁵ Aça' Jesusna nwêese'jsawe'sx judiu Pedro yakh yuusá' wala kuh yajkxna neeyúutx txã'wê judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga'çxaxa,

⁴⁶ txã'wê vxite yuweju we'wena Dxusa's tuuthe'jna úste.

⁴⁷ Txajû' Pedro' na'jîk:

—Naa nasawa kwe'sx na'wêy Dxus Espiritu's jxpaga' yã'the', yu'te bautisâywa'ja's çkimçxá' yupxa' ajama'k? jîçxa',

⁴⁸ ya'baütisây kaakh Jesukristo yasete. Txajû' Pedro's neevxisatx txãawe'sx yakh maz en kxtee úskahn.

11

Dxus ma'wē yūuni'swa Jerusالente pa'jçxa Pedro pta'sxni

¹ Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' yakht'hē'jwe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Judea kiwete ūssa' jiyutx txā'wē judiu jī'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gatx jīni's.

² Sa' Pedro Jerusالen çxhabte sxawedna pa'the', kxte judiu cirkuncidāynisawe'sxa' ūsçxawe'wetx Pedro's na'jīna:

³ —¿Kījxa'ga judiumée vxite nasa tasxsu u'jçxa txāawe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa ū'we'?

⁴ Txajū' Pedro' pta'sxku ma'wē yūuni'swa jxuka:

⁵ —Adxa' Jope çxhabte Dxus yakh puutx we'wena u'pçxa uythu tela wala na'wēsa puutx pahz vxiçte tudçxa ēe walakhē kaahnī kījk adx tasxte pa'j.

⁶ Aça' ew thegte', dxiite yu' niimal yu'kh eçx, ul, vxiçxakwe kazxsak jī'ph yu'.

⁷ Txajū' na'jīni'sthu wēse'j: Pedro, kiiteçxa ikhçxa mē' jīte',

⁸ na'wēth pas: Adxa' bagaçxte yuhwa na'wē niimal kazxsu yuutxi' ū'wa'jsameeth.

⁹ Txajū' ki' pthūusek cieluju we'weni: Dxus yaatenisatxi' idxa' kazxsata' jī'wa'j jī'phmeeg jīk.

¹⁰ Txā'wē tekx uswa vxyaaçxak ēe walate ki' pu'kisni yuu.

¹¹ Naapkaçxha' Cesareaju kaahnisa tekx piçthē'j pa'jtx adxa's pakwena.

¹² Aça' Dxus Espiritu' adxa's u'khaakh txāawe'sx yakh wa'lmée. Txajū' Jope çxhabte'we'sx seis yakht'hē'jwe'sx yakh u'jçxa' jxukaysa Kornelio yatte ū'katha'w.

¹³ Aça' txāa piçthē'ja' pta'sxku Dxus angel vxyaaçxa na'wē we'weni's: Jope çxhabna Simon Pedro yaasesa's pa'yaya' mkaah.

¹⁴ Aça' txāa pa'jçxa pta'sxina iidx yatte jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's.

¹⁵ Txā'wē pta'sxte', adx we'weçpkaçxha', Dxus Espiritu' txāawe'sx kakwete kījk, kwe'sx kakwetewa ma'wēga nyafxī kīh txā'wēy.

¹⁶ Txajū' yajxthū kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo na'wē we'weni's: Juana' yu'teçxáak akhna bautisa'ī. Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritute yuu bautisāyni yuune'kwe jīni's.

¹⁷ Kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwēese'pha'ga Dxusa' ma'wēga txajx Espiritu's ūs, txā'wēyku txāawe'sxtxiwa ūs. Aça' adxa' ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Dxus wedxni's wa'lna ūsuki'th?

¹⁸ Txajū' Jerusالente ūssa yakht'hē'jwe'sxa' wēse'jçxa', peena yu' pasmée Dxusçxáanatx na'wē tuuthe'j:

—Judiuwe'sxmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ūsne' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte pçuwa'jmée fxi'zewa'ja's jīnatx weçxá'.

Antiokía çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx

¹⁹ Açxha' nyafxī na'wē Estebana's ikhçxa vxite neeyūsáa yuutxi' ahççxa pkxuute', txāawe'sxa' ūphna u'jçxa' maafi yu' Fxenice kiwen, vxite' Çxipre kiwesu, vxite' Antiokía çxhabsu kxsū pa'jçxa vxite nasa yuutxi' pta'sxmée judiu jī'j pwe'sx yuuçxáatx pta'sxi' Dxus yuwe u'sesa's.

²⁰ Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Çxipre vxite' Cirene kiwejuwe'sx maafi yu' Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sxmeetxwa pta'sxtxi Jesus kaapiya'jni ewte fxi'zewa'ja's.

²¹ Aça' Dxus pu'çxte', txāawe'sxa' nyafxī jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jtx.

²² Txã'wêtx Dxusa's nwēese'j jīni's Jerusالente pkhaakhena ūssa' jiyuçxa', Bernabea's kaahtx Antiokía çxhabna.

²³ Aça' Bernabea' kxte pa'jçxa' wala weççak Dxus txã'wê pu'çxni's uyçxa. Sa' jxukaytxi yu'kxpejk jxpubamée ew Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn.

²⁴ Txãa' pa'gatey Bernabea' Dxus Espiritu's txajx ūuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesak yu'. Txajü' nasatx wala ya'knayku Dxus jīi.

²⁵ Txã'wê yūuçxa', Bernabea' Tarso çxhabna Saulo's pe'jya' u'jçxa', Antiokía çxhabte nuypa'kh.

²⁶ Sa' kxte teeçx anxutx pkhaakhena ūsu' nasa ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka kaapiya'jna. Antiokiatetx nyafxçxah kristiano jīna kxsusnisa yuu Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxi.

²⁷ Txãn ensu' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx Jerusالenu yuusa pa'jtx Antiokiate.

²⁸ Teeçxsa Agabo yaasesa' Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', yakthē'jwe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa: judiuwe'sx kiwete jxuka wēje en pa'jana jīnak pta'sx. (Txã'wê pta'sxni' kxtey yuuk jxkaahsa Klaudio ente.)

²⁹ Txã'wê wēje en pa'jana jīni's wēse'jçxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Antiokiatewe'sxa' txãawe'sx jī'phuni yakh pu'çxya' yajkxtxi yakthē'jwe'sx Judea kiwetewe'sxtxi.

³⁰ Txajü' peeswa'ja's pkhakhçxa kaahtx Bernabé Saulo yakh Judeate ancianowe'sxtxi dukkhahn.

12

Jakobo's ikhçxa Pedro's karcelte txaahni

¹ Txãn ensu' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pkxuuya' yajkxku Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx.

² Sa' kçxilxuh kiikhe'kh Juan nyakh Jakobo's.

³ Txã'wê yūute' Jakobowe'sxtxi açesa judiuwe'sxa' weççatx jxkaahsa Herodesa's, aça' Pedronawa preesu'khaakh kiikhe'jya'. Pan lewadura jī'phmēe ū'wa'j fxiesta entek txã'wê yūu.

⁴ Herodesa' Pedro's preesu tudçxa' karcelte ktxaaja'kh. Kuste pahz us yu'pthehna pe'tewa'jsa soldau txajk, yu'ptheh iisa pahz pahz yujukahn. Paskua fxiesta en skhēwte nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jya' sūhççak txã'wê yūu.

⁵ Aça' Pedro' karcelte wala ew yupni ūsu'k, nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yu' Dxus yakh pu'vxituméetx puutx we'wena ūsu' Pedro pa'gate.

Dxusa' Pedro's karceluh kutxi'jni

⁶ Herodesa' Pedro's nasaa ksxavxyte kutxi'jwa'j en ājaçte', txãa kuste Pedro' dejk e'z soldau pxāhte, e'z kadenaju tudni. Naapkaçxha' vxite e'z soldau yu' karcel vxitxtetx yupna ūsu'.

⁷ Txãa dudte Dxus angel vxyaaçxáa yuute', karcelte jxuka eena'k kweeth. Txajü' angela' na'jīnak tu'kakana Pedro's fxīttx:

—Dud yuh mkiite jīçpkaçxha', çam kadena' çxukwetetx Pedro kuseju.

⁸ Aça' ki' we'wek txãa angela':

—Íidx jxtudni's ya'jytudçxa, pelgatxi's mpaath jīte', Pedro' txã'wēy yūuk. Txajü' txãa angela' ki' we'wek:

—Atxha's jxkaaççxa myuh adx e'stey jīte',

⁹ Pedro' angel e'stey kasejk, isa angela' eka kutxi'jiçtewa ksxa'wnawáa ūsne'tka sūhnaçxáa yajkxna.

¹⁰ Nawa nyafx vxitxte soldau yupna ūsnite skhēwçxa', e'ste vxitxte soldau yupna ūsnitewa skhēwtxi. Sa' eka kasehwa'j çam vxitxte

sějɛɕpkaçxha', txāa vxitxa' peekçxáa phaatek. Aça' kasehçxa u'jtx klxiikhunsu. Txajü' angela' Pedroçxáana nvxihtçxa u'kh.

¹¹ Txajü' Pedro' naasüjk: Ksxa'wnimeega yu', isa Dxusne' txajx angela's kaah Herodes kuseju adxa's nwe'weya', vxite' judiuwe'sxwa nakwe wala ewméé yüuya' üyhasu'tx txāaju nwe'wekahn sühnak yajkx.

¹² Pedro' txā'wē ew jiyuçxa' u'kh Juan Markos njí'j Maria yatna. Kxte' wala kuh pkhaakheçxa Pedro pa'gate Dxusa's neewe'wenatx üsu'.

¹³ Kxte kühçxa vxitxte uka'kate', teeçx luuçx u'y Rode yaasesak thegya' kaseh.

¹⁴ Nawa Pedro we'weni's jiyuçxa', vxitxa's phaademée weçxana ki' sxawedku dxiigay wuwuuçxáa:

—Pedro' vxitxte üsa' jīna pta'sxya'.

¹⁵ Aça' na'jīnatx we'we:

—Luuku we'wena üsi'çxa jītewa:

—İsxijja'çmeeth, isa yuja' jīte':

—Pedromée, txāa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa angelçxáana jīttx.

¹⁶ Txā'wētewa, Pedro yu' vxitxte uka'kana nesku yu'. Aça' vxitxa's phaadeya' u'jçxa', Pedro's uyçxa wala kuh yajkxtxi.

¹⁷ Nawa sxuuna' yuukahn Pedro' kuseju pta'sxçxa', Dxus ma'wē karceluh nwe'weni's jxuka pta'sxku. Sa':

—Jakobo vxite' kwe'sx yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi mpeeta'sxwe txā'jīna'wa, txāa yu' kasehna u'kh vxite ahte.

¹⁸ Kuskuuskhē khikhynite', wala kuh yajkxna üukhtxi soldauwe'sxa' txā'wē Pedro ma'wē yūutewa jiyumeçxa.

¹⁹ Txajü' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pakweya' kaakh, nawa uymeete' kxte karcelte thegsa soldautxku ikh kaah. Txāa e'suçxáa Herodesa' Judea kiweju kasehçxa Cesarea kiwetek u'pxa' u'j.

Herodes uunü

²⁰ Herodesa' wala puina üsu'k Tiro Sidón kiwete nasa yakh. Txāa pa'gatx txāa nasa' Herodes tasxte mjīisa Blasto yaasesa's vxuyu dukhçxa txāa yakh u'j jxkaahsa tasxte utxaaçxa puimée fxi'zewa'ja's puutx we'weya'. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāa nasa' jxkaahsa kiwejuçxáatx ü'a's jxpaga'na fxi'zesa yu'.

²¹ Aça' jxkaahsa Herodesa' pta'sxku kíh ente txajx tasxte utxaawa'ja'swa. Sa' txāa en ähte', Herodesa' jxkaahsa athni ropatx athçxa txajx u'pnite kaççxa we'wek.

²² Txajü' nasa' na'jīnatx weçxana sus we'we:

—Na'wē we'wesa' naa kiwete nasamée, Dxusa' jīçpkaçxha',

²³ txāa dudtey Dxus angela' akasa üsku Herodesa's, aça' jxuka wes ü'te' uuk, txā'wē nasaa weçxani's weçxana yaakxpaga.

²⁴ Nawa Dxus yuwe yu' jweeüçxáak walaana u'j mtee mteewa pta'sxni.

²⁵ Txajü' Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' mjīia's jxā'jçxa Jerusalenuh ki' sxawedtxi Juan Markosa's pe'jçxa.

13

Bernabé Saulo yakh Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' nyafçxah kasehni

¹ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhena üssa yakh üsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'ssxa vxite' Dxus leya's jīsawa: Bernabé, vxite' khüçx Simon jīnisa, vxite' Lucio Cirene çxhabuwe'sx, vxite' Manaén Galileate jxkaahsa Herodes yakh ih walaasáa, vxite' Saulo'.

² Txãawe'sxa' teeçx ente' Dxusna selpiina yũunaana ũste', Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we:

—Saulo Bernabé yakh mkaahwe adxa's selpikahn, txãawe'sxa' adx pa'yanisata' mjĩwa'jsa jĩk.

³ Txajũ' yũunaana jxã'jçxa', txãawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusna neewe'wena' kaahtx.

Bernabewe'sxa' Çxipre kiwete Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁴ Dxus Espiritu kaathe', Bernabé Saulowe'sxa' Seleucia çxhabna u'jçxa txajũ' barkote khêeçxa ìkh pxãhte Çxipre kiwentxi u'j.

⁵ Txãa kiwete Salamina çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' takhtxi. Sa' Juan Markosnawa ipe'jtx yu' pu'çxwa'jsa.

⁶ Çxipre kiwe's pekũhna jxã'jaççxa', Pafxos çxhabtetx pa'j. Sa' kxte' teeçx judiu dxijxuusaá Barjesus yaasesa'stxi uy. Txãa piçthê'ja' wala ìsxiisa yu'k Dxus yuwe pta'sxsath jĩna ìsxiina.

⁷ Txãa dxijxuusa' kxte ne'jwe'sx wala jiisa Sergio Paulo tasxte mjĩsak yu'. Txãa ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's wêse'j wêeçxa Bernabewe'sxtxi pa'yak.

⁸ Nawa txãa dxijxuusaá Elimasa' Bernabewe'sxtxi' kwe'we'j wêeme', ne'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's jiyukahmen.

⁹ Txã'wê yũute', Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxuka ji'phsa Saulo Pablo yaasesa' dxijxuusaá dxi'pte ũusçxa thegçxa', na'jĩk:

¹⁰ —Ìsxiina fxi'zesa, ewmeesa, eçxthê'j luuçx, ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçena fxi'zesa çmjĩtega Dxus yuwe ewsa's yupmêe fxi'zeçmêe?

¹¹ Txãa pa'ga Dxusa' idxa's açxhĩ kastigaina, aça' uyya' ãjamêe fxi'zene'ga naa ensu' jĩçpkaxha', txãa dudtey uyya' ãjameeçxa' maaçxaátxwa pakwek pu'kisçxa pe'jna u'khan.

¹² Txajũ' kxte ne'jwe'sxa' txã'wê yũuni's uyçxa', Jesus kaapiya'jni's isa yuhna sũhna ũuste jxpa'gak.

Pablowe'sx Pisidia kiwesu pekũhni

¹³ Pablo vxite' txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yã'jçxa barkote khêeçxa Pafxos çxhabu kasehtx Panfxilia kiwete Perge çxhabte pa'jya'. Nawa Juan Markos yu' Perge çxhabte pa'jçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Jerusalennay.

¹⁴ Pablowe'sxa' Perge çxhabu kasehçxa Pisidia kiwete Antiokía çxhabnatx u'j. Kxte pa'jçxa', jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'katx.

¹⁵ Aça' pkhaakheni yatte npiçthê'ja' Dxus ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni's lēeyna jxã'jçxa', na'wêtx we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, kĩh we'wewa'j ji'phçxa', myu'kxpehwe nasatx açxhĩ jite',

¹⁶ Pablo' kiitena'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna'wa we'wek:

—Israel ji'jwe'sx, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwêese'jsa, jxpa'yakx mwêese'jwe:

¹⁷ Israelwe'sx Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txhitxhçxa wala kpeena'kh Egipto kiwete nee ũsiyna, sa' txãa kiwe'jũ kutxi'kh kĩhwa seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jçxa.

¹⁸ Dxusa' nasa u'pnimêe kiwete kuarenta anxu wantâyku nasa ãhmêe yũuna fxi'zeçtewa.

¹⁹ Sa' Kanaan kiwete nasatx jxuka ivxiituk txãa kiwe's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi ũsya'.

20 Txajū' kuartrocientos cinkwenta anxu āhpkaçx jxkaahwa'jsa ji'phméé kwe'sxtxi thegwa'jsa khuēšçxáak nvxiht, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Samwel entepkaçx.

21 Txajūtx txāawe'sxii pējx teeçx jxkaahwa'jsa, aça' Dxusa' ūsku kuarenta anxu jxkaahwa'jsa Cis nçxi'k Saul yaasesa's. Txāa piçthē'ja' Benjamin ji'kh yu'.

22 Txāa e'su' Dxusii Saula's jxkaahniñū kutxi'jçxa, Davxida'sku jxkaahwa'jsa ki'p. Sa' na'wēk we'we: Isaí nçxi'k Davxid yuuçxáa adx jxkaahni's kxtey yuua'jsa uythu txā' adx wedxnisa' jik.

23 Jesusa' Davxid ji'thewe'sxku yu', aça' txā'snak Dxusa' nvxiht Israelwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'jsa, nyafxiiitey Dxusa' ma'wēne' ūsya' neeyūu txā'sa' kxtey yuuk.

24 Jesus pa'jmeyna Juana' Israel nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe yu'te ya'bautisāyina jina.

25 Sa' Juana' txajx uu en utxaaçte', na'wēk we'we: Adxa' i'kwe'sx ūythasu'i'kwe txāameeth. Adx e'ste teeçx yuja' txajx pelgatxi wesçxáa yuhnawa adxa' khihbxa' selpimeesath jik.

26 Yakhthē'jwe'sx Abrahan ji'j, vxite nasawa Dxusna nwēese'jsa i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxnik yuu.

27 Nawa Jerusalente ūssa vxite' txāawe'sx npiičthē'jsawa jiyumeeta' Jesusa' kimtewa. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni'swa jiyumeeta' pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase een isa lēeyçxawa. Sa' txāawe'sxiçxáa Jesusa's ewmeete nvxihtçxa', Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa fxi'jni txāawe'sx lēeyni's kxtey yuutx.

28 Txā'wē Jesus ewmēe yūuni's uymeeçxawa Pilato's yuwe ūstxi Jesusa's kiikhe'khan.

29 Txajū' Dxus libruete ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' txā'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuçxa', Jesusa's kluusu spajkçxaxa pedaatax.

30 Nawa Dxusa' uunijū ki' itxi vxitku.

31 Aça' Jesusa' wala kuh en vxyaak Galileajuwe'sx Jerusalenna pi'kxna yuusatx. Txāasa txāawe'sxa' Jesus kimtewa pta'sxsata'.

32 Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w nyafxiiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi Dxusa' ūsya' neeyūuk txā'sna.

33 Kwe'sxa' yaçgawe'sx ji'tha'w, txāa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx ūsya' neeyūuni's kwe'sx yakh kxtey yuuçxa, Jesusa's uunijūwa itxi vxit, salmo doste na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' txā'wēy: Idxa' adx nçxi'kgu. Aça' idxa's uunijūwa itxi vxitthu āçxha' jik.

34 Uute' txāa kakwe' suweekahmen itxi yuua'ja's Dxusa' pta'sxku txajx libruete na'jina: I'kwe'sxtxi peeygāawa'ja's Davxid yakh puutx we'weth txā'sa' kxtey yu'nja jik.

35 Txāasak salmo vxite ajkhēwa na'jii': Idxna selpisáa peeygāanisa kakwe's nvxihtmeene'ga suweewe'sxte jii'k.

36 Txā'wē we'weni' isa kxtey yuuyujk. Txajiiik Davxida' txān ensu' Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçxa e'su' uuk, aça' txajx kakwe's yaçgawe'sx pedaniitey pedate', txajx kakwe' kxtee jxuka pçuuk.

37 Nawa Dxusa' Jesusa's uunijūwa itxi vxitku, aça' txāa kakwe' pçuume'.

38 Āçxha' yakthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx pkaltxi peltunāywa'ja's pta'sxi'tha'w, nawa peltunāywa'jsa' Jesus yuuçxá'.

39 Nyafxii Moises leya's nwēese'jçxawa, perdona's uymeei'kwe. Nawa Jesuna yajkçxaxa nwēese'jçxa', perdona's uyuune'kwe maawa.

40 Mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēme', nyafxii Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē we'wetx txā' kxtey yuuwe'sxta':

41 Weeçxsawe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe. I'kwe'sx vxituwa'ja's mũukhwe.

Txã'wẽme', adxi Dxusthu na',

Txã'wẽ yũuwa'j en ahte', kĩhwa seena'çxáa yu'nja.

Txã'wẽ yũuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpagaameene'kwe jĩnatx we'we jĩk Pablo'.

42 Txajũ' Pablo' txã'wẽ pta'sxçxa', txãa yakh pi'kxna u'jusa yakh judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatu kasejeçte', kxte ũssa judiu jijmeeeçxawa Pablowe'sxtxi ki' pi'kxtxi vxite jxkaase ente txã'wẽy pta'sxya' yuukahn.

43 Kxte pkhaakheni pçuute', judiuwe'sx wala kuhsa vxite' judiu jijmeeeçxawa judiuwe'sx kaapiya'jni's jxpaga'gasa Dxus yuwe's wala ew nwẽese'jçxa', Pablowe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwẽese'jsatx yuu. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus peeygãanite wa'lmée fxi'zekahn.

44 Vxite ki'su jxkaase ente', çxhabte nasa jxukay pkhaakhetx Dxus yuwe's wẽse'jya'.

45 Nawa txã'wẽ nasa wala pkhaakhetx', kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ũusaçxaçxa Pablowe'sxtxi açewe'wena wẽesxutx.

46 Txã'wẽtewa, Pablowe'sxa' ũukhmeetx na'jĩna we'we:

—Dxus yuwe's nyafxte i'kwe'sx judiu jij' khu'eytxi pta'sxwa'kh yu', kxath'a'w pta'sx. Nawa jxpaga'gameeyã'ji'kwe pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's, aç'a' açxha' u'jweçtha'w judiumée vxite nasatx pta'sxya'.

47 Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wẽk we'wena kaah:

Nasa ksxavxysu eena' kweethwa'jsath nvxiht i'kwe'sxtxi',

Sa' txã'wẽy maa kiwetewa ewsa's pta'sxwa'jsa jĩk.

48 Aça' judiu jijmée vxite nasa txã'jĩni's wẽse'jçxa', Dxus yuwe' wala ewsa yu'ga jĩna weçxaçxa maaçxahne'ta bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txãa yu' jxukay Dxus yuwe's jxpaga'tax.

49 Txã'wẽk Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txãa kiwete jxuka.

50 Nawa txãa çxhabte judiuwe'sxa' nasa jxutthesa petx u'y yã'jçxa kxteeçxah puutx we'weçxa, Pablowe'sxtxi pkxuuya' yajkxtxi txãa kiweju kutxi'phkaçx.

51 Txã'wẽ yũute', Pablowe'sxa' txãawe'sx çxidate kiwe tuhda's sakweek-weçxa u'jtx İkonio çxhabna.

52 Nawa kxte nasa Dxus yuwe's nwẽese'jsa yu', wala weçxana neeyũutx, Dxus Espiritu's ũuste jxpagaçxa.

14

İkonio çxhabte Pablowe'sx pa'jni

1 Pablowe'sxa' İkonio çxhabte pa'jçxa', judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte u'kaçxa, Dxus yuwe zhiçxkwesa's pta'sxte', wala jxpaga'tax judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa.

2 Nawa judiuwe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's açesa yu' judiu jijmée vxite nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi açeyaakxwa'ja's vxittxi.

3 Txã'wẽ açepa'gaiçxáatx Pablowe'sxa' jweeiçxáa kxte txaçx ũsu', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna ũukhmée pta'sxna. Aça' Pablowe'sx txã'wẽ Dxus peeygãani's pta'sxte', Dxusa' kxte nasa wẽse'jsa yuutxi' ewku kaajiyu'j Pablowe'sxtxi kĩhwa seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ajawa'ja's ũsçxa.

4 Aça' txãa çxhabtewe'sxa' txuteetx, vxite' judiu açesawe'sx ju'gu, vxite' Pablowe'sx ju'gu.

5 Txajũ' judiuwe'sx vxite' judiuwe'sxmeesawa khu'ẽswe'sx yakh puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sxtxi wẽesxuna kwet wãatatahçxa ikhya'.

6 Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa', ûphna u'jtx Likaonia kiwete Listra Derbe çxhabna kxsû jxuka pekûhçxa

7 Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya'.

Listra çxhabte Pablo's kwet wâatatahçxa ikh wêeni

8 Sa' Listra çxhabte pa'the', kxte' teeçx piçthê'j çxida âça'sak u'pu'. Txâ' upxhîi txâ'wê yâ'kh yu', sa' bagaçxte yuhwa u'juya' âjasameek yu'.

9 Txâa piçthê'ja' Pablo pta'sxni'sku wêse'jna u'pu'. Aça' Pablo' txajx dxi'pte thegçxa' jiyuk nuykatxhina sühni's.

10 Sa' susku we'we:

—Ku'le myuju jîna. Naapkaçxha' txâa piçthê'ja' ûphçxa yujuna'wa ew yâ'kh u'juya' âja.

11 Pablo txâ'wê yûuni's nasa uyçxa', na'wêtx Likaonia yuweju weyna we'we:

—jNasa na'wê yuuçxa dxuswe'sx kwe'sx tasxte kîhtx! jîçxa',

12 Bernabea's Jupiter jînatx kxsusu', sa' Pablo's Merkurio jînatx we'we', wejx thaakwe we'wesa yuupa'ga.

13 Txâawe'sx dxus Jupiter jî'tx txâ'sna neewe'wena ûsni yata' çxhab peeku'thek ûsu', aça' kxte selpisâa sacerdote' kla jxûna pa'kh kite zhiçkwesa khyû'jû'jçxa. Aça' nasa' Pablowe'sxtxi weçxana pee-jxûkweçxa neewe'weya'watx yu' txâa klatx ikhna.

14 Nawa Pablowe'sx jiyuçxa' txâ'wê yûute nxusçxa peekx athni ropatx sudena'wa nasaa ksxavxyte kûhçxa na'jînatx sus we'we:

15 —I'kwe'sxa' çkîjxa'kwe txâ'wê yû'? Kwe'sxa' nasa i'kwe'sx na'wêysa iîçxáatha'w. Sa' txâ'wê yûuna fxi'zenisa' seelpimeesa' naa pa'ga nvxihtçxa Dxus itxîsa cielu's pheu'kh, kiwe, îkh wala kxte kîhçxah ûstxna txâatx jxuka txâ'snaçxâa selpiina neewe'wewa'ja' jîna pta'sxya' yuusaçxáatha'w.

16 Txâa Dxusa' nyafxîi ensu' nasatxi' nvxihtku ma'wêwa yûuna fxi'zekahn.

17 Nawa Dxus ûsyuhna sÿjkahn kaajiyu'jna nesku yu', nus kaapa'ja'jna, uuthasxtxi ew kçxhâaçxha'jna, û'wa'ja's peejxmée peesna, wêtx fxi'zewa'ja'swa ûsna jînak pta'sx.

18 Txâ'wê pta'sxçak wala thêyçxáawa pejka nasatx knay, txâawe'sxtxi weçxana kla ikhna peejxûkwekahmen.

19 Txâa e'su' judiuwe'sx Antiokía Ikonio çxhabuwe'sx pa'jçxa kxte nasatx ewmée yu'txwe'weçxa kwet wâatatahtx Pablo's. Txâ'wê yûuçxa', uuyâ'jne' sühçxa weçxna u'jçxa çxhab ekahtx wâatâh.

20 Nawa kxteewe'sx Dxus yuwe's nwêese'jsa yu', Pablo's thegya' u'the', Pablo' ki' ûus ji'phuçxa kiiteçxa ki' çxhabtey u'kak. Sa' vxite kuskuskhê' Bernabé yakh Derbe çxhabnatx u'j.

21 Derbe çxhabte pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxçxa nasatx wala knaytxi Dxus jîi. Txâ'wê yûuçxatx sxawed Listra, Ikonio, Antiokía çxhabsu iipa'j.

22 Txâa çxhabsu pa'jçxa', Dxus yuwe's nwêese'jsatx wala yu'kxpehtx Dxus jxkaahna ûsnite u'ka wêeçxa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', makwe pxthaa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa jîna.

23 Sa' kxsû pkhaakhena ûsnisu jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowa pakweçxa ki'ptxi. Txâ'wê yûuçxatx yûunaaçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa nvxiht.

Pablowe'sx Antiokía çxhabnatx ki' sxawedni

24 Txajû u'jçxa', Pisidia kiwesku skhêwçxa Panfxilia kiwetetx pa'j.

²⁵ Txāa kiwete Perge çxhabte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxçxa Atalia çxhabnatx u'j.

²⁶ Txajū' barkote khēçxa u'jtx Antiokía çxhabna, majūne'ta Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa mjiya' kaahnisa yuu txāa çxhabnay.

²⁷ Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa', kxte pkhaakhena ūssa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxtxi Dxus ma'wēne' txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'j txā'sna.

²⁸ Sa' Pablowe'sxa' kxte wala txaçx ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe's nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

15

Pablo Jerusalentewe'sxtxi paapējyxa' u'jni

¹ Txāa e'su' Judeajuwe'sx judiu Antiokía çxhabte pa'jçxa kxteewe'sxtxi na'wētx kaapiya'jna ūsu': Ya'cirkuncidāywa'j ji'phi'kwe Moises jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna. Txā'wē yūmeçxa', ewte neeyūuya' ajameene'kwe jīna.

² Aça' txā'wē kaapiya'the', Pablowe'sxa' wala juuna' puutx we'wetx txā'wē pta'sxsa yakh. Txajū' kxte pkhaakhena ūssa yakthē'jwe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi vxite kaapi'ki'jçxa Jerusalenna kaatx Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' anciano kxteewe'sx yakh txāa yuwe's paapējxna puutx we'wekahn.

³ Antiokía çxhabte pkhaakhena yakthē'jwe'sx kaathe', Fxencia Samaria kiwesu skhēwnatx u'j, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaçxa nyafxii jxpubana fxi'zeni's nvxihttxi jīna pta'sxna. Aça' kxsū yakthē'jwe'sxa' wala weçxatx txā'wē jiyuçxa'.

⁴ Pablowe'sx Jerusalente pa'the', kxte pkhaakhena ūssa vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ancianowe'sx yā'jçxa jxpa'gatx. Aça' Pablowe'sxa' jxuka pta'sxtxi txā'wē judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūsku jīna.

⁵ Nawa maai' yu' kxte ūssa fxariseowe'sx Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gasaxawa na'wētx we'we yujuçxa: Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa açxh u'se Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi' cirkuncidāyçxa, Moises jxkaahni leya's jxuka nwēese'khan jxkaathe yuuna jītx.

⁶ Txajū' Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa txāa yuwe's pheu'jya' puutx we'wetx.

⁷ Txā'wē wala txaçx txāa yuwe's puutx we'wenijū', Pedro' kiiteçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Yakthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Dxusa' adxa's txhitxhku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa, kxah txāawe'sxwa jiyukahn.

⁸ Dxusa' jii' maaçxah nwēese'jwa'jsatewa, txāasa iik vxite nasawa txā'sna nwēese'jwa'jsa yuutxi's txajx Espiritu's ūs, kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wēga txajx Espiritu's ūs txā'wēy.

⁹ Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nasa fxiiisata' sūju'çme' kwe'sx yakh vxite nasa yakh. Txāasafiçxáak vxite nasaçxawa Jesusa's yaakxsa yuutxi's txāawe'sx pkaltxi' peltunāy.

¹⁰ Dxus txā'wē yūuçxa nwe'wenisatxi's çkījxa'kwe i'kwe'sxa' jweeíçxáa thēysa's yuutxana jxkaah wēje'? Txāa thēysa's kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yuhwa kxtey yuuya' ajameeta', aça' kwe'sx yu' wejxtha'w ajámée.

¹¹ Txā'wē kwe'sxa' txāa thēysa's kxtey yūuya' ajámee'tewa, Jesusa' peeygāhçxa yuuçxáane' kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we sūju'tha'w. Txāasane' vxite nasatxwa txā'wēyçxáa nwe'we.

¹² Pedro txã'wê we'wete', jxukaysa sxuuna'tx yuu, Pablowe'sx pta'sxni's wêse'jya'. Aça' txãawe'sxa' pta'sxtxi Dxusa' txã'wêk kim yuhwa äjänimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jya' äjäwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi üsçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa jxuka pu'çx jïna.

¹³ Txãawe'sx pta'sxna jxã'the', Jakobok we'we:

—Yakhthê'jwe'sx, mwêese'jwe.

¹⁴ Simon Pedro na'wêk pta'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa Dxusa' nyafçxah peeygâhçxa txãawe'sxtxi txhitxhku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa.

¹⁵ Txã'wê yuuwa'ja's Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jtx txã' kxtey yuuk. Txãa fxi'jni' na'jï'k:

¹⁶ Txã'wê yünijü sxawedçxa, ki' txaja'nja Davxid txaahni yat wetenisa's. Txãa wetenisa's pheu'jçxa u'se vxitçxa nvxiitu'nja.

¹⁷ Kxah maawa jxuka Dxusa's pakweya' äjatxna, Maa kiwejuwe'sxwa adxa's jiyusa yu' jxuka.

¹⁸ Txã'wê yüuwa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxii enteyku txã'wê we'wena kaajiyu'j.

¹⁹ Txãa pa'gath adxa' naasüju': Judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Dxusna nwêese'jya' pakwesaatxi' kuçx kwe'sx leytxi nwêese'jwa'ja's jxkaahmée,

²⁰ naasáa na'wê pta'sxna fxi'theçxáa ewna: Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ü'wa'jme'. Sa' ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wêy tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ü'wa'jme', eenawa ü'wa'jme'.

²¹ Txã'wê yüumeete', Moises leya's nyafxii enteytxi txãasu we'wena pta'sxna yuhna üsu' çxhab iisa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su jxkaase ensu jïk Jakobo'.

²² Txajü' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx kxtee üssa jxukaysa puutx we'wetx Pablowe'sx yakh Antiokía çxhabna kaajxa'. Sa' txhitxhtxi Judas Barsabás yaasesa's vxite' Silas txãawe'sx wala jxtuhthesatx.

²³ Txãawe'sx yakh karta na'jina fxi'jçxa kahtx:

Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' ancianowe'sx weçxana yuwe kajaçtha'w ayte üssa yakhthê'jwe'sx jxukaysa yã'jçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa Antiokiate üssa i'kwe'sxtxi, vxite' Siria Cilicia kiwetewe'sxtxiwa.

²⁴ Kwe'sxa' jiyutha'w kwe'sx yakh üssa judiu maaíi yu' kwe'sx jxkaahmeetewa u'jçxa txãawe'sx kaapiya'jni yakh i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna üsu'ne'ta Moises leya's nwêese'jçxa ya'cirkuncidaïne'kwe jïna.

²⁵ Txã'wê yüupa'ga kwe'sx jxukaysa na'wê yüuya' puutx we'weçxa kwe'sx yakh üssatx txhitxhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' kajaçtha'w kwe'sx yakhthê'j Pablowe'sx

²⁶ na'wê nxos knaytxi kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpaga txãawe'sx yakh.

²⁷ Aça' kwe'sx kaahni Judas vxite' Silas txãawe'sx pa'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxitxna ma'wê yüuwa'ja'swa ew äate.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi' jwee yu' thaakwe jxkaahmée na'wêçxáa yüuwa'ja'sku Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaaüusuthe'j:

²⁹ Naa kiwega dxus itximeesa's weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ü'wa'jme', eenawa ü'wa'jme', tajkxnawa thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa's ü'wa'jme'. Ptammeesa pkal yuuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Na'wê neewe'we'tha'w txãatx kxtey yuuteçxáa ewna. Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe.

³⁰ Txã'wê kaathe', Silaswe'sxa' Antiokiate pa'jçxa kxteewe'sx yakh pkhaakheçxa karta's dukhte',

³¹ txãa karta's lëeyçxa wala weçxatx txã'wê zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's uyçxa.

³² Txãa Silaswe'sxa' Dxus kîh yûuya'watewa dxiikhêy pta'sxya' âjasatx yu', txãasa kxte yakthê'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna wala kçxhãaçxha'jtx.

³³ Txãawe'sxa' kxte maz en ûsçxa ki' sxaweduuçte', kxte yakthê'jwe'sxa' yuwe wala weçxaa kaahna kaatx kimne'ta kaah txãawe'sx tasxnay.

³⁴ Nawa Silas yu' kxte neeyûuya'k yajkx.

³⁵ Txajû' Pablowe'sxa' Antiokiâte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna nestxi yuu vxite yakthê'jwe'sx yakh.

Pablo' Bernabé yakh txuteçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasehni

³⁶ Txãa e'su' Pablo' Bernabea's na'jîk:

—Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi ki' thegya' u'jwega maa çxhabsuçxah ne'tka'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sx kxsû jxuka, ma'wê ûstewa uyya'jîte',

³⁷ Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxak u'j wêe.

³⁸ Nawa Pablo yu' pe'jna u'jya' wa'lku, txã'wê mjîi pu'çxna jxã'jmée Panfxiliajûçxãa sxawedsa' sühçxa.

³⁹ Txajû' puutx ûsçxa we'weçxa txuteetx. Bernabea' Juan Markosna pe'jçxa Çxipre kiwenku u'j,

⁴⁰ naapkaçxha' Pablo' Silasnak txhitxh, txãa yakh u'juwa'jsa. Aça' kxte yakthê'jwe'sxa' txãawe'sxtxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena jxã'jaçpkaçxha', kasehtx.

⁴¹ Sa' u'jçxa Siria Cilicia kiwesu yakthê'jwe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jtx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna.

16

Pablowe'sx yakh Timoteo u'jni

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Derbe Listra çxhabsu pa'jçxa kxte puutx uytxi Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa Timoteo yaasesa yakh. Txajx nji'ja' Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa judiu ji'thewa, Timoteo ney yu' judiu ji'jmée griegok yu'.

² Listra Ikonio çxhabsu u'psa yakthê'jwe'sx maawa jxukatx txãa Timoteo's wala tuuthe'je'.

³ Txajû' Pablo' txãa Timoteo's pe'jçxa u'jya'k yajkx, sa' kaacirkuncidaï'kh txã'wê griego nçxi'ka' jîna kxsû judiuwe'sx açewe'wekahmén.

⁴ Sa' Jerusalente Jesus jxkaahnisa vxite' ancianowe'sx fxi'jni karta's jxukatx pta'sxna u'jwe' maa çxhabsuwa yakthê'jwe'sxtxi.

⁵ Txã'wê jiyuçxa', kxsû pkhaakesawe'sxa' jweeîçxãatx çxhãçxha Dxus yakh fxi'ze', açã' nasa yu' een isatx pehnana u'jwe' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jna.

Pablo ksxa'wte teeç piçthê'j Macedonijûwe'sx pi'kxni

⁶ Txajû' Pablowe'sxa' Fxrigia Galaciasutx ktejkana u'j, Dxus Espiritu' Asia kiwesu jwee yu' Dxus yuwe's kaapta'sxi'jme' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Sa' Misia kiwete utxa kühçxa', Bitinia kiwen u'jwe'nja'w sühtewa, Espiritu' u'khaahme'.

⁸ Txã'wê yûuyã'the', Misia kiwen teehwed u'jçxa, Troas çxhabetx pa'j îkh wala pukate.

⁹ Kxte ûsçxak Pablo' teeç kuste ksxa'w teeç piçthê'j Macedoniatewe'sx na'wê pxthaa we'wena ûste: Macedoniate ktejkaçxa, kwe'sxtxi myuh pu'çxya' jîna.

¹⁰ Pablo ksxa'wte txã'wê pa'ya yã'the', Macedonia kiwen u'jya' pheu'tha'w, kwe'sxtxi' Dxus txã'wê kajaçna Macedoniatewe'sxtxi txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' pta'sxya' sühçxa.

Pablo Silas yakh Fxilipos çxhabte kxuuphni

¹¹ Troas çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa u'tha'w ïkh pxâhte Samotracia kiwen. Sa' vxite kuskuskhê' Neapolis çxhabte pa'tha'w.

¹² Txajû ki' u'jçxa', Fxilipos çxhabte pa'jçxa maz en ûsu'tha'w. Txâa çxhaba' romanowe'sx iyamunisa wala jxtuhtesa yu'k Macedonia kiwete.

¹³ Teeçx jkxaase ente' çxhab eka kasehtha'w yu'wala pukate Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' pkhaakhenite, sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtha'w kxte u'y pkhaakhesatx.

¹⁴ Aça' kxte pkhaakhesa teeçxsa' Lidiak yaase yu', Tiatira çxhabuwe'sx, tela zhiçxkwesatx txweysâa. Txâa u'ya' Dxusna nwêese'jsak txâ'wê Pablo pta'sxni's wêse'jna u'pu'. Aça' Dxusa' txajx ûuste kaajiyu'kh Pablo pta'sxni's.

¹⁵ Txajû' txajx yattewe'sx yâ'jçxa jxuka yu'te ya'bautisâyçxa', na'jinak kwe'sxtxi pxtaa we'wena pi'kx:

—Û'kwe' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jsate i'kwe'sxa' ew jiiçxa', û'kwe yatte myuhwe dejxa' jîçxa âadxijimeeçxa pe'jna u'kh.

¹⁶ Teeçx ente nyafxîi ûsnitey u'jweççxa', puutx uytha'w teeçx kna'sa's eçxthê'j txajx ûuste kaajiyu'the pta'sxna u'jusa yakh. Txâa kna'sa' patron jxpe'jnisa ku'ga yu', sa' patronwe'sxtxi wala vxuyu kaaknayu'ju'ku'ga txâ'wê kîhnawa ûuste jiyuçxa nasatx pta'sxna.

¹⁷ Txâa kna'sa' kwe'sx e'stey yuwe'k Pablo's na'wê sus we'wena:

—Naa piçthê'jwe'sxa' cielute Dxusna selpisaata', txâasatx i'kwe'sxtxi' pta'sxi' ewte u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jîna.

¹⁸ Maz enwa txâ'wê yûute', nmehte' Pablo' kuçxçxa na'wêk we'we txâa kna'sa ûuste u'psa eçxthê'ja's:

—Jesukristo jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxa, txâa kna'sa ûusuh mkaaseh jîçpkaçxha', eçxthê'ja' kasejk.

¹⁹ Nawa patronwe'sxa' txâa kna'sa pa'gaçxâa vxuyu knayna fxi'zeni's ivxiituyâ'jçxa', Pablowe'sxtxi uweçxa çxhab pxâhte jxûna u'jçxa

²⁰ kxte khuêwe'sxtxi na'jinatx pâatxhî'kh:

—Naa piçthê'j judiuiwe'sxa' wala kuçx yuuna ûsta' kwe'sx çxhabte.

²¹ Kihwa kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jmeesaçxâanatx kaapiya'ja', aça' txâ'sa' kxtey yuuya' âjâme'nja'w, kwe'sxa' romano nasatha'w naa pa'ga jîte',

²² nasa' wala ûusaçxana ahçetx. Aça' khuêwe'sxa' Pablowe'sxtxi ksûupi'jçxa peçxuukwê kaatx.

²³ Txâ'wê wala pkxuuçxa', karcelte ktxaaja'jçxa kxte thegna ûssa's wala jxpaya'kx theg kaathe',

²⁴ kxte thegsa' karcel dxiite jwee dxiiyu pe'jna u'jçxa telte çxidatx se'wçxak ki'p.

²⁵ Nawa Pablowe'sx kuspxâh Dxus yakh puutx we'wena memna u'pte', vxite preesu' wêse'jna u'ppkaçxha',

²⁶ ehd seena' çxhâçxha u'the', karcel vxitxa' jxuka phaateçx, aça' preesu tudni kadenawa çxuktetx.

²⁷ Txajû' karcelte thegsa yajkxçxa', karcel vxitx jxuka phaateçxa ûste uyçxa', kçxilxa's kutxi'jçxa peekîçxâa ya'ikhya'wak yu', preesu' jxuka kasehçxa u'jne'ta sühna ûukhçxa.

²⁸ Aça' Pablo' na'wêk we'we:

—Txâ'wê yûunu. Jxuka ûstha'w aye jîte',

²⁹ karcelte thegsa' bela pki'taçxa ûukhna wuwuuçxâa kühçxa, Pablowe'sx tasxte peeçxükwek.

³⁰ Txajû' Pablowe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa na'wêk pêjx:

—I'kwe'sxa' mpeeta'sxwe, ¿ma'wē yūuçxa Dxusa's uyuuki'th? jīte',

³¹ Pablowe'sxa' na'wēt̄x pta'sx:

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'ga petx iid̄x yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxuka.

³² Txajū' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxtxi txajx yattewe'sx jxukaysatx.

³³ Sa' karcelte thegsa' txāa kustey Pablowe'sx kpā'tx pkhi'kxna'wa txajx yattewe'sx yā'jçxa jxukaysa ya'bautisāytxi.

³⁴ Txajū' txajx yatna pe'jna u'jçxa puuçku, sa' wala weçxana ūsu'k Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutha'w jxukaysa jīna.

³⁵ Txajū' khuēswe'sxa' kusii policia kaat̄x karcelte thegsa tasxna Pablowe'sxtxi' txhweetekahn pta'sxya'.

³⁶ Aça' karcelte thegsa' pta'sxku Pablo's:

—Khuēswe'sxa' txhweetekaht̄x i'kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kasehçxa ūukhmée me'jwe jīte',

³⁷ Pablo' na'wēk we'we policiawe'sxtxi:

—Kwe'sxa' romano nasatewa ahçeçxa nasa jxuka uyna ūste pkxuuçxa karcelte kxuuphtxi, kīh yūupa'ga yuuwetewa txā'sa' jiyumey. Sa' āçxha' paaçte kim yuhwa jiyunimeete txhweete'nja'w ¿sūjuwá'nta? Txā'wē yūuya' yu' ājameetxna. Kwe'sxtxi kutxi'jya' txāawe'sx yuu yuwetxna jīte',

³⁸ policiawe'sxa' u'jçxa khuēswe'sxtxi txā'wēy pta'sxte', txāawe'sxa' wala ūukhtxi, Pablowe'sxa' romano nasatewa jiyuçxa'.

³⁹ Txajū' khuēswe'sxa' Pablowe'sx tasxna u'jçxa jxpubane'tka'w jīna pxthaa we'weçxa karceluh kutxi'jçxa çxhabuh kaseh kaat̄x.

⁴⁰ Aça' Pablowe'sxa' karceluh kasehçxa', kxte çxhabte Lidia yatnatx u'j. Sa' ūukhmée meswe jīna yakht̄hē'jwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxatx txajū kaseh.

17

Tesalonikate nasa ūusçxani

¹ Pablo Silas yakh Anxípolis Apolonia çxhabsu ktejkana u'jçxa, Tesalónika çxhabetx pa'j judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte.

² Pablo' jxkaase ensu' tekh ki'supkaçxku Dxus libru ma'wēne' we'we' txā'sna kaapiya'jna ūsu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte.

³ Sa' āatek pta'sx:

—Dxus tasxuh yuusa' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' it̄xi yuuwa'jsak yu', aça' adx i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th Jesus jīna txāa'ik Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yu'.

⁴ Txajū' judiuwe'sx maaí yu' txā'wē Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'ne' sūhçxa Pablowe'sx ju'gutx yuu. Txā'wēy wala kuh griego Dxusna nwēese'jsawa utxaatx, vxite' u'ywa wala kuh utxaatx jxtuhthesawe'sx.

⁵ Txā'wē yūute', vxite judiuwe'sx Pablo pta'sxni's açesa yu' wala ūusaçaxça nasa ewmeesatx pkhakhçxa çxhabte wala seena' ksuusu'tx kuçx yuuna. Sa' Jason yatte Pablowe'sxtxi pakweya' u'jtx txajū kutxi'jçxa nasaa ksxavxyte dukhya'.

⁶ Nawa txāawe'sxtxi uymeeçxa', Jason vxite' yakht̄hē'jwe'sx kxte ūssaçxáatxwa wezxna u'jçxa çxhabte khuēs tasxte kuutxa'jçxa na'wēt̄x wēesxu:

—Txāa nasa naa kiwe's jxuka kaypuba'jsawe'sx aytewa pa'tha,

⁷ aça' Jasona' txajx yattega jxpa'ga. Txāawe'sxa' jxukaysa açe'tx Romate jxkaahsa leya's, txā'wē vxite jxkaahsa Jesus yaasesa ūsa' jīçxa.

⁸ Txã'jîna we'wete', khuẽswe'sx nasa jxukaysa wala seena' sustxi.

⁹ Nawa Jasón vxite' txãa yakh ùssawe'sxtxi vxyu kusa'jçxaçxáa txhweet-etx.

Pablo Silas yakh Bereate pa'jni

¹⁰ Kxte yakhthê'jwe'sxa' txãa kustey wala dud kaahxtx Pablowe'sxtxi' Berea çxhabna. Kxte pa'jna'wa u'jtx judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna.

¹¹ Kxte judiuwe'sxa' wala ew yu'tx Tesalonikatewe'sx na'wêmée. Dxus yuwe's wala weçxana jxpagaçxa, een isatx Dxus librute pakwé' Pablowe'sx pta'sxni isa dxihtewa jiyuya'.

¹² Txã'wê kxteewe'sx wala kuhsa jiyutx Pablo pta'sxni' isa yuh yu'ga sũhna, vxite' u'y griego jxtuhthesa petx piçthê'j yã'jçxa.

¹³ Nawa judiu Tesalonikatewe'sxa' txã'wê Pablo' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ùsa' Bereate jîni's jiyuçxa', Berea çxhabna u'jçxa kxte nasatx wala seena' kaaũsçxa'jtx.

¹⁴ Aça' kxte yakhthê'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kaajxthêeyu'jmée Pablo's kaahxtx Atenas dxi'j. Naasáa Silas Timoteo txãawe'sxçxáatx neeyũ Bereate.

¹⁵ Pablo yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' Atenas çxhabna pa'jtx u'j. Sa' ki' Bereate sxawedna pa'jçxa', Pablo' i'kwe'sxtxi wala dud yuukaakh txãa yakh ùsya' jînatx pta'sx Silaswe'sxtxi'.

Atenas çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹⁶ Pablo' Atenas çxhabte Silas Timoteo txãawe'sxtxi ùythasna ùsçxa', wala kuh yajkxna fxi'ze'k txãa çxhaba' naa kiwete dxus ìtximeesaçxaçxáatxku txakwe wala ji'ph yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁷ Txãasak judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte judiuwe'sx yakh vxite' judiimeçxawa Dxusa's yaakxsawe'sx yakh puutx we'we', sa' çxhab pxãhsuwa een isak we'we' Dxus ìtximeesatx neewe'wesawe'sx yakh.

¹⁸ Txajũ' kxte epikúreo kaapiya'jni's piyana ùssawe'sx vxite' estóiko kaapiya'jni's piyana ùssawe'sx piçthê'ja' Pablo yakh puutx we'wetx, naapkaçxa' maaí yu' na'jînatx we'we' txãawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa thê'ja' çkĩjki'k txakwe wala we'we'? jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxa' vxite we'weçxa':

—Dxus jiyunimeesatx kxsusnak pta'sxi' jĩ'tx.

Pablo' Jesus uuçxa ki' ìtxĩ yuuni's pta'sxpagaçxatx txã'jîna we'we'.

¹⁹ Txajũ' Pablo's teeçx ahte Areópago yaasesate pe'jna u'jçxa paapêjxtxi: —Kwe'sxtxi meen peeta'sx na'wê yuwe u'sesa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' jiyu wêetha'w.

²⁰ Na'wê kíhwa fxiysa pta'sxi'g txã'sa' ew áate mkaajiyu'j jîna.

²¹ Txã'wê Atenastewe'sxa' jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kíhwa u'se kaapiya'jni's wêse'jna puutx paapêjxnaçxáa fxi'zesatx yu', aça' vxite kiwejuwe'sx Atenaste u'p-ya' pa'jsawa txã'wêytxi yu'.

²² Txajũ' Pablo' Areópagote txãawe'sx ksxavxyte yujuçxa we'wek:

—Atenastewe'sx i'kwe'sxa' dxusa's wala yaakxsane'kwe sũju'th.

²³ Msuuwa i'kwe'sx dxusa's neewe'wenisu thegna u'juçxa', uythu teeçx altalte na'wê fxi'jnisa: Jiyunimeesa Dxusa' jînis. I'kwe'sx na'wê jiyunimeesa dxus jîna neewe'wene'kwe txãa Dxus jiyunimeesa'sthud adxa' áate kaajiyu'ju'.

²⁴ Txãa Dxusku naa kiwe's vxitçxa kxte kíjkiçxah ùstxna txãatxwa jxuka vxit. Txãa pa'ga txãaíi namu' naa kiwe, cielu yã'jçxa. Txã' piçthê'jwe'sx txaahni yat-su ùsu'çme'.

²⁵ Txã' naa kiwete nasa pu'çxni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Txãa'ik kwe'sx jxukaysa itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ūs, kĳkĳhnawa jxuka.

²⁶ Sa' nasa maazkuēesawa teeçx piçthē'j j'i'çxaçxáa yuuwa'ja's vxitçxa, msuuçxah u'pwa'jsatewa pta'sxna ena'swa txuhdek nus pa'jn ki' sekna yuuwa'ja's.

²⁷ Dxusa' ūsna sūhçxa pakweçxa' thēymée uykahnku txã'wē yūu. Aça' Dxusa's pakwete yu' kwe'sx yakh jxu'jmeete ūsa'.

²⁸ Kwe'sxa' Dxus ūste íçxáatha'w itxi ēse'sena fxi'zeya' āja'. Dxus ūste itxi i'kwe'sx j'i'j wala fxi'jya' juisawe'sx na'wē we'we: Dxus taki'nitha'w jĳna.

²⁹ Txã'wē Dxus taki'niyā'jçxa', piçthē'jwe'sx ūus yajkçxna nasa na'wē pi-isani ūsta' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet txã'wēsa' kwe'sxtxi taki'satxna sūhwa'j j'i'phmeetha'w.

³⁰ Dxusa' nyafxii ensuy yu' ma'jĳime' nasa' jĳimeeçxa ma'wēwa yūutewa. Nawa āçxha' jxukaytxi jxkaaja'k pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa'sçxáa pak-wekahn.

³¹ Txã'wēme', Dxusa' teeçx ente naa kiwete yuuwesatx kastigāywa'jsa txhitxhku. Aça' txãa txhitxhnisa' kxtey yuuyujuna. Txã'wē yuuya' íçxáak uuçxawa ki' itxi yuu.

³² Txã'wē uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jĳini's wēse'jçxa', maaí yu' weeçxtxi, naapkaçxha' vxite we'weçxa':

—Vxite enkhē ki' pta'sxine'ga, txagaçx ki' wēse'je'nja'w jĳ'tx.

³³ Txã'jĳyā'the', Pablo' u'kh.

³⁴ Nawa maaí yu' Pablo pta'sxni isa yuhna sūhçxa txãa yakh utxaatx. Kxte utxaasaawe'sx teeçxsa' Dionisio Areópagote pkhaakhesatewe'sxku yu', sa' teeçx u'y Dámaris yaasesawa utxaak, vxite yā'jçxa.

18

Korinto çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹ Txãa e'su', Pablo' Atenasuh kasehçxa Korinto çxhabnak u'j.

² Kxte' teeçx judiu Akila yaasesa yakhku puutx uy, Ponto kiwejuwe'sx. Akila txajx nyu Priscila yā'jçxa u'seçxáa Italiaju pa'jçxatx kxte ūsu', Romate jxkaahsa Klaudio' judiuwe'sxtxi txajū jxuka kutxi'pha'ga. Aça' Pablo' txãawe'sx yatna u'jçxa Akilawe'sx yattek yuju.

³ Txãawe'sx na'wēy tultu kaççxak txweyna fxi'zesa yu', txãasak kxte neeyūu txãawe'sx yakh mjĳina.

⁴ Sa' jxkaase ensu' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'jçxa, kxte judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesatxwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'k Dxus jĳi knayya'.

⁵ Silas Timoteo yakh Macedonia kiweju pa'the', Pablo' vxite mjĳia's nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáak yuju een isa, Jesusa' Dxus tasuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k jĳina judiuwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jna.

⁶ Nawa txãawe'sxa' txã'wē pta'sxni's jxpeejxmeetha'w jĳçxa ahçena weeçxwa'ja's uytxi. Aça' Pablo':

—Adxa' yuuwemeeth, i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx yā'th. Aça' yuuwesa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe peekx uuwa'ja's pakwena ūspa'ga jĳna txajx athni ropa's ya'tatak. Sa' txã'wē yūupa'ga āçxha' u'jweçthu judiu jĳ'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jĳk.

⁷ Txã'jĳina'wa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatuh kasehna'wa, teeçx piçthē'j Justo yaasesa yatnak u'j, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat pukateyçxáa. Txãa piçthē'ja' Dxusna neewe'wena fxi'zesak yu'.

8 Txajü' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yattewe'sx npiicthê'jsa Krispo' txajx üuste Jesusa's nwêese'jya' yajkxku petx txajx yattewe'sx yâ'jçxa jxuka. Txã'wêy Korintowe'sxwala wala kuhsa Kristo's jiyuçxa üuste jxp'a'gatx yu'te ya'bautisâyna.

9 Txãa e'su' Jesusa' teexx kuste na'jînak vxyaaçxa we'we Pablo's:

—Weh yuhwa üukhmée Dxus yuwe's mpeeta'sx. Txã'wême', naa çxhabte adxna nwêese'jwa'jsa wala üs i'çxáata'.

10 Txãa pa'ga adxa' idx yakh pi'kxna üsthu, açá' kim yuhwa idxa's ikhya' yu' âjameetxna.

11 Txã'jîyã'the', Pablo' Korinto çxhabte txãawe'sx ksxavxyte Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna üsu'k anxu y medio âhpkaxç.

12 Nawa Akaya kiwete ne'jwe'sx Galión ensu' judiuwe'sxa' Pablo's ahçexxa khuês fasxte jxüna u'jtx.

13 Sa' na'jînatx pta'sx ne'jwe'sxa's:

—Dxusa's nwêese'jwa'ja's ley jxkaaja'k txãa jxkaahnijü kasehçxa Dxusa's fxii nwêese'jwa'ja'sku kaapiya'ja' naa piçthê'ja' jîte',

14 Pablo pasya'wagaçxha', ne'jwe'sx Galión khuê'y judiuwe'sxtxi we'wek: —Yuwe ewmeesa's adxa's pãatxhî'kheçwaça', pu'çxhiwá'nja i'kwe'sx pãatxhî'kxni's.

15 Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx fxi'zeni leyçxá' açá' txã'sa' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx mpheu'jwe. Adxa' txãasu' thegu ji'phmeeth jîçxa,

16 txajü eka kutxi'kh.

17 Açá' judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte npiicthê'jsa Sostenesa's uweçxa, pãpatx griegowe'sx jxukaysa ne'jwe'sx dxi'pte. Nawa Galiona' kuçx majîme'.

Pablo Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' ki' kasejk naa yakha' tekx us

18 Txã'wêtewa, Pablo' wala kuh en üsu'k kxte. Txãa e'suk kxte yakthê'jwe'sxçxáatx nvxihtçxa, Siria kiwen u'jwa'j ji'phu barkote khêeçxa Priscila Akila yâ'jçxa. Txãa dxi'j u'jweççxa', Cenkea çxhabte pa'jçxa barkote khêemey txajx dxkhasa's jxuka ktxiidxi'k. Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus yakh puutx we'wenak txã'wê yüu.

19 Txajü' Efxeso çxhabte pa'jçxa', Pablo' Priscila Akilawe'sxtxi nvx-ihtna'wa, judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yatna u'kh, kxte judiuwe'sxtxi Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya'.

20 Açá' txãawe'sxa' wala pxthaa we'wetx kuh en üskahn. Nawa Pablo' kxtey yuumée,

21 txajü ki' kasejk na'jîçxa:

—Jerusalente fxiesta u'puya'wa' kxte üswa'j ji'pthu. Nawa ki' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', Dxus ma'wê jxthãaste' jîna we'weçxa, Efxeso çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa u'kh.

22 Sa' Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', Jerusalennak u'j kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxaya'. Txajü' Antiokía çxhabnak u'j.

23 Kxte maz en üsçxaçxáa, txajü ki' kasejk Galacia Fxrigia kiwesu nyafxü pta'sxnisu jxuka peküjxa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kçxhãaçxha'jna.

Efxeso çxhabte Apolos Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

24 Txãa ensu' teexx judiu Apolos yaasesa Elejadria çxhabuwe'sx pa'kh Efxeso çxhabte, Dxus libru Moises fxi'jni's ew jiisa kaapiya'jya' sxiigmeesa.

25 Sa' Jesukristo kimtewa pta'sxni jîik yu', txãasak Juan yu'te bautisâyniçxána jîiçxawa txajx jiyuni yu'sa' jxpubamée kaapiya'ja'.

²⁶ Apolosa' judiuwe'sx pkaakheni yatte u'kaçxa sxiigmeek pta'sxi'. Aça' Priscila Akilawe'sx jiyuçxa', txâa Apolos txâ'sçxâa fxii pe'jna u'jçxa, jweeiçxâatx ew pta'sx Jesukristo yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka.

²⁷ Aça' Apolosa' Akaya kiwen u'jweçte', yakthê'jwe'sxa' u'jwa'ja's pu'ççxa teeçx karta fxi'jtx Akayate yakthê'jwe'sx wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn. Txâ'wê Akayate pa'jçxa', wala pu'ççku Dxus peeygâhçxa nwe'wenisatx na'wê yûuna:

²⁸ Jesusa' Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo yuh yu'k, i'kwe'sx üyhasni txâ'sna i'kwe judiuwe'sx jxpuba jînak pta'sxi', Dxus librute ma'wê fxi'jni ûsna txâa yakh kaaja'da'jna.

19

Efxeso çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹ Apolosa' Korinto çxhabte üspkaçxha', Pablo' yaçkhêy pekühni kiwesu pa'jna u'jçxa Efxeso çxhabtek pa'j. Kxtea' Jesukristo's iiwêse'jsa yakh puutx uyçxa',

² na'wêk pêjx:

—I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's jiyunijü' ¿Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gakwe'? jîte', na'wêtx pas:

—Dxus Espiritu's naa kiwete kaahnik yuu jîniçxâa yuhnawa iiwêse'jmeetha'w kwe'sxa'.

³ Txajü' Pablo' pêjxku:

—I'kwe'sxa' ¿kîh yûuya' sühçxakwe ya'bautisây? jîte', txâawe'sx pasçxa':

—Juan pta'sxçxa': Ya'bautisâywa'ja' jîk aççxâatha'w ya'bautisây jîtx.

⁴ Txajü' Pablo' na'wêk pta'sx:

—Juana' yu'te bautisâyku pkaltxi nvxihtçxa peena yu' pkalte fxi'zemeene'kwe, Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo adx e'ste yuja' txâ'sna jxpa'gaya' jîçxa bautisâysak yu' jîte',

⁵ txâawe'sxa' ya'bautisâytxi Jesusa's nwêese'jya' sühçxa.

⁶ Txajü' Pablo' txâawe'sx dxikthesu peekizeçxa Dxusa's neewe'wete', Dxus Espiritu' txâawe'sx üuste khêek. Aça' vxite yuweju we'weya' âjawa'ja's jxpa'gatx, sa' Dxus kîh yûuya'watewa dxiikhêy pta'sxya' âjatx.

⁷ Txâ'wê yûusa' doce piçthê'jtx yu'.

⁸ Pablo' kxte üsçxa' judiuwe'sx pkaakheni yatna u'jna nesku yu' tekh a'tepkaçx. Sa' nasatx ewku kaajiyu'ju' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's.

⁹ Nawa vxite yu' txâ'wê pta'sxni's wêse'j wêemeeçxa, açewe'wetx nasaa ksxavxyte. Aça' Pablo' txâawe'sx tasxuh txuteeçxa Jesukristo's jxpa'gasawe'sxtxi pe'jna u'kh Tiranno kaapiya'jni yatna, sa' kxte' een isak pta'sxi' e'z anxupkaçx.

¹⁰ Aça' Asia kiwesu u'psa jxukaysa jiyutx judiu vxite' judiimeesawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's.

¹¹ Txajü' Dxus pu'çxte', Pablo' nuykatxhi'k kîh weete âça'satxwa jxuka.

¹² Txâ'wê yûuyâ'the', Pablo' ropa meeçxa' panxwelo kîhçxâanawa jxûna u'jwe'tx âça'sawe'sx jxa'dxkahn. Aça' txâ's jxa'dxçxaçxâa kîh weejuwa katxhi'tx, txâ'wêy eçxwa txâawe'sx ûusuh kaseje'tx.

¹³ Txâ'wê yûute', judiuwe'sx dxijxuuçxa eçtxi nasaa ûusuh kutxi'jsawe'sxwa Jesus yase's kxsuçxa eçtxi kutxi'jya' na'wêtx we'we':
—Pablo kxsusnisa Jesus yasete jxkaajaçthu kasejkahn jînatx we'we'.

¹⁴ Txâ'wê yûusa' sacerdote npiçthê'j Escewa nçxi'k sietesatx txâ'wê yu'.

¹⁵ Makwe txâ'wê we'wetewa, eçxa' na'wêk pas:

—Jesusa's jiith kimtewa, sa' Pablo'swa iuuythu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' jiimeeth kimtewa.

¹⁶ Txã'jina'wa txãa eçx iiamunisa nasa' jxkaahna we'wesawe'sx kakwete äaphçxa, txãawe'sx athni ropatx sudena kpã'vxitna yüute', txãawe'sxa' üphna u'jtx süpçxáa.

¹⁷ Txã'wë yüuni's Efxeso çxhabte üssa judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesawa jiyuçxa' Jesus yase's kxsusya' wala üukhtxi, sa' Jesusa's weçxanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹⁸ Txajü' Pablo pta'sxni' ewsa yuhna sühçxa maazkuëesawa utxaatx txãawe'sx ewmée yüuna fxi'zeni's äate pta'sxna.

¹⁹ Aça' txã'wëy dxijxuuna fxi'zesawa jxukay txãawe'sx libru ewmeesatx jxüna pa'jçxa', jxukaysa dxi'pte kabtxi. Txãa libru' jxukaçxah yu' cinkwenta mil peso ähtx pa'gasa yu'.

²⁰ Txã'wë yüute', Dxus yuwe' jweeüçxáak çxhãçxha walaana u'j.

²¹ Txãa e'su', Pablo' Jerusalenna u'jweççxa', Macedonia Akaya kiwesu pa'jna u'jya'k yajkx. Sa' Jerusalenuh Roma çxhabnawa u'jwe'nja sühnaçk yajkx.

²² Txajü' Macedonia kiwen kaakh txã'sna pu'çxna u'jusa Timoteo vxite' Erasto txãawe'sx e'zsatz. Nawa txãa yu' nee Asia kiwete üsu'k maz en.

Efxeso çxhabte nasa üsçxani

²³ Txãn ensu' wala seena' sustxi Dxus yuwe's ahçççxáa.

²⁴ Txãa yuwe kiissa yu' Demetrio vxuyu çxihme's dxus Diana üsni yat na'wë pheu'jçxa txãa yakh mjüisatx wala vxuyu kaaknayu'jsak txã'wë yüu.

²⁵ Sa' txãa yakh mjüisa vxite' txãa na'wëy pheu'jsatxwa jxuka pkhakhçxa na'jik:

—I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe na'wë mjüiçxa' kîh yuhwa peejmeetha'w vxuyu uyu'.

²⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' iiwëse'jne'kwe Pablo jünis'a' naa çxhab Efxe-soteçxáamée, Asia kiwete msuuwa nasatxi' jxuka txajx ju'gu tuphiça', txã'wë piçthë'jwe'sx pheu'jni dxusa' itximeesata' jçxa.

²⁷ Na'sa' mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wë yüumeete', kwe'sx mjüiniçxáa vxitumée, dxus Diana üsni yat txakwe wala jxtuhthesa yuu vxituna. Aça' Asia kiwetewe'sx jwee vxite kiwetewe'sxwa dxus Diana txakwe zhiçxkwesa's jwee yu' nwëese'jmeetxna.

²⁸ Txã'jina we'wete', wala üusaçxaxça na'jüinatx sus we'we:

—jEfxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa' jüinatx sus.

²⁹ Aça' txãa çxhabtewe'sx jxuka üusaçxaxça e'z piçthë'j Macedonia jüwe'sx Pablo's pi'kxna yuusa Gayo Aristarko txãawe'sxçxáatx uweçxa wezxa u'jtx çxhabte txãawe'sx üsnite.

³⁰ Pablo' kxte u'ka wëek nasatx we'weya'. Nawa kxte yakhtë'jwe'sxa' ka'ga'jmeeta'.

³¹ Txã'wëy Pablo namiku khuësw'e'sx jxtuhthesawa Pablo's kuçx kxte u'kakaahmeeta'.

³² Naapkaçxha' pkhaakhesa yu' kijkihwa üsçxana we'wena seena'tx susna üsu'. Nawa kxte pkhaakhe pu'çxsa jwee kuhsa yu' jiimeetx yu' kîh yüupa'ga txã'wë pkhaakhetewa.

³³ Nawa kxte üssa maai yu' kîh yüupa'ga üusaçxana üstewa jüisa', teeçx piçthë'j Alejandro yaasesa's pta'sxçxa nasaa ksxavxyte ukapajkxna nuykühtx we'wewa'jsa. Aça' txãa piçthë'ja' sxuuna' yuuwaja's kuseju pta'sxçxa judiuwe'sxa' yuuwemeetha'w jina we'we wëek.

³⁴ Nawa judiu fiçxáatewa jiyuçxa', jxukaysa ki' sus we'wetx e'z ora áhpkaçx na'jîna:

—¡Efxeso çxhabte dxus Diana yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa' jîna.

³⁵ Txajü' çxhabte sekretario' pejka sxuuna' vxitçxa' na'jîk:

—Efxesotewe'sx mwêese'jwe. Naa çxhabte nasa' dxus Diana ūsni yata's wala jxpa'yakx thegna vxite' Diana's piisanisa cieluju kîjk txá'snawa txá'wêy ew jxpe'jwa'jsatewa jxuka jiita' maa kiwetewe'sxwa.

³⁶ Aça' ¿ma'wê yūuçxa txá'sa' thegmée nvxiht-ya' ájatxki? Txá'wê yu' yuumeetxna. Txáa pa'ga wejx kuh yajxkmée sxuuna' myuuwe.

³⁷ Txáa pa'gately e'z piçthê'j i'kwe'sx jxūna kŭji'kwe txáawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx dxus Diana's suwwameeta' sa' açewe'wenawa ūsmeeta'.

³⁸ Meeçxa' Demetrio vxite' txáa yakh mjŭisawe'sxçxáa maa yakh iipui-isaçxawa, pāatxhī'khwa'j jī'phta', txáa pa'gately khuēswe'sx ūsta', aça' txáawe'sx tasxte pāatxhī'khyā' u'jwetxna, kxah kaapdxī'pu'jçxa yuwe's pheu'jutzna kŭhteçxah yuuwesatewa.

³⁹ I'kwe'sxa' khuēs tasxtemée i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxáa puutx we'wewa'j jī'phçxawa, zhīçxkwe mpuutxwe'wewe txá'wê susmée.

⁴⁰ Na'wê áçx susni yuwe's gobierno' paapēyiwáana aça' seena' ewmeete neeyūuwa'the ūstha'w, kŭhwa yuuwemeete suspa'ga.

⁴¹ Txá'wê we'weçxa', kaapçū'juk txáa susni's.

20

Macedonia vxite' Grecia kiwen Pablo u'jni

¹ Yuwe susni pçuute', Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa wala ew yu'kxpehçxak txáawe'sxtxi weçxaçxa Macedonia kiwen u'j.

² Txáa kiwesu jxuka pekŭjk yakthê'jwe'sx ūukhwe'sxte kçxháaçxha'jna. Sa' txajü' Grecia kiwenwa u'kh.

³ Kxte tekx a'te ūsçxa', barkote khêeçxa Siria kiwen u'jya'wak yu'. Nawa judiwe'sx ikhya'wata' txáa dxi'the jîni's jiyuçxaçxáa, barkote u'jmée çxidaçxáa maa dxi'june' pa'j txá'wêyku sxawedxa' yajkx, Macedonia kiwejuy uykhēwna.

⁴ Txáa yakh pi'kxna u'jtx Sópater Bereajuwe'sx, Aristarko vxite' Segudo Tesalonikajuwe'sx vxite' Gayo Derbejuwe'sx vxite' Timoteo vxite' Tikiko Trófximo txáawe'sxa' Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi yu'.

⁵ Txáa yakthê'jwe'sxa' dxi'j pxājū yaçte u'jçxa Troas çxhabtetx kwe'sxtxi ūythas.

⁶ Pan lewadura jī'phmée ū'ni fxiesta skhēwniitetha'w kwe'sxa' kaseh, Fxilibos çxhabuh barkote khêeçxa, sa' tahç ente' kpajkxtha'w Troas çxhabte. Kxte siete entha'w ūsu'.

Troas çxhabte Pablo weçxaya' pa'jni

⁷ Ki'sen ente', Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx yakh pkhaakhetha'w kxteçxah pkhaakheçxa ū'ya'. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'kh. Txá'wê kuskuskhē' u'jwe jī'phçxa', txaçx kuspāhnpkçaçku pta'sxna ūsu',

⁸ teeçx piesate êete wala kuh lampara pki'tanisa ūsu'tx kxte.

⁹ Aça' kxte teeçx piçtakx Eutiko yaasesak wentanate kaççxa u'pu'. Txá'wê Pablo' wala jxu'j we'wete', txáa piçtakxa' dee wêeçxa dehna u'pŭi saapajkku yat êe walaju, aça' uuniisa'stxi kiis.

¹⁰ Txá'wê yūute', Pablo' sa'jçxa, txáa uusa's psxa'dçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Yakthê'jwe'sx, nxusunwe, ki' ūtxi yuuk jīnak pta'sx.

11 Txajū' Pablo' ki' ēe yatte tejkaçxa Santa Cena's puuçku. Txā'wē yūuçxa khikhyna sēhpkaçx pta'sxçxak u'j.

12 Txāa piçtakxa' ki' itxi yuute', pe'jna u'jçxa jxukaysa wala weçxana neeyūutx.

Troas çxhabu Mileto çxhabna u'jni

13 Kwe'sxa' barkote khēeçxa yaçte u'tha'w Asón çxhabna, Pablo's kxte ūythasya'. Naapkaçxha' txā' çxidajk u'j.

14 Asón çxhabujk kwe'sx yakh barkote khēe, aça' txajūtha'w Mitilene çxhabna u'j.

15 Txajū ki' kasehçxa vxite enkhē' Kío kiwe pukasutha'w skhēw. Sa' vxite enkhē' Samos kiwetek barko' dudte utxaa. Txajū ki' u'jçxa', teeçx ahte Trogilio yaasesate pa'jçxatha'w jxkaase. Txajū' vxite enkhē' ki' u'jçxa' Mileto çxhabte pa'tha'w.

16 Pablo' Asia kiwete jxthēeyuuya'mée, Efxeso çxhabte u'kame', Jerusalente dud pa'jçxa Pentekostes fxiestate ūsya' sühçxa.

Mileto çxhabu Efxesotewe'sxtxi pa'yani

17 Sa' Mileto çxhabte pa'jçxa', Efxeso çxhabte ancianowe'sxtxi pa'yak na'wē we'weya'.

18 —Adxa' Asia kiwete nyafxçxah pa'jii kīhtka yūuna fxi'ze āçxpkaçx txā'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe.

19 Judiuwe'sx açepa'ga txakwe wala nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Jesukristo's een isa selpiina baçaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi ū'ne petx khakh pu'çxna nesthu yu' kim yuhnawa iuwejçx we'wemée.

20 I'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmée yu' yuumée, nasaa ksxavxysu yat-suwa kaapiya'jna nesthu yu'.

21 Txā'wēy judiuwe'sx vxite' judiu j'i'mée txāawe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatx pta'sxthu: Dxus tasxte sxawedxa' pkaltxi nvxihtçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'swa ūuste miipa'gawe jīna.

22 Āçxha' u'jweçthu Jerusalenna Espiritu kaahni. Nawa jīmée u'jweçthu kxte jwee kīhçxa yuune'thewa.

23 Naasāa na'wē yuuçxāa jiith: maa çxhabte u'thewa Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxna nesku yu' karcēlte kxuuphni wala nxuswa'j j'i'phgu jīna.

24 Nawa txā'sa' yaaki'çmeeth, sa' adx uuwa'ja's yuhwa ūukhu'çmeeth. Jesukristo neewe'wek Dxus peeygāni's txā'sna uu entepkaçx weçxana pta'sxna fxi'zewaçxāa, txā'wēena sūju'th.

25 Ayte i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxthu txā's wēse'jsa aytewe'sxa' adxa's āçxhuyā'ja' peena yu' uymeene'kwe sūju'th.

26 Nawa adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jyā'th na' yuuwemeeth,

27 txāa pa'gately Dxus jxthāasni's paaçte nvxihtmée jxuka āateçxaçxāath pta'sx naa pa'ga.

28 Aça' āçxha' peekki ya'mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wēy Jesukristo ee pkawçxa weynisa Dxus luuçxtxiwa ew jxpe'jna, Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxi k thegwa'jsa nvxiht naa pa'ga.

29 Jiith adx u'the', vxite pa'jatxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ivxiitu wēena, sxī'j weesweewa ma'wēta piisxaatx ivxiitu' txā'wēy yūuya'.

30 Jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxiwa kasejene'kwe isasa's pta'sxipkaçxte kaypuba'jwa'jçxā's pta'sxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx kaypuba'jna.

31 I'kwe'sxa' miijajkxwe, adxa' tekh anxuth teeçxsa na'wēçxah yu'kxpehna ūsu' en petx kus yā'jçxa ū'ne petx khakh.

³² Āçxha' yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi Dxusa's neewe'weçxa txajx kusete nvxi-tuçthu txajx kaapiya'jni's peçxkanamée fxi'zekahn, txāa pa'gately txajx yuwe' kçxhāaçxha'jna weçxana kaafxi'ze'jçxa cielute txajx nwe'wenisa jxukaysa yakh ūswa'ja'swa ūsya' ājawa'jsa'.

³³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', vxyu, ropa, txā'wēsa pees jxthāasna fxi'zemeeth kim yuhnawa.

³⁴ I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txā'wē yūumée, adx kuseju mjīiçxath kīh peejini'swa uyu', vxite' adx yakh u'jusawe'sx jīiwa txā'wēy.

³⁵ Txā'wē vxite jxpeejsatx pu'çxwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath fxi'ze bagaçxtewa. Txā'wē yūukahniik Jesukristowa na'jī': Peessa yakh wejx weçxa yuja' jxpa'gasate jxthaakwe jī'k.

³⁶ Pablo' we'wena jxā'jçxa', jxukaysa yakh peejxūkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wek.

³⁷ Txajū' jxukaysa ū'nena psxa'dçxa Pablo's weçxatx.

³⁸ Txā'wē peena yu' uymeene'kwe jīte', wala nxusna ūsu'tx, sa' pi'kxna u'jtx barkote khēepkaçx.

21

Jerusalenna Pablo u'jni

¹ Yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa, barkote khēena'wa teehwed u'tha'w teeçx ahte Kos yaasesate. Sa' vxite enkhē' Rodas kiwete pa'tha'w. Txāajū Pátara çxhabnatha'w u'j.

² Pátara çxhabte pa'jçxa, teeçx barko uytha'w Fxenicia kiwen u'jsa, txāatetha'w khēeçxa u'j.

³ Çxipre kiwe's uynatha'w skhēw, txā' jebu ju'guk neeyūu. Txā'wē u'jçxatha'w Siria kiwete pa'j. Sa' Tiro çxhabte u'katha'w barko' kxte karga spāasxwa'kh ji'phu' naa pa'ga.

⁴ Kxte' Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sxtxitha'w uy, sa' siete entha'w ūsu' txāawe'sx yakh. Aça' txāawe'sxtxi Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'the', Pablo's pta'sxtxi Jerusalenna u'jmeene'ga jīna.

⁵ Txā'wētewa, siete en skhēuuçpkaçxha', kasehtha'w. Aça' Kristo's nwēese'jsawe'sx jxukaysa nyuuwe'sx petx luuçx yā'jçxa pi'kxna yuwe'tx çxhab ekaju kasehpkaçx. Sa' kxte īkh pukate peejxūkweçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'weçxa,

⁶ psxa'dna weçxana'wa barkote khēetha'w. Naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxa' sxawedtxi yatna.

⁷ Kwe'sxa' Tiro çxhabuh barkote u'jçxa, Tolemaida çxhabtetha'w pa'j. Kxte teeçx entha'w ūsu' yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi weçxana.

⁸ Vxite kuskukhē' Pablo vxite' txāa yakh u'jsa yā'jçxa kasehtha'w Cesarea çxhabna u'jya'. Kxte pa'jçxa', Fxelipe yatna u'jçxa kxtetha'w deh. Txāa yu' Pedro txhitxhku siete diákono txāatewe'sxku yu' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxa pta'sxna pekūhsa.

⁹ Txāa Fxelipe' pahz niisa kna'sasak ji'phu', Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa.

¹⁰ Kxte maz en ūspkaçxha', teeçx piçthē'j pa'kh, Agabo yaasesa Judea kiwejuwe'sx, Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxsa.

¹¹ Txā' kwe'sxtxi puutx uyçxa', Pablo jxtudni's pējçxa peekiçxáa çxida petx kuse yakh ya'jytudçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Dxus Espiritu' pta'sxi'k, Jerusalente judiuwe'sxa' naa jxtudni namu's na'wē tudçxa vxite nasatx dukhetxna jīk.

¹² Txā'jīni's wēse'jçxa', kwe'sx vxite' Cesareatewe'sx yā'jçxa wala neevxisxatha'w Pablo's Jerusalenna u'khamen.

13 Nawa Pablo' na'wêk pas:

—¿Kĩjxa'kwe txakwe nxusna ũ'ne', adxna khaawâsxi'j wêeçxa? Adxa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga tudniçxáa yuumée, Jerusalente uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txá'sa' ũukhu'çmeeth jík.

14 Neevxisxaya' ájameeyá'jçxa', Dxus ma'wê jxthâaste' kxtey yuuna jĩnaçxáatha'w we'we.

15 Txáa e'su', pheu'jna'wa Jerusalenna u'tha'w.

16 Aça' Cesareate yakthê'jwe'sx pi'kxna yuwe'tx, vxite' txáawe'sx yakh teeçx piçthê'j Çxipre kiwejuwe'sx, wala txaçxyá'j Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Mnason yaasesawa yuwe'k. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx yatte dejxa'tha'w puutx we'we.

Pablo Jerusalente pa'jçxa Jakobo tasxna u'jni

17 Jerusalente pa'the', kxte yakthê'jwe'sxa' wala weçxana jxpaga'tx.

18 Vxite enkhê' Pablo' kwe'sx yakh u'kh Jakobu yatna pa'jya', aça' kxtea' ancianowe'sx jxukaysatx ũsu'.

19 Pablo' weçxana jxá'jçxa', pta'sxku judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa ksxavxy-suwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte', txáawe'sxtxi Dxus ma'wê yũuni'swa jxuka.

20 Aça' wêse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxaçxa na'wêtx pta'sx Pablo's:

—Yakthê'j, idxa' jiiyá'jne'ga judiu ji'jwe'sx wala kuhsa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpaga'sa ũsta', sa' txáawe'sxa' Moises leya's nvxihtmeete ewna jĩ'tx.

21 Txáawe'sxa' na'jĩni'sta jiyu: Idxa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysatx vxite kiwejuwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jçxa Moises jxkaahni's nwêese'jmeene'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx luuçxtxiwa circuncidáimeene'kwe, kĩh yuhnawa kxtey yu-ua'jme', txá'jinak pta'sxi' jĩni's jiita'.

22 Sa' iidx pa'jni's jiyuçxa', txáawe'sxa' idxa's wêse'jya' pkhaakhetxna, aça' ¿kĩh yũukxtha'w?

23 Wejxwa na'wê yũune'ga: Ayte pahz piçthê'j ũsta'. Txáawe'sxa' Dxus yatte u'kaya' ájawa'ja's Moises ley jxkaaja'k txá'sa' kxtey yuuya' ũsta'.

24 Aça' idxa' txáawe'sxtxi dxuus yatna pe'jna u'jçxa ley jxkaahni ki'swa'ja's kxtey kxu'ju'june'ga petx idx yá'jçxa. Sa' kxte dukhwa'ja'swa idxçxaçxáa deweene'ga. Txajũ' txáawe'sxa' dxkhasa's ktxiidxi'jixna idxwa txá'wêy. Txá'wê leya's kxtey yuute', maawa jiyutxna txá'wê Pablo' leya's nvxiitwa'ja' jĩnak jxkaaja' jĩçxa' ĩsxiija'ne'ta sũhna.

25 Nawa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa Jesus kaapiya'jni's jxpaga'sawe'sx yu' ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'phmeeta'. Txáawe'sxtxi' kwe'sxa' pta'sxna fxi'jyá'tha'w na'wê yũuwa'ja's: Dxus ĩtximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ũ'wa'jme', eenawa ũ'wa'jme', tajkxa's thukçxa ikhnisa çxiçxa'swa ũ'wa'jme', sa' ptammeesa' pkal yũuna fxi'zewa'jme' jĩna pta'sxnisaçxá's kxtey yuuwa'jsata' jĩtx.

Dxuus yatte Pablo's tudni

26 Txajũ' Pablo' txáa pahz piçthê'jtx pe'jna u'jçxa', kuskus enkhê' ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuuçxak dxuus yat dxiite u'ka kĩh entepkaçx ki'sya'waçxawa txáatx pta'sxya'.

27 Sa' siete en ki'swa'jtx jxuka jxá'jaçpkaçxha', Asia kiwejuwe'sx judiuwe'sx pa'jçxa Pablo's dxuus yatte uyçxa', nasa jxukaysatx kaauusçxa'jna'wa Pablo's tudçxa

28 na'wêtx sus we'we:

—Israelwe'sx, mpu'çxwe. Naa piçthê'jĩk msuuwa jxuka nasa jxukaysatx kaapiya'jna pekũju' kwe'sx ji'jtx açewe'wena, Moises leynawa txá'wêy. Sa'

dxuus yatnawa açewe'we'k. Sa' txã'wêçxáa yūumée, ãçxha' judiu jì'jmée griegowe'sxtxiwa dxuus yat dxiite ka'gak kazx vxitna jì'tx.

²⁹ Efxeso çxhabuwe'sx Trófximo yakh Pablo' Jerusalemte ũste ne'ta uy, txãasatx dxuus yat dxiite ka'ga'jne' sūhçxa txã'jīna we'we'.

³⁰ Txã'jīna pta'sxni seena' suste', nasa' wala dud kühçxa Pablo's tudçxa dxuus yat ekaju wezxna kutxi'jiçpkaçxha', vxitxa's aphtxi.

³¹ Ikhya'watx yu', nawa komadante' jiyuk Jerusalem çxhabtewe'sx seena' susna ũsta' jīni's.

³² Txajū' komadante' soldau vxite' txãawe'sx pwe'sx jxtuhthesatx pkhakhçxa wuwuuçxáatx küh nasa susna ũsnite. Aça' komadante vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi uyçxa', Pablo's ikhmeeta'.

³³ Txajū' komadante kühçxa Pablo's e'z kadenajuk tudkaah. Txã'wê yūuçxak pëjx çkimna sa' kīhga yūu? jīna.

³⁴ Nawa nasa txã'wê jxukaysa sus we'wena ũste', komadante jiyuya' ajameeçxa', kuartel yatna jxūna u'khaakh.

³⁵ Kuartel yat vxitxte kühnaçxáa soldauwe'sxa' Pablo's yakhçxatx u'j, txã'wê nasa' ikh wēesa e'ste neeuna:

³⁶ —Naa piçthē'ja's ikhwa'ja' jīna sus we'wena yuupa'ga.

Pablo kuartel vxitxuh we'weni

³⁷ Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'jaçte', txã' na'wêk we'we griego yuweju komadante's:

—çMaz yuweçxáawa kwe'we'jmeema'g? jīte', komadante pasçxa':

—Idxa' çgriegowá'ga?

³⁸ Txã'wêçxa' çnyafxí entey teeçx Egiptujuwe'sx na'wê nasa ikhsaçxaçxáatx kuarto mil āh nasa u'pnimeete pkhakhçxa puī kiisku txãameene'ga? jīte',

³⁹ Pablo' na'jīk:

—Adxa' judiuth. Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhab jxtuhthesatewe'sxthu. Aça' naa nasatx we'wewa'ja's ũsune'ga jīte',

⁴⁰ komadante' ũythasku. Naapkaçxha' Pablo' kuartel vxitxte yujuna'wa kuseju sxuuna' yuuwa'ja's pta'sxte', jxuka sxuuna' yuutx, aça' na'wêk we'we hebreo yuweju:

22

¹ —Yakthē'j vxite' thē'jsawe'sx, mwēese'jwe adx we'weni's jīte',

² hebreo yuweju we'weni's wēse'jçxa', wejxtxi sxuuna' yuu. Txajū' Pablo' na'jīk:

³ —Adxa' judiuth, Cilicia kiwete Tarso çxhabte upxsa. Nawa ayte Jerusalemte Gamaliel kaapiya'jni walasaath, kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx leya's wala ew nwēese'jna. Baçaçxtewa Dxusa's ũusuh jxukath selpiina fxi'ze', naa ente i'kwe'sx ma'wêkwe selpi' txã'wēy.

⁴ Adxa' nyafxí' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsatx ahççxa kiikhe'jna vxitexi' tudçxa jxūna u'th piçthē'j petx u'y yã'jçxa karcelte txajxa'.

⁵ Sacerdote npiiçthē'j vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysa jīta' txã'wê Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesatx tudwa'ja's Damaskote yakthē'j judiuwe'sxtxi pta'sxna karta pēyni's. Txã'wê yūuçxath u'j tudçxa ay Jerusalemte nuypa'jçxa kastigáyya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyá' utxaaççxa txãa ma'wēne' yūu txã'sna pta'sxni (Hch 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Nawa adxa' ēepxāh Damasko çxhabte utxaana pa'jaçpkaçxha', naa dudte ēe walaju eenak kweeth adx dxi'pte uymeenus.

7 Aça' kiwega weteepkac̣xha', na'wêk we'weni pthūuse: Saulo, Saulo, ¿kîh yūupa'gaga adxa's ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'? jîte',

8 pêjxthu: Idxa' ¿kimga? Txajū' na'wêk pta'sx: Idx na'wê ahçeçxa pkxuuya' pakwé'g txāath Jesus Nasarethuwe'sx jîk.

9 Aça' adx yakh u'jsa' txā'wê eena' kweethni's uyçxa wala ūukhtxi. Nawa adxa's we'weni yu'sa' jiyumeeta'.

10 Txajū' adxa' na'jînath we'we: ¿Kîhga yūu jxthāasu'? jîte', Kiiteçxa Damaskon me'j, kxte ya'pta'sxina kîh yūuwa'ja'swa jînak jxkaah.

11 Txā'wê eena' kweethnijūçxāa uyya' ājāmeete', adx yakh pi'kxna u'jsawe'sxa' adxa's pu'kisçxa u'jtx Damaskote pa'j.

12 Kxtea' teeçx piçthē'j u'pu'k Ananias yaasesa, Moises leya's jxuka nwēese'jsa. Txā'wê nwēese'pha'gatx kxte judiuwe'sxa' txāa Ananiasa's wala jxththesa' jîna we'we'.

13 Txāa Ananiasa' adxa's thegya' pa'jçxa', na'wêk we'we: Yakthē'j Saulo, idxa' uyya' ājawa'ja's ki' mpa'ga jîçpkac̣xha', thegçxa' uyya' ājath.

14 Txajū' na'wêk pta'sx: Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa' idxa's nyafxiiiteyku txhitx txā'sna nwēese'jwa'jsa, sa' kîh pkal yuhwa jî'phmeesa's yafxju uyçxa txajx yuweju we'weni'swa wēse'jwa'jsa.

15 Açxha' idxa' naa kiwete jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga sa' ma'wêçxahne'ga uyna wēse'jna yuu txā'snawa pta'sxya'.

16 Sa' ¿kîjxa'çxāa txakwe wala jxthēyuyuki'g? Açxhii kiitena'wa yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka miijajkx iidx pkal peltunāyni yuukahn jînak jxkaah.

Judiu jî'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahni's Pablo pta'sxni

17 Txāa e'su' Jerusalenna ki' sxawedçxa dxuus yatna Dxus yakh puutx we'weya' u'the', Jesusa' adxa's kxte vxyaaçxa,

18 na'wêk we'we: Jerusalenuh dudçxāa mkaaseh. Txā'wême', idxa' makwe pta'sxtewa nwēese'jmeetxna jîte',

19 na'wêth pas: Adx txā'wê judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su u'jçxa kxsū idxna neewe'wesatx karcelte txahna vxitetxi' kxuuphsath.

20 Sa' idxna neewe'wena selpisāa Esteban eea's pkawuuçtewa uynath ūsu', txā'wê yūuni ewna sūhna. Sa' ikhsawe'sx atxhtxi thegsath yu' jîfewa,

21 Jesusa' na'jînak jxkaah: Me'jçxāa, adxa' jxu'j kaajxa'wath judiu jî'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jîk.

Pablo's komadante nwe'weni

22 Txā'wê judiu jî'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxya' jîni's wēse'jçxatx, ki' ūusaçxana na'jîna sus we'we:

—Txāa piçthē'ja's ikhteçxāa ewna. Peena yu' itxi fxi'zemeena jî'tx.

23 Txā'wê sus we'wena, txāawe'sx atxhtxi ēete wāatahna kiwe's paççxa txā'wēy yuuteçxāa,

24 komadante' Pablo's kuartel yatte ka'ga'khaahçxa peçxuukwekaakh, txā'wê yūuna khaawāsxi'jçxak pêjxya'wa yu' kîh yūupa'ga nasa' txā'wê wala ūusaçxana ahçetewa jiyuya'.

25 Nawa tuduçpkac̣xha', Pablo' na'wêk we'we kpiitana's:

—Ikwe'sxa' romano nasa's peçxujkwete ¿ewmanx? kîh yuuwetewa jiyumey.

26 Txā'wê we'wete', kpiitana' na'wêk pta'sxya' u'j komadante's:

—Na'wê yūuni's mpa'yajkx. Txā'wême', naa piçthē'ja' romano nasa' jîte',

27 komadante' Pablo tasxte utxaaçxa pêjxku:

—Isa idxa' ¿romano nasa dxihgá'? jīna. Aça' Pablo pasçxa':

—Txã'wē iith jīk.

²⁸ Txajū' komadante we'weçxa':

—Adxa' wala vxxy dukhçxaçxáa romano nasa yuuna pa'th jīte', Pablo pasçxa':

—Adxa' upxhū txāa yā'th yu' jīk.

²⁹ Txajū' Pablo's peçxuukwewa'jsa' kuçx yuumée nvxihttxi. Aça' komadante yuhwa txã'wē romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', wala ūukhku txã'wē tudpa'ga.

Judiu nthē'jsawe'sx tasxte Pablo's txaahni we'wekahn

³⁰ Judiuwe'sxa' kīh yūupa'gane'ta Pablo's açe' nawa txã'sna jiyu wēeçxa, kuskuskhē' komadante' jxkaakh sacerdotē npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhaakhekahn. Txã'wē yūuçxak kadenatx kihhçxa txāawe'sx tasxte txah Pablo's.

23

¹ Pablo' sacerdotē npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx pkhaakhesatx thegçxa', na'wēk we'we:

—Yakthē'jwe'sx, adxa' āçxpkaçx Dxus dxi'pte jxpubath sūhwa'j yu'sa' jī'phmeeth jīte',

² sacerdotē npiičthē'j Ananiasa' Pablo yuwega petxa kaakh pukate ih ūssatx.

³ Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Āateçxáa ew we'weçxa' ūuste yu' ewmée yaakxpa'ga idxa's Dxus kastigaīna. Idxa' ley jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusath ¿sūju'gá'? Txã'wēçxa' ¿kījxa'ga adxa's petxakaja'? Leya' txã'wē jxkaaja'çme' jīte',

⁴ kxte ūssa' na'wētx we'we:

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdotē npiičthē'ja's txã'wē wēesxuwa'j jī'phmeeg jīte',

⁵ Pablo' pasçxa':

—Dxusna selpisáa sacerdotē npiičthē'jna sūju'çme'ntka. Jiiwaça', txã'wē paswa'jmeene'tka yu'. Txã'wē yuukahmenīk Dxus librutewa na'wē pta'sxi': Iidx çxhabte jxkaahsa's juuna' we'wenu jī'k naa pa'ga.

⁶ Txajū' kxte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' saduceo vxite' fxariseowe'sx txāawe'sxtewa jiyuçxa', Pablo' na'wēk sus we'we:

—Yakthē'jwe'sx, adxa' fxariseo jī'j, fxariseo iičxáath. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' iłxi yuawa'jsa yuhta' sūhna yaakxsath. Txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa's ewmeesa' jīna ūsta'.

⁷ Txã'wē we'wete', fxariseo vxite' saduceowe'sx yakh txāawe'sx pwe'sx juuna' we'weçxa puutx txuteetx.

⁸ (Saduceowe'sxa' uusaawe'sxa' ki' iłxi yuutxna sūju'çmeeta', sa' uute' nasaa ūus vxite' angeleswe'sx txã'wēsa ūstxna sūju'çwameeta', naapkaçxa' fxariseowe'sxa' txã'wēsa jxuka ūstxna sūju'tx, txāasatx puutx txutee.)

⁹ Txã'wē yūuçxa txāawe'sx pwe'sx wala sustxi ūusçxa we'wena. Aça' fxariseowe'sx ju'gusa ley kaapiya'jsawe'sx maai' yu' kiiteçxa na'wētx we'we:

—Naa piçthē'ja' ewmée yūusame'. Meeçxa' Dxus angel wá' yu', meeçxa' uusáa ūus wá' txã'wē vxxya, nawa jiimeeçxa' kuçx we'wemeeyuga. Txã'wēme', jiimeeçxa' Dxusa's wáa açe'wesa yu'nja'w jī'tx.

¹⁰ Seena' ūusaçxana suste', komadante' Pablo's ikhewáatxna sũhna ūukhçxa soldautx yuukaahçxa, Pablo's kutxi'khaakh pkhaakhesa ksx-avxyu kuartel yatnay jxũna u'khan.

¹¹ Txãa kuste', Jesukristo' Pablo's vxyaaçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Pablo, ūukhnu. Ay Jerusalente na'wêg we'we adxna pta'sxna, txã'wêy we'wewa'j ji'phgu Romatewa jik.

Pablo's ikhya' puutx we'weni

¹² Kuskuskhê' judiuwe'sx maafi yu' Pablo's ikh wêesa na'wêtx puutx we'we: Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kih yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jina.

¹³ Txã'wê Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kih yuhwa ū'ya'mée puutx we'wesa' kuarenta piçthê'j jxthaakwetx yu'.

¹⁴ Txã'wê yũuwa'ja's puutx we'weçxatx u'j sacerdote npiiçthê'j vxite' judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxna na'jina pta'sxya':

—Kwe'sxa' Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kih yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jĩnatha'w puutx we'we Dxus dxi'pte.

¹⁵ Aça' açha' i'kwe'sx nthê'jsawe'sx jxuka pkhaakheçxa mpêjxwe komadante's: Kuskusa' Pablo's mkaah kwe'sx tasxte, txajx yuwe's jwee ew paapêjx ya'watha'w jina. Naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' ayte pa'jmeyna ikhya' dxi'the yupu'nja'w ji'tx.

¹⁶ Txã'wê puutx we'weçte Pablo npe'sx nçi'k jiyuçxa', Pablo's pta'sxya' u'kh kuartel yatna.

¹⁷ Aça' Pablo' jiyuçxa', teeçx kpiitana's pa'yaçxa na'wêk we'we:

—Naa luuçxa's meen pe'jna me'j komadante tasxna, txãa yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jite',

¹⁸ kpiitana' luuçxa's pe'jçxa komadante tasxte kũhçxa pta'sxku:

—Karcelte ūssa Pablo' adxa's pa'yaçxa naa luuçxa's pe'jna kaakh, ayte idx yakh puutx we'wewa'j ji'pha' jite',

¹⁹ komadante' luuçxa's kusete pu'kisna u'jçxa paaçte pêjxku:

—¿Kĩnga we'we wêje'? jite',

²⁰ luuçxa' pta'sxku:

—Judiuwe'sxa' na'wêtx puutx we'we: Kuskusa' idxa's pêyi'nja'w Pablo's kaakhan, judiu nthê'jsawe'sx tasxna yuuwe's jwee ew pêjxya'watha'w jĩçxa.

²¹ Nawa txã'wê dxihna sũhçxa Pablo's kaahmeene'ga. Txã'wême', piçthê'j kuarenta jxthaakwesa Pablo's ikhmeeçxa yu' kih yuhwa ū'me'nja'w jina Dxus dxi'pte puutx we'weçxa dxi'the yupna ūsta'. Sa' idx ma'jitewa txã'sçxáan ūythasna ūsta' jite',

²² komadante' luuçxa's na'jina we'weçxak kaah:

—Komadante's pta'sxthu jina kim yuhnawa pta'sxmeene'ga jĩçxa.

Ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte Pablo's kaahni

²³ Txajũ' komadante' e'z kpiitantxi pa'yaçxa Cesarea çxhabna u'jya' pheu'khaakh. Doscientos soldau çxidaçxáa u'jwetxna, jibatewe'sx setenta, vxite' lansa ji'phsa doscientos, sa' ayjxu kasejtxna kus las nwewete.

²⁴ Sa' txã'wêy Pablo a'jwa'j jibawa pheu'khaakh, ne'jwe'sx Fxelix tasxte ikhmée ew dukkhahn.

²⁵ Txãawe'sx yakh karta kaakh na'wê fxi'jçxa:

²⁶ Klaudio Lisias fxi'jaçthu ne'jwe'sx Fxelixa's weçxana.

²⁷ Naa piçthê'ja's judiuwe'sxa' karcelte txahçxa ikhya'watx yu'. Nawa romano nasatewa jiyuçxa', adxa' soldau yakh u'jçxa nwe'weth.

²⁸ ¿Kĩh yũupa'gaki'tx txã'wê açe'? sũhçxa jxũna u'th judiuwe'sx nthê'jsawe'sx tasxna.

²⁹ Aça' txāawe'sx ley pa'gaçxáata txā'wē açe', nawa ikhya' yu' ājawa'jmeek yu' sa' karcelte txajxa'wa ājawa'jme'.

³⁰ Nawa Pablo's ikhya' yuuxçáa jīna puutx we'weçxa yupna ūsta' jīni's jiyuth. Txāasa iidx tasxe kajaçthu. Pablo's açesatxwa we'weth kīh yūupa'gane'kwe açe' nawa ne'jwe'sx tasxe u'jçxa puutx we'wene'kwe jīth. Txā'wēçxáath idxa's pta'sxi' jīnak fxi'j.

³¹ Txajū' soldauwe'sxtxi txā'wē jxkaajxā'the', Pablo's pe'jna'wa kusçxáa u'jtx Antúpatris çxhabna.

³² Kuskuskhē' soldau çxidaçxáa u'jsa' ki' sxawedtxi kuartel yatna, naapkaçxha' jibatewe'sxa' u'jtx Pablo yakh.

³³ Cesarea çxhabte pa'jçxa', karta's ūsna'wa Pablonawa dukhtxi ne'jwe'sxa's.

³⁴ Txajū' ne'jwe'sxa' karta's lēeyçxa' pējxku Pablo's: ¿Majūwe'sxga? jīna. Sa' Ciliciajūwe'sxtewa jiyuçxa',

³⁵ na'wēk we'we:

—Iidx yuuwe's jiyu'nja idxna açesawe'sx pāatxhī'khya' pa'the jīk.

Txajū' Pablo's Herodes txaahni yatte kxuuphku thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

24

Pablo ma'wēsaçxawa Fxelix tasxe we'weni

¹ Tahç ente' sacerdote npiiçthē'j Ananiasa' pa'kh Cesarea çxhabte judiu nthē'jsawe'sx yā'jçxa, sa' teeçx yuwee pu'çxsa Tértulo yaasesa'sku pe'jçxa pa'j. Txāawe'sxa' utxaatx ne'jwe'sx tasxe Pablo' ewmeesa' jīna pāatxhī'khya'.

² Txajū' Pablo's nuykūhte', Tértulo' Fxelixa's pta'sxku:

—Weçx u'pu'ga, ne'jwe'sx. Iidx jxkaahnite, mteewa wēt fxi'zena ūstha'w.

³ Mteewa txā'wēçxaçxáa wēt fxi'zena ūstha'w, Fxelix idx txā'wē ew yūupa'ga. Txāasatha'w wala weçxá'.

⁴ Nawa idxa's jwee yu' en kaavxitu'jya'wameeth, dudte meen mwēese'j kwe'sx we'weni's.

⁵ Naa piçthē'ja' iiméh seena' ewmeesatewa kwe'sxa' kpajxktha'w. Maa kiwesuwu jxuka judiūwe'sxtxi txuhdena puui kiisna ūsa'. Sa' txāaī Nasarethuwe'sxa's nwēese'jsa npiiçthē'ja'.

⁶ Dxuu yatte yuhwa nasa pkalsatx ka'ga'jya'wak yu' kazx vxitna. Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' tudtha'w, kwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuuya'.

⁷ Nawa komadante Lisias kwe'sx yakh ja'da wala juuna' kūhçxa kusa'kh,

⁸ sa' açesawe'sxa' ne'jwe'sx tasxe pāatxhī'khya' u'jwetxna jīnak jxkaah. Kwe'sx we'weni' īsxiinimée jxuka isatewa jiyuya' idx yuu mpéjx naa piçthē'ja's jīnak we'we.

⁹ Txajū' judiūwe'sx kxte ih ūssawa txā' jxuka isasa yuja' jīna we'wete',

¹⁰ ne'jwe'sxa' kuseju pta'sxku Pablo's we'wekahn. Aça' Pablo' na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa' jīith idxa' wala kuh anxu yā'j kwe'sx kiwete jxkaahna ūsgu. Txāa pa'ga adxa' iidx dxi'pte ūukhmée pasya'wath adx ma'wēsaçxawa.

¹¹ Iidx yuu mpaapéjx txāawe'sx we'weni' isa dxih'tewa jiyuya'. Dxusa's Jerusalemte neewe'weya' adx pa'jni doce ençxáa yuuça'.

¹² Adxa' txāa doce ensu' dxuus yatte nasatx kaapui'jna judiūwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su çxhabte msuu yuhwa txā'wē yūuna ūsu'çmeeth.

¹³ Aça' ewmée yūunisa' naata' jīna āate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' kim yuhwa ājameetxna naa nasa'.

¹⁴ Nawa āateth pta'sxi' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j dxi'ja's āçxh u'se kaa-jiyu'jnisa' İsxii'nisa' jī'tx txā'snath nwēese'je' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxusa's selpiina. Sa' txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni leyte fxi'jni vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx fxi'jnitx jxukath kxtey nwēese'je'.

¹⁵ Txāawe'sxwa ma'wēne'ta Dxusa's nwēese'jna yaaki' txā'wēyçxáath adxwa nwēese'jna yaaki'. Uusaawe'sxa' ki' İtxi yuutxna ewsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ewmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ja'daçxah sūhnath yaaki'.

¹⁶ Txāasath Dxus dxi'pte vxite' piçthē'jwe'sx dxi'ptewa yuuwemée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxu'.

¹⁷ Adxa' vxite kiwesu maz anxu pekūhna u'juçxa', adx kiwen u'th judiuwe'sxtxi vxuyu peesya' kaahnitx dukhna Dxus ofxreda'swa ūsya'.

¹⁸ Adxa' txā'wē yūuna ley jxkaahni'swa ki'sna jxā'jçxa dxuus yatte ūspkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Asia kiwejuwe'sx pa'jçxa dxuus yatte uytxi. Nawa nasatx kīh yuhwa kaapui'jna ūsu'çmeeth.

¹⁹ Txā'wē uysaawe'sx ayte pāatxhī'khya' yuuwaj' jiphta', adx ewmée yūuna ūstewa uyçxa'.

²⁰ Meeçxa' komadante pkhakhte judiu nthē'jsawe'sx vxite' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx kxte ūssa i'kwe'sxçxáawa adx ewmée yūuni's uywá'kwe ná' mpeeta'sxwe.

²¹ Adxa' kxte ūsçxa', Uusaawe'sxa' ki' İtxi yuutxna jīnaçxáath we'we txā'sna wá'kwe ewméeek yuu sūju'kx jīk.

²² Fxelixa's ew yā'kh pta'sxni yu', txāasak txā'wēçxáa wēse'jçxaçxáa: —Komadante Lisias pa'the, txāa yuwe's pheu'ju'nja jīçxa nvxiht.

²³ Txajū' Fxelixa' kpiitana's jxkaakh:

—Pablo's txhweetenu. Nawa jwee jxthaakwe juuna' yūumée miipe'j, sa' txajx namikuwe'sx yakh puutx we'wewa'ja'swa mes jīk.

²⁴ Maz en skhēwniite', Fxelixa' txajx nyu Drusila yakh ki' kūhçxa Pablo's pa'ya kaakh, Jesukristo pta'sxni's we'wekahn. Txāa u'ya' judiuk yu'.

²⁵ Aça' Pablo' pta'sxku Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja', sa' peekx kakwe's ewmée yūuna jxpe'jwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', nmeh ente' Dxusa' kastigaīna jīna we'wete', Fxelixa' wala ūukhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Āçxhī' yu' txā'wēçxáa mpeeta'sx. Vxite ente adx en jī'phuçxa ki' pa'ya'nja jīk.

²⁶ Pablo' vxuyu dukhe'nja txhwetekahn jīwáana sūhçxak txā'wē maz uswa pa'ya Fxelixa' txāa yakh puutx we'weya'.

²⁷ Txā'wē e'z anxupkaçx Pablo's karcelte jxpe'jna ūsçxaçxáa Fxelixa' ne'jwe'sx kasejk, aça' vxite ne'jwe'sx Porcio Fxestok u'ka. Nawa Fxelixa' judiuwe'sx yaaçeni fxi'ze wēemeeçxa, Pablo's karcelte nvxihtku.

25

Pablo' Fxesto tasxte we'weni

¹ Txajū' Fxesto' Cesarea çxhabte ne'jwe'sx u'kaçxa', tekh ente' Jerusalenna u'kh.

² Kxte' sacerdote npiičthē'jwe'sx vxite' judiu jxtuhthesawe'sxa' utxaatx Pablo' ewmeesa' jīna pāatxhī'khya'.

³ Sa' Pablo's pe'jya' mkaah Jerusalenna yuukahn jīnatx pējx. Txāawe'sx yu' dxi'the ikhya' sūhçxatx txā'wē pējx.

⁴ Nawa Fxesto pasçxa':

—Pablo' Cesareate preesu ūsa'. Aça' maz enteçxáa adxa' txāa çxhabnaī u'jweçthu.

⁵ Txãasath na'jî': Txãa piçthê'j ewmée yūuni's pãatxhî'khwa'j jî'phçxa', i'kwe'sx jxtuhthesawe'sxa' adx yakh yuwetxna Cesarea çxhabna jîk.

⁶ Fxesto' Jerusالente oçxo en jxthaakwe ūsçxaçxáa ki' sxawedku Cesarea çxhabna. Sa' kuskuskhê' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kaçxa kaçxna'wa, Pablo's yuukaakh.

⁷ Sa' kūjuçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sx Jerusالenuh pa'jsawa utxaatx kîhtewa seena' ewmeesa' jîna pãatxhî'khna. Nawa isasa yuja' jîna áate kaavxya'ja'jya' yu' ájameeta'.

⁸ Txajū' Pablo' na'wēk pas:

—Adxa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemeeth. Judiuwe'sx ley, Dxus yatna, Romate jxkaahsa Cesar maate yuhwa yuuwemeeth jîte',

⁹ Fxesto' judiuwe'sx yakh ewte neeyūu wēeçxa na'wēk pējx Pablo's:

—¿Jerusalenna u'jwēega' iidx yuwe's kxte pheu'khan? jîte',

¹⁰ Pablo pasçxa':

—Adx yuwe's pheu'jwa'jsa tasxte yā'j ūsthu, Cesar ki'pni iidx tasxte. Adxa' judiuwe'sx yakh kîhte yuhwa yuuwemeetewa idxa' ew jîg.

¹¹ Meeçxa' adx uuwa'the áhwáane'tka yuuwe yuu aça' txā'wēte yu' uuwa'ja's wa'lme'nja. Nawa pãatxhî'khnisa kîh yuhwa isameete yu', kim yuhwa pãatxhî'khsa kusete adxa's dukhya' ájameena. Wejxwa Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jîte',

¹² Fxesto' vxite npiçthê'jwe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa', na'wēk pta'sx Pablo's:

—Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jî'g na' txajx tasxte pa'j u'jwene'ga jîk.

¹³ Txajū' maz en skhēwniite', jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice yakh Cesarea çxhabte pa'jtx Fxesto's weçxaya'.

¹⁴ Kxte kuh entxi ūsu', aça' Fxesto' jxkaahsa's pta'sxku Pablo yuwe's:

—Ayte teeçx piçthê'j preesus ūsa', Fxelix nvxiitni.

¹⁵ Adx Jerusالente ūste', sacerdote npiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' judiu nthē'jsawe'sx pãatxhî'khtxi txãa piçthê'ja's ewmeete nvxiitkahn.

¹⁶ Aça' adxa' pta'sxthu: Romanowe'sx leya' maa yuhnawa ikh kaja'çme', pãatxhî'khsa yuuwesa yakh kaapdxî'pu'jçxa kim yuuwetewa jiyumey yu'.

¹⁷ Txajū' adxa' jxthēyuumée pãatxhî'khsawe'sx pa'japçkaçxha', kuskuskhê' yuwe paapēyni yatte u'kana'wa txãa piçthê'ja's yuukaath.

¹⁸ Sa' ¿kîh yūupa'ga yuuwekx? sūhna ūythasnath u'pu', nawa pãatxhî'khya' utxasaawe'sxa' ma'wē yuhwa ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ájawa'jmeesaçxáanatx we'we.

¹⁹ Txãa piçthê'ja's acesawe'sxa' txãawe'sx Dxusa's neewe'wena fxi'zeni vxite' teeçx piçthê'j Jesus yaasesa uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk jîna Pablo pta'sxni'sçxáatx we'we.

²⁰ Txãa yuwe's adxa' ma'wē pheu'jya'wa ájameeçxa', Pablo's pējxthu: ¿Jerusalenna u'j wēega' kxte iidx yuwe's pheu'khan? jîna.

²¹ Nawa txãa we'weçxa': Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jîk, aça' txā'wē yā'the', aytee preesus ūsune'ga Cesar tasxte adx kaahpkaçx jînath we'we.

²² Txajū' Agripa' na'wēk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txā'wēyā'the', wēse'je'nja txãa piçthê'j we'weni's jîte', Fxesto pasçxa':

—Kuskusíi wēse'jene'ga jîk.

²³ Kuskuskhê' jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' Berenice vxite' soldau npiçthê'jwe'sx vxite' çxhabte jxtuhthesa txãawe'sx yakh seena' zhiçkwe susna u'kana kũhtx Fxesto u'pnite. Naapkaçxha' Pablo's yuu kaahçxa',

²⁴ Fxesto' na'wēk we'we:

—Jxkaahsa Agripa vxite' ayte pkhaakhena kwe'sx yakh ūssawe'sx ksxavxyte txajaçthu naa piçthē'ja's. Judiuwe'sx maazkuēesawa naa piçthē'ja's açewe'we'tx Jerusالente vxite' aytewa, sa' ikhteçxáa ewna jīna nestxi yu'.

²⁵ Nawa txā'wē ikhkahnwa kīhtewa yuuwemeena'k thegu'. Nawa txāaīk Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jī'. Aça' txajx tasxna kaja'nja sūju'th.

²⁶ Nawa kīhte yuuwetewa txā'sna pta'sxna jxkaahsa's fxi'jwa'j yu' uyemeeth. Txāasa açxha' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx tasxte txajaçthu, vxite' jxukaysa dxi'pte, aça' idx paapējçxçxa kīhte yuuwetewa kpajkçxçxa pta'sxte adxa' eça's fxi'jçxa kaja'nja.

²⁷ Txā'wēme', kxulna'k thegu' preesu kaahçxawa yuuwe yuuni's pta'sxmeete'.

26

Pablo' txajx yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa's pta'sxni

¹ Txajū' Agripa' na'wēk Pablo's we'we:

—Idx kīh yūuna fxi'zeçxawa mpeeta'sx jīte', Pablo' kuse's kiisçxçxa na'wēk pta'sx:

² —Judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ewmeesa' jīnatx pāatxhī'khe' txā'sa' jxkaahsa Agripa iidx dxi'pte āate pta'sxwa'ja's jī'phuçxa' wala weçxa'th.

³ Idxa' jxuka ew jūg kwe'sx judiu jī'j fxi'zeni vxite' na'wē fxiyfxiyçxah yajkçxçxa puutx we'we'tha'w txā'sna. Txāasa wejx wa'lmée mwēese'j.

Kristo's jxpa'gamey Pablo fxi'zeni

⁴ Adx le'çxkuējūjx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze adx kiwete vxite' Jerusالente txā'sa' judiuwe'sx jxukaysa jīita'.

⁵ Fxariseowe'sxa' seena' juuna' jxkaaja'tx Dxus leya's jxuka kxtey yuukahn adxa' txāatewe'sxthu yu' piçtakxtey, aça' txāawe'sxa' jīita' na' txā'sa' pta'sxya' ājatxna wa'lmeeçxa yu'.

⁶ Dxusa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weçxa uusaawe'sxtxi ki' itxi vxit-ya' neeyūuk txā'sa' kxtey yuuna sūhnath fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuçxāatx paapējxya' ayte nuypa'j.

⁷ Jxkaahsa Agripa mjyū: Israelwe'sx docesate jī'j jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuua'ja's ūythasu', txāasatx een isa petx kus Dxusa's selpi'. Txā'wē yūua'ja's ūythaspa'ga yuuçxāatx judiuwe'sx adxa's ewmeesa' jīçxa açe'.

⁸ Dxusa' txā'wē uusaawe'sxtxi itxi vxituna çsūju'çmeekwe' wakx i'kwe'sxwa?

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pkxuuni's pta'sxni

⁹ Adxa' nyafxiia' Jesus Nasarethuwe'sxa's ahçeçxa kīhwa yu'nja sūhçxa,

¹⁰ Jerusالente sacerdotē npiçthē'jwe'sx jxkaathe', Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsawe'sx maazkuēesatxwa karcelte txahth. Sa' ikheçte uyçxa', ew yuh yuuçta' sūhnath fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Maazkuēe uswa iipkuuth, Jesus yase's açewe'wekahn. Msuuwa judiuwe'sx pkhaakheni yat-su txā'wēçxaxáath yuu. Sa' seena' pxūuskwe yuute', vxite kiwesuwa u'th, txā'wēy ahçeçxa pkxuuya'.

Pablo' Dxus yakh fxi'zeyā' utxani's ki' pta'sxni

(Hch 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² Txā'wē yūuya' sūhçxa, Damasko dxi'j u'jweçthu yu', sacerdotē npiçthē'jwe'sx kaahni.

13 Nawa jxkaahsa mwēese'j: dxi'the u'jweçte ēepxāh yuuçpkaçxha', sekte jxthaakwe eena'sa ēejū kweethku adx vxite' pi'kxna yuusāa jxukaysatx.

14 Txajū' jxukaysa wetetha'w, naapkaçxha' adxa' wēse'th hebreo yuweju na'wē we'weni's: Saulo, Saulo, ¿kījxa'ga adxa's aħçeçxa pkuuuya' pakwé'? Idxa' peekiçxāa ya'kpā'yuuwa'ja's pakwena ūsgu jīte',

15 pējxthu: ¿Idxa' kimga? jīte', pta'sxku: Adxa' Jesusthu, idx na'wē aħçeçxa pkuuuya' pakwe'g txāath.

16 Nawa āçxha' mkiite. Āçxh na'wē vxyaath sa' vxite entewa vxya'nja, aça' txā'wēk vxya jīna mteewa pta'sxya' u'jwene'ga adxna selpiina.

17 Idxa's nwe'we'nja judiuwe'sx kuseju, sa' judiu jījmée vxite nasa kiwesu kajaçthu kxsūwa nwe'we'nja.

18 Txāawe'sx tasxsu kajaçthu, aça' idxa' txāawe'sx yafxtxi phaadene'ga, peena yu' çxhi'dxte fxi'zemée eena'sa's uykahn, sa' eçxthē'j kusete fxi'zemée Dxus yakh fxi'zekahn. Adxa's jxpā'gasa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi peltunāyni neeyūuçxa cielute ūswa'ja's jxpā'gatxna Dxus txhitxhnisawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jik adxa's.

Pablo's Kristo vxyaaçxa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jni

19 Agripa, idxa'sthu pta'sxi': Txā'wē vxyaaçxa we'weni's wa'lmée kxtey nwēese'jçxa

20 Damaskote ūssawe'sx khuē'ytxi pta'sxthu Dxus yuwe's, e'su' Jerusamente, vxite' Judea kiwesu jxuka. Sa' judiu jījmée vxite nasatxwa pi'kxthu, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxusa's pakweçxa ew yūuna mfxi'zewe jīna.

21 Txā'wē yūupa'gatx judiuwe'sxa' dxuus yatte adxa's tudçxa ikh wēe.

22 Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', āçxpkaçx Dxus yuwe's le'çxkwe yuhwa jxpubameeth pta'sxna fxi'ze' jxtuhthesa ma'tx yuu ma'wēsaxtwa jxukaysatx. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Moises pta'sxni txāaju bagaçxte yuhwa fxiy yu' pta'sxi'çmeeth.

23 Txāawe'sxa' na'wētx pta'sx: Dxus tasxuh yuusa Kristo' wala pxthaa yuuçxa uuçxawa ki' txāa khuē'y itxī yuuna, sa' eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxina kwe'sx jī'jtx txā'wēy vxite kiweju nasatxwa jīnatx pta'sx. Txā'wēyçxāath adxwa pta'sxi'.

Pablo' Agripa's Kristo tasxte kuutxa'ja'jdxijk

24 Pablo txā'wē we'wete', Fxesto' na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Pablo, luuku yuunig. Jwee wala piyaçxane'ga txā'wē luuku yuu jīte',

25 Pablo paççxa':

—Ne'jwe'sx Fxesto idxa' mjiyu: Adxa' luukumeeçxa úith ūus yajkxçxa jxpubamée isasaçxāana pta'sxi'.

26 Txāa yuwe's jxkaahsa Agripa ayte u'pa' txāawa ew jiia'. Txāa pa'gath adxa' thaamemée pta'sxi' txajx dxi'pte. Naa yuwe' paaçte sūthçxa we'wenisame'. Txāa pa'ga jxkaahsawa txāa yuwe's ew jiina sūju'th.

27 ¿Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx we'weni's ew jiiyuhmeegá' wakx, jxkaahsa Agripa? Idxa' jiiyuhne'ga sūju'th jīte',

28 Agripa' na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa's Kristo ju'gu vxit-ya' le'çxkuēeg pejií jīte',

29 Pablo we'weçxa':

—Le'çxkuēe ma'k pejií meeçxa' wala ma'k pejií nawa idxçxāamée, ayte āçxh wēse'jna ūsta' txāawe'sx jxukaysatxku Kristo ju'gu yuu jxthāasu'

Dxusa', adxwa ma'wētka Kristo ju'gu yuu txā'wēy, nawa kadenaju tudnimée.

³⁰ Pablo txā'wē we'wete', jxukaysa kiitetx, jxkaahsa, ne'jwe'sx, Berenice kxte ih pa'jsa jxuka.

³¹ Sa' fxiiix txuteena u'j, na'jīna puutx we'weya' txāawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthē'ja' kīh yuhwa yuuwemeesa' ikhkahn yuuwa. Sa' karcel-teçxáa yuhwa ūswa'j ji'phme' jīçxa',

³² Agripa' na'wēk we'we Fxesto's:

—Txā'wē txāa'í Cesar paapēyni wejx ewna jīmeewaça', naa piçthē'ja's txhweteya' ewna jīk.

27

Pablo's Roma çxhabna kaahni

¹ Italia kiwen kwe'sxtxi kaajxa' puutx we'weyā'jçxa', Pablo vxite preesu yā'jçxa dukhtxi Batalxón Augusto yaasesate kpiitan Julio kusete.

² Txajū' Adramitio çxhabte barko Asia kiwen u'jsate khēetha'w, aça' Aristarkowa yuwe'k, Macedonia kiwete Tesalónika çxhabtewe'sx.

³ Kuskuskhē' Sidón çxhabte pa'tha'w. Aça' kpiitan Julio' Pablo's namiku yat-suk pa'jya' kaah txāawe'sx sā'jikahn. Txāa kpiitana' Pablo yakh wala ewsa yu'k, txāasak txā'wē yūu.

⁴ Sidón çxhabuh kasehçxa', Çxipre kiwe's jebu ju'gutha'w nvxihtna khēw, wejxa yuppa'ga.

⁵ Txajū' Cilicia Panfxilia kiwesu utxa skhēwna u'jçxa, Lisia kiwete Mira çxhabtetha'w pa'j.

⁶ Kxtea' soldau kpiitana' teeçx barko Alejadríajuwe'sx Italia kiwen u'jsa'sku uy. Sa' kwe'sxtxi kxtek kaateka'j txajū ki' u'jya'.

⁷ Nawa txā'wē wejxa yupna ūste', wala kuh en tuudkuēçxah u'jçxa, wala thēy pa'tha'w Gnido çxhab dxi'pte. Txajū u'jçxa', Salmon kiwee dxi'psutha'w skhēw, Kreta kiwesu ta'guna.

⁸ Sa' txāa kiwe pukasu wala thēy u'jçxa, teeçx ahte pa'tha'w Bwenos Pwertos yaasesate. Txā' Lasea çxhab utxatek neeyū'.

⁹ Txā'wē thēy u'jçxa wala en ivxiitpa'ga, nus pa'jwa'j en utxaak ikhte u'jwa'j seena' ūukhūukhsa. Txāa pa'gāk Pablo' yu'kxpeh

¹⁰ na'jīna:

—Jxukaysa mwēese'jwe, kwe'sx u'jwa'ja' wala ūukhūukha'. Barko petx karga vxituna, aça' kwe'sxwa uuwa'ja's ji'phuwá'nja'w.

¹¹ Txā'jītewa, soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwēese'jmée barko namu vxite' barko thegsawe'sx we'weniçxá'sku nwēese'j.

¹² Kxte çxhaba' nus ente ūswa'j ewmeek yu'. Txāa pa'gatx jxukaysa u'jya' yajkx Kreta kiwete Fxenice çxhabte pa'jçxa nus ena's kxte yu'skhēwya' sūhçxa, Fxenice çxhabte' nus ente ūswa'j ūukhūukh meek yu' naa pa'ga.

Mar pxāhte wejxaa wala kiiteni

¹³ Bwenos Pwertos yaasesajū kasejeçte yu', wejkuēçxáak wejxana ūsu', aça' Fxenice çxhabte pa'jya' ājawá'nja'w sūhçxa u'jtx Kreta kiwe pukasu tuudkuēçxah.

¹⁴ Nawa wejkuē u'jweçpkaçxha', wejxaa wala kwe'sx u'jwa'j dxi'puh sēhçxa barko's yupku.

¹⁵ Sa' txajūyā'ja' ma'wēwa jxūna u'k. Aça' barko's kaajxa' ājameeyā'jçxa', kuçx yuumeetha'w wejxa ma'wēwa jxūna u'khan.

16 Ìkh pxáhte kiwe le'çxkuësa Klauda yaasesa e'ssutha'w skhêw, kxsûa' wejxa txakwe çxhâçxhameek ùs yu'. Aça' barko le'çxkuë jxûçxa u'jnisa' wala thêyçxáawa kaateka'jya' âjâtha'w barko walate.

17 Txajû' barko wala's lasu walaju pxâjûjx tudtha'w suweekahmen. Sa' txixt wala Sirte yaasesate wáa waçuya' u'jwena sûhna ùkhçxa, êete tela wala's spajkxtxi wejxa ma'wêwa barko's jxûna u'khan.

18 Txá'wê wejxa seena' çxhâçxha ùste', kuskuskhê' karga's ìkhkhê pûsxya' takhtxi.

19 Aça' tek en yuuçte', kwe'sxiíwa ìkhkhê pûsxya' pu'çxtha'w barko êseekahn.

20 Txá'wê wejxa seena' yuuna ùste', sek, estrelxa, kíh yuhwa vxyaameeta' maazkuêe enwa. Aça' kwe'sx yuuwa itxi yuume'nja'w sùhwa'ja'sçxáatha'w ji'phu'.

21 Txá'wê maazkuêe en kíh yuhwa ù'mée yuhna ùssatx Pablo' na'wêk we'we:

—I'kwe'sxa' adx we'weni's nwêese'jçxa Kreta kiwejú kasehmeewaça', na'wê nxus knayna ivxiituwa'jmeene'tka'w yu'.

22 Nawa âçxha' ùukhnuwe. Ayte u'jsa kim yuhwa uumeetxna, makwe barko yu' suweeçxa vxitutewa.

23 Adxa' Dxusna selpisaath, aça' âçxh kus Dxus angel vxyaaçxa

24 na'wêk we'we: Pablo, ùukhnu. Idxa' Romate jxkaahsa tasxte utxaawa'j ji'phgu, aça' txáa pa'ga Dxusa' nwe'weya'wa' ay barkote u'jsa jxukaysatx jík.

25 Txáa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ùukhmée çxhâçxha miiyajkxwe. Adxa' Dxusçxáanath yaaki', angel we'weni' kxtey yuuna sùhna.

26 Sa' ìkh pxáhte kiwe le'çxkuëstate nvxiitni yu'nja'w jík Pablo'.

27 Adria ìkhte wejxa jxûna u'jni e'z ki'su âjaçte', txáa kuspxâh yuuçpkaçxha', barkote thegsawe'sxa' kiwe utxasu u'jweççxatx jiyu.

28 Sa' makhwe ìkh dxiitewa jiyuya' isatx, aça' treinta y seis metroçxáak dxii yu'. Txajû' yaç yaçte u'jçxa ki' isatx, aça' kxtea' weintisiete metroçxáak dxii yu'.

29 Txajû' penxate wáa iika'nja'w sùhna ùkhçxa, barko's neewewa'jsa pahz çam walatx ìkhkhê akh barko e'skhê, wejxa jxûna u'khamen. Sa' wala ùukhna ùythastxi khijjxpkaxç.

30 Naapkaçxha' barkote thegsawe'sxa' barko yaçkhê vxite çam walatx ìkhkhê akheçtha'w jinaçxáa barko le'çxkuë's ìkhkhê spaakixti yu', txáate khêeçxa kasehna u'j wêeçxa.

31 Nawa Pablo' pta'sxku soldau kpiitan vxite' soldauwe'sxtxi:

—Naawe'sxa' barkojû kasehna u'the', i'kwe'sxa' itxi yuumeene'kwe jite', barko soldauwe'sxa' barko le'çxkuë tudni lasutx spê'thçxa ìkhkhê wáatahtx barko le'çxkuë's.

32 Txajû' Pablo' kusiitey neewe'wek jxukaysatx kíhçxáawa ù'kahn:

—I'kwe'sx dehmeé txá'wêy ù'wamée ùsni e'z ki'su yâ'j yuuça'.

34 Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th kíhçxáawa ù'kahn. Txá'wême', kasejxa' ya'çxhâçxhameena. Âçxha' ùukhnuwe. I'kwe'sx maa yuhwa vxi-
tumeene'kwe.

35 Txá'jîna'wa, Pablo' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxusa's weçxaçxa pana's ù'k.

36 Txajû' jxukaysa wejx ùukhmée txáawe'sxwa ù'tx.

37 Barkote u'jsa jxukaçxah yu' doscientos setenta y seis nasatha'w yu'.

38 Kíh ù' wêeçxawa txá'sna ù'na jxâ'jçxa', skuutxha's ìkhkhê pûsxtha'w barko jweeñiçxáa êseekahn.

Barko ìkh dxiikhê khêeni

³⁹ Khijxna jxâ'jnite', barkote thegsawe'sxa' jiyumeeta' maa kiwete pa'jçxawa. Nawa ìkh pukasu kiwe ukwesa u'pte uyçxa', kxte nuypa'jya' âjâwá'nja'w sùhçxa kxtetx u'jya' yajkx.

⁴⁰ Sa' çam wala ìkh dxiikhê akhnisa lasutx spê'thna'wa, tela's êete ki kiisçxa, barko's tuudkuêçxah jxûna u'jtx ukwete pa'jya'.

⁴¹ Nawa teeçx ahte ìkh jwee yu' dxiimeete yu' seena' çxhâçxha uka-pajkxna ùsu'k kxtek kûjxa' u'j barko'. Aça' barko ìçha' kiwete waçuna kûhte', ma'wê yuhwa êeseme', naapkaçxha' barko e'su yu'tûçxhasáa ujkana kûhçxa jxuka suwuuçku yu'.

⁴² Txâ'wê yuuçte', soldauwe'sxa' preesutx jxuka ikhya'watx yu', pehdna kasehçxa iyuwe'sxte.

⁴³ Nawa soldau kpiitana' Pablo's nwe'weya' yajkxku, sa' kiikhe'jmeeçxa na'wêk jxkaah:

—Maawa pehdxa' jiisa' i'kwe'sx khuê'y yaçte me'jwe,

⁴⁴ naapkaçxha' vxite' taplasu mkhêewe, meeçxawa barko pe'lasu txâ'wê yûuçxa mkaasehwe jîte', txâ'wê yûuçxa jxukay kiwete pa'tha'w uumée.

28*Malta kiwete Pablowe'sx pa'jni*

¹ Kxte jxukaysa uumée pa'jçxatha'w jiyu txâa ìkh pxâhte kiwe' Maltaga yaase yu'.

² Kxte u'psa nasa' kwe'sxtxi wal'mée jxpagaçxa, ipx wala yuthçxa kwe'sxtxi bajçxya' pi'kxtxi, nus txâ'wê wala pa'jna ùspa'ga.

³ Txajü' Pablo' e'lx uhdx pkhakhçxa, ipxte âsxiçku yu', naapkaçxha' txâa ipx pxâjü ul weeswee ùphna kasehçxa Pablo kusetek wa'kx.

⁴ Txâ'wê Pablo kusete ul wa'kxte', kxte ùssa' na'wêtx we'we txâawe'sx pwe'sx:

—Naa piçthê'ja' nasa ikhsana. Makwe ìkhte yu' uumeetewa, Dxusa' itxi u'ju jxthâasmeene' jî'tx.

⁵ Aça' Pablo' kuse's yahtaçxa ula's ipxkhê akhku, nawa txajx kuse yu' kîhwa yuume'.

⁶ Aça' nasa thegna ùssa yu' ¿Ma'wên uukx? sùhna jxukaysa ùythasnatx ùsu'. Nawa kîhwa yuumeyna wala txaçx yuute':

—Pablo' nasa ikhsamée wejxwa Dxusna jî'tx.

⁷ Txâa kiwete teeçx ne'jwe'sx jxtuhthesa u'pu'k Publio yaasesa. Txajx uuthasx ja'datetka'w pa'j kwe'sxa', aça' txâa piçthê'ja' kwe'sxtxi wala ew jxpe'kh tekh enpkaçx.

⁸ Txâa ensu' Publio neya' âça'naga ùsu' kakwesekte eeçxáa uçxi'çxçxa. Aça' Pablo' thegya' u'jçxa, peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', çxhâçxhak.

⁹ Txajü' txâa kiwete vxite' âça'sawe'sxwa pa'jçxa', jxuka katxhiçxatx neeyüu.

¹⁰ Txajü' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygâhçxa kîjki'hwá dxi'the peejini's jxukatx pees, barkote khêeçxa ki' u'jya'wagaçxha'.

Roma çxhabte Pablo pa'jni

¹¹ Malta kiwete tekh a'te ùsçaxçxáa, Alejadría kiwejuwe'sx barko kxte ùsu'k nus piipkaçx txâate khêeçxatha'w u'j. Txâa barko' yaçte e'z dxus itximeesatxku piisani ji'phu', Kastor vxite' Polux yase ji'phsa.

¹² Txajü' kasehçxa', Sirakusa çxhabte pa'jçxa, tekh entha'w ùsu'.

13 Txajū ki' u'tha'w kiwe pukagaçxaçxáa, sa' Regio çxhabettha'w pa'j. Kuskuskhē' e'su wejxa sēhte', thēmée u'jya' ājaçxa e'z enkhē' Puteoli çxhabte pa'tha'w.

14 Kxtea' puutx uytha'w yakthē'jwe'sxtxi, aça' txāawe'sxa' pi'kxtxi txāawe'sx yatte teeçx ki'su ūskahn. Txajū kasehçxatha'w Roma çxhabna u'j.

15 Romate yakthē'jwe'sxa' kwe'sx yuhtewa jii yā'tha yu', sa' teeçx ahte Tres Tabernas yaasesa utxate teeçx çxhab ūsu'k Fxoro de Apio kxteta pu'thegya' yuwé'. Aça' Pablo' txāawe'sxtxi uyçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxana ūste wēt wētku yajkx.

16 Romate pa'jna'wa, soldau kpiitana' vxite preesutxi' dukhku kxte karcelte thegsa npiçthē'ja's, nawa Pablo yu'sa' vxite yatte fxiik txah teeçx soldau thegwa'jsa txahçxa.

Roma çxhabte pa'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

17 Kxte pa'jni tekh en skhēwniite', Pablo' pa'ya kaakh kxte Romate judiu npiçthē'jwe'sxtxi. Sa' pkhaakhetē', na'wēk we'we:

—Adxa' kīhwa ewmée yu' yūumeeth judiuwe'sxtxi, sa' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa ahçena fxi'ze'çmeeth. Makwe txā'wētewa, Jerusalemte adxa's tudçxa romanowe'sxtxi dukhtxi.

18 Aça' romanowe'sxa' paapējxtxi, nawa ewmée yūuni's yu' uymeeçxa', adxa's txhweete wēetx ikhwā'the nvxiht-ya' yu' ājameeçxa.

19 Txā'wētewa, judiuwe'sx yu' kaatxhwetē'jmeeta'. Aça' txā'wē yā'the', adxa' romanowe'sxtxi jkkaahsa Cesara'sthu pi'kx adx yuwe's paapēykahn. Nawa judiuwe'sx adxna preesu'jsa yuutxi' pāatxhī'khy'a'wameeth.

20 Txāasath i'kwe'sxtxi pa'ya txā'jīna pta'sxya'. Israelwe'sxa' ūythasu'tha'w Dxus tashuh yuusa Kristo's txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa adxa' na'wē kadenaju tudni ūsthu.

21 Txā'wē pta'sxte', na'wēt x we'we:

—Judeajū idxna nuywe'wena kaahni karta kīhwa iijxpa'gameetha'w kwe'sxa', txajū judiuwe'sx pa'jçxawa pta'sxi'çmeeta' idxa's açewe'weni yu'sa'.

22 Āçxh u'se pta'sxni's mteewa jxukatx açewe'we', aça' txā'sa' idxa' çmaa sūju'ga? Iidx yaakxni's jiyu wēetha'w jīçxa',

23 vxite ente ki' pa'jya' neeyūuçxa txāa en āhte', wala kuh pkhaakheçxa pa'jtx Pablo ūsni yatte. Aça' Pablo' kusii pta'sxçxa kusna kīhpkaçxku pta'sx Dxus jkkaahwa'ja's. Sa' Moises fxi'jni ley vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txāniiteywe'sx fxi'jni ma'wēçxahne'ta Jesusa's we'wena fxi'j txā'snak āate kaajiyu'j.

24 Aça' maafi yu' Pablo pta'sxni's wa'lmeetx jxpa'ga, nawa vxite yu' wa'ltxi.

25 Txā'wē maafi yu' nwēese'j wēemeeçxa txuteena u'jweçte', Pablo' na'wēk txāawe'sxtxi we'we:

—Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Isaiasa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'the', isa yuh na'jīna pta'sxne' kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi':

26 U'jçxa txāa nasatxi' na'jīna mpeeta'sx:

I'kwe'sxa' wēse'jçxawa, jiyumeene'kwe.
Meeçxa' uyuwā'kwe, nawa jiyumeene'kwe.

27 Txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ūste jiyuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmée yā'tha', Sa' wēse'jya'wa wa'lu'tx.

Txāawe'sx yafxa' aphanita', uymeeçxa' nwēese'jmeetxna.
Sa' ūustewa ew jiyumeetxna.

Sa' adx tasxtewa utxameetxna pkaltxi peltunãykahn jĩnak we'we.

²⁸ I'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Æçxhũyã'ja' Dxus ewte nvxiitwa'ja's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxáatx pta'sxwa'ja', açá' txãawe'sxa' nwēese'jetxna.

²⁹ Txã'wē Pablo we'wete', judiuwe'sxa' txãawe'sx pwe'sx wala kuh jwed we'wena u'jtx.

³⁰ Pablo' e'z anxu utak yat pki'jçxa txaahni ũsu', sa' kxte thegya' pa'jsatx jxukaysatxku jxpá'ga'.

³¹ Kxtea' kim yuhwa kuçx yuuniméek fxi'ze' Dxus jxkaahwa'j ena's pta'sxna, txã'wēy Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'swa áatek pta'sxna fxi'ze'.

SAN PABLO KARTA ROMA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Romatewe'sxtxi Pablo weçxana fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo yaaseth. Aça' adxa's Dxusku txhitxçxa nvxiht, Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxkahn.

² Dxusa' txáa yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni yuuna jına kfxi'ja'kh nyafxíi entey Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi.

³ Aça' txáa Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Dxus Nçxi'ka'sku we'we'. Aça' Jesukristo' naa kiwete yu' jxkaahsa Davxid j'i'thek upx kakwe yu'.

⁴ Nawa kíhtewa jxuka ájawa'jsa Dxus Nçxi'ktewa Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'kh Jesukristo's uuniijü itxi vxitçxa.

⁵ Sa' adxa's peeygähçxa Jesukristo nwe'wete', Dxus txhitxnisath yuu, Jesukristo's selpiwa'jsa, kxah naa kiwete maa nasawa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa jxpa'gatxna txá'sna nwēese'jya'.

⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxwa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa ne'kwe jxpa'ga, Dxusa' petx i'kwe'sxne' txhitxh Jesukristo tasxte pa'jwa'jsa txáa pa'ga nwēese'jna üsi'kwe.

⁷ Açxha' Roma çxhabtewe'sx i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygähçxa txhitxnisai'kwe txáa yakh fxi'zesa. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txáa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Roma çxhabna Pablo u'j wēeni

⁸ Jesukristo i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxpa'ga Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's mteewa jxukatx ew we'we', txáa pa'ga adxa' Dxusa'sthu weçxá'.

⁹ Sa' na'wē Dxusa's nakwe wala selpi'th txajx Nçxi'k kaapiya'jni's üusuh jxuka yajkxna txáa Dxusa' jii'a adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa txáa yakh puutx we'wena nes yuusaatewa.

¹⁰ Txáasath i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhwaça' sühçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'.

¹¹ Sa' kxtee pa'jçxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhi'nja süju'th, jweeiiçxáa çxhähçxa fxi'zekahn.

¹² Sa' puutx kxteeçxah ya'pu'çxna Dxus yakh çxhähçxa fxi'zewa'ja's j'i'phu'nja'w, txáa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxwa Dxusa's yaakxsa i'kwe adx na'wēy.

¹³ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'th: i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuwe'nja sühna maz uswa yajkxçxawa, açxpkaçx yujxa' yu' tudunimeeth. I'kwe'sx ksxavxysu Dxus luuçx yuuwa'jsa üstxna txáatx Dxus jïi knayya' yuwe'nja süju'th, ma'wētka vxite kiwesuwa Dxus jïi knay txá'wēy.

¹⁴ Adxa' maa nasatxwa jxuka Kristo yuwe's pta'sxwa'j j'i'pthu, çxhabtewe'sx ma'tx yuu, fxiy we'wesa ma'tx yuu, naa kiwete wala jüisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' jüimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa ma'wēsatsxwa jxuka pta'sxwa'j j'i'pthu.

¹⁵ Txáasa adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' yuwe'nja sühnaçxáa üsthu Roma çxhabte i'kwe'sxtxiwa.

Kristo' maatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'

16 Adxa' Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxya' weh yuhwa thaameçmeeth, txâa pa'gatey Kristo' Dxus kaahnisa' maatxwa nwe'weya' âjawa'jsa txâ'sna ûuste jxpaga'sa yuutxi', judiu ma'tx yuu judiimeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maa nasatxwa jxuka nwe'wewa'jsa'.

17 Aça' nwe'wenisa yuuya', Kristo's ûusuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpaga'te yuuçxâak Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Txâ'wê yuua'ja's Dxus librute vxite ajkhêwa na'jinak pta'sxi': Dxusa's ûusuh jxuka yajkxte yuuçxâa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ya'ji'phuna ji'k.

Naa kiwete nasa' yuuwesata'

18 Dxus kastigo seena'sa cieluju yuja' nasa ewmeesa jxukaysawe'sx jji, txâawe'sxa' ewmeete yuuçxâa fxi'zena isasa yu'sa' yupna ûsta' naa pa'ga.

19-20 Txâa ente' Dxus ma'wêsatewa jiimeetha'w yu' jjiya' ajameetxna, txâa pa'gatey Dxus ma'wêsatewa kaajiyu'jsa ûsta' Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa txâatx kaajiyu'ju'. Txâa pa'gak naa kiwe's pheu'jçxa nvxiitnijû' ew ya'jiyu' Dxusa' kihtewa jxuka âjawa'jsa bagaçxtewa nes yuua'jsatewa. Aça' txâa ma'wêsaçxawa kaajiyu'jnku txâ'wê pheu'jçxa nvxiht.

21 Txâ'wê Dxusa' ûsyuhna sühwa'j yu'sa' ji'phuçxawa, isate yu' Dxusa's weçxana nwêese'jmée, naa kiwete kîh yuhwa seelpimeesaçxâ'stxi pakwena jxâ'j. Aça' txâ'wê yûupa'ga txâawe'sx ûusa' naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxâ'sku yaakxwa'jsa neeyûu.

22 Txâawe'sx yu' jiitha'w ji'tx, nawa jiimeesatx yuuna pa'j.

23 Txâ'wê Dxus bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kihtewa jxuka âjawa'jsa' txâ'sna neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa nasa na'wê piisaçxatx neewe'wena ûsu'. Sa' txâ'wêçxâa yûumée, fxuusa', yu'kh eçx txâ'wêsa na'wê vxitçxatx neewe'wena ûsu'.

24 Txâ'wê yûupa'ga Dxusa' txâawe'sxtxi' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, peekx ewmée kazx yaakxnixçâ's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, kxahtx kîhwa thaampa'saçxâ's puutx ya'ewmée yûuna fxi'ze' teeçxsa na'wêçxah.

25 Txâawe'sxa' isa Dxus itxisa yu'sa' jxpaga'ya' wa'lçxa, Dxusmeeçxâ'stxi jxpaga'. Txâasatx wejxwa Dxus kîhnawa jxuka pheu'jçxa nvxiit-sa'siî neewe'wepkaçxte, naa kiwete Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxâ'stxi neewe'wena fxi'ze'. Txâ'wê Dxus bagaçxtewa pçuwa'jmeesa's neewe'wewaç, wejx thaakwe ewsa', nawa txâ'wê yûumeeta'.

26 Txâa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txâawe'sx ewmée kazx yaakxnixçâ's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn. Aça' u'y pwe'sxtxi pkal yuuna fxi'ze', txâawe'sx kakwe'siixçâa suwwa'jsana pakwena.

27 Txâ'wêy piçthê'jwe'sxwa nyu yakh zhiçkwe fxi'zeni yu'sa' nvxihtçxa, puutx piçthê'j pwe'sxtxi pkal thaampa'saçxâ's kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', peekx kakwe kazx yaakxnixçâ's nwêese'jna. Txâ'wê yûuçxa peekx kakwe'jçxçâa ya'kastigâywa'ja's uyu'tx.

28 Txâ'wê Dxusa's nwêese'jya' wa'lyâ'the', Dxusa' pu'çxmée nvxihtku, txâawe'sx kazx yaakxnixçâ's nwêese'jçxa peekx ma'wêwa ewmée yûuna fxi'zekahn.

29 Txâa pa'gatx ewmeesa yuuçxâa yuuna pa'j: pthâawesa, pkal yuunisa, ewsa's jiixçawa ewmeeçxâa yûusa', Dxus yu's yajkxmée ji'phu wêeniçxâ's yaakxsa, kîhwa ewmeeçxâa yûusa', vxitex açeyaakxsa, nasa ikhsa, puîi kiissa, îsxiisa, ewsa yu'sa' weeçxsa, îsxiixçâa kaapui'jsa, txâ'wêçxâa yûusaata'.

³⁰ Vxitetx ewmée nuywe'wesa, Dxusna açesa, puutx ya'wëesxusá, peekíiçxáa iiwejçx yaakxsa, vxitee dxi'pte iiwejçx we'wesa, ewmée yūuwa'j u'sesa pakwena fxi'zesa, neywe'sxtxi nwëese'jsamée,

³¹ ewsa's jiyuya' wa'lsa, puutx we'weni's kxtey yuusamée, kim yuh-nawa peeygāasamée, bagaçxte yuhwa yuwe ewuusamée, kim yuhnawa pu'çxsamée.

³² Txāawe'sxa' wala ew jiita' txā'wē ewmée yūupa'ga Dxus kastigote uuwa'ja's. Txā'wē ew jiiçxawa, ewmeesa yuuçxáanatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' ūus yuhwa ji'phmeesa yā'tha', txāasatx vxitesa ewmée yūuçte uyçxa', wejxwa kçxhāaçxha'jna fxi'ze'.

2

Dxusa' isak kastigaī

¹ Txā'wē ewmée yūupa'ga Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jīna idxa' açewe'weçxawa, txāa nasa ewmeesa na'wē iīçxáag ewmée yūuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxusa's jiiçxawa.

² Peekx jiitha'w txā'wē ewmée yūusatxi's Dxusa' isak kastigaī' maatxwa jxuka.

³ Aça' idxa' txā'wē vxitetx açewe'wena Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j ji'phta' jīçxawa idxwa txā'wēyçxáa ewmée yūuçxa', Dxusa' idxa's kastigaīmeena çsūju'gá'?

⁴ Txā'wē ewmée yūutewa Dxusa' peeygāhçxa āçxhīu yu' kastigaīmée ūsa'. Nawa txāa yu' idx ewmée yūunitx nvxihtçxa txajx tasxte sxawed-kahn ūythasna iipe'ja'.

⁵ Txā'wē ūythasna ūstewa, iidx ewmée yūunitx nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeg. Txāa pa'ga ya'kastigāywa'ja's jweeīçxáa nuywalana ūsgu, nmeh ente Dxus kastigāywa'j en āhtewe'sx.

⁶ Txāa ente' ma'wē yūusaçxawa, teeçxsa na'wēçxah jxpa'gatxna txāawe'sx jī's:

⁷ bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's een isa pakwena ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa' pçumée ītxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna.

⁸ Naapkaçxha' Dxusa's ahçena txajx jxkaahni yu'sa' kxtey yuumée ewmeeçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus kastigo seena' yuhsa's jxpa'gatxna.

⁹ Maawa ewmeeçxáa yūusa yuutxi's jxuka kastigāywa'j en pa'jana, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx yuhwa kastigāyçxa', judiuwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txā'wē kastigaīna.

¹⁰ Nawa maawa ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi's Dxusa' ūsuna txāa yakh wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, judiuwe'sxtxi ūççxa', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txā'wēyçxáa ūsuna.

¹¹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' teeçxsaçxáan jxthaakwe ew jxpe'je'çme', jxukaytxi txāa na'wēçxaçxáak jxpe'je'.

¹² Moises leya's jiimeesawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa vxi-tuwa'jsa iīçxáata'. Aça' makwe Moises leya's jiiçxawa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesa yu' txāawe'sxwa jxukaysa vxituwa'jsa iīçxáata', txāa leya's nwëese'jmeeçxa ewmée yūupa'ga.

¹³ Txāa pa'gatey leya's jiipa'gaçxáa ewte ya'neeyū'çme', aça' makwe leya's jiimeeeçxawa ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yuuçxáa yuuwemée yuua'jsata'.

14 Aça' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa makwe leya's jiimeeçxawa ley jxkaahni Dxus kaaüusuthe'jni's kaavxya'ja'jtx ewmeesa yuutxi' nwëese'jmée h ewsaçxá's kxtey yuuna.

15 Txã'wë yüuwa'ja's Dxusne' kaaüusuthe'je', txãa pa'gatx äate kaavxya'ja'jna ewçxáa fxi'ze'. Txã'wë yüuwa'ja's txãawe'sx üus yaakxni' kaajiyu'ju'ne' kîh yüuni ewmeesatewa sa' kîh yüuni ewsatewa txã'wëy.

16 Aça' Dxus kaahni Jesukristo kîhçxa', nasaa üusteçxáa yaakxni's jxuka äate kaajiyu'juna txã'wë yüuwa'ja'sthu adxa' pta'sxi'.

Judiuwe'sx Moises leya's ji'phsa

17 Nawa idxa' na'jî'g: judiuth, txãasa Moises leya's ji'ptha'w. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's jiisath jîçxa iwejçxgu yaaki'.

18 Dxus jxkaahni's jiisag, Dxus leya' kaapiya'ja'k ewsaçxá's txhitxwa'ja's.

19 Yafx ji'phmeesatx jxpe'jsath jî'g, sa' çxhi'dxte fxi'zesatxwa eena'te kxtxi'jsath jî'g.

20 Sa' ley ji'ptha'w kxteea' ma'wë fxi'zewa'ja'swa pta'sxi'k ewsaçxáana kxtey yuua'ja's jî'g.

Txãasag ma'wë fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaajiyu'jsath jî'. Sa' pxthaakwesatxwa pta'sxsath, txã'wë yuuya' iüçxáa leya's ji'ptha'w jî'g.

21 Txã'wë vxitetx kaapiya'jaççxa', idx yu' çkîh yüuçxaga piya'çmée? Idxiüwa pta'sxçxa': Pesweewa'jme' jî'g sa' idx yu' çkîjxa'ga peswé'?

22 Idxiü we'weçxawa: Ptamsayã'ja' vxiteasa yakh pkal yuua'jme' jî'g sa' çkîh yüuçxaga idx yu' kxtey yu'çmée? Idxiüwa Dxus itximeesatxi's aç'e'g sa' çkîjxa'ga Dxus itximeesatx peswé'?

23 Dxus leya's ji'ptha'w sühna iwejçxgu yaaki', nawa txãa ley jxkaahni's jxuka nwëese'jmeeçxa', Dxusa's açesag.

24 Aça' Dxus libroute' isa yuh we'we'k na'jîna: judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa' Dxusa's açewe'we'tx, nawa yuuwesa yu' i'kwe'sxi'kwe jî'k.

25 Äçxha' na'wë yüunis'a's pta'sxya'wath: Moises leya's nwëese'jna kaavxya'ja'jaççxa yu', cirkuncidâyni's jxpa'gawa'j yuja'. Nawa ley jxkaahnitx jxuka kaavxya'ja'jaçmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidâyte', cirkuncidâyniimeesanpa iüçxá'.

26 Aça' cirkuncidâyniimeesaçxawa leya's jiisa na'wë ew yüuwa'ja's kxtey yuute yu', cirkuncidâyni na'wëysa iüçxá'.

27 Mpa'yajkxwe. Txã'wëme' cirkuncidâyniimeesaçxawa, ley jxkaahnitx kaavxya'ja'jsa yu' cirkuncidâyni'sawesxtxi ewmeekhë nvxiitutxna, makwe leya's ji'phçxawa jxkaahni's jxuka kaavxya'ja'jaçmeeçxa ya'cirkuncidâyte'.

28 Txã'wë yuwejuçxáa judiuth jîsa judiu ya'yu'çme', sa' txã'wëy kakweteçxáa cirkuncidâyçxa judiu ya'yu'çme',

29 naasáa üusuh jxuka Dxusa's yajkxna ew fxi'zeteçxáak judiu na'wë yuh yuuna ya'pa'ja'. Sa' ewmée üus yaakxni's yu'pthehni'saçxáa cirkuncidâyni na'wë. Aça' txã'wë ewmée üus yaakxni's yu'pthehsa yuuçxá'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

3

1 Txã'wëte', judiuçxáa çkîh wejx thaakwe ewsa ji'phtxna? Sa' ya'cirkuncidâyni' çkîhtega selpi'?

2 Txãawe'sxa' ewsa yu'sa' wala ji'phta'. Txãasaüi kîhtewa thaakwe ewsa Dxus yuwe's ji'phta' txãawe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiitni'sa'.

3 Txã'wê Dxus yuwe thaakwe ewsa's ji'phçxawa judiuwe'sx maaii yu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeete', ¿kîh yuukx? ¿Txã'wê kxtey yuumeeteçxáa ¿Dxuswa kîhtewa jxuka pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's pu'çxmée yuuma'k?

4 Txã'wê yuumeena. Makwe naa kiwete nasa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kxtey yuumeetewa, Dxus yu' txajx pu'çxya' puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna. Dxus txã'wê kxtey yûuwa'ja's we'weçxa', Dxus librute na'jî'k: Txãa ente kxtey yuuni's uyçxa',

Îsxiimée isa yuh we'wesa yu'ga jîtxna jî'k.

5 Kwe'sx ewmée yûunisa' selpi'k txã'wê ewmée yûute fiçxáak Dxusa' tx-ajx peeygãani's jweeliçxáa áate kaavxya'ja'ja'. Txãa pa'ga ewmée yûunisa' seelpisa', Dxus peeygãani's kaavxya'ja'jsa jî'tx maaii yu'. Txã'wête', kwe'sx ewmée yûuni's ¿ma'jîtk'a'w? Kwe'sx ewmée yûunisa' seelpisate', Dxusa' ewmée yûusatxi's kastigãyçxa', ¿Dxuswa ewmée yûusaçxa ma'k txã'wê yûu?

6 Weh yuhwa ewmée yûusame'. Dxusa' ¿ma'wê naa kiwete nasa yuuwesatx kastigãyya' ájakx, txãaiiwa ewmée yûusaaçxá'?

7 Txã'wê adx ewmée yûunisa Dxusa's kxtey kxu'ju'jna selpiçte', ¿adxa's kîjxa'çxáa ewmeeg yûu jîna we'weçxa kastigaikx?

8 Txã'wê yaakxsa': Ewmeesaçxá's wejx pa'pçxute ewna, ewsa vxyaana nes yuukahn jî'tx. Txãa yu' adxa's açesatx txã'jî': Pablo' txã'wêk kaapiya'ja' jîna. Txã'wê we'wesa' Dxus kastigo yuuçxá's jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

Jxukay yuuwesatha'w

9 Na'wê' aça' ¿judiuwe'sxçxáa kîh yûuçxa vxite nasate jxthaakwe ewsa yuukxtha'w? Weh yuhwa thaakwe ewsameetha'w. Txã'wê judiuwe'sxçxáa thaakwe ewsatha'w sühwe'sxte kaajiyu'juçthu: judiu ma'k yuu vxite nasa ma'k yuu nawa jxukaysa ewmée pkalsaçxaçxáatha'w.

10 Txajîk Dxus librutewa na'wê we'we':

Teeçxçxáa yuhwa ewsa yu' meeta'.

11 Kim yuhwa Dxusa's jiyuçxa pakweya' yaakxsameeta'.

12 Jxukaysa jxpubaçxa vxituni ûsta'.

Txãasa ew yûuwa'j yu'sa' teeçxçxáa yuhwa yaaki'çmeeta' mteewe'sxçxáa yuhwa.

13 Txãawe'sx we'weni' uusáa pedani kafxa's phadeni na'wê kazxsata'.

Sa' txãawe'sx thune' ul weeswée weneno na'wê ikhsa', îsxiina kay-puba'jçxa.

14 Seena' kazx ewmée we'weni' yuuçxá's ji'phta'.

15 Txãawe'sx çxida' nasa ikhya' u'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx selpi'.

16 Vxitetx nxuste kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's yuuçxáatx yajkxna fxi'ze'.

17 Ewte kaafxi'ze'jwa'j yu'sa' yaaki'çmeeta'.

18 Dxusa' uyna ûsna sühna ûukhwa'ja's yu' ji'phmeeta' jî'k.

19 Dxus librute na'wê ewmeesata' jîna we'we'k txãa yu' Dxus leya's jîsawe'sxtxi we'weçxak txã'jî'. Aça' txãawe'sxa' Dxus yakh pdxi'puwa'j en áhte', yuuwemeesatha'w jîna pasya' ájameetxna kim yuhwa.

20 Txãa pa'gatey leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', leya' naasáa kîh txã'wê ewmeetewa txã'sna pta'sxsaxçá' naa pa'ga.

Yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's jxpa'gawa'ja'

21 Aça' ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's açxha' Dxusíi kaajiyu'kh, txá'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus leyte txāniiteyku pta'sxna fxi'jni ūsu' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx fxi'jni.

22 Txā'wē yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxá's ūsuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja', nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka.

23 Txā'wēme' maa yuhwa ewsamée, jxukay pkalsaçxaçxáa yuuna pa'jçxa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmée ūsta'.

24 Txāa pa'gak Dxusa' peeygāhçxa txajx tasxte yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'khan, Kristo Jesusa's uuwa'j vxit kwe'sx yuuwesatx nwe'wekahn.

25 Aça' Kristo txā'wē kluuste uunijūk Dxusa's yaakxsa txāniiteywe'sx pkal peltunāyimée ūsu'ne'ta txāa pkaltxi Dxusa' peltunāy, aça' txajūtx yuuwemeesa jini yuu.

26 Sa' naa ensuwe'sx pkaltxiwa txā'wēyçxáak Dxusa' txagaçxhíi Kristo kluuste uunijūjx peltunāyçxa nvxiht, yuuwemeesa yuukahn maawa Kristo's jxpaga'gawa'jsa yuutxi'.

27 Aça' ¿kīh yuupa'ga kwe'sxçxáa ewsatha'w sūhna weeçx yaakixthā'w? Txā'wē yaakxwa'ja' pçuk. ¿Kīh yuupa'gaga iwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu? Jesusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkççxa jxpaganisa yakha', iwejçx yaakxwa'j kaseje'çme', txāa pa'gak iwejçx yaakxwa'ja' pçu. Txā'wēme' nyafxíi yu' ley jxkaahnitx kxteythu yu' sūhte', iwejçx yaakxwa'jçxáak kaseje'.

28 Txāa pa'ga jiitha'w ley jxkaahni's nvxihtçxa, naasáa Kristo yuuçxá's ūsuh jxuka yajkççxa jxpagateçxáa, yuuwemée ewsa yuuna ya'pa'ja'k nasa ma'wēsawa jxuka.

29 Dxusa' judiuwe'sxçxáatx pu'çxçxa', judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'jsamée wáana açne'kwe i'kwe'sxçxáa iwejçx yaakí'. Txā'wē yuumée judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pu'çxwa'jsaúçxá'.

30 Teeçx Dxusçxáa jxukaysawe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'jsa', cirkuncidāynisaçxawa Jesusna ūsuh jxuka yajkxna jxpagateçxáa yuuwemeesa ya'yuuna. Sa' txā'wēy cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa Jesusna ūsuh jxuka yajkxna jxpagateçxáa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yuuna.

31 Txā'wē Jesusna ūste jxpaga'gawa'jçxá's pta'sxçxa', ley yu' pu'çxwa'jsame' jīçxa txā'jī'çmeetha'w, wejxwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuua'ja'stha'w pta'sxi'.

4

Abrahana' na'wēk yuu

1 Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahana's ūs miiyajkxwe wakx: Txā' ¿kīhga yūu yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya'?

2 Abrahana' kīhçxáawa yūuçxa txā'wē yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jwaça', txā'wē yūuçxath ewsa yuuna pa'j sūhna iwejçx yaakxwa'ja's ji'phuwa'j ne' yu'. Nawa kīhwa yūumeeçxak ewsa yuuna pa'j, naa pa'ga iwejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmeek yu'.

3 Txajūik Dxus librate pta'sxçxa': Abrahana' ūsuh yuuçxáak Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna yajkx. Txā'wē yaakxpagaçxáa ewsa yuuk jī'k.

4 Peekx jii i'kwe: Kīhçxáawa mjīpa'ga dukhnisa' peesnisame'; txā' mjīpa'ga dukhnisa', yuula's dewenisa'.

5 Nawa kīh yuhwa yūumeeçxawa, naasáa pkalsatx nwe'wesa Dxusa's yuuçxáa ūsuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa, Dxusa' txā'sa' yuuwemeesak vxitu'.

6 Txajūik kīh yuhwa yūumeeçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuçxa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's Davxida' we'we na'jīna:

7 Yuuwemeesag jīna Dxusa' we'wete',
Yuuwemée neeyūusaawe'sxa' weçxanatx fxi'ze'.

8 Maanawa txāawe'sx pkaltxi khūkhete', weçxana fxi'zetxna jī'k.

9 Na'wē weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxi'k txā' ¿cirkuncidāynisawe'sx jīiçxáa wáana, meeçxa' cirkuncidāynimeesawe'sx jīi yā'jçxa wáanakx? ¿Maa sūju'kwe? Ew jiyuya' Abrahana's miijaykxwe. Txā' ūsuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpaga yuuçxáak yuwemée yuuna pa'j jī'k.

10 Aça' Abrahana' ¿bagaçxga txā'wē ewsa yuuna pa'j? ¿Cirkuncidāynijū', meeçxa' cirkuncidāynimey wá' yuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j? Ew jīitha'w cirkuncidāyni yuumeyku yuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'j. Txāa e'suk Abrahana' cirkuncidāyni yuu.

11 Nawa txāa cirkuncision yu' naasáa Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpaga yuuçxáa yuwemeesak yuu jīna kakwete snxal ki'pnisaçxá'. Txāa pa'gak Abrahana' tata na'wē kaseje', makwe cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxsawe'sx maawa jxukaysatx. Aça' maawa Abraham na'wēy cirkuncidāynimeesaçxawa ūsuh jxuka yaakxsa yuutxi's Dxusa' txā'wēyçxáa yuwemeesa vxituna.

12 Abrahana' cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtewa isa tata na'wēsa yuja', txāawe'sx yuu Abraham na'wēy Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's jī'phute yu'.

Ūsuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxpaga Dxus puutx we'weni' kxtey yuuni

13 Aytewa Abrahana' na'wēçxáak yuu txā'sna miijaykxwe: Abraham vxite' txajx jī'jwe'sx jīi Dxusa' puutx we'wek naa kiwe's jxuka txāawe'sxçxaçxáa yamuwa'ja's. Nawa Abrahana' leya's yaakxpagaçxáa txā'wē Dxusa' yamuwa'ja's puutx we'weme', naasáa Abrahana' ūsuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, txāa pa'ga yuuçxáak ewgu yuu jīçxa naa kiwete yamuwa'ja's vxit.

14 Txā'wē leya's nwēese'jsaçxáa naa kiwe's yamuwa'jsawaça', ūsuhçxáa Dxusa's yaakxsa' yamuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu', aça' kiwe ūsu'nja jīna Dxus puutx we'wenisa' kxulne' yuuwa'j yu'.

15 Ley ūste', txā'sna kxtey yuumeçxa', yuuwesak ya'yu'. Nawa ley meete', ¿ma'wē leya's kxtey yuuya' ya'ajakx?

16 Txā'wē leymée pa'gáiçxáak Abrahana' ūsuh yuuçxáa Dxusa's jxuka yajkx, aça' txā'wē yaakxpagaçxáa Dxusa' naa kiwete jxuka yamuwa'ja's puutx we'we Abraham jī'jwe'sxtxi. Txāa puutx we'wenisa' leya's jī'phsawe'sx jīiçxáa meea', Abrahamwa ma'wēga Dxusa's ūsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkx txā'wēy yūsawe'sx jīi yā'jçxa. Txāa pa'ga Abrahana' kwe'sx jxukaysate tata'.

17 Txajīk Dxus librutewa na'jī': Nasa maazkuēsatewa jxukaysate tata yuuwa'jsa uidxa's nvxiituçthu jīk Dxusa'. Dxus yakha' kīh yuhwa thēyme'. Txā' uusaatxwa ki' itxi vxitu'k, sa' kīh yuhwa vxyaawa'jmeetewa, kaavxya'ja'ja'k.

18 Dxus Abraham yakh puutx we'wenisa' weh yuhwa kxtey yuuwa'jsamée na'wēçxáak yu'. Nawa Abrahana' txāa sūhmée Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuna sūhnaçxáak ūste yu'akh. Aça' Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx jī'ja' iiméh seena' kuh yuutxna jīna we'weni' kxtey yuuyjk. Txāa pa'gak nasa maazkuēsatewa jxukaysate tata yuu.

19 Abrahana' uuwa'ja'sçxáa yā'kh ūyhasna ūsu', cien anxu jī'phuçyā'kh yu' naa pa'ga. Aça' Sara' bagaçxte yuhwa luuçx jī'phuwa'jsameek yu',

txā'wēçxáámée thē'khweyā'kh yu'. Makwe txā'wētewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu' Abrahana'.

²⁰ Txāasak Dxus we'weni's jxpubana kuh jwed yajkxmée Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna yuuçxáa yajkxna Dxusa's weçxa.

²¹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx we'weni yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'jsa' sūhna yuuçxáak fxi'ze.

²² Txā'wē Dxus we'weni's ma'wēçxáa yuhwa jxpubamée kxtey yuuna sūhwa'j yuuçxá's ūuste yaakxpa'gak Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemeesa vxit.

²³ Nawa Abrahancxáak yuuwemée ewsa yuu jīna fxi'jni yuume'.

²⁴ Kwe'sxtxiwa ja'da we'weçxak txā'jī', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxwa Jesusa's ĩtxi vxit-sa Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxáa yuuwemeesatha'w.

²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesa vxit-ya'íiçxáak Dxusa' Jesukristo's pkalsawe'sx pa'gate uuwa'j vxitçxa ki' ĩtxi vxit.

5

Yuuwemeesa yuupa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's uyni

¹ Txā'wē Dxusa's ūusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxpa'gaçxáa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's yuuwemeesak vxit aça' açxha' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'ja's ji'ptha'w, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

² Txā'wē Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wepa'ga yuuçxáatha'w Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zewa'the pa'j, Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Txāasa açxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w wala weçxá'.

³ Sa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yajkçxha weçxamée, naa kiwete nxuswa'ja'swa weçxa'tha'w, txāa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en pa'the', jweeíiçxáak Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxwa'j kaseje'.

⁴ Aça' Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxwa'j kasehte, Dxus yakh txutemék ya'fxi'ze'. Aça' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k.

⁵ Aça' Dxus luuçxyā'ja', weh yuhwa ya'thame'çme', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx ūuste Dxus Espirituçxáa jxuka khēçxa ūsna Dxus peeygāniçxá's kaajiyu'jna.

⁶ Kwe'sxçxáa yu' ya'nwe'wewa'ja's ājameeyā'the', Kristo naa kiwete kīiwa'j en āhte' pa'jçxa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate uuk nwe'weya'.

⁷ Kim yuhwa nasa ewmeesatx peeygāhçxa nwe'weya' uumeena. Meeçxa' maai yu' txā'wē yuuwáatxna, nawa nasa ewsatēçxáa txā'wē yuutxna.

⁸ Kwe'sx yakh yu' txā'wē ewmeesa pa'gate uuwa'ja' wala thēya', nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygāhçxa txajx Nçxi'ka's naa kiwete kaakh, ewmeesa kwe'sx pa'gate uukahn.

⁹ Txā'wē Kristo kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'ga nwe'wenisatha'w yuu, sa' nmeh ente kastigo iiméh seena'sate yu' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesateyuhwa, txāa yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa, na' açxh yu' Kristo uupa'ga yuuwemeesatha'w na' wejx nwe'wenisa yu'nja'w.

¹¹ Txā'wē yūupa'gatha'w Dxusa's wala weçxá', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's vxitku naa pa'ga.

Adan yakh Kristo yakha' ja'dameeta'

¹² Pkala' naa kiwete teeçx nasate yuuçxáa u'kaçxak uuwa'ja's vxit, txāa pa'gatx jxukaysa naa kakwe uuwa'ja's ji'phu, pkalte wetepa'ga.

13 Ley kasehmey, pkala' naa kiwete ūsyā'kh yu'. Nawa ley pta'sxçxa: Naa ewmeesa' jīna pta'sx ja'damée yu', ewmeesana sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phu'çmeene'.

14 Ley yu' meetewa, pkal ūsyā'the ítx Moises meetey Adanwe'sx jxukaysa peekx kakwe uuwa'j ena's ji'phu, Adan na'wēy yu' mée yūuçxa pkalte wetetewa, uu ena' ja'daçxaçxáak pa'j. Ew yajxte yu', Adana' naa kiwete kīwa'jsa ūsu'k txāa na'wēsak yu'.

15 Nawa Adan pkal yakh vxite' kwe'sx ewte neeyūunisa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Teeçx piçthē'j pkalte wetepa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, naapkaçxa' teeçx piçthē'j Jesukristo pa'ga yuuçxáa jxukaysatx txāa pkaluh ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phu. Txā' jxukaysatxku nwe'we naa pa'ga jxthaakwe wala ewsak yu'.

16 Teeçx piçthē'jsa pkal yuuk txāa pkal yakh Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txāa yakha' weh yuhwa ja'dameeta'. Txāa pa'gatey teeçxsa teedxi'j pkal yūunisaçxáa maazkuēe us pkalsatewa āhsak yu', naapkaçxa' Dxus ūsku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txā' maazkuēe pkal ji'phsatewa txāaju yuuwemeesak vxitna pa'j.

17 Teeçxsa yuuwe yuupa'gaçxáa, uuwa'ja' nesku yuuna pa'j. Aça' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja' wejx txā'wē bagaçxtewa nes yuuna Jesukristopa'ga.

18 Adan ewmēe yūunisa' jxukaysatxku ewmeekhē vxitna pa'j, naapkaçxa' Jesukristo ew yūunisa' nasa jxukaysatxku yuuwemée ewsa vxit.

19 Txā'wē teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gameeçxáa jxukaysatx pkalsa yuu, naapkaçxa' teeçx piçthē'j Dxusa's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa jxukaysa yuuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j.

20 Kīhçxah yūunisa txā'wē pkaltewa jxuka āate jiyukahn íçxáak leya' kaseh. Aça' pkala's txā'wē ew jiyuçpkaçxa', Dxus peeygāanisa yu' jwee íçxáak thaakwe wala vxaya.

21 Pkala' uuwa'ja'sku vxit, naapkaçxa' Dxus peeygāani' pçumée ítxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

6

Pkala's nwēese'jmée Kristo yakhçxáa ítxi fxi'zewa'j

1 Dxus peeygāhna peltunāyni' jweeíçxáa nes yuukahn, ¿pkalte fxi'zena nesmtha'w yuu? ¿Maa sūju'kwe'?

2 Kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, txāa pa'gatey pkaluh txuteeçxa peena yu' nwēese'jwa'jsa meeyā'tha'w, sa' ¿kījxa'çxáa jwee pkalte fxi'zena nes yuukxtha'w?

3 Meeçxa' jiyu'çmeewá'kwe, nawa maawa Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeya' yu'te ya'bautisāynijū', Kristo yakh ja'da uúsáa na'wētha'w yu'. Yu'te ya'bautisāyni txā'wē Kristo yakh ja'da uuçxa pedaní na'wē yūunisa'.

4 Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' uuçxa pedaní na'wēsatha'w yuu, aça' Kristowa ma'wēga Dxus pu'çxte uunijūwa ki' ítxi yuu aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy yuusaatha'w. Txāasa wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

5 Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uúsáa na'wē yuuçxa, txāa yakh fxi'zena ūstha'w, txāa na'wēy ítxi yuuçxa.

6 Txāasa jiitha'w Kristo' kwe'sx pkala's ivxiituya' kluuste uuk, kwe'sxa' peena yu' pkalte fxi'zekahnen.

7 Aça' pkala' peena yu' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame', txā'wē uúsáa na'wē yuusa yā'txhi's.

8 Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wë yuuçxa açxha' txãa yakh itxi fxi'zena üstha'w naa pa'ga.

9 Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo' uuçxawa ki' itxi yuunijüyã'ja', uu ena' peena yu' pa'jmeena txã'sa'.

10 Kristo' pkala's nmeh ivxiituya' teedxi'j yuuçxáak uu, txajüyã'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uuya'mée. Sa' açxha' Dxus yakh itxi nes yuuwa'jsa' bagaçx entewa.

11 I'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy uusáa na'wëçxáa mfxi'zewe, pkala's peena yu' nwëese'jmée naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa.

12 Pkala' peena yu' jxkaahwa'j ji'phme' i'kwe'sx kakwete, nawa nwëese'jewá'kwe aça' txãa'ii ki' jxkaajana.

13 I'kwe'sx kakwe's pkalte kselpi'jnuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete mekselpi'jwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa'sçxáa selpiya' sühçxa ki' itxi yuusáa na'wësa i'kwe naa pa'ga. Açã' i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus kusete ewsa yuuçxáana selpiina.

14 I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, leya' nwe'wewa'jsame', naa pa'ga açxha' Dxus nwe'wenite üsi'kwe açã' pkala' peena yu' i'kwe'sx kakwete jxkaahwa'j ji'phme'.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa selpiya' utxani

15 Txã'wë leya' nwe'weya' äjãmeeyã'the', ¿ki' pkalteyçxáa fxi'zemtha'w, Dxus nwe'wenite üsçxawa? Weh yuhwa pkalte fxi'zewa'jme'.

16 I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe, selpiina nwëese'jya' sühçxa maawa patron tasxte pa'jçxa', txãa yuuçxá's i'kwe nwëese'jna selpi'. Txã'wëyüiçxá' pkala'sçxáa nwëese'the', ewmeete vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje', naapkaçxha' Dxusa'sçxáa nwëese'the', Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáak kaseje'.

17 I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiiia' pkala'sçxáa i'kwe selpisáa yu'. Nawa açxha' Dxus pu'çxte', üsuh jxuka weçxana i'kwe kaapiya'jni ewsa's jxpã'ga txã's yuuçxáana nwëese'jna.

18 Txãasa i'kwe pkaluh txuteyã'jçxa', ew yūuna Dxusna selpiina fxi'zewa'the pa'j.

19 (I'kwe'sx ew jiyukahnthu naa kiwega selpinisa yakh kaaja'da'jçxa pta'sx.) Nyafxiiwa ma'wëkwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's ewmeeteçxáa kselpi'jna üsu', txã'wëy açxha' Dxus kusete yuuçxáa ya'mdukhwe i'kwe'sx kakwe's txãa yuuçxá's selpiiya'.

20 I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiiia' ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's nwëese'jmée pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zena üsçxa',

21 kxte' ¿kijkwewe ewsa uy, txã'wë thaampa'teçxáa fxi'zena üsçxa'? Txã'wë fxi'zete', naasáa uuwa'j yuuçxáak vxya'.

22 Nawa pkaluh txuteyã'jçxa', Dxusna selpiwa'the i'kwe pa'j, açã' kxte yuuçxa' ewsa vxyaayuju'iiik. Txã'wë yūuçxa', kiih pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypã'ga'k, sa' nmeh ente' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'swa ya'ji'phuna.

23 Txã'wëme', pkala' naasáa uuwa'ja's yuuçxáak üsu'. Nawa Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sku peesu', Kristo Jesus nwe'wepã'ga.

1 Yakhthē'jwe'sx maawa leya's jiisa' peekx jii i'kwe leya' naa kiwete nasa nee itxiyteçxáa jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsa'.

2 Ptamuuçxa fxi'zeni leya's miijajkxwe wakx: U'y iimi'sa' txajx nmi' uu ja'damée yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ājāwa'jsame'. Txā'wē txajx nmi' uumey vxite piçthē'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zeçxa', pkal yuusak yu' jī'k.

3 Nawa nmi' uunijūyā'ja', peena yu' txā'wē jxkaahna nes yuuya' āja'çme', aça' txajx nmi' uunijū' vxite piçthē'j yakh iimi'ya' ājawa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

4 I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Kristo tasxte utxaasá' uusáa na'wēsai'kwe, aça' leya' uusa's jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsame'. Aça' āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Kristo uuçxa ki' itxi yuuk txajx nasai'kwe, Dxus yuuçxáana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsa.

5 Txā'wē Kristo tasxte utxamey, kwe'sx ewmée yūuya' yaakxnixt ley pta'sxçxa': Ewme' jī'k txāatxiçxáak wejx thaakwe yaakx wēe yuu. Aça' txā'wē yaakxpaga Dxus kastigote uuwa'jçxáak yuu.

6 Nawa āçxha' leya' kwe'sxtxi thegwa'j jī'phme'. Txāa pa'ga āçxha' Dxus Espiritu jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jwa'j jī'ptha'w, leya's yajkxmée.

Adx ūuste pkal ūssa

7 Txā'wēte', leya' ewmeesana çsūju'kwe'? Weh yuhwa txā'wēme'. Txāa leya' naasáa kīh txā'wē pkaltewa pta'sxsaxçá'. Ley pa'gameewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' kīh txā'wē pkaltewa. Ley pta'sxçxa': Vxite jīitx kusa'j wēena ewmée yūuwa'ja's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme' jīmeewaça', adxa' jiyuwa'jmée ne'tka yu' txā'wē yaakxnisa' pkaltewa.

8 Ley pta'sxçxa': Txā'wē yaakxni' ewme' jīnijūk adx ūuste jweeiiçxáa ewmée yūu wēenisaxçáa ūusuthe. Ley txā'jīmeewaça', pkalna sūhwa'j kasehwa'jmeene' yu'.

9 Adxa' nyafxiaa' ley pta'sxni's jiyumey yu', yuuwemeesath sūju'çxáath. Nawa ley pta'sxni's jiyunijūk jweeiiçxáa ewmée yūu wēe yuu. Txāa pa'gath isa yuuwesa ne'tka sūhwa'ja's jī'phu.

10 Txajuth isa ew jiyu, leya' nwe'wepkaçxte, ewmée yūuwa'ja's kçxhāaçxha'jsaçxáak yuu adx yakha'.

11 Txāa pa'gatey pkala' leypa'gaiçxáak jweeiiçxáa çxhāçxhaçxa adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit.

12 Txā'wēçxawa, leya' ewmeesame', txāa pa'gatey leya' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja'.

13 Txā'wē leya' ewsaçxa', çma'wēki'k adxa's Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit? sūju'th. Nawa ley txā'wē uuwa'j vxitme'. Ewmée yūu wēenisak Dxus kastigote uuwa'j vxit. Isa ew jiyute yu', ley jxkaahni ewsa's nwēese'jmée ewmée yūu wēenisaxçá's nwēese'pha'gak txā'wē pkal yu'. Aça' txāa pa'gak nwēese'jnimeesa' pkalna sūhna jiyunijū' yuuwesa uuwa'j ya'yu'.

14 Jiitha'w leya' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's yuh pta'sxi'k. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zemée ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáath yajkxna fxi'ze', naa pa'ga yuuwesa' adxthu.

15 Adxa' jiyu'çmeeth ma'wēçxa ne'tka adxna selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuumeçxa', adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'.

16 Ley pta'sxçxa' ewme' jī'k aça' ewmeesatewa jīiçxath txāa ewmeesa's iičxáa kxtey yu', txāa pa'gath leya' yuuwemeesana sūju'.

17 Peekxçxáa txā'wē ya'yu'çmeene'. Adx ūuste ewmeesa ūsna txāane' txā'wē ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa kaaūsuthe'je'.

¹⁸ Txāa pa'gath adx ūuste' kīh yuhwa ewsa yu' meena sūju'. Txajíçxáa ne'tka ewsa's nwēese'j wēeçxawa, kxtey yuuya' āja'çmée.

¹⁹ Naasáa selpiwa'jmeesaçxá's kxtey yuuçxa', selpiwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yu'çmeeth.

²⁰ Na'jī'th na': Adxna ewmée vxitwa'jsa yu'sa' kxtey yuuçxa', peekçxáa txā'wē ya'yu'çmeene', adx ūuste ewmée kaaūsuthe'jsa ūsna txāane' ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuwa'ja's kaaūsuthe'je' açne' txā'wē ya'yu'.

²¹ Txajíçxáak ewsaçxá's kxtey yu'nja sūhtewa, ewmée yūuwa'jçxáa kaseje'.

²² Adx yu', Dxus leya's kxtey yu'nja sūhtewa,

²³ adx ūuste ewmeesa ūsna txāak ew yūuwa'ja's kaaūsuthe'je'çmée. Txāasak adxa's ewmeete yuuçxáa jxpe'je'.

²⁴ Adxa' seena' yuh āhmeesath. Aça' adxa's çkim nwe'wekx naa kakwe na'wē uwa'the yuuçxáa pe'jna u'jweça' txāajū?

²⁵ Txā'wētewa Jesukristo' pejka nwe'wek txāajū, txāa pa'gath Dxusa's wala weçxá'. Txā'wēme', nyafxíi yu' Dxusa's selpi'nja sūhçxawa, adx ūuste ewmée yūuya' yaakxníçxá'sth selpi'.

8

Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'pha'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'

¹ Txā'wē Kristo Jesus nwe'wepa'ga, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's nwēese'jmée naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesawe'sx yakha' āçxha' kīh kastigo yuhwa meea'.

² Txāa pa'gately Dxus Espiritu itxi kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa' nwe'wek txā'wē pkalteçxáa fxi'zenijū, sa' uwa'theçxáa yā'j ūstewa txāajūwa nwe'wek, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga.

³ Moises leya' kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūunijū txuhdeya' ājameeyā'the', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh nasaa kakwe's ūsçxa. Aça' txāa kakwe yakh kluuste uuçxak pejka nwe'we, pkala' peena yu' ewmée yūuna kaafxi'ze'khamen.

⁴ Txā'wē kluuste uuçxak kwe'sxtxi nwe'we, kwe'sx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's weh yuhwa nwēese'jmée Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'the', Dxus leya' kīhtewa jxuka ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak jxkaaja' txā'sna pejka kxtey yuuya' ājakahn.

⁵ Txāa pa'gatx ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū nwe'wenisa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' ewmée ūus yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáatx pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'.

⁶ Aça' ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxute', Dxus kastigote uwa'jçxáak kaseje'. Nawa Dxus Espiritu's nwēese'the', ūuste wēt fxi'zewa'kh kaseje'.

⁷ Txā'wē ewmée yūuwa'ja'sçxáa pa'pçxusa', Dxusa's açesata'. Txā'wēçxaíitx Dxusa's nwēese'je'çmée, sa' leya'swa kxtey yuuya' āja'çmeeta'.

⁸ Txā'wē ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's yu'pthehnimeesa' Dxus yakh iwehdxí fxi'ze'çmeeta'.

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phçxa', ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's nwēese'je'çmeei'kwe, naasáa Dxus Espirituçxá's i'kwe nwēese'je'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phmeesa' Kristo jīimeeta'.

¹⁰ Nawa Kristo i'kwe'sx ūuste fxi'zena ūste', makwe kakwe yu' pkalpa'ga uuwa'jsatewa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ki' itxi vxituna, txāa pa'gately Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwemeesak vxit naa pa'ga.

¹¹ Txā'wē Kristo Jesus uniijūwa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ūste fxi'zena ūsçxa', i'kwe'sx uutewa ki' itxi vxituna petx kakwe yā'jçxa.

¹² Txāa pa'ga Dxus Espirituçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'jsatha'w, ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jwa'j jì'phmeetha'w.

¹³ Txā'wē ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jna fxi'zeçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeete u'jwene'kwe. Nawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte ewmée yūu wēenisa's nwēese'jmée jxukate nvxihtçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the u'jwene'kwe.

¹⁴ Aça' maawa jxukaysa Dxus Espiritu jxpe'jnisa' Dxus luuçxta'.

¹⁵ Ew mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' nyafxii ley ma'wēga seena' jxkaaja' txā'wē seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuukahn pu'çxsaçxá' ūukhmée weçxana fxi'zekahn. Txāasaiik kwe'sx ūuste na'wēçxáa kaaūusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tatana sūhwa'ja's.

¹⁶ Txāasak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ūuste khēeçxa kwe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'je' Dxus luuçxtha'w sūhwa'ja's.

¹⁷ Txā'wē Dxus luuçx yā'ja', Dxus jì's jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w. Dxusa' txajx jìi yu'sa' jxuka Kristo's ūsuna txā'sna kwe'sxwa jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah. Nawa Kristo yakh pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jì'phuçxa yuuçxáa cielute txā'wē jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo yakh ja'daçxah.

¹⁸ Cielute txā'wē seena' wēt wēt-sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w, txāasa naa kiwete pxthaa yuunisa's le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j jì'phmeene'tka'w sūju'th.

¹⁹ Txāa pa'galiçxáatx Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kījkihwa jxuka txakwe wala ūythasu', āçxhii yu' txakwe wala nxusna ūsçxawa, Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j en seena' zhiçxkwe yūuwa'ja's.

²⁰ Txā'wē Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa kījkihwa jxuka nxusna ūskahnii jxukatx ewmeeteçxaxáa nvxiitni neeyūu. Txāasatx Dxus nwe'wewa'j ena's txakwe wala ūythasu', Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa' peekçxáa txā'wē ewmeete neeyūumeeta', Dxusa' ma'wē nwe'wewa'ja'swa jiiçxane' ewmeete weteyā'the', txagaçxhii yu' nwe'wemée kxtee nvxiht. Txāa pa'gatx txakwe wala nxusu'.

²¹ Aça' Dxus nwe'wewa'j en āhte', txajū yuuçxá' kījkihwa jxuka āçxh na'wē ewmeete ūsta' txāajū nwe'weni yuutxna Dxus luuçx yakh ja'daçxah.

²² Jiitha'w āçxhii yu' kihwa jxuka wala yuh seena' pxthaa yuuna u'y nasate yaakasá na'wē pebeena ūsta'.

²³ Nawa Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáamée txā'wē pxthaa yuuna ūsta'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus ūsni yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa nyafxte ūsni txajx Espiritu's jxpa'gayā'tha'w. Nawa kwe'sxwa ja'da pxthaa yuuna ūstha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'j en āhte Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena's ūythasna.

²⁴ Txā'wē kwe'sx kakwe ki' itxi yuuwa'jsate i'çxáak Dxusa' nwe'we, aça' itxi yuuwa'ja's jiiçxatha'w ūythasu', txā'wē yuuwa'j en pa'jyujuna sūhna.

²⁵ Txā'wē itxi yuuwa'ja's jiimeewaça', çkijxa'çxáa ūythasukxtha'w? Nawa txā'wē yuuwa'j en āhmeya', nawa e'suçxáawa āayujuna sūhnatha'w ūythasu'.

²⁶ Txāa pa'galiçxáak Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx ūuste khēeçxa pu'çxna ççhāaçxha'ja'. Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ma'wē puutx we'wewa'ja'swa ji-

imeeçxa sxiiguçtewa, Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus dxi'pte wala pa'pçxu'k iiméh wala nxus yajkxna.

²⁷ Aça' Dxusa' ūus yaakxni's jiisa', txāasak Dxusa' jiyu txajx Espiritu yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu' naasāa Dxus kxtey yuuwa'ja'sçxáak jxthāasu' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate.

Kīh yuhwa txuhdemeetxna Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx

²⁸ Kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gatey en ma'wēsawa pa'jçxawa, txāa yu' jxuka selpiwa'jsaçxaçxáata' Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx yuutxi's txā'sa' ew jiitha'w. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi' kīh yuuya' ne' Dxusa' txhitxh txāa yu'sa' kxtey yuuna.

²⁹ Txāasaalik maaçxah ne'ta txajx tasxte pa'jwa'jsa yu' txāa yuutxi' jxuka jiyuçxa nyafxii entey txhitxh txajx Nçxi'k na'wēy yuukahn, aça' txajx Nçxi'k yu'sa' nyakh nthē'jsa yuuwa'jsak vxitçxa nvxiht.

³⁰ Sa' txajx txhitxhnisatxi's txajx tasxte nuyapa'kh, sa' txajx tasxte pa'jsatxi's yuuwemeesak vxit, sa' yuuwemée vxitnisatxi's txajx Nçxi'k yakh ih ūswa'jsak vxit.

³¹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txā'wē seena' ew yūute', çkim kwe'sxtxi' ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ājakk?

³² Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's yuhwa ūçxhi'dxmée kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate kluuste uuçxa nwe'wekahn ūsku. Txajx Nçxi'ka's yuh ūsuççxa', kwe'sx kījke peejini yu'sa' wejx thaakwe thēymée ūsuna.

³³ Dxus txhitxhçxa yuuwemée vxitnisatxi', çkim ewmeesata' jīya' ājakk?

³⁴ Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' uuçxa ki' itxi yuuçxa açxha' Dxus paçu ju'gte ūsa' kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna, aça' çkim kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya' ājakk?

³⁵ Na'wē aça' Kristo peeygāanisatxi's çkīhçxá' txajū txuhdeya' ājama'k? Meeçxa' nxuswa'j en, yaaçewa'j en, pxxuwa'j en, wēje en, sūpçxçáa nvxiitwa'j en, ūukhūukhte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'j en, ikhte uuwa'j en kīhwa thēysa pa'jana.

³⁶ Txajūik Dxus librutewa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxa' na'ji':

Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga ikhte uuwa'jsaçxáatha'w,

Piisxakuē's ikhya' jxūna u'jnisa na'wē kīh entewa jī'k.

³⁷ Makwe txā'wē seena' yuuwa'j en pa'thewa, txāatxi' jxuka knaywa'jsatha'w, kwe'sxtxi peeygāasa Kristo pu'çxpa'ga.

³⁸ Txāa pa'ga Dxus peeygāanijū' kīh yuhwa txuhdeya' ājawa'jsame's ew jiith: uu en ma'k yuu, meeçxa' naa kiwega itxi fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, Dxus angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, eçxthē'j angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' eçxthē'j yuu ma'k yuu, meeçxa' açxh naa ensu nakwe seena' yuuçta' txāa ma'tx yuu, meeçxa' vxite en seena'sa yuhna txāa ma'tx yuu,

³⁹ meeçxa' infxiernojuwe'sx seena'sa ma'tx yuu, nawa Dxus peeygāanijū' kīh yuhwa txuhdeya' ājameena, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus nwe'wenisa yā'tha'w naa pa'ga.

9

Dxus Israelwe'sxtxi txhitxhni

¹ Adx jī'j judiuwe'sxtxi iiméh wala peeygāhna багаçxtewa adx ūuste nxusna yuuçxáath fxi'ze'.

² I'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Kristo yakh ūswa'ja's ivxiitute', i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewte neeyūune'jwaça', adxa' peeygāaweete kxtey yu'nja sūju'th.

3 Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txā'wēth wala peeygāja' jīçxa' īsxiiçxa txā'jīçmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Kristo yakh fxi'zesaçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jniçxá'stthu we'we'.

4 Adx jī'jwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisata', naa pa'ga Dxus luuçxta'. Txāapa'gak Dxusa' txāawe'sx ksxavxyte pi'kxna ūsu' eena' kweethna. Sa' ma'wēçxah pu'çxwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek. Leynawa ūsku. Dxuus yatte ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxku. Sa' kiwe's jxuka yamuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek.

5 Txāawe'sxa' nyafxte Dxus txhitxhnisa Abraham jī'tha', aça' txāawe'sx jī'thek Kristo upxhna ūsu' nasaa kakwe yakh. Txāa Kristo' Dxusīçxáak yu', bagaçxtewa tuuthe'jni yuwa'ja'sa.

6 Israelwe'sxtxi Dxusa' nwe'weya' puutx we'wek txā'sa' kxtey yuumée yu' yuume'. Israel jī'j judiuwe'sxa' maai yu' Dxus luuçx yu'çmeeta', txāa pa'gaçxáak maai yuutxi' kxtey yuumée.

7 Txā'wēy Abraham jī'jwa jxukay yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'çmeeta', txajīik Dxusiwa na'jīna āate pta'sx: Iidx nçxi'k Isaakte upxsaçxáa iidx jī'j adx txhitxhnisa yuutxna jī'k.

8 Aça' Abraham jī'tha'w naa pa'ga Dxus txhitxhnisatha'w sūhwa'ja's jī'phmeeta' jxukay yu', naasáa Dxus puutx we'wenite upxsaçxáa Abraham jī'tha'.

9 Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' na'jīnak Abraham yakh puutx we'we: En āhte', sxawedu'nja, aça' Sara' teeçx nçxi'k jī'phuna jīk.

10 Txā'wē Isaak upxwa'ja'sçxáa we'wemée, Rebeka nçxi'k e'zsa upxwa'ja'swa we'wek. Txāawe'sx neya' Isaakku yu', kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx.

11 Sa' txāa e'z nçxi'ksa upxyuumeyna, Dxusa' txhitxhku txāawe'sx ma'wē yūuna fxi'zeni's uymeçxawa.

12 Txāasak Dxusa' na'wē we'we Rebeka's: Nyakh yaçtewe'sxa' e'stewe'sxa's selpisáa yuuna jīnak we'we. Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' ew yūusaçxáatx txhitxhwa'ja'sa yu'çme', maatxwa txajx wedxni yuutxi' txhitxhwa'ja'saçxáak yu' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnak makwe judiu jī'thewa pxakh e'zīi yuutxi' txhitxhmée, teeçxsaçxáana txhitxh.

13 Aça' Dxus librutewa txā'wēyçxáa we'wena fxi'jni ūsa': Jakoba's peeygāhth, nawa Esaua's peeygāhmeeth jī'k.

14 Dxusa' çewmeesaçxa ma'k txā'wē ma'wēsaxwa txhitxhi'? Ewmeesa yu'çme'.

15 Txā'wēmeeçxaiik Moisesa's na'jīna we'we: Adxa' ma'wēsanawa peeygājaçxá'nja, sa' txā'wēy ma'wēsanawa pu'çxhiçxá'nja jī'k.

16 Txā'wē kwe'sx kīhçxáawa pa'pçxuçxa Dxus peeygāani's ya'jypa'gaçme'. Kwe'sx kakweju kīhwa pa'pçxumeetewa Dxusa' peeygājaçxáak maatxwa.

17 Dxusa' ma'wēsanawa peeygājaçxáana, sa' txā'wēy wa'lwa'ja'sa yu'sa ma'wēsanawa kxtee nvxiituçxáana.

18 Txāasaī Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa's Dxus libroute pta'sxi'k na'jīna: Idxa's jxkaahwa'jsath vxit, adx kījxa'wa jxuka ājani's iidxpa'ga nasa jiyukah, sa' adxa's kimtewa naa kiwete jxuka jiyukahnthu idxa's txā'wē yūu jī'k.

19 Txā'jīte', na'wē yaakine'ga: Dxusi' ne' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa vxitu', aça' kwe'sxa' yuumeemee ne'tka'w sūjune'ga.

20 Nawa ūs miijajkx: Kwe'sx ma'wē yuwa'jsatewa Dxusa' jīiçxane' txā'wē yū', aça' idxa' txā'wē yaakxwa'j jī'phmeeg. Kiwe mitxha' çkījxa'ga adxa's txā'wē umu'? jīsaate jūimeetha'w.

²¹ Mitxh umsa' ma'wē mitxha's umweçxtewa txajx wedxni yu'sa' vxi-tuçxáana, txāa kiwe's iŕçxáa ewte selpiwa'jsa, vxite' ewmeete selpiwa'jsa.

²² Dxuswa nasatxi' txā'wēyku vxit. Sa' maaítixi's wa'lpa'ga kastigo seena'sate ũswa'jsa vxitçxawa, peeygāhçxa makwe txaçxwa ũythasku dud yu' kastigaímée.

²³ Sa' vxite wa'lsameetxi's ēe walate seena' zhiçxkwesa's jxpa'gawa'jsak vxit, txā'sna jxpa'gawa'jsatxi' nyafxii enteyku txhitxh. Aça' kxteewe'sxa' kwe'sxtha'w txajx peeygāanisa.

²⁴ Dxusa' maatxwa txhitxhwa'jsaçxá', txāasafik maaítixi' judiu jixtxwa txhitxh, sa' judiu jixmēe vxite nasatxwa txhitxhku.

²⁵ Txā'wē maatxwa txhitxhwa'ja's Oseas librute na'jīnak we'we':

Adx txhitxhnimeesatewa, adx nasa vxitu'nja.

Sa' adx peeygāanisameetewa, adx peeygāanisa vxitu'nja jī'k.

²⁶ Sa' nyafxii we'weçxa': Adx luuçxmēe i'kwe jixçxawa, txāa e'su': Dxus iŕxisa luuçx yuune'kwe jīna we'wena jī'k.

²⁷ Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jī'k Isaiasa': Israelwe'sx ji'ja' kwet muse na'wē seena' kuhsaçxawa, kuhmēeçxáa ewte neeyūutxna.

²⁸ Ewsa' kuhmēeçxáa yuukahnii wa'lsatxi's dud ivxiituna Dxusa' jī'k.

²⁹ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxak Isaiasa' na'jī':

Dxus kihtewa jxuka ājasa judiu jixtx mazkuē nvxihtmeewaça',

Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhab na'wē jxukate vxituwa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' jī'k.

Yuwemeesa yuuya' Kristoçxá's jxpa'gani

³⁰ Āçxha' na'wē yūuni's miijajkxwe: Judiu jixmēe vxite nasa' yuwemeesa yuua'ja's pakwesameeçxawa, Kristo's ũuste wal'mēe jxpa'gasa yuupa'gaçxáa yuwemeesatx yuuna pa'j.

³¹ Naapkaçxha' Israelwe'sxa' yuwemeesa yuuna pa'jya' sūhçxa leya'sçxáatx kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Nawa leya'sçxáa yajkxçxa', yuwemeesa yuuya' ājameeta'.

³² ¿Kih yuuçxata ājamée? Yuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'gameeta' naa pa'gatx ājamée. Kristo's ũusuh jxuka yaakipkaçxte, leya'sçxáatx yajkxna ũsu', txāasatx wala jxpuba.

³³ Txā'wē jxpubawa'ja's Dxus librute na'wē pta'sxna fxi'jni':

Adxa' Jerusalen çxhabte kwet ki'puçthu, maaítixi' kaypuba'jçxa pētxwa'jsa.

Nawa maawa txā'sa' jxpubasamée yu', nxuste neeyūumeetxna jī'k.

10

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi isath we'we': Israelwe'sx ewte neeyūuwaçá' sūhçxath ũusuh jxuka Dxus yakh puutx we'we'.

² Adxa' jiith Israelwe'sxa' wala yuh Dxusa's pakwena pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'tx, nawa ma'wē Dxusa's pakwewa'ja'swa ew yu' jiimeeta'.

³ Txā'wē ew yu' jiimeeçxaíitx yuwemée ewsa yuuya' sūhçxa txāawe'sxtxi ma'wēne' ew thegu' txā'sçxáanatx kxtey yuu wēje', Dxusna ma'wē pakwewa'ja'swa Dxusii pta'sxna nvxihtku txāa yu'sa' kxtey yu-umée.

⁴ Txā'wē Moises ley jxkaahwa'j en skhēwnijū' Kristo jxkaahwa'jsa', yuwemée ewsa vxit-ya' ājawa'jsa txā'sna jxpa'gasa yuutxi's. Nawa txā'sna pakwemée leya'sçxáa kxtey yuu wēete', yuwemeesa ya'yuçme'.

5 Txajíik ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jçxa yuuwemée ewsa yu'nja sūhna yaakxsatxi's Moisesa' na'jīna fxi'j: Maawa ley jxkaahni's jxuka kxtey yuusa' een isa ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's ji'phutxna jī'k.

6 Nawa yuuwemée ewsa yuuna pa'jya' yu', Kristo's ūsuh jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus librate na'wēk pta'sxi': Kristo' kījxā'kh aça' cielun pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'.

7 Sa' txā'wēy Kristo' itxi yuuyā'kh aça' pedaniikhēwa pe'jya' u'jwa'ja's yaakxwa'jme'.

8 Txā'wē thēysa's yaakxkahmení, Dxus yuwe ewsa' iidx yuwete ih ūsa', thēmée ūuste khēeya' jī'k. Dxus yuwe iidx yuwete ih ūsa' jī'k txā'sna thēmée jxpaga'gawa'jastha'w pta'sxi'.

9 Aça' na'wēçxáa myū: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo uutewa Dxusí ki' itxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phuçxa Kristo yuuçxá's nwēese'jya' jxpaga'gawa'ja'. Txā'wē yuuçxa' ewte neeyūune'ga.

10 Txā'wē ewte neeyūuya', Jesukristo's ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa jxpaga'gawa'ja', sa' áatewa tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

11 Kristo's ūuste jxpaga'gasatxi's Dxus librate na'wēk we'we': Txā'sa' ūuste jxpaga'gasa' maa yuhwa nxuste neeyūumeetxna jī'k.

12 Sa' judiu jī'j vxite' judiu jī'jmeesawa txāa na'wēçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyūuwa'jsata', txāa pa'gatey Jesukristo' jxukaysatx nwe'wewa'jsa'. Aça' txā'sna neewe'wesa yuutxi'sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx pu'çxwa'jsa'.

13 Txajíik Dxus librate na'wē we'we': Maawa jxukaysa ūsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna Dxusa's neewe'wesa', yuuwemée ewte neeyūutxna jī'k.

14 Nawa çma'wē neewe'weya' ájatxki, txā'sa' ūuste ji'phmeeçxa'? Sa' çma'wē ūuste jxpaga'gaya' ájatxki, txā' nwe'wesa' jīna pta'sxni's iiwēse'jmeeçxa'? Sa' çma'wē wēse'jya' ájatxki, kimwa txāa yuwe's pta'sxmeete'?

15 Sa' çma'wē txāa yuwe's pta'sxya' ájatxki, kimwa kaahmeete'? Txāa yuwe's pta'sxsatx we'weçxa', Dxus librate na'jī'k: Yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna pa'jni' wala yuh ewsa', txāa pa'gatey weçxana fxi'zewa'jastxi pta'sxi' jī'k.

16 Txā'wētewa, jxukay yu' jxpaga'çmeeta' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxtewa. Txajíik Isaiaswa na'wē we'we': Kwe'sx pta'sxni Dxus yuwe's çkimçxá' nwēese'jçxa kxtey yuuta' jī'k.

17 Txā'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxni's ew jiyunijūk ūsuh jxuka jxpaga'gawa'j kaseje', aça' txāa pta'sxni'sa yu' Kristo'sku we'we'.

18 Txā'wē pta'sxtewa meeçxa' çwēse'jmeewá'ntakx? Pejka wēse'jyuh ne'ta, txajíik Dxus librutewa na'jīna we'we':

Txāawe'sx pta'sxni's jxuka ya'wēse'kh.

Naa kiwete mtee mteewa jxuka pa'kh jī'k.

19 Makwe txā'wē yuutewa, Israelwe'sx yu' çiyumeewá'ntakx? Txāawe'sxa' jiyuyuhne'ta, nawa jxpaga'gameeta'. Txāawe'sxwa jiyumée yu' neeyūumeene'ta. Txajíik Moisesa' Dxus we'weni's na'wē pta'sxi':

Adxa' vxite nasatx ew yūuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kuh kaayaki'jī'nja,

Açá' ūusçxawa'ja's uyuune'kwe, nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi adx luuçx vxitpa'ga jī'k.

20 Isaiaswa Dxus we'weni's na'wēk áate pta'sxi':

Adxa's pakwena pa'pçxumeeçxawa, uytxi.

Açá' adxa' áate vxyaath paapējxna adxna pakwemeetewa jī'k.

21 Nawa Israelwe'sxtxi we'weçxa' na'jī'k Dxus librate:

Adxa' pa'yana nesthu yu' nasa wa'lsatx jī'k.

11

Israelwe'sx jxukate yu' vxitunimée

¹ Txā'wē pa'yatewa pasmeeyā'the', Dxusa' txajx txhitxhnisa Israelwe'sxtxi' zahçema'k? sūju'th. Nawa weh yuhwa txā'wē yu-ume'. Txā'wē ahçemeexa'ik adxa' Israel nasa, Abraham ji'j, Benjamin nçxi'ktewe'sxthu nawa nwe'we.

² Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi nyafxiitey txhitxhçxa, âçxpkaçx ahçemée iipe'ja'. I'kwe'sxa' jiine'kwe Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Elias Dxus yakh puutx we'weni's.

³ Kxte' na'ji'k: Iidx yuwee pta'sxsatxi's ikhtxi sa' iidx altalnawa jxuka ivxiitutx, naasâa adx yuuçxáath neeyüu. Nawa adxnawa ikh wêje'fiçxáatx ji'te',

⁴ Dxus pasçxa': Dxus itximeesa Baal tasxte peeçxükwesamée siete mil nasa txhitxhçxa ji'pthu adx jüi, aça' adxçxáath neeyüu sühwa'j ji'phmeeg jik.

⁵ Naa ensuwa txā'wēyçxâa Israelwe'sx maai' yu' Dxus txhitxhnisa üsta' txajx peeçgānisa.

⁶ Dxusa' peeçgāhçxa txhitxhku. Nawa ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga txā'wē txhitxhme', naasâa peeçgāhçxa yuuçxáak ewmeesatewa txhitxh. Aça' ew yūuna fxi'zepa'gaçxâa Dxusa' txhitxhwaça', Dxusa' peeçgāhçxak txhitxh ji'ya' ajame'nja'w.

⁷ Israelwe'sxa' ewte neeyüuwa'ja's pakweçxawa txazüi' yu' uymeeta', vxite yu' Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga. Naasâa Dxus txhitxhnisa maai'çxáatx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's uy.

⁸ Aça' txā'wē nwēese'jwa'jmeeta's we'weçxak Dxus libroute na'ji': Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' jiyuwa'jmeesak vxit.

Aça' yafx ji'phçxawa uysamée na'wēçxáata', sa' thū'wē ji'phçxawa wēse'jsamée na'wēçxáatx neeyüu.

Äçxpkaçx txā'wēçxaxçáata' ji'k.

⁹ Txajjik jxkaahsa Davxidwa na'wē we'we:

Txāawe'sx weçxana fxi'zeni' ewmēeçxâa kasehwaça' ewna, kastigāyni yuukahn.

¹⁰ Txāawe'sx yafxa' peekx suweetxna, uyya' ajakahmén.

Txāawe'sxa' багаçxte yuhwa ew fxi'zeyä' ajameewaça' ewna jik.

Judiu ji'jmeesawa Dxus peeçgānisa

¹¹ Judiuwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa weteyä'jçxa', çpeena yu' Dxus tasxte sxawedwa'jsameetxmanx? Weh yuhwa txā'wē yuuwa'jsameeta'. Txā'wē judiuwe'sx wa'lpa'ga, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxku ewte neeyüuwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, aça' vxite nasa Dxus yakh fxi'zeçte uyçxa', judiuwe'sxwa ki' sxawedxa' yaakxkahn.

¹² Judiuwe'sxa' ewte neeyüuwa'ja's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpa'ga, naa kiwete judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysatxku selpi, txāasa judiuwe'sx jxukaysa Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedni'jü' wejx wala selpiina.

¹³ Äçxha' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jīnisa i'kwe'sxtxi' we'weya'wath, txāa pa'gatey adxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisath, txāasa kxtey yuuya'wath.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zeni's adx ji'j maai' yu' uyçxa', i'kwe'sx na'wēy ewte fxi'zewa'ja's pakweya' yaakiwáatxna sūju'th.

¹⁵ Judiuwe'sx e'skhē nvxiitni yuupa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phu. Txāasa judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jçxa', uuniijū ki' itxi yuusāa na'wēsa yuutxna.

¹⁶ Ū'tasx kīhwa nyafxtewe'sxa's Dxus jīi peeste', neeyūsāawa jxukak Dxus bedekīyni yu'. Fxtūu tasxa' Dxus jīite', ku'tawa jxuka Dxus jīçxaçxāata'.

¹⁷ Judiuwe'sx maafi yu' uuhnisa oliwo fxtūu ku'ta's spē'thni na'wēt̄x yuu. Aça' txāa spē'thnite yu' uuhnimeesa oliwo ku'ta's pūpçxça kayweçe'jnisa na'wē i'kwe yuu, i'kwe'sx judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa. Txāasa i'kwe txāa fxtūu tasx na'wēy ewsa yuuna pa'j, oliwo fxtūu tasx itxisate kayweçe'jni yuupa'ga.

¹⁸ Nawa txāa ku'ta spē'thnisate jxthaakwe ewsath sūhna yu' yaakxnu. Mpa'yajkx, txā'wēme' ku'ta pūpxnisa txā'wē fxtūu tasx itxi yuuwa'ja's ūsu'çme'; fxtūu tasx kiwete iwehçesak ku'ta pūpxnisa's itxi yuuwa'ja's ūsu'.

¹⁹ Txā'wētewa, naa sūjuwá'ga: Txāa fxtūu ku'ta spē'thnite kayweçe'jya' adxa's peejxne'ta yu', txāasane'ta ku'ta dxih yu'sa' spē'th sūjune'ga.

²⁰ Nawa idxa's kxte kayweçe'jya' sūhçxa spē'thni yuumeeta'. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo's jxpaga'ya' wa'ltxi txāa pa'ga yuuçxāatx spē'thni yuu. Naapkaçxha' idxa' Kristo's wa'lmeeg jxpaga', txāa pa'ga yuuçxāag txāawe'sx ūsnite yu' idx pa'jya' āja. Txāa pa'ga iwejçx yajxmée, wala jxpaya'kx mfxi'ze.

²¹ Txā'wēme', Dxusa' judiu txajx txhitxhnisa yuhtxwa thēyméek kutxi'j na' idxa's yu' wejx txā'wē thēymée kutxi'jina jxpaya'kxmeete'.

²² Ūs miijajkx: Dxusa' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Nawa juuna'ya'wa txā'wēyçxá'. Nwēese'jsamée yakh yu', wala yuh juuna'sa'. Nawa idx yakh yu' wala yuh peeygāasa'. Txā'wēyā'the', txajx peeygāanijū txutemée mfxi'ze. Txā'wē yuumeçxa', idxwa kutxi'jnisa yuune'ga.

²³ Nawa judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's ki' pakweçxa yu', Dxus tasxtey thēymée ki' pa'jya' ājatxna, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' thēymée jxpaga'waja'sa'.

²⁴ Txā'wē idxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasag yu' na's yuhwa thēyméek ewsate yuutxa. Naapkaçxha' judiuwe'sx yu' Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu', aça' txāawe'sxtxi' wejx thēymée ki' jxpaga'gana.

Israelwe'sx Dxus tasxte jxuka sxawedni

²⁵ Yakthē'jwe'sx, Dxus ma'wē yūuya'waçxawa txāa yuuçxāak jii yu' txā'sna mjiyuwe āçxha' iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zeya'mée: Judiuwe'sx maafi yu' txā'wē yuh Dxusa's nwēese'jmeeçxa txuteetx. Nawa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa maazkuēesa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'jsa ūstxna txāa jxuka āhpkaçxçxāatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxus tasxu txutee.

²⁶ Sa' vxite nasa jxuka Dxus tasxte pa'jna jxā'jaçpkaçxha', judiuwe'sxa' ki' jxukay nwe'wenisa yuutxna. Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxus librate na'wēk pta'sxi':

Nwe'wesa' Jerusalen çxhabu pa'jçxa',
Jakobwe'sx ewmée yūuni's txudena.

²⁷ Txā'wē ewmée yūuni's txuhdeya'th puutx we'we txāawe'sx yakh jī'h.

²⁸ Txā'wē i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ji'phukahñçxāatx judiuwe'sxa' Dxusa's açesa yuu. Nawa Dxusa' txāawe'sx yuutxi' açe'çme', txāa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxa' nyafxiitey Dxus txhitxhnisatx yu' naa pa'ga.

²⁹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' ūsyā'jçxa', kusa'jaçme', sa' pa'yayā'jçxa', wa'luçme'.

³⁰ Nyafxīia' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa nwēese'jsamée i'kwe yu'. Nawa açxha' judiuwe'sx nwēese'jeçmeete yu', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygānisa i'kwe yuu.

³¹ Nyafxīia' i'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe nwēese'jsamée yu', txā'wēy judi-
uwe'sxwa açxha' nwēese'jmée ūsta'. Nawa i'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe Dxus
peeygāni's jxpa'ga, txā'wēy jxpa'gaya' i'çxāa txā'wē nwēese'jmée ūsta'.

³² Txā'wē teeçxsaçxāa thaakwe ewsath sa' thaakwe peeygānisath
sūjkahmenku e'ziitx ja'daçxah nwēese'jwa'jmeete vxit txāa
na'wēçxaçxāa peeygājxa'.

³³ Dxusa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe ew pheu'jçxa
ji'phune' txā'sna yajkxte', le'çxkweçxāa yuhwa ya'jiyu'çme', sa'
pta'sxya'wa ya'āja'çme'.

³⁴ Dxus ūs yaakxni's çkimçxá' jiyusa ūstxmanx? Çkimçxá' Dxusa's
kaapiya'jsa ūstxmanx?

³⁵ Kijkīhwa jxuka Dxus jīçxaçxāata' txajx nvxiitnisa, aça' çkimçxá' adx
jī'sthu Dxusa's pees jīwa'jsa ūstxmanx?

³⁶ Txāasa Dxusa' seena' yuh wala ewsa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.
Txā'sa' seena' yuh wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

12

Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's Dxus kusete dukhni

¹ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Dxusa' txakwe wala
peeygāpa'ga, açxha' i'kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni petx kakweyā'jçxa jxuka
kīh pka' yuhwa ji'phmēe txajx kuseteçxaçxāa ya'mdukhwe, Dxusa's
yuuçxāa selpiina fxi'zeya'. Dxusa' txā'wē yūuni'sku jxthāasu' naa pa'ga
kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

² Açxhūyā'ja' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēy yu' fxi'zenuwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sx
fxi'zeni i'kwe'sx ūs yaakxni txāatx jxuka myu'pthehwe, kīhtewa jxuka
u'se yuuna pa'jya'. Txā'wē yūuçxa Dxus jxthāasni ewsa, txajx dxi'pte
zhiçxkwe wēt fxi'zeniçxá's jiyune'kwe.

³ Dxusa' peeygāhçxa adxa's neewe'wek i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejkahn, txāa
pa'ga yu'kxpehwa'j ji'pthu: Adxçxāath thaakwe selpi' sūhna maa yuhwa
i'wejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phmēe i'kwe, naasāa kīhte selpiwa'jsa ne' Dxusa'
nvxiht txā's yuuçxāana kxtey myūuwe, wala jxpa'yakxna.

⁴ Nasaa kakwe's ni'iyajkxwe: Txā' teeçxçxāaçxawa wala kuh jwed ji'pha',
sa' fxiyfxiyçxaht selpi', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxāa we'sxçxawa.

⁵ Txā'wēy kwe'sxwa wala kuhçxawa, jxukaysa Kristo yuuçxá'stha'w
selpi', jxukaysa kxteeçxah fxiyfxiyçxah selpiina.

⁶ Kwe'sx selpiiya' ājawa'ja's Dxusa' fxiyfxiyçxajk ūs, kīhteçxah selpiiya'
ājawa'jsa ne'tka'w yu' txāa yu'sa' jxukak ūs. Aça' txāatxi' wala jxpa'yakx
i'jxūwa'j ji'ptha'w. Meeçxawa Dxusa' txajx yuwe's pta'sxya' ājawa'ja's
ūste', txajx kaajiyu'jniçxá's kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

⁷ Vxitesatx selpiina fxi'zewa'ja's ūste', txā'snawa kxtey yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.
Sa' maawa kaapiya'jya' ājasa' txā'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja'.

⁸ Nxuste fxi'zesatx puutx pu'çxya' ājasa' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's nvxi-
itwa'jme'. Peesya' yaakiççxa', kaasxwedu'juna sūhmēe txā'wē peeswa'ja'.
Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jsa', wala jxpa'yakx jxpe'jwa'ja'. Peejiina fxi'zesatx
pu'çxa'sa', weçxana pu'çxwa'ja'.

Dxusa's jiisa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'

⁹ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's mji'phuwe, īsxiimée ūusuh jxuka yajkxna. Ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée ewsaçxá's kxtey myuuwe.

¹⁰ Yakthē'ja's juuna' yuumée wejxwa yakthē'ja' thaakwe walasa' sūhna puutx ya'mpeeygāhwe.

¹¹ Dxusa's selpiwa'ja'sçxáa ūusuh jxuka weçxana mpa'pçxuwe, wa'l yajxmée.

¹² Ewte pa'jwa'ja's jii i'kwe txāa pa'ga weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txā'sa' yajxmée, багаçxtewa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

¹³ Yakthē'jwe'sx peejiina fxi'zesawe'sxtxi' mpu'çxwe. I'kwe'sx yatte pa'jsatxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe.

¹⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi açena pkuusatx ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myūuwe, wejx yuuwa txāawe'sx pa'gate Dxusa's mneewe'wewe nwe'wekahn.

¹⁵ Weçxasáa yakh i'kwe'sxwa weçxaa mpu'çxwe, sa' nxussa yakh i'kwe'sxwa nxus mpu'çxwe.

¹⁶ Puutx ja'daçxah ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jxthaakwe jiith sūhçxa iiwejçx yajxmée, āhmeekwesa na'wēyçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Makwe ewmée yūusaatawa, ka'tu yu' ewmée yuuwa'jme'. Ew yuuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuwa'ja' jxukaysatx.

¹⁸ Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe, i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē wejx ew theguna txāa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna.

¹⁹ Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée yūusatx ka'tuwa ewmée yūuwa'ja's pakwena fxi'zekahmén. Txā'wē yūumée wejxwa idxna ewmée yūusa's kuçx yuunu, Dxus kastigāywa'jsa' naa pa'ga. Txajjik Dxus librutewa na'wē we'we': Ewmée yūusatx kastigāywa'jsa' adxthu. Adx jiine'tka jī'k.

²⁰ Txā'wē ka'tu ewmée yūuwa'ja's yajxmée na'wē myūu: Idxna açesa ū'wa'j jī'phmée wēena fxi'zeçte', ū' mpuuç. Sa' yū'wēena fxi'zeçte', tudxwa'jwa mes. Idxa' txā'wē yūuçxa', kaythame'jene'ga jī'k.

²¹ Idxna ewmée yūusa's kaaknayu'jnu, wejxwa idx khuē'y meknay, ka'tu ew yūuçxa.

13*Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsaxwa nwēese'jwa'ja'*

¹ Naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx ma'wēsaxwa jxuka nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' jxuka Dxus nvxiitnišaçxaçxáata'. Maa yuhwa Dxus nvxiitnimeesa yu' meeta'.

² Aça' maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi açesa' Dxus nvxiitnisatx açesa yuuna. Txā'wē açesa' yuuwesa kastigāywa'j yuuna.

³ Jxkaahsa ūsta' txāawe'sxa' ew yūuna fxi'zesatxi' kastigāywa'jsameeta'. Txāawe'sxa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesaçxáatx kastigāywa'jsata'. Aça' jxkaahsawe'sxtxi ūukhmée fxi'ze wēeçxa', txāawe'sx yu'kxpehniçx jxuka nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē yūusatxi' nwe'wewa'jsata'.

⁴ Txāa pa'gately jxkaahsawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata', idxna pu'çxwa'jsa. Nawa idxa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zeçxa', ūukhwa'j jī'phune'ga, txāa pa'gately jxkaahsawe'sxa' peekçxáa ūsmeeta', txāawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisata'. Txāa pa'ga ley ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuutxna ewmée yūusa's kastigāyna.

⁵ Txāa pa'ga jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jwa'ja', nawa kastigo's ũkhçxaçxāa nwēese'jmée, wejxwa Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuçthu sũhna nwēese'jwa'ja'.

⁶ Txāawe'sxa' Dxus nvxiitnisayã'jçxa', txāawe'sx thegwa'j yu'sa' kihnawa jxukatx kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxtxi dukhwa'j vxuyu's ũswa'j ji'phi'kwe.

⁷ Kihçxah yuuwa'j ji'phçxawa, txā'sa' kxtey yuuwa'ja': vxuyu gobierno ji's yuulçxa', txā'snawa dukhwa'ja'. Sa' maaçxahtx nwēese'jwa'j ji'phçxawa, txāawe'sxtxi' nwēese'jwa'ja' wa'lmée.

⁸ Kih yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja', kih yuul yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zeya', naasāa puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's yuuçxāa bagaçxtewa ji'phuna nes yuuwa'ja'. Txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāasa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's kxtey yuusaaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

⁹ Dxus leya' na'wēk jxkaaja': Ptamsayã'ja' vxite yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Nasa ikhwa'jme'. Pesweewa'jme'. Vxitetx isxiina nuywe'wewa'jme'. Vxitee jĩtx kusa'j wēena fxi'zewa'jme' jĩ'k. Aça' txāa jxkaahnitxi' jxuka kxtey nwēese'jya' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Vxitetxwa mpeeygāh, idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēy jĩ'k.

¹⁰ Txā'wē puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's ji'phçxa', ewmée yūuwa'j yu'sa' ya'yajxmeena. Na'jĩ'th na': Peeygāanisa's ji'phte yuuçxāak Dxus jxkaahni leya's kihte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey ya'yu'.

¹¹ Txā'wē peeygāawa'ja's jxpa'yakxmeene'kwe aça' āçxha' jweeifçxāa utxaana u'jweça' kwe'sxtxi jxukate nwe'wewa'j ena', txāa pa'ga jxpa'yakx meswe.

¹² Txā'wē yūuwa'j ena' pa'jya' jxthēeyuumeena, txāa pa'ga çxhi'dxte fxi'zeni's nvxihçxa, eena'te fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹³ Na'wē yūumée: ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yajxna, kazx pkal yuuna, puutx yahçena puutx puina, beka yat-su tūuna susna txā'wē yūumée, ewçxāa yūuna zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁴ Naasāa Jesukristo ma'wē jxkaathe', txā's yuuçxāa jxuka nwēese'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, peekx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa yu's nwēese'jmée.

14

Yakhthē'ja's açewe'wewa'jme'

¹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamée ew jiisa yakhthē'ja's wa'lmée mpa'gawe, txajx jxpubanisu açewe'wemée.

² Miiyajxwe wakx vxiteya' naa sũju'tx: Ũ'nisa yu'sa' kihnawa jxuka ũ'wa'ja' sũju'tx. Naapkaçxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's açxamée ew jiisa' ũ'wa'ja's txhitxçxa ũ'wa'ja' sũju'tx.

³ Aça' maa sũhmée kihnawa jxuka ũ'sa' txhitxçxaçxāa ũ'sa's açewe'wewa'jme'. Txā'wēy txhitxçxaçxāa ũ'sawa kuçx açewe'wewa'jme' kihnawa jxuka ũ'sa's. Ma'wē ũ'saçxawa txāawe'sxa' Dxus luuçxta'.

⁴ Idxa' çkimçxaga iidx jxpe'jnimeetx açewe'we'? Txā' ew ma'k yuu ewmée ma'k yuu nawa txā'sa' patron jxpe'jsa jiina, txāa pa'gategy jxpe'jsa' ma'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa txāa pu'çxwa'jsa'.

⁵ Vxiteya' naa sũju'tx: Fxiesta en yuutxi' jxuka ki'swa'ja' sũju'tx. Naapkaçxha' vxite' maa fxiesta yuutxi' ki'swa'jme' sũju'tx. Ma'wē yaakxsaçxawa teeçxsa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ũuste ew ũusutheniçxá's nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe kuçx açewe'wemée.

⁶ Txāa pa'gately fxiesta entxi jxuka ki'ssawa, Dxusa's weçxanak ki'su', aça' fxiesta entxi jxukamée ki'ssawa Dxusa's iŕçxáak weçxana fxi'ze'. Txā'wēy kihnawa jxuka ũ'sawa Dxusa's weçxanak ũ'we', aça' kīh iiyuutxi' ũ'sameewa Dxusa's iŕçxáak weçxá'. Jxukay Dxusa'sçxaçxáatx weçxá'.

⁷ Txāa pa'gately kwe'sx iŕtxi fxi'zeni kwe'sx uuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa txā' kwe'sx jīi meeta', aça' peekx ma'wēwa yūuna fxi'ze'nja sūhwa'j jī'phmeetha'w.

⁸ Na'wē iŕtxi fxi'ze'tha'w txā' Kristo jī', sa' uumtha'w nawa Kristo jxthāasniçxá'stha'w kxtey yu', txāasa iŕtxi fxi'zeni ma'k yuu uu en ma'k yuu nawa Kristo jīiçxaçxáata'.

⁹ Txā'wē Kristo' iŕtxisawe'sx ma'tx yuu uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysate namu yuuya'iŕçxáak uunijūwa ki' iŕtxi yuu.

¹⁰ Namu' Kristo', aça' idxa' namumeeçxa' çkījxa'ga iidx yakthē'ja's ewmeesa' jīna açewe'we'? Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jñi yuuwa'jsatha'w, aça' Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wē yuusaatewa we'wewa'j jī'pha'.

¹¹ Txajīi Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jñi yuuwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni':

Adxa' Dxus iŕtxisa isath we'we',

Majūwe'sxwa jxuka adx tasxteçxaçxáa peejūkwena pa'jçxa,

Dxus yuh yu'ga jīna weçxaatxna.

¹² Txā'wē yūuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Dxus tasxte paswa'j jī'phu'nja'w ma'wē yūusaaçxawa.

Yakthē'ja's kaypuba'jwa'jme'

¹³ Txāa pa'ga aŕçhūyā'ja' txā'wē ewmeeg yu' jīna puutx açewe'wena fxi'zewa'j jī'phmeetha'w. Txā'wē yūumée wejxwa ewçxáa yūuna mpu'çx, yakthē'j jxpubakahmén.

¹⁴ Adxa' jīiith Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha', kīh ũ'yuhwa ewmeesa yu' mee'a. Nawa txā'wē ewmeena sūhna yaakxsa yakh yu' ewmée yuhna.

¹⁵ Nawa iidx yakthē'j dxi'pte jxpa'yakxmée kihnawa ũ'pa'gaçxáa txāa yakthē'ja' jxpubawáana aça' idx yuuwesa yuune'ga peeygāasamée. Kristo uuçxa nwe'wenisawe'sxtxi' idxa' kaypuba'jñi iidx ũ'nisa yakh.

¹⁶ Idx yakh yu' ewsaçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' ewmeesa wáa yuuna aça' txā'wē yūuweçxsa yuutxi' wala mpa'yajkx.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'gately Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja' ũ'nisatx jxpa'yakxçxa txā'wē Dxus yakh ya'fxi'ze'çme', naasáa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte yuuçxáak Dxus yakh wēt weçxana jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jī'phu'.

¹⁸ Txā'wē vxitetx kaypuba'jmée jxpa'yakx Kristo's selpiite' Dxusa' weçxa'k aça' nasawa weçxa'tx txā'wē yūute'.

¹⁹ Txā'wē puutx ew yūuna puimée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakwewa'j jī'ptha'w, Dxus yakh jwee'iŕçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's puutx ya'pu'çxna.

²⁰ Ũ'nisa' jxuka ewsata'. Nawa vxitesatx kaypuba'jwa'ja's ũ'teçxáa ewme'. Txāa pa'ga Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi' kaypuba'jñi iidx ũ'ni yakh.

²¹ Txā'wē peekx yakthē'ja's kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' ũ'nimée wejx ewa', çxiçx, vxino, kīhwa kaypuba'jwa'j yu'sa' jxuka.

²² Idx yakh yu' kīh ũ'wa jxuka ewsatewa jīiçxa', iidx ũusteçxáa txāa sūhna mfxi'ze Dxus dxi'pte. Ewmeena sūhwa'ja's ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxsamée yakh yu', ew yuja'.

²³ Nawa ewmeewáana sūhna kuh jwed yajkxna ũ'sa yakha', ewmée yuja'. Txāa pa'gatey ewmeewáanakx sūhwa'ja's ji'phçxa nwēese'jmeete', txāa yu' pkal yuja'.

15

Vxitesa yakh ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Dxus yakh çxhāçxhayā'j fxi'zesa' peekçxçáa wēt fxi'zewa'ja's pakwemée, pu'çxwa'j ji'ptha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's açxamée ew jiiisatx.

² Kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah vxite nasatx pu'çxna wēt kaafxi'ze'jwa'j ji'ptha'w ewçxáa yūuna, txāawe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeíçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zeya' ájakahn.

³ Txāa pa'gatey Kristo txakwe jxtuhtesa yuhçxawa, peekçxçáa wēt fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pakwemée, wejxwa vxitetx wēesxuni's txāak jxpaga. Txā'sna we'weççak Dxus librute na'ji': Idxna wēesxuni's adxthu jxpaga jī'k.

⁴ Dxus librute fxi'jni ũsta' txā' kwe'sxtxi kçxhāçxha'jwa'jsata', nxuswa'j en ma'wēsa pa'thewa nxusmée çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zeya' piyakahn.

⁵ Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ũsu' na' txāai pu'çxhina puutx ewçxáa yūuna Kristo Jesus na'wēy fxi'zekahn,

⁶ kxah kxteeççah jxukaysa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata yuuçxá's tuuthe'jene'kwe.

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni

⁷ Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi jxpaga txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa wa'lmée mpa'gawe maa yakthē'jtxwa, Dxus weççakahn.

⁸ Miiyajkwē: Dxusa' kwe'sx yaççawe'sx yakh puutx we'wek Kristo kīiwa'ja's, aça' txāa puutx we'weni kxtey yuukahnkku Kristo' kīh judi-uwe'sxtxi selpiiya'.

⁹ Sa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's jxpagaçxa weççana tuuthe'khanku Kristo' kīh. Txā'sna we'weççak Dxus librute na'ji': Txā'wē ew yūupa'ga txāawe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weççana memna tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

¹⁰ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaçxawa judiwe'sx yakh ja'daççah wēt wēt miiya-jkxwe jī'k.

¹¹ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa pta'sxi' íççáak:

Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa jxukaysawe'sx Dxusa's weççana mtuuthe'jwe, Dxusa' seena' yuh walasa' jīna nasa jxukaytxi pta'sxna.

¹² Txajíççáak Isaiaswa na'jīna fxi'j':

Jesé jī'j teeçç kasejena, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx jxuka yamuya'.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' nwe'wenisa yuutxna jī'k.

¹³ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ũste wēt wēt weççana fxi'zewa'ja's ũsuna txā'sna jxpaga'satxi's, kxah Dxus Espiritu pu'ççte', Dxus nwe'wenisatha'w yuu sūhna weççana fxi'zene'kwe.

¹⁴ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, adxa' ew jīth i'kwe'sxa' ew yūuwa'j yuuçxá's ne'kwe ũste ji'ph fxi'ze', ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa sxiigmée. Txāasa ne'kwe teeççsa na'wēççah puutx ew ya'yu'kxpehna fxi'ze' sūju'th.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' txā'wēyā'j sxiigmée fxi'zesa' ne'kwe, nawa adxwa fxii yu'kxpehna fxi'jaççthu Dxus yakh wejx ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'jna.

16 Txã'wê yûuwa'ja's Dxusku adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, judiu jî'mée vxite nasatx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxkahn. Txãa Jesukristo kaapiya'jnisafi Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txã'snath adxa' pta'sxi', judiu jî'mée vxite nasaçxawa Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxusa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyûukahn.

17 Txãasath adx ûuste wêtwê't yaaki', Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna Dxusa's selpi'th sùhna.

18 Nawa txã'wê yûuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's pu'çx judiu jî'mée vxite nasaçxawa Dxusa's nwêese'khan, txãawe'sx ew jiyukahn yuwejuwa pta'sxna, kim yuhwa âjanimeesatx âatewa kaavxya'ja'jnik yuu Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte'.

19 Txã'wê yûunath Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mtee mteewa pta'sxna jxã'j, Jerusalente takhçxa Iliriko kiwete pa'phkaçx.

20 Txã'wê vxite pta'sxnisu yu' pekûjxa'meeth yajkx, wejxwa bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Kristo yase's kxsusnimeesuth txajx yuwe ewsa's pta'sxya' yajkx, Dxus librute na'jî'k txãa kxtey yuukahn:

21 Txãawe'sxa' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni meesaçxawa, wêse'jetxna,
Sa' jiyutxna, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa jiimeesaçxawa jî'k.

Pablo Roma çxhabna u'jya' yaakxni

22 Txã'wê Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna u'juçxath i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yu' tudu'çmée, maz uswa yujxa' yajkxçxawa.

23-24 Nawa âçxha' naa ja'dasu pekûhna jxã'th na' Espanxa kiwen u'jweççxa', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa iipa'j uykhêu'nja txã'wê yûuwa'ja's nyafxi-ith yaakxni jî'phu'. Aça' i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ûsçxa Espanxa kiwen u'jweçte', pu'çxhine'kwe sùju'th.

25 Nawa âçxhûi yu' Jerusalenna u'jweçthu kxtee yakthê'jwe'sxtxi kîhçxáawa pu'çxwa'j jxûna.

26 Jerusalente yakthê'jwe'sx kîhwa jî'phmeesa ûsta' txãawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' jîçxa vxyuu pkhakhtxi Macedonia vxite' Akaya kiwesuwe'sx txã'sna jxûna u'jweçthu.

27 Txã'wê pu'çxte ewna sùhwa'ja's jî'phutx, txãa pa'gatey isa ew yajkxte yu' Macedonia'suwe'sxa' yuultxi yu', txã'wê judiu jî'jwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe ewsa's jxtxuhdetx judiu jî'mée vxite nasatxwa. Txãa pa'gatx Dxus yuwe ewsa's kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga ka'tuwa kaasxwedujwa'j jî'ptha'w jîçxa txãawe'sx jî'phunisa yakh pu'çxya' yajkx.

28 Aça' txã'wê Jerusalente pa'jçxa' pkhakhni vxuyu's txãawe'sxtxi dukhçxa', Espanxa kiwen u'jya'wath, txãasa i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa dudte ne'ka'nja.

29 Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', i'kwe'sxa' jweeîçxáa Kristo yakh çxhâçxha fxi'zene'kwe sùju'th.

30 Yakthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxith neewe'we': peeygâawa'ja's Dxus Espiritu ûste jî'phi'kwe, txãasa adxa's peeygâhçxa Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa adx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wekahn.

31 Judea kiwete açesa ûsta' txãawe'sx adxna kîhwa ewmée yûukahmén Dxusa's mpi'kxwe, sa' Jerusalemte yakthê'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j jxûna u'jweçthu txã'snawa weçxana jxpa'gakahn,

32 kxah Dxus pu'çxte', ewçxáa ki' sxawedçxa i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana úswa'ja's jî'phu'nja.

³³ Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa yakh pi'kxna nes yuuna, ewçxáa kaafx'i'ze'jna.

16

Nasa iisa yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹ Kwe'sx npe'sx Fxebe pa'the', txã'sa' wa'lmée jxp'a'gakahn neewe'weçthu i'kwe'sxtxi, txã' Cenorea çxhabte pkhaakhesatx selpiisa'.

² Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa's jiiyã'jsa' ma'wë yüuwa'ja'swa jii i'kwe na' txã'wëçxáa yüuna mpa'gawe, Kristo's selpiisa' naa pa'ga kwe'sx npe'sxna sühna. Sa' txãa kîh peejini'swa mpu'çxwe, txãa pa'gatey txã' maatxwa wala pu'çxsa' txãasaiik adxnawa pu'çx.

³ Priscila vxite' Akila txãawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesusna adx selpiičte', txãawe'sxa' kxtee adx yakh mjii pu'çxsatx yu'.

⁴ Txãasaiitx txãawe'sxa' u'dxih adxna nwe'wena. Txã'wë ew yüupa'gath adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' wala weçxá'. Nawa adxçxáa txã'wë weçxa'çméeth, judiu jii'mée vxite nasawa weçxa'tx Dxusa's jiiisawe'sx.

⁵ Priscila vxite' Akila txãawe'sx yatte pkhaakhesa yakthé'jwe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' adx namiku Epeneto'swa mweeçxawe. Txãak nyafxçxah Akaya kiwete Kristo's üuste jxp'a'gasa yu'.

⁶ Maria'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' nakwe wala mjik i'kwe'sx ksx-avxite.

⁷ Adx jii'j Adróniko vxite' Junias txãawe'sxtxiwa yuwe mweeçxawe. Txãawe'sxa' adx yakh karcelte üssata', sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisawe'sxtxi yu', thaakwe jiyunisa. Sa' txãawe'sxa' Kristo's jiiisayã'jtx yu' Kristo's adx jiyumeyna.

⁸ Kristo's jiiisa adx namiku Ampliasnawa yuwe mweeçxawe.

⁹ Kwe'sx na'wëy Kristo Jesusa's selpiina fxi'zesa Urbano'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' adx namiku Estakisnawa txã'wëy.

¹⁰ Apelesnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã'sa' makwe nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Kristo yakh txutemeek fxi'zesa yu'. Sa' Aristobulowe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy yuwe mweeçxawe.

¹¹ Adx jii'j Herodiana'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, vxite' Narciso jii'jwe'sx Kristo's jiiisatx yuwe mweeçxawe.

¹² Trifxena vxite' Trifxosawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe, txãawe'sxa' Kristo's selpisaatx yu'. Sa' kwe'sx npe'sx Persidanawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txãawa wala mjiiisa yu'k Kristo's selpiina.

¹³ Rufxusnawa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' wala jiyunisa yu'k Kristo's nwëese'jsa' jini, sa' txajx nji'ja'swa yuwe mweeçxawe, txã' adxna jxpe'jsa mama na'wësak yu'.

¹⁴ Vxite' naawe'sxtxi yuwe mweeçxawe: Asinkrito, Fxlegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, vxite' yakthé'jwe'sx txãawe'sx yakh üssayã'jçxa.

¹⁵ Vxite' naatx yuwe mweeçxawe: Fxilólogo, Julia, Olimpas, Nereo vxite' txajx npe'sxna. Sa' txãawe'sx yakh üssa Kristo's jiiisa yuutxi' jxuka mweeçxawe.

¹⁶ Teeçxsa na'wëçxah üuste wala wët yajkxna puutx yuwe mweeçxawe. Sa' Kristo's nwëese'jsa mteewa pkhaakhesa yu' jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁷ Yakthé'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe na'wë ew fxi'zewa'ja's piya i'kwe txãajü kaypuba'jna kaapui'jna fxi'zesatx. Txã'wë yüusawe'sx yakha' mtxuteewe.

¹⁸ Txã'wême', txãawe'sxa' Jesukristo's selpiisameeta'. Txãawe'sx ewmée yaakxnıçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze', sa' nasa açxamée ew jiisa yuutxi'sa' kaypuba'ja'tx wala zhiçxkweçxáa we'weçxa.

¹⁹ Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ũsuh jxuka nwēese'jni's jxukaysa jiita', txãa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'. Sa' ewmeesa yu's nwēese'jmée wejxwa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jna ũskahnthu neewe'we'.

²⁰ Aça' kīhtewa jxuka ew kaafxi'ze'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina eçxthē'j knaykahmén. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

²¹ Adx yakh mjii pu'çxsa Timoteowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, vxite' Lucio, Jasón, Sosípater adx ji'jwe'sx.

²² Naa karta's fxi'phu'çxsa Tercio adxwa yuwe weçxaakaja'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx.

²³ Sa' Dxus luuçx pkhaakhewa'j yat pki'jsa Gayowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, adxa's paadee yat pki'jsa. Vxite' Érastowa yuwe weçxaakaja'k, go-bierno vxyu's jxaawsa. Txã'wēy kwe'sx yakhthē'j Kuarto yaasesawa weçxaakaja'k.

²⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx bagaçxtewa.

Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxani

²⁵ Āçxha' Dxus kusete nvxiituçthu txã' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeiçxáa çxhãçxha kaafxi'ze'jena, Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's ma'wētka pta'sx txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's naa kiwemeeteyku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu',

²⁶ nawa txã'sa' jū'nasuçxáak kaajiyu'jni yuu, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaafxi'ja'jçxa. Txã'sna āçxha' maa kiwetewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuça', maawa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'khan. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's wala weçxaawa'j ji'ptha'w.

²⁷ Dxus yuuçxáa ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa'. Txãa pa'ga txã's yuuçxáa bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo ew yūupa'ga.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Korintotewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Pablo yaaseth, Dxus peeygâhçxa pa'yate Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txã'wê yûuwa'ja's Dxusku txhîtxhçxa nvxiht.

² Korinto çxhabte yakthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jaçthu, txã'wê yakthê'j Sosteneswa yuwe weçxaakaja'k. I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh txutemée fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Majûwe'sxwa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'ja Jesukristo yasena kxsussa ûstxna txãawe'sx yâ'jçxa ja'daçxah txajx tasxte yuuçxâa fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya. Txãa Jesukristo' kwe'sx jxukaysatx jxpe'jsa'.

³ I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxâa mfxi'zewe.

Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga Dxusa' kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees

⁴ Dxusa's weçxana nesthu yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wê Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak pees Jesukristo pu'çxpa'ga.

⁵ Txã'wê Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' utxaapa'ga, Dxusa' txajx dxi'pte kîhtewa jxuka i'kwe'sx sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's jxukak ûs, Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j ma'k yuu, meeçxa' maa isa pta'sxsatewa jiyuwa'j ma'k yuu nawa jxuka.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ûuste kaavxya'ja'kwe.

⁷ Txã'wê Dxus pu'çxte', i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa sxiigmée i'kwe' txajx dxi'pte fxi'ze' Jesukristo kîiwa'j ena's ûythasna.

⁸ Dxusa' txã'wê ewçxâa jxpe'jna nes yuuna nmeh entepkaçx, kxah Jesukristo kîi ente' i'kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

⁹ Dxusa' na'wê ewçxâa jxpe'jya' neeyûuk na' kxtey yuuna. Txã'wê ewçxâa jxpe'jya' îiçxâak txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zeya' pa'ya i'kwe'sxtxi'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx puutx puina txuteni

¹⁰ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dxi'pte yakthê'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejeçthu, puutx ewteçxah puutx we'weçxa txutemée kxazîi ja'daçxah teeçxsa na'wêçxaçxâa ew yajxna fxi'zekahn.

¹¹ Kloé yattewe'sxa' adxa's pta'sxtxi txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' puina fxi'zena ûsta' jîna, txãa pa'gath adx yakthê'jwe'sxtxi txã'wê we'we'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' teeçxsa na'wêçxah fxiyfxiy we'wena ûsi'kwe: Maafi yu', adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath, naapkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath. Vxite' Pedro yakh u'jsath, aça' vxitei' yu' Kristo yakh u'jsath jîna i'kwe we'we'.

¹³ Nawa Kristo' ç'teeçx ahtewe'sx yakhçxâa fxi'zewa'jsaga yuuá'? ç'I'kwe'sx pa'gate Pabloga kluuste uuá'? Meeçxawa ç'i'kwe'sxa' Pablo yase's kxsusçxakwe yu'te bautisâyni yuuá'?

¹⁴ Ewçxâa ne'tka i'kwe'sxtxi maa yuhtxwa yu'te bautisâynee, naasâa Krispo vxite' Gayo txãawe'sxçxâatxthu bautisây.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'ga kim yuhwa txã'wê Pablo yase's kxsusçxa bautisâyniith jîya' âjameetxna.

¹⁶ Vxite' Estefxanaswe'sxçxâatxthu bautisây, meeçxa' vxitetx bautisây wá'ntka nawa txãa yuutxi' yaaki'çmeeth.

¹⁷ Kristo' adxa's bautisāyya' kaahme', naasáa kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxya'çxáak kaah. Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakhmées pta'sxkaah. Txā'wēme', Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxnisa' e'skhē neeyūuwe'sxte.

Nwe'weya' ājawa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa

¹⁸ Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate kluuste uuk jīna pta'sxni' kīhwa seelpimeesa na'wē ne' pthūuse' vxituçxa nxus kiwete u'jwa'jsatxi'. Nawa Dxus yakh ūsya' u'jwa'jsa kwe'sx yuutxi' txā'wē pta'sxni' seena' wala seelpisa', kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁹ Dxus librute we'weçxa':

Ivxiitu'nja naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's, Sa' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni's kīhte yuhwa selpiiwa'jmée nvxiitu'nja jī'k.

²⁰ Txā'wē' aça' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyuni' çkīhte selpiikx? Kīhtewa jxuka jiisa kaapiya'jsatha'w sūhsa' çmtee yuutxki? Naa kiwete kīh ūsna txā'sna jxuka jiisathē'j çkīh yuukx? Åçxha' txā' çkīhteçxá' selpiima'k? Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiyunisa's kīhtewa seelpimeek vxit Dxusa'.

²¹ Dxusa' jiyuk naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jxuka jiyusa' Dxusa's jiyuya' ājawa'jmeesatewa. Txāasak kīhtewa jiimeeçxawa txā'sna ūsuh jxuka yajkçxa txajx pta'sxni's wa'lmeé jxpaga'gateçxáa nwe'wewa'ja's vxit, makwe txajx pta'sxni' vxite yakh yu' seelpimée na'wētewa.

²² Judiwe'sxa' cielujū seena'sa kaavxya'ja'jni'stxi uy wēje', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sxa' naa kiwete jiyunisa'stxi pakwé'.

²³ Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'stha'w pta'sxi'. Judiwe'sxa' txā'wē pta'sxni'stxi jxpuba', naapkaçxha' griegowe'sx yuutxi'sa' kīhtewa seelpimée luuku we'weni na'wē ne' pthūuse'.

²⁴ Nawa Dxus txhitxhnisa judiu vxite' griego txāawe'sx yakh yu', Kristo yuuçxáa nwe'wewa'jsa', nwe'wewa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitnisa.

²⁵ Naa kiwete nasa jiisa ūstxna txāawe'sx yakh yu', Dxus jiimeesa na'wēsaçxawa, txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe jiisa' Dxusa'. Aça' Dxus çxhāçxhameeçxa ājasamée na'wēsaçxawa, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxte jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa'.

²⁶ Yakthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus txhitxhni's mjiyuwe. I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's yu' walamée jii i'kwe sa' çxhāçxhasawa kuhmée i'kwe, sa' jxtuhthesawa kuhmée i'kwe.

²⁷ Txā'wēçxawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jiimeesata' jīna naa kiwetewe'sx nasa we'we'tx txāawe'sxtxi kaythame'jwa'jsa. Sa' txā'wēy naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Çxhāçxhamée āhmeesata' jī'tx txāawe'sxtxiwa kaythame'jwa'jsa.

²⁸ Naa kiwete nasa we'weçxa': Kīhtewa seelpimeesata' jīnatx açewe'we' txāa açewe'wesatx seelpimeekhē nvxiitwa'jsa i'kwe.

²⁹ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxa' āhmeekwesatx txhitxhnisa i'kwe na' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte iijewjçx yajkxna fxi'zeyā' ājameene'kwe.

³⁰ Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku vxit. Aça' Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'swa Dxus iijçxáak vxit. Sa' txāa Kristopa'ga yuuçxáa kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtetha'w neeyūu, txajx tasxu txutemée fxi'zeyā'.

³¹ Txāa pa'ga Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja's Dxus librute na'wē fxi'jni ūsa': Maawa jiiith sūhna jxtuhthe yaakxwēje'ççxa', Dxus yuuçxá's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jī'k.

2

Kristo kluuskhē uuk txajx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxni

1 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, adxa' Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' kxtee pa'jçxa', jiisa we'weni seena' zhiçxkwesa yakh pta'sxna pa'jmeeth.

2 Kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh pta'sxna ūsu'çmeeth, naasáa Jesukristo's kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhniçxá'sthu pta'sxna ūsu'.

3 I'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', wala jiisa na'wē pa'jmée, wejxwa jiimeesa na'wē ūukhna pa'jçxath Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sx.

4 Nawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa yakh we'weçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knaymeeth. Txā'wē yūmée, wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte txajx Espiritu yakhçxáath kaajiyu'jçxa i'kwe'sxtxi' knay.

5 I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáa piyaçxa Dxusa's jiyumée, wejxwa Dxus i'çxáa pu'çxte Dxusa's jiyusa yuukahnthu naa kiwete jiyunisa yu'sa' we'wemée.

Dxus pheu'jniti' txajx Espiritu yakh i'çxáak ya'jjiyu'

6 Txā'wēçxawa, Dxusna ew yā'j jiisa yakh yu' txā'wē we'weni' seena' yuh jiisa we'wenisata'. Nawa txā'wē we'weni' naa kiwetewe'sxmeeta', sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx skhēwwa'jsa ūsta' wala jiisa txāawe'sx we'weniwa meeta'.

7 wejxwa naa kiwe meetey bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phyā'kh yu' kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txā'snatha'w pta'sxi'.

8 Txā'sa' naa kiwete ne'jwe'sx kim yuhwa jiyumeeta'. Jiyuwaç'a', kluuskhē ki'pçxa ikhwa'jmée ne'ta yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa cielujūwe'sxa's.

9 Nawa Dxus librute fxi'jni ūsyā'kh yu' txā'wē jiyuwa'ja'smée, txāa pa'ga ne'ta jiyumée. Txajjik na'ji':

Dxusna yaakxsawe'sx jii Dxusa' pheu'kh txāa pheu'jni's Kim yuhwa iuymeeta', sa' iiwēse'jwa meeta',

Sa' ūusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxni ji'phu'çmeeta' jina fxi'jni'.

10 Dxusa' txajx Espiritu yakhku txā'wēsaxt kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j, txāa pa'gatey txajx Espiritu' Dxus pheu'jni kim yuhwa jiyuwa'jmeesa ūstxna txāatx jxuka jiisa'.

11 Ayga nasaa pwe'sxçxáa yuhwa çkim jiyuya' ājajx vxitee ūs yaakxni's? Naasaa txā'wē yaakxsayçxáa çjiyumeema'k? Txā'wēy Dxus Espiritu yuuçxáa jiia' Dxus yajkçxça pheu'jnisiatxi'.

12 Kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's jiyunisa's jxpa'gaçxa ūsmeetha'w. Dxus Espiritu txajx tasxu yuusa'stha'w jxpa'ga, Dxus peeygāhçxa kwe'sxtxi ew yūuk txāatx jxuka jiyuya'.

13 Txāasatha'w kwe'sxtxi Dxus ew yūuni's txajx Espiritu kaajiyu'the pta'sxya' āja', sa' naa kiwetewe'sxa's piyani's pta'sxi'çmeetha'w. Dxus jii'txi' Dxus Espiritu yakhñiçxáatha'w pta'sxi'.

14 Nawa Dxus Espiritu's ūste ji'phmeesa' Dxus Espiritu we'weni's jiyuya' ājameetxna. Txā'wēsa yakha' jimeekwesa we'weni na'wēçxáa pthūusena. Dxus we'wenitxi' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa ya'jiyuna, txāa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu yakhmée yu' jiyuya' ājameetxna. Dxus yaakxniti' Dxus Espiritu yakhçxáa jiyuya' ājatxna.

15 Nawa maawa Dxus Espiritu's ūste ji'phsa' jxpubamée ew jiyuya' ājatxna, aça' txā'wē yūusa's jxpubana ūsa' jiya' ājameetxna maa yuhwa.

16 Txã'wê jiyuya' ãjawa'jmeete íçxáak Dxus librute na'wê we'we': ¿Kim jiyuya' ãjakx Dxus yaakxni's? Dxusa's ¿kim kaapiya'jya' ãjakx? jì'k. Txã'wêtewa, kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Kristo yaakxni's, Dxus Espiritu kaajiyu'pha'ga.

3

E'zsa Dxus tasxte mjïisaçxáatha'w

1 Yakhthê'jwe'sx, makwe wala jiisa ne'kwe nawa Dxusa's ew jiisa yakh na'wê yu' we'weya' ãjameeth, Dxusa's kíh yuhwa jiimeesa yakh na'wêçxáath we'weya' ãja. Kristo kaapiya'jni yu'k kíh yuhwa jiimée luuçx le'çxkwe na'wêçxáa i'kwe.

2 Luuçx le'çxkwesa's ma'wêta leçxiçxáana puuçu' vxite ù' yu's puuçmée txã'wêy i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'jçxawa thêmeekuêsaçxáanath kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wê thêysa yu'sa' ãjameei'kwe naa pa'ga sa' ãçxpkaçx jiyuya' ãja'çmeei'kwe.

3 Txãasa ãçxpkaçx i'kwe'sx ùuste Dxusa's yu' kíh yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe, txãasa i'kwe puutx yahçena puina txuteçxa fxi'ze'. Txã'wê yūunisa', Dxusa's ùuste ji'phmeesa fxi'zenisa'.

4 Txã'wê Adxa' Pablo yakh u'jsath jìçpkaçxha' vxite' Apolos yakh u'jsath jina txã'wê yūuçxa', Dxusa's ¿ma'wêçxáa yuhwa ùuste ji'phmeesa na'wê yuh meekwe wakx'?

5 Ūus miiyajkxwe: Pablo' ¿kíh yūusaana? Aça' Apoloswa ¿kíh yūusaana? Kwe'sxa' naasáa Dxusna selpisaçxáatha'w, Dxus ma'wê jxkaathe' txã'wêy mjïitha'w teeçxsa na'wêçxah, txãa pa'ga i'kwe Kristo's jiyuwa'ja's ji'phu.

6 Adxa' nyafxte uuhsaçxáath yu', naapkaçxha' Apolosa' yu'awsak yu'. Nawa Dxusku kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywala.

7 Txã'wê uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txã'wê yūusa' kíhwa jxtuhthesameeta', naasáa Dxus yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', txã'wê kbuuçxa'jçxa nuywalapa'ga.

8 Uuhsa vxite' yu'awsa txãawe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxthaakwesamée, txãa na'wêçxaxáata'. Nawa dewewaj yu'sa' txakweçxaçxáa yu'mée Dxusa' deweena, makwe mjïite', txã'sçxáan deweena.

9 Dxus mjïinite kwe'sxa' kxtee mjïisaçxáatha'w, aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus mjïini kiwe na'wêsa i'kwe.

Txã'wêy i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wêsa i'kwe, aça' txãa yata's txahna pheu'jsa' Dxusa'.

10 Dxus jxkaathe adxa' yat txajxa' jiisa na'wê yat txaahwa'ja's kaaçxida'jsaçxáath. Aça' adx takhni kajkwete' vxite mjïina ūsa' yata's. Nawa ma'wê mjïiwa'ja' swa jxpa'yakx mjïiwa'j ji'pha' teeçxsa na'wêçxah.

11 Yat txaahwa'ja's takhna kaaçxida'jni ūsyã'ja' txã' Jesukristo', aça' kim yuhwa vxite fxiy kaaçxida'jwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

12 Na'wê kaaçxida'jni kajkwete kíh yakhwa mjïitxna: vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwesa yakh meeçxawa fxtūu, çhìçh, khìh txã'wêsa yakh.

13 Nawa Dxus kastigãywa'j ente ya'pdxipuçxa ya'jiyuna ma'wê mjïini'swa. Txãa ente' ipx yakh kíjiana, aça' txãa ipxa' kaajiyu'juna mjïisa ma'wê mjïini'swa.

14 Txãa kaaçxida'jni kajkwete mjïisa' ew wáa mjïina ipxte çxhavxywa'jmeesa yakh aça' txã'wê ew mjïipa'ga dwení yuuna.

15 Nawa txãa yatte mjïisa' ipxte çxhavxywa'jsa yakh wáa mjïina açá' jxuka çxhavxyte', mjïipa'ga dewenimée yuuna. Naasáa kxtee mjïisa yuuçxáa ewte neeyüuna, txãa ipx walajü üphna kasehsa na'wë.

16 I'kwe'sxü Dxus üswa'j yati'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx üuste u'pwa'jsate jiimeewá'kwe.

17 Dxus üswa'j yata' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa na's maawa Dxus üswa'j yata's ivxiitute', Dxusa' ivxiituna txã'wë yüusa's. Txãa Dxus üswa'j yata' i'kwe'sxi'kwe.

18 I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa jxpubanuwe, wala jiisatha'w sühna. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's wala jiisa üsçxa', jiimeekwesa na'wëçxáa miijaykxwe. Txã'wë yuuçxáa, wala jiisa yuuna pa'jane'kwe.

19 Naa kiwetewe'sxçxáana wala jiyuni', Dxus dxi'pte' kîh yuhwa seelpimeesa'. Txajüik Dxus librute na'wë we'we': Wala yá'j jiitha'w sühna fxi'zesatxi' ewmeete khêewa'ja'sku vxitu' Dxusa', txã'wë yaakxpaga.

20 Txã'wëy vxite ajkhêwa na'wë fxi'jni üsa': Wala jiitha'w sühna fxi'zeni', kîhte yuhwa seelpimeetewa jiia' Dxusa' jî'k.

21 Txãa pa'ga nasaçxáatx jxthaakwe iwejçx iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wë yaakxkahmenü kîhwa jxuka i'kwe'sx jüçxaçxáata'.

22 Pablo ma'k yuu, Apolos ma'k yuu, Pedro ma'k yuu, naa kiwe ma'k yuu, itxi fxi'zenisa ma'k yuu, uuwa'j ma'k yuu, naa ensu fxi'zeni ma'k yuu, vxite ensu fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu, nawa txã' jxuka i'kwe'sx jüçxaçxáata'.

23 Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo jü i'kwe, açá' Kristo yu' Dxus jî'.

4

Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx mjïini

1 Txã'wëyá'the', kwe'sxtxi' naa sühnaçxáa mfxi'zewe: Kwe'sx ewte neeyüuwa'ja's Dxusa' txãniitey pheu'jçxa jî'phu'k kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa txã'sna pta'sxkahn neewe'weçxa nvxihtte Kristo tasxte selpisaatxna sühnaçxáa mfxi'zewe.

2 Txã'wë mjïiwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' ma'wë mjïiwa'ja'swa jxuka kxtey yuuwa'j jî'pha'.

3 Adx mjïini's i'kwe'sxa' ma'wëwa nuywe'wene'kwe. Nawa i'kwe'sx we'wenitxi' adxa' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j jî'phmeeth. Adxiçxáa yuhwa adx mjïini' ewa' süju'çmeeth.

4 Nawa adx üuste yu' ewme' sühna yu'çme'. Açá' adxa' ew mjïisath jüçxa txã'wë we'weçmeeth. Jesukristo yuuçxáa adx ma'wë mjïisatewa we'wewa'j jî'pha'.

5 Txãa pa'ga mjïini's we'wewa'j en ähmeyna yu', i'kwe'sxa' nuywe'wenuwe. Müythaswe Jesukristo kîhpkaçx. Txãa yuuçxáa ew ma'k yuu ewmée ma'k yuu nawa kaajiyu'juna makwe jiyunimeesa üusteçxáa yaakxnisa süthni yuu ma'k nawa jxuka. Txã'wë yüunijü ya'jiyuna nasaa iisa ma'wë yüusaaçxawa.

6 Yakthê'jwe'sx, txã'wë nuywe'wena fxi'zeni'sthu yu'kxpeje', Apolos fxi'zeni vxite' adx fxi'zeni txãatx thegçxa txã'wëy fxi'zekahn. Txã'wë yuuçxáa, i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zene'kwe Dxus yuwe ma'wë jxkaathe' txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuna. Sa' kim yuhwa txã'wë teeçsaçxá's weeçx yajkxna wedxçxa', vxite yu's ahçana fxi'zemeene'kwe.

7 Idxa's çkimga jxthaakwe walasa vxit? Txã'wë Dxus peesnimeesa çkîhçxá' jî'phga'? Txã'wë kîhwa jxuka Dxus peesniçxá's jî'phçxa', çma'wëçxaga iwejçx yaaki', idxçxáa pakweçxa uysáa na'wë?

8 I'kwe'sxa' kīhwa peejxmée ji'phsa na'wē yā'ji'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sx yuutxi' e'skhē nvxihtçxa, jxkaahsa na'wē i'kwe yaaki'. Wejxwa jxkaahsañi yuuwaça' ewna, kxah i'kwe'sx jxkaahnite kwe'sxwa ih üsya' äja'nja'w süju'th.

9 Kwe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w nawa Dxusa' nmejkhē ne' nvxiht süju'th, naasáa ikhwa'j nvxiitnisa na'wēçxáatha'w. Kwe'sx pxthaa yuuçxa uuçte', angeleswe'sx vxite' nasawa thegkahn nasa walaa ksxavxyte nvxiitni na'wē üstha'w.

10 Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa kwe'sxtxi' kīhtewa jiimeesa luuku we'wesata' jī'tx, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's sxiigmée jxuka jiisa na'wē i'kwe yaaki'. Kwe'sxa' ähmeekwesatha'w, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' jxtuhthesa i'kwe. Kwe'sxtxi' açe'tx nasa', nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' peeygäja'tx.

11 Äçxpkaçx pxthaa yuunatha'w fxi'ze', nasa ewmée nuywe'weni, wēena, yū'wēena, athwa'j ropa ji'phmée, yatwa ji'phmeetha'w,

12 sa' kuseju mjiina wahtxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nasa' kwe'sxtxi wēesxutewa, ewçxáatha'w pasu'. Kwe'sxtxi pkxuuna pāpaçtewa, wantäyçxa iideewe'çmeetha'w.

13 Kwe'sxtxi açewe'weçtewa, ka'tu' peeygāhnatha'w yu'kxpeje'. Naa kiwete kxtā' seelpimeesa na'wētha'w fxi'ze', kazxsa's wāataani na'wētha'w yahçena fxi'ze' äçxpkaçx.

14 I'kwe'sx thaamekahn txā'wē fxi'jaçmeeth, wejxwa adx luuçx wedxnisa na'wē yu'kxpehnaçxáath fxi'ja'.

15 Kristo jxkaahni's kaapiya'jsa diez mil ma'kwe ji'ph yuu, nawa ney na'wēsa yu' kuhmée ji'phi'kwe. Txā'wē Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewaja's kaapiya'pha'ga i'kwe'sx ney na'wēsa' adxthu.

16 Txā'wēth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adx na'wēy fxi'zekahn.

17 Txāasa kajaçthu Timoteo adx nçxi'k wedxni na'wēsa Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zesa's. Txā' i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jina adx ma'wē ne'tka Kristo yakh fxi'ze txā'sna. Sa' txā'wēy mteeyçah Dxusa's jiisa pkhaakhena üstxna kxsü pekühçxa', ma'wē ne'tka kaapiya'ja' txā'snañiçxáa kaayaki'jina.

18 I'kwe'sx maañi yu' wala çxhāçxha iwejçx yajkxna üsi'kwe, Pablo' bagaçx yuhwa pa'jmeena jīna.

19 Nawa Dxus ma'wē jxthāaste', dud yuwe'nja puutx uyya', txā'wē iwejçx we'wena üssa kīh ma'tx yuu aan çxhāçxha we'wena üsçxa', txā'wēy Dxus yakhwa çxhāçxha fxi'zena üstxna.

20 Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' yuwejuçxáa iwejçx we'wena fxi'zenimeesa', wejxwa Dxus ma'wē jxkaathe', kxtey yuuna fxi'zewaja'.

21 I'kwe'sxtxi adx thegya' pa'jçxa' ¿ma'wēkwe yuu jxthāasu'? ¿Peçxuukwe jxthāasukwe', meeçxa' peeygāhnakwe pa'j jxthāasu'á'?

5

Peekx nji'j npaasa yakh üçxáa nyu na'wē fxi'zesa

1 Teeçx i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhesa' peekx nji'j npaasa yakhüçxáa nyu na'wē fxi'zena üsa' jñik ya'jiyu'. Txā'wē fxi'zeni' pkal iiméh wala kazxsa'. Dxusa's jiimeesa yuhwa txā'wē yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta'.

2 Txā'wē kazx pkal yuusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu kutxi'jipkaçxte, ewsatha'w sühna iweeçxwa'jçxá's i'kwe yaaki'.

³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih yu' ūsmeeth, nawa adx ūus yaakxni yakh yu' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsthu. Txāasath txāa piçthē'j ma'wēsatewa jiyučxa', kastigāywa'theyā'j nvxiht, adx ūus yaakxni yakhçxāawa.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's neewe'weçxa txajx dxi'pte mpuutxwe'wewe pkhaakheçxa. Aça' adxa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūs na'wēyçxāa pu'çxhi'nja, aça' Jesukristowa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsuna.

⁵ Txā'wē yūuçxa txāa piçthē'ja's eçxthē'j kusete manvxihtwe, txajx kakwe' vxitukahn. Nawa txajx ūus yu' vxitumeena Jesukristo kii ente'.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' txā'wē kazx pkal yuusa's kutxi'jmée ūsçxa', iiwejçx yajkxna ūswa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Jiimeewá'kwe na'wē we'weni's: Lewadura' le'çxkuēeçxawa skuutxh ū'wete jxuka pēetheje'k jīni's.

⁷ Lewadura ewmeesa's mkuutxi'jwe pēethekahmen, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Paskua fxiestate ū'nisa pan lewadura ji'phmée na'wē yuune'kwe. Txā'wē pkal ji'phmée fxi'zekahnku Kristo' kwe'sx pa'gate uu, txā' kwe'sx Pasku-atewe'sx piisxakuēk yu'.

⁸ Txā'wēyā'the', kwe'sx ūuste kīh yuhwa ewmeesa ji'phmée Dxusa'sçxāa ūusuh jxuka yajkxna kwe'sx Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txā'wē ew yajkxna vxitni', pan lewadura ji'phmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wēsa'. Nawa ewmée yajkxna Paskua fxiesta's vxitwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Txā'wē ewmée yajkxna vxitni', lewadura ewmeesa yakh fxiesta's vxitni na'wē'.

⁹ Nyafxii vxite karta fxi'th txāate' na'wēth yūukaah: Kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa yakh pkhaakhenuwe jīnath fxi'j.

¹⁰ Txā'wē kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa yakh, vxitee jūitx kusa'j wēesa, pesweesa, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesa txāawe'sx yakha' jxukate mtx-uteewe peena yu' puutx uymée fxi'zeya' jīçxa txā'wē we'wemeeth. Txāawe'sx yakh puutx uyya'mée txutee wēeçxa', naa kiwejū kasehçxa yuuçxāa txā'wē peena yu' puutx uymeene'kwe.

¹¹ Na'wēth yūukaah txā'sna ne'kwe jiyumée: Maawa yakthē'tha'w jīççxawa, kazx pkal yūuna, vxitee jūitx kusa'j wēesa ma'k yuu, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wesa ma'k yuu, açewe'wena wēesxuusāa ma'k yuu, tūsāa ma'k yuu, meeçxa' pesweesa ma'k yuu, txā'wē yūuna fxi'zesa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte jxpe'jnuwe jīnaçxāath we'wena fxi'j. Nasa txā'wēsa's i'kwe'sx yat-su pi'kxwa'jme', aça' ka'tuwa pi'kxmeena.

¹²⁻¹³ Dxusna jiimeesatxi' txāawe'sx ma'wē yūusaatewa adxa' txāatxi' paapējxna kastigāywa'j ji'phmeeth. Dxusçxāa kastigāywa'jsa' txāawe'sx āhmée yūusaatxi'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ūssa yakthē'jwe'sx āhmée yūuni yu's i'kwe'sx paapēywa'jsai'kwe. Txāasa txāa kazx pkal yūusa's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu mkuutxi'jwe.

6

I'kwe'sx yuuwe yuuni's Dxusa's jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhī'khni

¹ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's çkīh yūuçxakwe Dxusna jiimeesa khuēs tasxsu paatxhī'khyā' u'jwe', wejxwa yuwe susni's Dxusa's jiisa pwe'sx i'kwe'sxçxāa pheu'jupkaçxte.

² I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe Dxus luuçxyā'ja' naa kiwe yuhnawa kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txā'wē naa kiwe yuhnawa i'kwe'sx jxkaahwa'jsaçxa' çkīh yūuçxakwe yuwe thēymeesa yu's pheu'jya' āja'çmée?

3 I'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe kwe'sxa' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa yu'kxpehwa'jsameewá'ntka'w. Txã'wêçxa', kwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's wejx ùukhmée pheu'jwa'j jì'ptha'w.

4 I'kwe'sx pwe'sx kazxthê'j susna puini's çkîjxa'kwe paatxhî'khya' u'jwe' Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu?

5 Na'wêth we'we' i'kwe'sx thaamekahn: çYakthê'jwe'sx pwe'sx yuwe susni's pheu'jwa'jsa teeçxçáawa jiisameewána açne'kwe txã'wê vxitetx pi'kxya' u'jwe'?

6 Yakthê'j pwe'sx yuwe susni's Dxusna jiimeesa khuês tasxsu paatxhî'khte' çewmanx?

7 Txã'wê i'kwe'sx pwe'sxiçxáa puutx puina fxi'zeni' kazx thaampa'sa', aça' çmjüitekwe i'kwe'sxtxi pesweena ma'wêwa pthaa'weçtewa Dxusa's jiimeesa tasxsu yu' paatxhî'khya' u'jmée sxuuna' neeyü'çmée?

8 Txã'wê yūumée i'kwe'sxtxi pesweete', i'kwe'sxwa yakthê'j jüitxçiçxáa pesweena kîhwa ewmée i'kwe yū'.

9-10 Jiimeewá'kwe Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsameeta' txã'wê ewmée yūusa' jîni's. Jxpubanuwe, txã'wê yūusa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kaya' ājawa'jsameeta': Pkal kazxsate fxi'zesa, dxus itximeesa's neewe'wesa, ptamçxawa vxite yakh fxi'zesa, piçthê'j pwe'sxiçxáa pkal yuuna fxi'zesa, pesweesa, vxitee jüitx kusa'j wêesa, tūusáa, wêesxuusáa, ísxçiçxa vxitee jî's iiyamusa txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ājameetxna.

11 I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii' yu' txã'wêsa i'kwe yu'. Nawa āçxha' Dxus peltunāyete', jxuka yaateni i'kwe, sa' Jesukristo vxite' kwe'sx Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zesai'kwe.

Peekx kakwe's pkalte kaafxì'ze'jwa'jme'

12 Kwe'sxtxi ma'wê yūuweçtewa ma'wêwa fxi'ze'nja'w nawa kwe'sx fxi'zeni's kim yuhwa yupmeena jî'tx txã' isa yuja'. Nawa jxuka yuutxi's nwêese'jwa'j jì'phmeetha'w, maaü' yu' seelpimeesata' txāa pa'ga.

13 Isatx we'we': Ū'a' tutxhtewe'sxa', naapkaçxha' tutxha' ū' jxpaga'waja'jsa', aça' txāatxi' çkim yupuukx? jî'tx. Isa txāa e'zsa' txã'wê'tewe'sx yuhta', aça' txāatxi' we'wewa'j jì'phmeetha'w, pçuwa'jsaçxáata' naa pa'ga. Nawa kakwe's ptammeesa yakh pkalte kaafxì'ze'jwa'jme', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx kakwe's Kristo jì', naapkaçxha' Kristo' kwe'sx kakwe's jxpe'jsa' naa pa'ga.

14 Dxusa' ma'wêga Kristo's itxi vxit, txã'wêy kwe'sx kakwe'swa thēymée itxi vxit ya'wa', naa pa'ga pkalte fxi'zewa'jsame'.

15 I'kwe'sx kakwe' teeçxsa na'wêçxah Kristo kakwe'üçxá', aça' txã'sa' jiimeewá'kwe. Txã'wê'te', Kristo kakwe's uweçxa u'y ewmeesa yakh utxaate çewmanx? Weh yuhwa txã'wê yūuwa'jme'.

16 Meeçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jiimeewá'kwe, u'y ewmeesa yakh pkal yūunijü' teeçx kakweçxáak yuuna pa'ja' jîni's. Txã'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jì': E'zsa teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'jana jì'k.

17 Txāa pa'gak maawa Kristo yakh utxaate', Kristo yakh teeçx kakweçxáa yuuna pa'ja' Dxus dxi'pte.

18 Ma'wê yuhwa nyumeesa yakh kazx pkal yuuwa'jme'. Pkal ma'wêsawa ūsta', nawa peekx kakwe yakh yu' meek pkal yu'. Nawa ptammeeçxa kazx pkal yuuna fxi'zesa' txajx kakwe's íçxáak suwu', pkalte jxūna u'jçxa.

19 Jiimeewá'kwe i'kwe'sx kakwe' Dxus Espiritu u'pwa'ja', txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūuste' Dxus Espiritu u'pa', aça' kakwe' i'kwe'sx jüi me'.

20 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisai'kwe wala pa'gate. Txã'wëyã'the', kazx yũumée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx kakwe yakh vxite' i'kwe'sx ũus yaakxni yakhwa txã'wëy. Txã'wëme', e'zii Dxus jiiçxaçxáata'.

7

Ptamunisu yu'kxpehni

1 I'kwe'sx pëjxna fxi'jni's açxh pasya'wath. Piçthë'ja' nyu jii'phméé fxi'zetewa ew yuhna.

2 Nawa txã'wë pkal kazx yuuwa'jçxáak wala kaseje' naa pa'ga piçthë'ja' nyu jii'phuwa'ja', açã' txã'wëy u'ywa peekx nmi' jii'phuwa'ja'.

3 Nmi'a' zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txãawe'sx nyu yakh, açã' nyua' txã'wëy ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja' txãawe'sx nmi' yakh.

4 Nyua' peekx kakwe' sũhna yaakxwa'j jii'phme', txajx kakwe' nmi' jii' naa pa'ga, naapkaçxha' nmi'wa peekx kakwe' sũhna yaakxwa'j jii'phme', txajx kakwe' nyu jii' naa pa'ga.

5 Ptamsa yã'ja', ih fxi'zeni's puutx wa'lwa'jme', naasáa Dxusna orãyya'waçxa yuuçxáa, maz ençxáawa txutewa'ja'. Nawa e'su yã'ja' ki' ih fxi'zewa'ja', txã'wëme' eçxthë'j kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

6 Maawa jxukaysa ptamuwa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth, nawa ptamuçxa fxi'zenik adx yakha' ew thegu' naa pa'gaçxáath txã'jii'.

7 Jxukay adx na'wëçxaçxáa fxi'zewaç, wejx ewna sũju'th. Nawa Dxusa' nasaa iisa fxiyfyiy fxi'zewa'ja's ne' pees, vxitetxi' ptamuçxa fxi'zewa'j, vxitetxi' ptamumée fxi'zewa'j.

8 Vxiudawe'sx vxite' ptammeesatxthu yu'kxpeje' txãawe'sxa' ptamumée adx na'wëçxáa fxi'zewaç wejx ewna.

9 Nawa peekx kakwe' jxthãasni's neeweya' ájasame' ptamuçxa fxi'zeni wejx ewna, txãasuçxáa yajkxna fxi'zeya'mée.

10 Nawa açxha' ptamsatxthu jxkaaja': nyua' nmi' yakh txutewa'j jii'phme'. Na'wë jxkaahni' adx yajkçxa we'wenime', Dxusku txã'wë jxkaaja'.

11 Nawa maa enteya' maafi' yu' txã'wë nmi' yakh txutewáana nawa txãa u'ya' peena yu' vxite yakh iimi'ya' ájameena. Meeçxa' nmi' yakh ki' yuwee ewuuçxa yu' nmi' tasxtey ki' sxawedxa' ájana. Txã'wëy nmi'wa txajx nyu yakh txuteeya' ájameena.

12 Açxha' vxitetxi' adx ũus yaakxni yakhthu yu'kxpeje': Maa yakthë'j nyuwa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nmi' yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wëeyã'the', nmi'a' txutemeete ewna.

13 Txã'wëy nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasatewa nmi'a' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, nyu yakh wa'lmée fxi'ze wëeyã'the', txãa nyua' txutemeete ewna.

14 Nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasameeçxawa, txajx nyua' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga, txãawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Açã' txã'wëy nyu ma'k Kristo's jxpa'gasamée yuu nawa txajx nmi' Kristo's jxpa'gasa yakh wa'lmée fxi'zepa'ga txãawe'sx ptam fxi'zeni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa'. Txã'wëmeewaça', i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygãanisamée yuutxna. Nawa ewsa'te iičxáa i'kwe'sx luuçxa' Dxus peeygãanisata'.

15 Nawa Kristo's jxpa'gasamée nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txutee wëete', wa'lmeete ewna. Txã'wë yu' txuteeya' ájane'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' puutx puimée fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

16 Txã'wê nmi' ma'k yuu meeçxa' nyu ma'k yuu nawa txã'wê peekx nmi'a's Dxus jii knayu'nja sũhna txutemée fxi'zeçxawa, jii yu' meek ya'fxi'ze' Dxusa's jiyuwa'jsamanx jiyuwa'jsameemanx nawa.

17 I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wêne' Dxus nvxiht açã' txã'sçxáa kxtey nwêese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wêçxah. Nyafxii i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus pa'yaçte ma'wêsane'kwe yu' na' txã'wêesa mfxi'zewe. Dxusna yaakksa mteewa pkhaakhesa üstxna txãawe'sxtxi' txã'wêth jxkaaja'.

18 Maafi yu'sa' cirkuncidãynisa's wáa Dxus pa'yana açã' txã'wê cirkuncidãyni mneeyũu. Vxite' cirkuncidãynimeesana wáa Dxus pa'yana açã' txã'wêesa mneeyũu ya'cirkuncidãymée.

19 Ya'cirkuncidãy ma'k meeçxa' ya'cirkuncidãymée ma'k nawa txã' kũhwa meesa'. Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeteçxáa kũhwa yu-umeena.

20 Nasa iisa ma'wêsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', txã'wêesa mfxi'zewe.

21 Meeçxa' idxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ũste wá' Dxusa' pa'ya açã' txajũ kasehmée fxi'zewa'ja' kuh yajkxmée. Nawa txãa selpiniũ kasejxa' ewuweçxte', mkaaseh txãajũ.

22 Txã'wê Dxusa' Kristo's ũste jxpa'gaya' pa'yaçte', vxitee kusete jxkaahni fxi'zena ũssaçxawa, açxha' vxitee jxkaahniũ kasehçxa Kristo's selpisáa i'kwe yuu Dxus dxi'pte. Txã'wêy vxitee kusete selpisamée ma'k yuu nawa açxha' vxitee kusete selpiiya' u'kasa yuuna Kristo tasxte.

23 I'kwe'sxa' Dxus weynisa i'kwe pa'gate. Txãa pa'ga naa kiwete nasaa nwe'sxtxi selpisáa ãhmeekwesatha'w sũhmée mfxi'zewe.

24 Txã'wê' naa pa'ga yakhthê'jwe'sx, ma'wêsaçxah ne'kwe yu' Dxus pa'yaçte', nawa txã'wêesa mfxi'zewe nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wêçxah Dxus yakh txutemée.

25 Kna'sawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' txã'wêk jxkaaja' jĩwa'j yu' kũh yuhwa jĩ'phmeeth. Nawa Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesa yu'kxpehni ewna sũhçxath adx ũus yaakxniju na'wê pta'sxi'.

26 Piçtakxa' teeççxáa yã'j fxi'zeççxa', txã'wêesa fxi'zete ewna sũju'th adxa', naa ensu' fxi'zewa'j wala thêya' txãa pa'ga.

27 Nyu jĩ'phyã'jçxa', txutewa'ja's yaakxnu. Nyu jĩ'phmeesa', nyu yu-uwa'jsa pakweya' yaakxnu.

28 Nawa ptamunisa' pkalme', açã' kna'sa ma'k ptamuuya' yajkx nawa txãawa pkalme'. Nawa ptamusa' naa kiwete nxuswa'j thêysa's pejka jĩ'phutxna, açã' txãatxthu jĩ'phumeewaça' sũju' adxa'.

29 Yakhthê'jwe'sx, na'wê fxi'zewa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Kuh enmeeçxáa yã'j ũsa'. Naajũyã'ja' ptamçxawa nyu jĩ'phmée na'wêçxáa mfxi'zewe.

30 Nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, nxusmée ũssa na'wêçxáa mfxi'zewe. Naapkaçxha' fxiestate ũssa' weçxana ũssa na'wêemée mfxi'zewe. Kũh weyni jĩ'phçxawa txãa weyni' kwe'sx jĩ' sũhmée mfxi'zewe.

31 Naa kiwete kũhwa wala jĩ'phsa' jĩ'phmeesa na'wêçxáa meswe. Txã'wême', naa kiwe' pçuuya'wa'.

32 I'kwe'sxa' peekx yatte thegna fxi'zewa'ja's jĩ'phmée fxi'zewaç wejx ewna sũju'th. Txã'wê maawa nyu jĩ'phmeesa' yatte thegwa'ja's yajkxmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'jçxáanak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'.

33 Nawa nyu jĩ'phsa' peekx yatte thegwa'ja'sçxáak jxthaa'kwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx nyu peejxmée fxi'zekahn.

³⁴ Txã'wëy u'ywa nmi' ji'phsa vxite' nmi' ji'phmeesa' txã'wëçxaçxáa yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeeta'. Nmi' ji'phmeesa' Dxus jiiçxá'sku jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', txajx kakwe txajx ũus yaakxni yã'jçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya'. Naapkaçxha' nmi' ji'phsa' naa kiwetewe'sxa'sçxáak wejx jxthaakwe pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', nmi' weçxakahn.

³⁵ Naxwëth pta'sx nawa i'kwe'sxtxi yupna txã'jiiçmeeth, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiwa'ja's pu'çxnaçxáath txã'ji', kxah Dxusa's yuuçxáa wejx thaakwe selpiina fxi'zene'kwe sũhçxath txã'ji'.

³⁶ Txã'wëtewa maafi yu' adx niisa's kmi'a'the wejx ewna. Txã'wëme' e'suyã'ja' iimi'ya' ewumeena sũhna yaakxsa', kmi'a'jane'kwe, i'kwe'sx ũuste ma'wë Dxus kaaũusuthe'jena txã'snaçxáa kxtey yuuna. Mí'çxa fxi'zeni' pkalsame'.

³⁷ Nawa vxite' txã'wë niisa's kmi'a'j wëmeesa', kmi'a'jmeene'kwe txã'sa' kimwa jxkaahmeena aç'a kmi'a'jmeeçxa', wejxwa ew yũuna.

³⁸ Maawa txã'wë kmi'a'jsa' ew iičxáa yũuna. Nawa kmi'a'jsame' jxthaakwe ew yũuna.

³⁹ U'y iimi'sa' nmi' yakh txuteeya' ajameena nmi' nee itxiyte yu'. Txã'sa' leyku txã'wë juuna' jxkaaja'. Nawa nmi' uute yuuçxáa ki' iimi'ya' ajana maa yakhwa, nmi' yuuwa'jsa Dxusa's jiisa yakh.

⁴⁰ Nawa nmi' uuyã'the' peena yu' iimi'meeçxa', wejx wët fxi'zena. Adxa' txã'wëth yaaki', aç'a adxa's Dxus Espiritu ne' kaaũusuthe'je' sũju'th.

8

Dxus itximeesatx weçyaya' tajkx ikhni's pta'sxni

¹ Açxha' Dxus itximeesa ũsta' txãatx weçxaawa'j tajkx ikhnisa's pta'sxya'wath. Txãa çxiçxa' kĩhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' ew jiitha'w kwe'sxa'. Nawa txã'wë jiith sũhnisa' weeçx we'wewa'jçxáak kaseje', aç'a puutx ya'peeegãhna Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'j yu' ya'ji'phu'çme'.

² Maawa txã'sçxáana jiiçxa jiith sũhna fxi'zesa', kĩhwa jiimeeta' ew jiisa na'wë yu'.

³ Nawa txã'wë yũumée, Dxusa'sçxáa ũusuh jxuka yaakxsa's Dxusa' jii'a' txã'wë yũusa's.

⁴ Txã'wë dxus itximeesatx weçyaya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxa's ũ'te çewmée dxihmanx? Ew ũus miiyajkxwe. Txãa dxus itximeesa' naa kiwete kĩh yuhwa meesata', naasáa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa itxisa ũsa', peena vxite yu' meeta'.

⁵ Dxus yaasesa naa kiwete vxite' cielute ũswáatxna txã'wë yaakxsa yakh yu'.

⁶ Nawa kwe'sx yakh yu', teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa ũsa' kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa. Txãak kĩh yuhwa peejxmée jxuka takí'jçxa nvxiht, aç'a kwe'sxa' txãa pa'gaçxáatha'w itxi fxi'zeya' aja'. Txã'wëy kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawa teeçxçxáa ũsa', txã' Jesukristo'. Kĩhwa jxuka txajx thegna jxpe'pha'gaçxáa ũsta', txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa txajx jxpe'jnisa iičxáatha'w.

⁷ Aç'a txãa yakh ũssa yakha' çxiçx txã'wësa's ũ'tewa, kĩh yuhwa suwwa'jsameetewa txã'sa' jiimeeta' jxuka yu'. Txãasatx naa kiwete dxus itximeesatx nyafxií neewe'wesawe'sx Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' çxiçx txã'wësa's ũ'te', ewmeena sũju'.

⁸ Nawa kwe'sx ũ'ni' Dxus dxi'pte ewsa vxitwa'jsame'. Aç'a txã'wë ũ'çxa' ewsawa yuume'nja'w, sa' ewmeesawa yuume'nja'w.

⁹ Txã'wētewa, mpa'yajkxwe, i'kwe'sx txã'wē kīhnawa ũ'ya' āja'nja'w sūhçxa txãa çxiçxa's ũ'pa'gaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiasatx pkalte kweete'jwe'sxte.

¹⁰ Meeçxawa na'wē wáa yuune'ga: dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa çxiçx txweyni's wáa ũ'ya' kaçxhiine'ga, aça' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa uyçxa', txãawa txã'wēy ũ'wena.

¹¹ Aça' iidxpagaçxáa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa iidx yakht'hē'j ũusa' vxituna, txajx pa'gate makwe Kristo uutewa.

¹² Aça' Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakht'hē'jtx pkalte kweete'jçxa', idxwa Kristo dxi'pte yuuwesa yuune'ga.

¹³ Txãa pa'ga adx yakht'hē'j pkalte wetewe'sxte çxiçx txã'wēsa's bagaçxte yuhwa ũ'me'nja pkalte kweete'jya'mée.

9

Jesukristo jxkaahnisa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pēywa'j ji'pha'

¹ Adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxthu, naa pa'ga sã'jīni's jxuka pēywa'j ji'pthu, txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's iiuythu, sa' txajx tasxte mjiith aça' adx mjiiçxa Jesus tasxte kuutxa'njisa i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'.

² Vxitesa adxa's we'weçxa': Pablo' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sxme' jīsawa ũswáatxna. Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'jīya' ājameene'kwe. Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisatewe'sxte iičxáa i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's nwēese'jsa i'kwe adx pta'sxte.

³ Adxna nuywe'wesatxi' na'wēth pasu':

⁴ Adxa' ũ'wa'ja's jxuka pējxya' ājawa'jsath.

⁵ Ma'wēta Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxwa txãawe'sx nyuutx pe'jçxa sã'jīni fxi'ze' vxite' Jesus nyakh, Pedrowe'sxwa, aça' adxçxáa çkīh yūuçxa txã'wēy yūuya' ājamée yuuki'th?

⁶ Bernabé yakh kwe'sx e'zsaçxáa wáa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxawa çnaa kiwete mjiia's nvxiitwa'jsamée ne'tka'w?

⁷ ¿Maa soldauçxá' sã'jīnimée fxi'zegá'? ¿Kimga uuthasx vxitçxa', kxtee yūnni's ũ'we'çmée? ¿Kimga kla taki'jçxawa txãa klaa leçxi's tudxi'çmée?

⁸ Adx ũsuhçxáa txã'wē yajkçxa we'we'çmeeth. Txã'wēmeete iik Moises leytewa txã'jī'.

⁹ Kxteea' na'wē fxi'jni': Bweya's kmaajī'jiççxa', yuwe's tudwa'jme' iīū' mjīikahn jī'k. Dxusa' txãa bweyçxáatx peeygāhçxa txã'wē we'weme',

¹⁰ wejxwa kwe'sxtxi we'weçxak txã'jī', txãa pa'gatey txãa leya' kwe'sx jīik yu' naa pa'ga. Txã'wē uuthasxsa mjīisa ma'k yuu meeçxa' kiwe's wuwsa ma'k yuu nawa kxtee mjīini's kutxi'jçxa ũ'we'nja sūhnak mji'.

¹¹ Txã'wē yã'the', kwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx ksxavxysu Dxus jīi mjīisatha'w aça' i'kwe'sxa' miijajkxwe çkwe'sx mjīipa'ga ũ'wa'j kīhçxáawa jxpaga'gawa'j ji'phmeemtha'w?

¹² Vxite mjīisawa ũ'wa'ja's jxpaga'gane'ta aça' çkwe'sx yu' wejx txã'wē jxpaga'gawa'jsameemtha'w?

Txã'wēçxawa kwe'sxa' mjīipa'ga ũ'wa'ja's iipējxmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sx peejini's wantaī'tha'w, Kristo kaapiya'jni's yupsá na'wē yuuya'mée.

¹³ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe dxuus yatte mjīisa' dxuus yatte ũ' yakhtxi fxi'ze'. Txãawe'sxa' na'wētix yu': altalte pu'çxsa' kxtee niimal ikhni çxiçxa'stxi ũ'we'.

¹⁴ Kristowa txã'wēyçxáak jxkaaja': Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa txãawe'sxa' kxtee sã'jīni fxi'zewa'j ji'phta' jī'k.

15 Nawa adxa' bagaçx yuhwa iipëjxmeeth txã'wë sã'jïwa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sx kîhçxáawa peeskahn txã'jïna fxi'jaçmeeth. Kîhwa sã'jïmeetewa wëththu fxi'ze' na' txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi thãasmey uuwa'jsath.

16 Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga iuwejçx yaakiçmeeth, txãa mjïia' adx jïime', Dxus jï' txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxmeeçxa', wala yuh seena' yuuwesa yu'nja.

17 Txã'wë dukh jxthãasçxa mjïi pakwewaça', txãa mjïipa'ga jxpa'gawa'j jï'pthu sÿju'nja. Nawa txã'wë yajkççxa mjïinisa yu'çme'. Txãa mjïia's Dxusku ùs, aça' txajx jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuuwaj' jï'pthu kîhwa dukh jxthãasmée.

18 Dxus yuwe's wët weçxana pta'sxni adx yakha' dukhni na'wësa', aça' adx mjïipa'ga i'kwe'sx yuutxi's dukh jxthãasu'çmeeth.

19 Txã'wë adxa' dukh jxthãasmée ùsthu, aça' adxa's kim yuhwa jxkaahwa'j jï'phmeeta'. Nawa Kristo tasxte nasa kuh nuypa'jya' sÿhçxa yuuçxáath selpisáa yuu jxukaysatx.

20 Bagaçxtewa judiuwe'sx yakh ùsçxa', judiu na'wëythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jïi knayya'. Adxa' Moises leya's nwëese'jeçii yu' meeçxawa Moises leya's nwëese'jsa yakh ùsçxa yu', txãa leya's nwëese'jsa na'wëythu yu', txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jïi knayya'.

21 Sa' vxite nasa Moises leya's jïimeesa yakh ùsçxa', adxwa txãawe'sx na'wëyçxáath jïimeesa na'wë yuuna fxi'ze' makwe Dxus leya's yu' nvx-ihmëe ùsçxawa, txãa pa'gately Kristo jxkaahni'sthtu nwëese'jna fxi'ze'. Nawa txãawe'sxtxi Kristo jïi knayya'çxáath txã'wë yÿ'.

22 Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa yakh ùsçxa', adxwa txã'wëy jïimeekwesa na'wëth fxi'ze'. Nasa ma'wëkwesate', adxwa txãawe'sx na'wëyçxáath fxi'ze', txã'wë yÿute' maaçxáawa ewte neeyÿuwa'ja's uyuwáatxna sÿhçxa.

23 Txãasath kîhtewa jxuka txã'wë yÿuna fxi'ze', Dxus yuwe ewsa's vxitetxwa jxtxuhdeya'.

24 I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe wuwuuçxa knay wëesa' kxazii ja'daçxahtx wuwu', peeswa'j ùsna txã'sna knayya'. Nawa teeçxsa yuuçxáak knayu'. Txãa knaysawa ma'wëga çxhãçxha wuwu', i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy myÿuwe, peeswa'j ùsna txã'sna jxpá'gaya'.

25 Maawa wuwuuçxa knay wëesa' txãawe'sx kakwe's kaapiya'jna pheu'ju'tx yaçkhëy. Txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete korona pçuwa'jsa's jxpa'gaya'çxáatx txã'wë yÿ'. Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's jxpa'gaya'tha'w txã'wë pa'pçxu'.

26 Adx txã'wë yÿuççxa', ma'wë wuwuuwathewa jïimée yu' wuwu-ume'nja. Adxa' puiiya' jïimeesa na'wë fxiisuçxáa ujcame'nja.

27 Txã'wë yÿuya'mée, adx kakwe's kaapiya'ja'th. Txã'wëme', vx-iteçxáatx ew kaapiya'jçxa', kaapiya'jsa adx yu' seelpimeesa yuuya'mée.

10

Dxus ïtximeesatx neewe'wekahmen yu'kxpehni

1 Yakhthë'jwe'sx miijajkxwe: nyafxiitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' jxukay Dxus nwe'wena jxpe'jni tãaph aphnitx fxi'zena ùsu', sa' jxukay ïkhwala bejuywa ew uykhëwtxi.

2 Jxukay Moises yakh txutemée fxi'zeçxa yuuçxáatx jxukay tãaph dxiite Dxus nwe'weni yuu, sa' txã'wëy ïkhuywa uykhëwtxi,

3 sa' jxukaysatx Dxus sã'jïni fxi'zena ùsu'.

4 Txã'wëytxi jxukaysa Dxus yusni yu'a'swa tudxna fxi'zena üsu', sa' Dxusa' txãawe'sx yakh ih dxi'the pi'kxna u'jweççxa', penxate yu' kutxi'jçxa yusku. Aça' txãa penxa yu' Kristok yu'.

5 Txã'wë Dxusa' ew yūutewa, nasa wejx kuhsa yu' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zemeeta', txãa pa'ga Dxus kastigäyte uutz nasa u'pnimée kiwesu.

6 Txã'wë kastigäyini uutz nawa txãa yu' kwe'sx jxpa'yajkçxa txãawe'sx na'wëy ewmée yūukahmençxáak txã'wë yūu.

7 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' dxus itximeesatxi' neewe'wenuwe, txãawe'sx na'wë yu'. Txãawe'sx dxus itximeesatx neewe'weni's na'wëk pta'sxi' Dxus libru': Nasa' weçxana fxiesta'jya' takhtxi ü'na tudxna jī'k.

8 Txãawe'sx na'wë ptamsamée kazx pkal yu'uwaj' jī'phmeetha'w. Txã'wë yūusa' uutz teçx enteçxáa weintitres mil nasa.

9 Kxtee üssa maaí yu' Dxusa's juuna' üsçxawe'wetx, aça' txã'wë we'wepa'ga ul weesweesa wa'kxte uutz. Nawa kwe'sxa' juuna' we'wewa'j jī'phmeetha'w Dxusa's.

10 Maaí yu' Dxusa's açewe'wetx ewmeek yūu jīna. Aça' txã'wë we'wepa'ga, Dxus kaahni angel txãawe'sxtxi' ívxiituk. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wë açewe'wewa'j jī'phmeetha'w.

11 Txãniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi txã'wëk yūu, aça' txã'sa' Dxus libru'te fxi'jnik neeyūu kwe'sxwa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn, nmeh ensa' utxaana u'jweça' txãa pa'ga.

12 Txã'wë Dxus yakh ew üsthu sūhna yaakksa' jxpa'yakxwa'ja' pkalte wetya'mée.

13 I'kwe'sxtxi pkalte pëtxwa'jsa pa'ja'ne' txã' u'sesa thaakwe seena' thëysameeta', jxukaysa txã'wësaçxaçxáatx jī'phusatha'w. Nawa Dxusa's pi'kine'kwe aça' txã' i'kwe'sx wantäyya' çxhãçxhawa'jmeesa yu'sa' kaavxya'ja'meena, wejxwa pkalte pëtxwa'jsa pa'jaçpkaçxha', ma'wë txãa pkaluh iyuwa'ja'swa ih pu'çxhina Dxusa'.

14 Txãa pa'ga yakhtë'jwe'sx, dxus itximeesatx neewe'wenijū kasejkahn yu'kxpehni's mwëese'jwe:

15 I'kwe'sxa' peekx jīi i'kwe adxa' kīh yuupa'ga ne'tka txã'wë jxkaaja' nawa adx we'weni's mpa'yajkxwe.

16 Üsu miijajkxwe: Kristo' uuççxa' txajx eea's pkawku aça' txãa uuni's kaayaki'jsa wasotewe'sxa's jxpa'gaçxa oraí'tha'w. Txã'wë yūunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txãa yakh txutemeetha'w fxi'ze' jīnisa'. Txã'wëy Kristo' uuya' txajx kakwe's dukhku aça' txãa uuni's kaayaki'jsa pana's pe'ltedeçxa jxtxude'tha'w. Txã'wë yūunisa' Kristo yakh utxaaçxa txãa yakh txutemée ihtha'w fxi'ze' jīnisa'.

17 Makwe wala kuhçxawa teeçx pana'sçxáa jxukaysatha'w ü'we', txãasatha'w teeçxçxáa na'wësa yuuna pa'ja'.

18 Miijajkxwe Israelwe'sxtxi. Txãawe'sxa' Dxusna weçxaya' tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ü'sa' Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesaçxatx txã'wë yūi'.

19 Txã'jite', txã'wë yūuya' tajkx ikhnisa çxiçxte kīh pëethejene' sūjkahn txã'jīçmeeth, txãa pa'gategy dxus itximeesa' kīhwa meesata'.

20 Txã'wëwëta, dxus itximeesatx weçxaya' tajkx ikhe'tx Dxus cielutewe'sxa's jīimeesa', aça' txã'wë yūuni' dxus itximeesaçxáatx weçxanisaame', eçxthë'ja's weçxanisa'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txã'wë eçxthë'j yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zenuwe jīçxath txã'wë we'we'.

21 Txã'wë eçxthë'j yakh utxaaçxa weçxana üsçxa', Kristo puuçni mesatewe'sxa's yu' jxpa'gaya' ajameene'kwë.

²² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kaaũsçxa'jwa'jsameetha'w kwe'sxa', txāa pa'gatey txāate jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasameetha'w naa pa'ga.

Kīhnawa ũ'ya' ājawa'jsatha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'ja' vxitetx peeygāhçxa

²³ Isa kwe'sxa' kīhnawa ũ'ya' ājawa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Makwe kīh ũ'nawa ũ'ya' āja'nja'w nawa txā' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' pu'çxhi'çmeeta'.

²⁴ Peekx fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, vxitetxwa peeygāawa'ja' ew kfxi'ze'jya'.

²⁵ Merkaute çxiçx ma'wēsanawa weyçxa maa sūhmée ũ'wa'ja',

²⁶ txāa pa'gatey Dxus jīçxaçxáata' naa kiwe, txā'wēy naa kiwete ũssa kījīhwa jxuka.

²⁷ Meeçxa' Dxusa's jiimeesa pi'kxte', i'kwe'sxa' u'jçxa kīh puuçtewa txā'sa' ũ'weçxáane'kwe maa sūhmée.

²⁸ Nawa Dxusa's açxamée ew jiisa' na'jīna we'wena: Naa çxiçxa' dxus itximeesatx weçxanisa' na' ewmeena jīte', idxa' txā'sa' ũ'meene'ga, txā'wē pta'sxsa's kaypuba'jya'mée.

²⁹ Vxitesa ũus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxkahnthu we'we', iidx ũus yaakxni's we'weçmeeth.

Nawa Dxusa's sxiigmée ew jiisa' na'wē pēyina: Adx kīhnawa ũ'ya' ājani's çkīh yūuçxa vxitesa neeweya' ājakx'?

³⁰ Adxa' kīh ũ'weççxawa Dxusa's weçxana orāyçxath ũ'we', aça' adx ũ'ni's çkīh yūupa'ga ewmée nuywe'wetxki' jītxna.

³¹ Ew yuja', nawa i'kwe'sx ũ'nisa ma'k yuu kīh yūuççxawa Dxus dxi'pte selpiiwa'jsaçxá's thegçxa kxtey myūuwe.

³² Judiuwe'sx vxite' judiimeesa, meeçxa' Dxus luuçx maatxwa kay-puba'jwe'sxte' mpa'yajkxwe.

³³ Adxa' na'wēçxáath pa'pçxu': peekx wēt fxi'zewa'j yu's yajkxmée, vxitesatx pu'çxwa'ja'sçxáath pakwena fxi'ze', txāawe'sx ũusa' ewte neeyūukahn.

11

¹ Adxwa ma'wētka Kristo fxi'zeni's thegçxa fxi'ze', txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa adx fxi'zeni's thegçxa mfxi'zewe.

U'ya' kultote jxpa'yakxwa'j ji'pha'

² Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi weçxa'th adxa's peçxkanamée yajkçxa adx kaapiya'jnitxi' kxtey yuuna fxi'zepa'ga.

³ Nawa na'wēsa'swa mjyuwe: Kristo' Dxusa's nwēese'jsa', aça' piçthē'jwe'sxa' Kristo's nwēese'jwa'jsata', aça' u'ywe'sxa' nmi'tx nwēese'jwa'jsata'.

⁴ Txā'wē yūuwa'jsaçxah maa piçthē'jwa çxua'a's ki'pmée kultote orāyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsçxa', Kristo's weeçxsa yuuni'.

⁵ Txā'wēy maa u'ywa dxikthe's ya'pathmée orāyna Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ũsçxa', txajx nmi'a's weeçxsa yuuni'. Txā'wē ya'pathmeete', dxkhasa's kwaaka'jni na'wēsa'.

⁶ U'ya' txā'wē ya'patheçmée yā'jçxa', teehwed dxkhasa's tee kwaaka'j. Nawa u'y txā'wē dxkhasa's kwaaka'the' thaameweçxte', tee ya'path txajx dxikthe's.

⁷ Piçthê'ja' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'jsame', txâa pa'gatey Dxus wedxçxak txâa na'wêysa vxit, txajx jxkaahnitx nwêese'jwa'jsa. Naapkaçxha' u'ya' piçthê'j jxkaahnitx nwêese'jwa'jsa'.

⁸ Dxusa' piçthê'ja's tak'i'jççxa', u'y kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxa pheu'jme', wejxwa piçthê'j kakwejuwe'sxa's kutxi'jçxak u'ya's pheu'j.

⁹ Piçthê'ja' pu'çxwa'jsa peejxku yu', txâa pa'gaçxâak u'ya' pheu'jni yuu. U'y txâ'wê pu'çxwa'jsa peejxte piçthê'ja's pheu'jni yuume'.

¹⁰ Txâa pa'ga u'ya' piçthê'ja's nwêese'jwa'jsa' jîni dxikthete ya'pathnisa ji'phuwa'ja'. Txâ'wê ya'pathwa'jsaçxah kxtey yuumeete', Dxus angeleswe'sx thegna ûsta'.

¹¹⁻¹² Txâ'wêtewa, ew ûus yajkxte yu', maa yuhwa thaakwesameeta', txâa pa'gatey piçthê'jwaçwa u'y kakwetemée peekxçxâa yu' naa kiwete upxya' âja'çme', txâ'wêy u'ywa piçthê'j ji'phmêe peekxçxâa yu' naa kiwete upxya' âja'çme'. Isa yuja' u'ya' piçthê'j kakwejuwe'sxa'sku pheu'jni yuu, txâ'wêy piçthê'jwa u'y kakwetek upxya' âja'. Txâasa maa yuhwa thaakwesamêe, e'zîi Dxus pheu'jniçxaçxâata'.

¹³ Txâ'wê' naa pa'ga i'kwe'sx pwe'sx ûus miijajkxwe, aan ewna txâ'wê Dxusa's orâiççxa u'ya' dxikthe's ya'pathmeete.

¹⁴ Piçthê'ja' peekx yuu dxkhas jxu'j ji'phuwa'jmeesaçxa txâ'wê khyu'ja'the', thaame yuja'.

¹⁵ Nawa u'y txâ'wê dxkhas jxu'j ji'phte', zhiçxkwesa'. Txâa pa'gatey dxikthe's apwa'jiççxâak dxkhas jxu'j nvxiitni yuu.

¹⁶ Nawa maaîi yu' dxikthe's ya'pathwa'ja's jxkaahni's wa'lsa ûsçxa', peekx ûus yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txâ'wême' kwe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçx msuuwe'sx maa yuhwa jiimeeta' dxikthe's ya'pathmêe Dxusa's orâyni yu's.

Ewmêe yûuya'çxâa Santa Cena's û'ya' pkhaakheni

¹⁷ Na'wêsana pta'sxna fxi'jaççxa', i'kwe'sxa' ew yûusa i'kwe jîna weçxaya' âja'çmeeth. I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheni' selpiip-kaçxte, wejx suwsaçxâana sÿju'th.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaya' pkhaakheççxa', bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx fxiifxii txuteeya'çxâatx pkhaakhe' jî'tx aça' txâ'wê pta'sxni' isa yuhna sÿju'th.

¹⁹ Pkhaakhesa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx txâ'wê fxiifxii txuteni' ew yuhna, txajjiççxâa mtee pkhaakhesa wejx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatewa ya'jijyuna.

²⁰ Nawa Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa'stha'w jxpa'ga' jîççxa txâ'wê fxiifxii txuteeçxa ûsni' txâ' Dxus jxthâasnime'.

²¹ Txâa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' ih pkhaakheççxa ja'daçxah û'wa'j en âjaçpkaçxha', puutx fxii txuteeçxa maaîi yu' yaçte û'we'i'kwe, vxite jîi yu' nvxihtmêe. Aça' vxiteçxâa txikpkaçx meeçxawa tûunus tudxte', vxite yu' û'wa'j ji'phmeetx wêena neeyû'.

²² Txâ'wêçxâa yûuççxa', i'kwe'sx yat-suywa û'wa'jna. Txâ'wême', vxitee û'wa'j yu' nvxihtmeeçxa', kxûusu'ju'i'kwe, aça' puutx yaaçeniççxâak kaseje'. I'kwe'sx txâ'wê yûuna ûste', adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ew yûuna ûsi'kwe jîna çweçxaya' âjama'th? Na'wêçxâa yûute', weçxaya' âjame'nja.

Santa Cena's û'wa'ja's Kristok kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht

²³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' kaapiya'th nawa Jesukristo adxa's ma'wê kaapiya'the' txâ'wêyççxâath kaapiya'j txâ' na'wê': Jesusa's ikhkahn dukhwa'j kus âjaçte', txâa kusuçte pana's kusete jxpa'gak.

²⁴ Sa' Dxusa's weçxana orãycxa', pe'ltedecxa na'jik: Mē'we. Naa pana' adx kakwe's i'kwe'sx pa'gate pe'ltenisa na'wēsa'. Txā'wē myūuwe adx pxthaa yuuçxa uuni's bagaçxtewa yajkxya'.

²⁵ Ū'na jxā'jçxa', txā'wēy waso's jxpagaçxa na'jik: Adx eea's pkawçxa yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's Dxusa' u'se pheu'jçxa nvxihtku. Aça' naa wasotewe'sxa' adx ee i'kwe'sx pa'gate uwusáa na'wēsa'. Txā'wē tudx iisa adx pxthaa yuuçxa ee pkawni's bagaçxtewa kaayaki'jwa'jsa' jīnak kaapiya'j'.

²⁶ Txā'wē yā'the', bagaçxtewa naa pana's ū' iisa, naa wasotewe'sxnawa tudx iisa i'kwe Jesukristo uuni's yajkxna nes yu', txāa sxawedna kīhpkaxç.

Santa Cena's jxpagaçxa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'

²⁷ Txā'wē maawa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's kīhwameesa na'wē Dxusa's yajkxmée maa sūhmée wáa pana's ū'na wasotewe'sxnawa tudxiitxna aça' txā'wē yūusa' pkalte wetesá yuutxna, txā'wē Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wēsa's kīhtewa seelpimeesa na'wēçxáa yūupa'ga.

²⁸ Txāa pa'ga ūus mīiyajkxwe teeçxsa na'wēçxah pan vxite' wasotewe'sx txāatx jxpagaçme.

²⁹ Txā'wēme' nxuste wetewa'ja's peekīi pakwesáa yuutxna, txā'wē Jesukristo kakwe vxite' txajx ee na'wēsa txāatx kīhtewa seelpimeesa na'wē maa sūhmée jxpagaçapa'ga.

³⁰ Txā'wē jxpayaçxagaçmée i'kwe'sx ksxavxytewe'sx maai' yu' aça'na çxhāçxhamée ūsta', naapkaçxha' vxite' uuna ūsta'.

³¹ Peekīi wala jxpayaçxna fxi'zewaça', txā'wē nxuste wetewa'j en pa'jmeena.

³² Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxak kastigo kaja', ki'kin txā'sna pakwete', bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutz uywa'jmeesawe'sx yakh kaajxa'mée.

³³ Na'wē' aça' āçxha' adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, Jesukristo mesatewe'sxa's ū'ya' pkhaakheççxa', teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutz ya'peeygāhna ja'daçxah ū'ya' mūythaswē.

³⁴ Maai' yu' wala wēesa ūçxa', txajx yatte ū'wena, txā'wē puutz ya'peeygāhmée pkhaakhetē', Dxus kastigāywe'sxte. Vxite yuwe ūsta' txāatxi's adx pa'jçxa pheu'ju'nja.

12

Dxusna selpiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah ūsni

¹ Na'wē Dxus Espiritu' nasa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah Dxusa's selpiya' ājawa'ja's ūsu'k txā'sna pta'sxya'wath, aça' yakhtē'jwe'sx jxpayaçx mwēese'jwe.

² I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Dxusa's jiyumeyçxa', naa kiwete dxus itximeesatx i'kwe nwēese'jna fxi'ze'.

³ Txāa pa'ga āçxha' ew mjiyuwe: Jesusa' seena' ewmeesa' jīna açewe'wesa' Dxus Espiritu' kwe'we'the we'wesameena. Sa' txā'wēy Jesusa' adxna jxpe'jsa' jīna we'wemeena kim yuhwa, txā'wē Dxus Espiritu' kwe'we'jmeete yu'.

⁴ Kīhwa yūuya' ājawa'j ūsta', aça' nasa' txāatx jxpagaçxna. Nawa txāa ājawa'jtx ūssa yu', Dxus Espiritu' teeççxáa'.

⁵ Ma'wēwa selpiwa'j ūsta', aça' nasa iisa makwe fxiyfxiyçxah selpiççxawa, teeçç Dxusçxáanatha'w selpi'.

6 Ma'wēwa fxiyfxiyçxah mjīwa'jwa ūsta', nawa teeçx Dxus yuuçxáak fxiyfxiyçxah mjīwa'ja'swa kaapiya'ja'.

7 Nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu' jxukaysatx peesu'sku, nasaa nwe'sxtxi pu'çxna fxi'zekahn.

8 Dxus Espiritu' maai'txi' Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée jiyuya' ājawa'ja'sku ūsu'. Txāa Espiritu' iíçxāa maai'txi' ma'wēwa yu'kxpejxa' ājawa'ja'sku ūsu'.

9 Txāa Espiritu' iíçxāa maai'txi' Dxusa's ūuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja'sku ūsu'. Vxitetxi's āça'satx nuycxhāaçxhawa'ja'sku ūsu'.

10 Maai' yu' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'. Sa' vxitetxi's Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxya' ājawa'ja'sku ūsu'. Vxitetxi's maa txā'wē Dxus Espiritute', vxite' maa Dxus Espiritumeetewa jiyuwa'ja'sku ūsu'. Aça' vxite' jxpa'ga'tx yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' ājawa'ja's, naapkaçxha' vxite' txāa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's āate pta'sxya' ājawa'ja'stxi jxpa'ga'.

11 Nawa txā'wē nasa iisa fxiyfxiy selpiya' ājawa'ja's ūssa' Dxus Espiritu' teeçx yuuçxá'. Txāa yuuçxáak teeçxa na'wēçxah kīh mjīya' ājawa'jsatewa txāatx ūsu'.

Jxukaysa teeçxsa kakwetewe'sxçxaçxáatha'w

12 Kakwewa ma'wē teeçxçxáaçxawa kuh jwed ji'phna fxiyfxiysa, aça' Kristowa txā'wēysa'. Makwe kuh jwed fxiyfxiysaçxawa, kxazii teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáata'.

13 Dxus Espiritu' txā'wē kwe'sx ma'wēsatsxwa Kristo tasxteçxaçxáa kuutxa'the', teeçx kakwetewe'sxçxáatha'w yuu. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, selpiisáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' selpiisamée ma'k yuu nawa txāazkuēesay Dxus Espiritu' teeçxçxáa ūsa' txāaçxaçxá'stha'w jxpa'ga' jxukaysa.

14 Kakwe' teeçx jwedsa yakhçxáa kakwe yuuna pa'ja'çme'; wala kuh jwed ji'pha'.

15 Çxida' we'wewaça', na'jīna: Adxa' kusemeeth, sa' txāa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jīna nawa txā'wē kusemeeçxawa kakwetewe'sxíçxá'.

16 Meeçxa' thū'wē' we'wewaça', na'jīna: Adxa' yafxmeeth, sa' txāa pa'ga kakwetewe'sxmeeth jīna nawa txā'wē yafxmeeçxawa kakwetewe'sxíçxá'.

17 Txā'wē kakwe' jxuka yafxçxaçxáawaça', ¿ma'wē wēse'jya' ājakxtha'w? Meeçxawa kakwe' jxuka wēse'jnisaçxaçxáawaça', ¿ma'wē jxputaya' ājakxtha'w?

18 Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sx kakwetewe'sx kuh jwedku ki'p, kīhçxahne' peejx yu' txāatxi' jxuka.

19 Teeçx jwedsaçxáawaça', ¿ma'wē kakwe' selpiya' ājakx'?

20 Txā'wē kakwetewe'sxa' kuh jwedsaçxawa teeçx kakweteeçxaçxáatx jxukaysa selpi'.

21 Yafxa' kuse's we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth ¿jīya' ājama'k? Txā'wēy dxikthewa çxidatx we'weçxa': Idxa'sa' jxpeejxmeeth ¿jīya' ājama'k?

22 Txā'wēmée wejxwa kakwetewe'sx kīhtewa seelpimeesa na'wēçxawa, txāaíçxáa jxthaakwe jxpeejsata'.

23 Kakwetewe'sx jxthaakwe yu' peejinimeesawa ūsta', makwe txā'wētewa txāatxwa jxpa'yaki'tha'w. Sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe pheu'jna

jxpe'jwa'jmeesa'swa ewtha'w pheu'ju', jxthaakwe yu' peejxmeesa na'wēsatewa.

²⁴ Dxusa' txā'wēk jwee peejxmeesa na'wēsatewa ki'pna kakwe's pheu'j, txāaīçxáa jxthaakwe selpiwa'jsa.

²⁵ Txā'wē kakwetewe'sxa' puutx yahçemée kxaazkuēy ja'daçxah puutx ya'pu'çxwa'jsata'.

²⁶ Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa pxthaa yuuçte', vxitewa jxukaysa nxus pu'çxhi'tx. Kakwetewe'sx teeçx jwedsa peeygāani yuuçte', vxitewa weçxweçxatx yaakx pu'çxhi'.

²⁷ Åçxha' mjiiyuwe: i'kwe'sxa' nasa iisa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo kakwete selpiisáa i'kwe.

²⁸ Txāa pa'gak Dxusa' txajx luuçtxxi' fxiyfxiy selpiwa'ja's peesu's teeçxsa na'wēçxah: Nyafxtewe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yuu. E'stewe'sxa' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Tekhtewe'sxa' kaapiya'jwa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Txajū' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Naapkaçxha' vxite' āça'satx nuyçxhāaçxhaya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' kīhteçxáawa pu'çxya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu. Vxite' jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsatx nvxiitni yuu.

²⁹ Jxukay yu' Kristo jxkaahnisatewe'sx yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuçxa pta'sxsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kaapiya'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'.

³⁰ Jxukay yu' āça'satx nuyçxhāaçxhaya' ājawa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' yuwe fxiiysaju we'weya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. Jxukay yu' txā'wē yuwe fxiiysaju we'weni's āate pta'sxya' ājawa'jsa yuumeeta'. ¿Txā'wē meetxna' waxx?

³¹ Selpiiya' ājawa'j maaçxah wejx thaakwe peejxsatxna txāatx mpaakwewe. Nawa adxa' txāate jweeīçxáa thaakwe peejxsa's pta'sxya'wath.

13

Peeygāanisa yuuçxáa kīhtewa thaakwe walasa'

¹ Adxa' makwe seena' wala zhiçxkwe we'weya' jii yu'nja naa kiwete nasa walasa na'wē, txā'wēy angeleswe'sxte ja'da, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmēe yu'nja aça' adx we'weni' kīhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

² Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy jiyuuya' ājawa'ja's ji'ph yu'nja, sa' kim yuhwa jiyuunimeesa kījkīhnawa jxuka jüsa yu'nja, sa' txā'wēy Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá's üuste yajkçxçxa vxiç walatxwa fxiite ki'pxa' ājawa'ja's ji'phu'nja, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmēe yu'nja aça' makwe txā'wēsaçxawa kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'nja.

³ Txā'wēy adx ji'phuni's kījkīhnawa jxuka jtxxuude'nja, sa' adx kakwe yuhnawa kabkahn dukhma'th, nawa peeygāawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeete', kxul yuh txā'wē ya'yuuna.

⁴ Maawa peeygāawa'ja's ji'phsa', üusçxa yaaki'çme', maa yakhwa jxuka ewsa', maa yuhtxwa açe'çme', iiewejçx yaaki'çme', iiewejçx we'we'çme',

⁵ vxitetx juuna' yū'çme', peekx wēt fxi'zewa'j yu's pakwe'çme', üusçxa'çwame', açeyaaki'çme'.

⁶ Pkalte vxite weteçte', txāawe'sxtxi npeevxysxijkana weçxa'çme', naasáa ew fxi'zeniçxá'sku wēt wēt yajkxna weçxá'.

⁷ Makwe kīhwa thēysa pa'thewa üukh yajkxmēe peeygāawa'jçxá's ji'phçxa' jxukak wanta', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna.

⁸ Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxīikhēy jiyučxa pta'sxna fxi'zenisa' pçuwa'j en ājana, aça' peena yu' txā'wē yūuwa'j peejxmée yuuna, aça' yuwe fxiysajuwa ya'we'wemeena. Kīhtewa jxuka jiith sūhnisawa pçuuna. Nawa peeγānisa yu' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena.

⁹ Txāa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesaçxáatx jxpagaçxa ji'ptha'w, txāasatha'w jxuka pta'sxya' yu' āja'çmée.

¹⁰ Nawa kīhtewa peejxmée jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', txāa pçuwa'jsa le'çxkwesatx ji'ptha'w txā' skhēuutxna.

¹¹ Adxa' luuçxteya' jimée luuçx we'weniçxáatxthu we'we', sa' luuçx ūs yaakniçxáatxthu ji'phu', sa' luuçx na'wēçxáath jii fxi'ze'. Nawa jxuka thē'jsa yuuna kāhçxa', luuçx na'wē jimée fxi'zeni's nvxihtthu.

¹² Txā'wēy içxáatha'w āçxhí yu' ew jiyu'çmée, çxhi'dxte speejute thegte ma'wē psxūuçxáa vxyaakx txā'wēçxáatha'w uyu'. Nawa kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyuwa'j en āhte', seena' ew puutx pdxi'p āate uyu'nja'w. Āçxhí yu' jxukamée le'çxkweçxáa jiith. Nawa txāa jxuka jiyuwa'j en āhte', kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka jiyu'nja Dxuswa ma'wē adxa's ew jiina txā'wēy.

¹³ Khī'jii pta'sxthu txāaçxáa pçuute', na'wēsa tekx ūsta' txāa yu' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsameeta': Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna yaakxnisa, vxite' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'ja's ūyhasna fxi'zenisa, vxite' peeγāhna fxi'zenisa. Nawa txāa tekhsatx kxsusthu txāate thaakwesa' peeγāhna fxi'zenisa'.

14

Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' nasatxi' selpi'çme'

¹ Nyafxte' peeγāawa'ja's khuē'y wejx thaakwe mpa'pçxuwe. Txāa e'su mpaakwewe ma'wē selpiwa'ja'swa Dxus Espiritu ūsu'k txāatx. Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxya' ājanisaçxáa wejx seelpisa'.

² Txā'wēme', maawa yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' nasa yakhmée, Dxus yakhçxáa ne' we'we' jiyuwa'jmeesa's Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'jni, aça' kim yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta'.

³ Naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi Dxus we'weni's pta'sxsa', naa kiwete nasatx kaajiyu'ju'k Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's vxite' nxuste fxi'zeçtewa kvxiisaxa'jna.

⁴ Yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' peekiçxáak Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ya'jypa'ga'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx pta'sxsa', Dxus luuçxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jsa'.

⁵ Yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' jxukaysa ājawaça', wala yuh ewna sūju'th adxa'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's vxitetx āate pta'sxya' ājani'sthu wejx thaakwe jxthāasu'. Txā'wē yūunisaçxáa thaakwe ewsa'. Meeçxa' txā'wē yuwe fxiysaju we'wesa' ūste', pukate vxite āate kaajiyu'the yu' ew yuhna, txā'wē yu' Dxus luuçx jiyutxna Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's.

⁶ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, ūs miiyajkxwe: Adx pa'jçxa yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', i'kwe'sxa' çkīhçxá' jiyuya' ājama'kwe? txā'wē kwe'sx we'wenimée yuwejuçxáa we'wete'. Nawa Dxus we'weni's pta'sxiççxa', kwe'sx we'weni yuweju kaapiya'jna āate kaajiyu'the yuuçxáa i'kwe'sxa' ew jiyune'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitx.

⁷ Na'wēsaxt miiyajkxwe: músika tukanisa kuvxy vxite' kxtala txāatx ma'wēwa ksuusu'the', ya'jiyumeena mem ma'wēsa's tukaçtewa.

8 Txã'wëy gweçxate puiiya' u'jwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'jna korneta's äate tujkameete', kim yuhwa jiyumeexa' pheu'jmeetxna puiiwa'ja's.

9 I'kwe'sx yakhwa txã'wëyçxá'. Yuwe fxiysaju we'wete', ¿ma'wë ya'jiyukx kîh we'weçtewa? Ya'jiyumeena aça' kxul yuh yuuna.

10 Isa naa kiwete' yuwe ma'wësa'wa üsyuhta'. Nawa maa yuhwa txãawe'sx pwe'sx puutx we'weya' äjanimeesa yu' meetxna.

11 Maawa adx yakh we'weççxa', adx we'weni yuwe jiyunisaju we'wemeete', txãa yakha' puutx we'weya' äjame'nja nasa fxiysa na'wë. Aça' txãawa adx yakh puutx we'weya' äjameena nasa fxiysa na'wë.

12 Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nakwe wala kîjxa'wa äjawa'ja's pakwe'i'kwe na' Dxsu luuçxtxi kçhãaçxha'jwa'jsaçxá's mpaakwewe.

13 Txã'wë yã'the', yuwe fxiysajuçxáa we'wesa' Dxusa's mpi'kxwe txãa yuwe fxiysaju we'weni's nasatx äate kaajiyu'jya' äjaya'.

14 Txã'wë yuwe jiyunimeesaju Dxusa's orãyçxa', üuste yu' Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wë ya'yuuna, nawa kîh we'weçxawa txãa yu'sa' ya'jiyumeena.

15 Txã'wëte', ¿ma'wë wejx ewki? Üusteçxáa Dxusa's yajkxna txã'wë yūumée, kîh we'weççxawa txã'snawa jii txã'wë yuuní wejx ewna. Meeçxawa Dxusa's yajkxna memuuççxa', txã'snawa yuwe jiyunisaju memwa'jna.

16 Idxa' txã'wë yuwe jiyunimeesajuçxáa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jene'ga aça' nasa jiimeekwesa kxte üssa' idx yakh ja'da Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jya' äjameetxna, kîh we'weçtewa jiyumeexa'.

17 Dxusa's weçxana orãyni' idx yakh yu' wala yuh ewna, nawa vxite yu'sa' selpiimeena.

18 Dxsu pu'çxte adxa' vxite yuwe fxiysaju we'weya' i'kwe'sxte jxthaakwe jiith.

19 Nawa yuwe jiyunimeesaju wala jxu'j we'wena üs na'wë', wejxwa Dxsu luuçx ksxavxyte üsçxa', yuwe jiyunisaju jxu'jmeekweçxáa kaapiya'jna we'wewaççxáa ewna süju'th.

20 Yakhthë'jwe'sx, luuçx le'çxkuë na'wë yuuna fxi'zenuwe. Naasáa ewmée yūuwa'j yuuçxá's kîh yuhwa yajkxmée mfxi'zewe luuçx le'çxkuë na'wë. Nawa jxpá'yakx fxi'zewa'j yu's thë'jsa na'wë ew yajkxna mfxi'zewe.

21 Yuwe fxiysaju we'weni' thaakwe selpiwa'jme's Dxsu librute na'jî'k: Vxite ajūwe'sxtxi kwe'we'je'nja yuwe jiyunimeesaju naa nasatx pta'sxna. Nawa makwe txã'wë yūutewa, nwëese'jmeetxna jî'k.

22 Txã'wë yuwe jiyunimeesaju we'wenisa' Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx Dxsu üsyuhna sühna kaayaki'jwa'jsaçxá', sa' Dxusa's jiiyã'jsawe'sx jii me'. Naapkaçxha' Dxsu we'weni's pta'sxya' äjanisa', Dxusa's jiisa üstxna txãawe'sx jiiçxá'. Dxusa's weeçxsawe'sx jii me'.

Kîh yūuççxawa teeçx teeççxah we'wewa'ja'

23 Txãa pa'ga Dxsu luuçx jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa kxazii yuwe fxiysa yakh susna üste', maafi yu' Dxsu Espiritu kwe'we'jnitewa jiimeesa kühçxa', luuku yuuna üsta' ¿jimeema'k?

24 Nawa jxukaysa Dxsu we'weni's äate pta'sxna üsune'kwe aça' maafi yu' ekajuwe'sx kühçxa üssa' jiyuna txajx pkalte fxi'zena üsni's, i'kwe'sx txã'wë Dxsu we'weni's äate pta'sxna üspa'ga.

25 Txãa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx äate we'weni' txajx üus yaakxnitxi' kpaakitxna, aça' kiiçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jna weçxaana: Dxusa' isa i'kwe'sx yakh yuh üsu'ga jina.

26 Txã'wê yã'the', na'wê myũuwe yakhthê'jwe'sx: i'kwe'sx yakh pkhaakhena ũssa maaí yu' Dxusa's weçxana memwa'j wáa ji'phtxna, vxite' kaapiya'jwa'j wáa ji'phtxna, meeçxawa Dxus we'weni's wáa kaajiyu'jwa'j ji'phtxna. Naapkaçxha' vxite' yuwe fxiaisaju wáa Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'phtxna, meeçxa' txãa yuwe fxiaisaju we'weni's wáa áate pta'sxwa'jsa ũstxna, açá' txã'wê yũutewa, ew yuhna Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsate yu'.

27 Yuwe fxiaisaju we'weççxa', e'z meeçxa' tekh kxazçxáa we'wewa'ja' teeçx teeççxçah. Nawa txãa yuwe fxiaisaju we'wenisa's áate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa ũsteçxáa txã'wê yũuwa'ja'.

28 Nawa áate kaajiyu'jwa'jsa kimwa meete', yuwe fxiaisaju kuçx we'wenuwe txãa pkhaakhenite. Kxãanpasa' yuwe fxiaisaju Dxusa's weçxa wêjeççxa', iidx ũusteçxáa weçxana mneeyũu.

29 Meeçxa' Dxus we'weni's pta'sxwa'j wáa yuuna nawa e'z tekh kxazçxáa mwe'wewe, naapkaçxha' wêse'jna u'psa' jxpa'yakx wêse'jetxna Dxus we'wenitewa jiyuya'.

30 Meeçxawa wêse'jna u'psa's Dxus we'wewána pta'sxkahn, açá' yaçte we'wesa jxã'jpkaxç ũythasçxa we'wewa'ja'.

31 Txã'wê Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasa' jxukay pta'sxya' ájane'kwe, nawa vxite we'wena jxã'jpkaxç ũythasçxa teeçx teeççxçah. Txã'wê yũute', jxuka'sa piyaçxa Dxus dxi'pte wejx çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe.

32 Txãa pa'gatey Dxus we'weni's jxpa'gasawe'sxa' txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja', ma'wêwa ũusutheni's we'wemée.

33 Txã'wême', Dxusa' txã'wê kaypuba'jna susna ũswa'jsame'. Ma'wêta Dxusa's yaakxsa msuuwe'sxwa susmée fxi'ze', txã'wêy fxi'zewa'ja'.

34 U'ywe'sxa' pkhaakhena ũsni kultote' paapëjxna susna ũswa'j ji'phmeeta'. Txã'wê yũumée, jxpa'yakx wêse'jwa'j ji'phta' kulto ki'puçte', Dxus ley ma'wê jxkaathe' kxtey yuuna.

35 Kĩh paapëywa'j ji'phçxa', yat-su pa'jçxa txãawe'sx nmi'tx pëyitxna. Weh yuhwa ewme' u'ywe'sx txã'wê kultote susna ũste'.

36 I'kwe'sxa' iwejçx yajkxna ma'wêwa yuwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Txã'wê yuukahmeni' Dxus yuwe' i'kwe'sx tasxu nyafxçxah kasehme', açá' i'kwe'sxçxáa Dxus yuwe's jiisa ũsmeei'kwe.

37 Na'wê we'wena fxi'jaçthu txã' Dxus jxkaahnita', açá' Dxus we'weni's jiyusa ũswá'kwe meeçxa' Dxus Espiritu kaaũusuthe'jni's jxpa'gasa ũsçxa', peekx mjiyuwe.

38 Nawa txã'wê jxkaahna fxi'jnitxi' kxtey nwêese'jmeena açá' txãa nwêese'jsame's jxpa'gameete ewna.

39 Yakhthê'jwe'sx, na'wê myũuwe: Dxus we'weni's áate pta'sxwa'jçxá's wejx miijajkxwe. Nawa yuwe fxiaisaju we'weni's yup yu' meeçxawa,

40 kultote kĩhwa susmée zhiçxkwe teeçx teeççxçah we'wena meswe.

15

Jesukristo ki' itxi yuuni

1 Açxha' na'wê Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxthu txã' ma'wêsataewa ew kaajiyu'jya'wath yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' txãa pta'sxni's jxpa'gaçxa txãajũ txutemée ũsi'kwe.

2 Txāa Kristo yuwe ewsapa'ga i'kwe'sxa' nwe'weni ewte neeyūuwa'jsai'kwe, adx pta'sxni's kxulteçxáamée ūusuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa yu'.

3 Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa jīni's adxna ma'wē kaapiya'the' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyçxáath kaapiya'j txā' na'wēk yu': Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' aça' txā'sa' kxtey yuuna Kristo' kwe'sx pkalsa pa'gate uuk.

4 Txajū' pedaniik yuu nawa tekh ente' ki' itxi yuuk, Dxus librute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' txā'wēy.

5 Ki' itxi yuuçxa', Pedro's vxyaak. Txajū' vxite txajx jxkaahnisa docesatxwa vxyaak.

6 Txāa e'su' yakthē'jwe'sx kinientos thaakwetx ūsu' teeçx ahte txāatxwa vxyaak, aça' txā'wē uysá' wala kuh nee itxiyta' makwe vxite' yu' uutewa.

7 Txāa e'su' ki' vxyaaçxa', Jakobo'sku vxyaak, sa' txajx jxkaahnisatxwa ki' vxyaak jxukaysatx.

8 Nmehte' adxnawa vxyaak, adxa' en āhmey upxsa seelpimeesa na'wēsatewa.

9 Txāasa adxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatewe'sx vxite yakh yu', wala āhmeekwesath, sa' Jesus jxkaahnisa na'wē yuwa ya'kxsuswa'jmeesath, txā'wē Dxus luuçtxith ahçena fxi'ze naa pa'ga.

10 Makwe txā'wēsatewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygāhçxa txhitxhku txajx peeygāni' kxul yuume' adx yakh. Txā'wēsaçxawa adxthu vxitesate wejx jxthaakwe mjīi. Nawa ew yajkxte yu' txā' adxçxāa mjīinisa yu'çme', Dxusku adxa's peeygāhçxa txutemée ūsu' txāa pa'gaçxáath txā'wē mjīi.

11 Nawa txāa yu' kīh yuumeena, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx ma'tx jxthaakwe mjīi, meeçxa' adx ma'th jxthaakwe mjīi. Nawa jxukaysa fxiymée txā'wēçxaçxáatha'w Kristo' nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxi', aça' txā'sna i'kwe i'kwe'sxa' ūuste jxpa'ga.

Uusaawe'sx ki' itxi yuuwa'j

12 Kwe'sx pta'sxni' Kristo itxi yuuni'sku kaajiyu'jni yuu aça' i'kwe'sx yakh ūssa maafi yu' çma'wēta uusaawe'sxa' itxi yuuwa'jsameeta' jīna we'we'?

13 Uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa itxi yuumeene'ga.

14 Kristo itxi yuumeete', kwe'sx pta'sxni' kxul yuhna, aça' Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sūhna i'kwe'sx yaakxnisawa kxul yuhna.

15 Txā'wē Kristo' itxi yuumée wá' aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte i'sxiisa yu'nja'w, Dxusa' Kristo's itxi vxitku jīna pta'sxpaga. Txā'wē uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Dxuswa Kristo's itxi vxitmeene'ga.

16 Na'jī'th na': uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', Kristowa itxi yuumeene'ga.

17 Sa' Kristo itxi yuumeete', i'kwe'sx ūuste yajkxçxa Kristo' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' sūhnisa' kxul yuh yuune', aça' i'kwe'sx pkala' āçxpkaçx Dxus peltunānimée ūstxna.

18 Txā'wē itxi yuumée wá' aça' Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' vxitune'ta.

19 Kristo yakh fxi'zeni' naa kiweteçxāa selpiwa'jsate', maatewa jxthaakwe kxulsa' kwe'sx ne'tka'w.

20 Nawa txā'wēme'. Kristo' itxi yuuyujk. Uusaawe'sx nyafxte itxi yuusa' txāak yu'.

21 Ma'wēga naa kiwete uwa'jwa teeçx nasate takh, txā'wēy uuçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'jwa teeçx nasatek takh.

22 Teeçxsa Adanpa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'ja's ji'phu, txã'wëy teeçxsa Kristopa'gaçxáa jxukaysatx ki' itxi yuuwa'ja'swa ji'phu.

23 Nawa txãawe'sx itxi yuuwa'j en ähte fxiifxiixah itxi yuutxna. Nyafxte' Kristo khuë'yku yaçte itxi yuu. Txãa e'suh Kristo ki' kiijana naapkaçx Kristo's xpapa'gaçxa uusaawe'sx itxi yuutxna.

24 Txãa e'su nmehsa pa'jana, txajü Kristo' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa kih yuhwa nvxihtméé jxuka kaapçu'ju'jçxa txajx jxkaahni's jxuka dukhena Neyas, txãa yuuçxáa jxkaakhan.

25 Nawa txã'wë yuume yu' Kristo khuë'y jxkaahwa'jsa', txã'wë Dxusa açesa jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitpkaçx.

26 Txã'wë jxukaysatx Kristoçxaçxá's nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa, nmehte' uuwa'ja'swa Dxusa' ivxiituna.

27 Dxus librute we'weçxa': Jxukaysa Kristo's nwëese'jwa'jsata' jî'k aça' Dxuswa Kristo jxkaahni yuuna süjuwá'kwe, nawa txã'wëme'.

28 Açesa jxukaysa Kristoçxaçxá's nwëese'jeçpkaçxha', Dxus Nçxi'k Kristoíiwa Ney tasxte nwëese'jya' ya'dukhena Ney makwe ne' üs petx txãa yá'jçxa jxuka. Txã'wë yüute, Dxusa' txãaçxaçxáa jxkaajana.

29 Txã'wë uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'jsameete', çkijxa'çxáata txã'wë ya'bautisañ' itxi yuuwa'ja's yajkxçxa?

30 Txã'wë itxi yuuwa'jmeete', kwe'sxa' çkijxa'çxáatka'w een isa ikh wëeni fxi'ze', itxi yuuwa'ja's pta'sxna kxultexxáa?

31 Adxa' txã'wë yuh een isa ikh wëeni fxi'ze'th txã' isxiinime'. Nawa, yakthê'jwe'sx, Jesukristo's üuste ji'phi'kwe txãa pa'gaçxáath txã'wë yu' weçxana.

32 Efxesotewe'sxa' yu'kh eçx na'wë seena' weesweesata' jî'tx txãawe'sx yakh iipuiith. Nawa adxa' çkih yüuçxatka uuwa'ja's üukhu'çméé? Txã'wë uuyá'jçxa' peena yu' itxi yuuwa'jmée dxihite', isa yuh we'we'ne'ta na'wë we'wesa': Ü'na tudxna fxi'zega, uuçxa kxtee pçuwa'jsaçxáatha'w jisa'.

33 Txã'wë itxi yuuwa'jme' jîni's txã'wë dxihna sühna jxpubanuwe. Txã'wëme', namikuwe'sx ewmeesa' kaypuba'jatxna ew fxi'zesa's jî'tx txã' kxtey yuuna.

34 I'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée fxi'zenite sxawedçxa, peena yu' pkalte fxi'zenuwe. Txã'wë yüumeexxa' i'kwe'sx maaii yu' açxpa'jwa Dxusa's jiimeei'kwe. Txã'wëth äate we'we' thaameçxa jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn.

çUusáa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja' ma'wëkx?

35 Nawa maaii yu' pëyiwáatxna na'jîna: Uusáa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja' çma'wëkx? Kakwe çma'wësa ji'phutxki? jîtxna.

36 Jiyuya' äja'çmeewá'kwe. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe kih nxinxaswa uuhte', txãa nxinx kajkwekhëwe'sxa' çxibi'k, naapkaçxha' dxiitewe'sx üuçxáak buçxá'.

37 Skuutxh nxinx ma'k yuu meeçxa' fxtüu nxinx ma'k yuu nawa uuhte' txãa nxinxüçxáa äate káawa'jsame', txãa nxinxte üuçxáa buçxawa'jsa'.

38 Açá' txãa nxinxuh buçxasa' kakwe ma'wësaçxah ji'phuwa'jsatewa txã'wësak Dxusa' üsu', kih nxinxtewa txãa iisa fxiyfxiyçxah.

39 Txajii kakwe ma'wësawa üsta', nawa txã'wëçxaçxáa meeta'. Nasaa kakwe' fxiyta', açá' niimal kakwewa fxiyta'. Txã'wëy fxiusáa kakwewa fxiyta', açá' yu'gawe'sx wedx kakwewa fxiyta'.

40 Txã'wëy èe walatewa üsta', naapkaçxha' naa kiwetewa üsta'. Nawa èe walatewe'sxa' fxiy zhiçxkweta' naa kiwetewe'sxte.

41 Sek kweethni vxite' a'te kweethniwa fxiyta'. Txã'wëy estrelxa kweethni vxite' sek kweethniwa fxiyta'. Sa' estrelxa pwe'sx kweethniwa puutx fxiyçaxçáata'.

42 Txã'wëy kwe'sx kakwewa fxiy yuüwa'jsa' ki' itxi yuunijü'. Uute', kakwe pçuwa'jsa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' txãa pedaniijü ki' itxi yu'k peena yu' uuwa'jmée kakwe yakh.

43 Kakwe kazxa's ya'peda'k, nawa txajü ki' itxi yuuçxa', seena' zhiçxkwesak yu'. Kakwé selpimeesa'sku ya'peda', nawa txãajü ki' itxi yuuçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'jsak yu'.

44 Naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakwe' vxite', aç'a' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'j kakwewa vxite'. Txãa pa'ga kakwe naa kiwetewe'sxa's ya'peda'k, naapkaçxha' ki' itxi yuusáa kakwe' Dxus tasxte üswa'jsa'.

45 Txajiiik Dxus librute we'weçxa': Nyafxte piçthë'j Adana' naa kiwete itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáak ji'phu' jï'. Nawa nmehtewe'sx Adana' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peessa'.

46 Nawa nyafxte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa yu'çme'. Nyafxte'wesa' naa kiwete fxi'zeni kakweçxáak yu', naapkaçxha' nmehte kakwe' Dxus tasxte fxi'zewa'jsa'.

47 Nyafxte piçthë'j Adana' kiwe'sku pheu'jnisa yu' naa kiwetewe'sx, naapkaçxha' e'stewe'sxa' Kristok yu' cielujüwe'sx.

48 Naa kiwete jxuka'ysa nasaa kakwe' nyafxte Adan kakwewa ma'wëga kiwe yu', txã'wëysa iïçxáata', naapkaçxha' cielute üswa'jsa kakwe' cielujüwe'sx kakwe na'wëy yuüwa'jsa'.

49 Ma'wëtk'a'w äçxwa nyafxte Adan kakwe's iïçxáa ji'phuya' äja', txã'wëy Kristo kakwe's iïçxáa ji'phuya' äja'nja'w txã'wë yuüwa'j en ähte'.

50 Yakhthë'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi äateth pta'sxi': Naa kakwe yakha' cielute Dxus jxkaahnite u'kaya' ya'äjameena. Naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa' çma'wë bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée itxi fxi'zenite üsya' äjakx'?

51 Äçxha' pta'sx ya'wath: Maafi yu' nee uumée üssa' naa dudte korneta tukani nmeht susuçpkaçxha', naa kakwe's yu'pthehni yuuçxa vxite kakwe jxpa'ga'nja'w jxuka'ysa.

52 Txã'wë korneta susuçpkaçxha', uusaawe'sxa' ki' itxi yuutxna peena yu' uuya'mée, naapkaçxha' naa dudte yaakxni yuumeete nee uumée itxi üssa kakwe' yu'pthehni yuutxna.

53 Txãa pa'gately kakwe pçuusáa uunijü' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha'. Sa' kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'ptheçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gawa'ja'.

54 Txã'wë kakwe pçuusá' vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'gaxça kwe'sx kakwe uuwa'jsa's yu'ptheçxa bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmeesa's jxpa'ganijü' Dxus librute we'weçxa': Uuwa'ja's ivxiitunik yu, peena yu' uu en pa'khamen jï'k txã' kxtey yuuna.

55 Uuwa'ja' bagaçxte yuhwa mee yuukahn jxuka ivxiitute', çma'wë uuwa'j en pa'ja'kx uuwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsamée yã'jsa's'?

56 Uuwa'j ena' pkalpa'gaçxáak pa'j, aç'a' txãa pkala's kçxhãaçxha'jsa' nyafxii leyku txã'wë yuu.

57 Txã'wëtewa, Dxus txakwe ewte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo pu'çpa'ga uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuwa'jsameetha'w.

58 Txãa pa'ga adx yakhthë'jwe'sx, bagaçxte yuhwa pu'vxitumée Dxus yakh mfxi'zewe, Jesukristo's jwee iïçxáa çxhãçxha selpiina, txãa pa'gately Jesukristo's selpinisa' kxulsame'.

16

Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j vxyu pkhakhni

¹ Nyafxii Galaciate ūsçxa', Dxus luuçtxxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j ma'wē vxyu's pkhakhwa'ja'swa aça' txā'sa' kxtey myūuwe.

² Ki'sen iisa teeçxa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's makwe ūswa'ja'swa txuhdeçxa jxaawna me'jwe, adx pa'the pkhakhna ūsya'mée.

³ Kxte adx pa'jçxa' txāa pkhakhni vxyu'sa' Jerusalenna kaja'nja, aça' u'jwa'jsa pakweene'kwe txāawe'sxtxi karta ūsu'nja, Jerusalemte yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi dukhkahn petx txāa vxyu yā'jçxa.

⁴ Meeçxa' adx yuu wāa u'jwa'j kasejena aça' u'jwe'nja, nawa txāawe'sxwa adx yakh pi'kxna yuweetxna.

Pablo u'jya' yaakxni

⁵ Adxa' yuhçxa', Macedonia kiwey uykhēwna yuwe'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jya'.

⁶ Kxte pa'jçxa' maz en jxthēeyuuwá'nja meeçxa' nus en skhēwpkaçx. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' pu'çxhine'kwe txāajū adx ki' u'jwa'ja's.

⁷ Dudteçxāa i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyya' yuu wēje'çmeeth. Kxte txaçxthu ūs wēje' i'kwe'sx yakh, Dxus txā'wē wedxwaça'.

⁸ Nawa ayte Efzesote nee ūsya' wath, Pentekostes fxiesta skhēwpkaçx.

⁹ Txā'wē açesa ūstewa, Dxus jii mjiiwa'j wala ew yuuça' naa pa'ga txā'sa' ivxiitume'nja sūju'th.

¹⁰ Timoteo pa'jawāana aça' mpu'çxwe, kihtewa nxusmée wēt i'kwe'sx yakh ūskahn. Txā'wēme', txāawa adx na'wēyçxāa Jesukristo's selpisá'.

¹¹ Txāa pa'ga kimwa açenuwe, wejxwa mpu'çxwe dxi'the peeexmée yuuwa'ja's, kxah adx tasxte ki' sxawedna pa'jya' ājana. Txā'wēme', adxa' Timoteo's ūyhasna ūsthu ayte yakhthē'jwe'sx yakh.

¹² Apolos'a wala pxtaha we'weth yakhthē'jwe'sx yakh i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' u'khan. Nawa āçxhū yu' duduuçme', sa' maa ente u'jwa'j kasehteçxāawa yuweena.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹³ Jxpa'yakx çxhāçxha mfxi'zewe, Dxus yuuçxá's ūuste peçxkanamée yajkxna.

¹⁴ Kih yūuççxawa peeygāawa'ja's yuuçxāa yajkxna txā'wē myūuwe.

¹⁵ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, jiine'kwe Akaya kiwete nyafxçxah Kristo yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gasa' Estefxanaswe'sxta', sa' txāawe'sxa' wala selpiitx Dxus tasxte utxasaawe'sxtxi pu'çxna.

¹⁶ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' peeygāawa'j ji'phi'kwe txāawe'sxtxi's meeçxa' maawa txāawe'sx na'wēy pu'çxna selpisaatx.

¹⁷ Adxa' wala weçxa'th, Estéfxanas, Fxortunato, Akáiko txāawe'sx ayte pa'pha'ga. I'kwe'sxa' ayte adx yakh ūsmeeçxa', adxa's pu'çxya' āja'çmeei'kwe.

¹⁸ Nawa txāawe'sxa' adxa's kçxhāaçxha'jtx Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's, sa' i'kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy ne'ta yuu. Aça' nasa txāawe'sx na'wēysatxi' peeygāawa'ja'.

¹⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' Asia kiwete yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txā'wēy Akila ptamwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx, kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sx yā'jçxa.

²⁰ Yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaahni's mpa'gawe, sa' teeçxa na'wēçxah puutx mweeçxawe.

²¹ Pablo yaasesath adx kuseju fxi'ja' i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana.

²² Maaíi yu' Jesukristo's açesa ũswáatxna, açá' txãawe'sxtxi' Dxus kastigote ivxiituwa'j yuutxna. Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo dud kîhwaça' sũju'th.

²³ Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi bedekĩina.

²⁴ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatxthu adx peeygãani's kaja', Jesukristo's neewe'wena.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI KORINTO ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wë yûuwa'ja's Dxusku jxthâas txãa pa'ga. Naa karta's yakhthê'j Timoteo yakh fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Dxus luuçx Korinto çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi. Sa' txãawe'sxtxiçxãa mée, Akaya kiwesuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx jïi yã'jçxa fxi'jaçthu weçxana.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx tata' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxãa mfxi'zewe.

Pablo pxthaa nxuste fxi'zeni

³ Açxha' Dxusa's wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w, txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata', txãasak kwe'sxtxi's peeygãhçxa bagaçxtewa kvxiisxa'jna nes yu'.

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi' kïjkïh nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, kvxiisxa'ja'k Dxusa', aça' txãa ma'wëga kwe'sxtxi's kvxiisxa'j, txã'wëy kwe'sxwa vxitesa nxusna fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'khanku txã'wë yû'.

⁵ Kristo's nwëese'pha'ga ma'wëga seena' nxuswa'j en pa'ja', nawa Kristo pu'çxte', txã'wëyçxãatha'w kvxiisxa'jnisa'swa jxpa'ga'.

⁶ Txã'wë i'kwe'sx ewte neeyûuwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa kvxiisxa'jni yuukahnthaw'w kwe'sxa' nxuste fxi'ze'. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi kvxiisxa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxiwa txã'wëy kvxiisxa'jçxa ewte nvxiituna, kxah i'kwe'sxa' wantäyya' äjane'kwe kwe'sxtxi nxuswa'j en pa'ja'k txã'wëysa i'kwe'sxtxiwa pa'thewa.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' nxuswa'j ena'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', Dxus kvxiisxa'jni'swa txã'wëyçxãa jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe' txã'wë yûuwa'ja's ew jïitha'w.

⁸ Asia kiwete ma'wëtka seena' nxussa's ji'phu txã'sna miiyajxwe, yakhthê'jwe'sx. Kxteea' iimejk seena' wala nxuswa'j en pa'j, aça' peena yu' itxi fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeene'tka sÛju'th wantäyya' çxhãçxhameeçxa.

⁹ Açxha' uu en yuhna sÛju'çxãath. Nawa naa kiwete itxi fxi'zeni's yajxkmée Dxus itxi uxit-sana yaakxahnçxãak txã'wë yuu.

¹⁰ Txakwe seena' uuwa'theçxãa yã'j fxi'zeçtewa, Dxusa' adxa's nwe'wek, sa' açxwa nwe'wena nes txã'wë'.

¹¹ Kwe'sx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wepa'ga txã'wë nwe'wena nes yuuna sÛhna Dxusçxãanath yaaki'. Sa' nasa maazkuëesawa kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wena aça' txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Pablo' kïh yuuçxaga Korinton u'jmée

¹² Isath we'we', Dxusa's açesawe'sx yakhwa ew yuuçxãath yûuna fxi'ze, sa' i'kwe'sx yakh yu' wejxthu txã'wë ewçxãa fxi'ze sÛhna yuuçxãak üsusuthe', txãa pa'gath weçxã'. Txa'wë ew yûuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pu'çx, aça' peekx üsusuhçxãa çxhãçxha yajkçxçxa txã'wë ew fxi'zemeeth.

¹³ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi karta fxi'jçxa', ïsxiya' sÛhçxa fxiy yajkxna fxi'jmeeth, aça' i'kwe'sxa' kuh jwed yaakxnuwe.

14 I'kwe'sx maafi' yu' adx kaapiya'jni' isasatewa jiyui'kwe na' ew jiyuna mjaxa'jwe. Txã'wê ew jiyuxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesus kihte', i'kwe'sxa' wêtwê't yaakine'kwe adx i'kwe'sxtxi ew yûupa'ga, açã' adxwa wêtwê't yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga.

15 Txã'wê adx kaapiya'jni's ew jii'sai'kwe txãã pa'ga adxa' e'z us pa'jya' yuwe'nja sũhna yaakxnith ji'phu' i'kwe'sx yakh weçxana puutx uyya'.

16 Nyafxte' Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa iipa'j u'jwe'nja. Sa' Macedoniajũ ki' sxawedna yuhçxa ki' pa'ja'nja sũju'th. Açã' kxtee üsçxa Judea kiwen u'jweçte', i'kwe'sxa' adxa's pu'çxhine'kwe sũhna yaakxnith ji'phu'.

17 Ew üs yajxmey fxi'ja'ne' kxtey yu'nja jĩçxawa kxtey yu'çme', Dxusa's jiimeesa na'wê, sũjuwã'kwe.

18 Nawa Dxusa' jiaa' adxa' e'z jwed we'we'çmeeth i'kwe'sxtxi's.

19 Txã'wê yũukahmenii Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa e'z jwed we'wemée isasaçxã'sku we'we', açã' kwe'sxa' txajx we'weni'stha'w pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte Silwano, Timoteo vxite' adx yã'jçxa.

20 Na'wê Dxusa' kĩh yũuwa'ja'swa puutx we'wek txã'sa' Kristo yuuxçáak jxuka kxtey yuu, Dxus puutx we'weni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Txãã pa'gatha'w Dxusa' bagaçxtewa kxtey yuusa' jina tuuthe'je'.

21 Txãasak Dxusa' adxna vxite' i'kwe'sxtxiwa pu'çx isasaçxã's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn, Kristo yuuxçã's selpiina fxi'zepa'ga.

22 Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txhithçxa txajx Espiritu's peesku, Dxus jii yu'sa' kĩhnawa jxuka txã'wêçxãçxãã jxpa'gawa'jsa i'kwe' jina kaajiyu'jna.

23 Na'wê Korinton u'jwe'nja sũhçxawa, kxtey yuunimeeth. Nawa txãã yu' wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena üsya'meeth txã'wê yũu. Adx üuste ísxiiçxa txã'jĩ'çmeeth txã'sa' Dxusa' jiaa'.

24 I'kwe'sxtxi üusaçxaçxa txã'wê yuhmée yuumeeth, wejxwa kimwa juuna' we'wemeete i'kwe'sx pwe'sxçxãã ewkuëëçxah yuwe's pheu'khanthu üythasna txã'wê yũu. Adx txã'wê juuna' yũukahmenii i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh yu' çxhãçxha yã'j üsi'kwe.

2

1 Açã' txã'wê juuna' we'weya'çxãã yu' u'jmeete ewna sũhnath yajkx.

2 Adxa's i'kwe'sx yuuxçãã wêtwê't kaayaki'jwa'jsa i'kwe naapkaçx txã'wê adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kxũusu'the', adxa's çkim wêtwê't kaayaki'jikk? sũhnath yajkx.

3 Txãasath i'kwe'sxtxi kxũusu'jna pa'jya'mée kartaçxãã fxi'jçxa kaah, i'kwe'sx txã'wê ähmée yũuna üspa'ga adxa' weçxana pa'japkaçxte, nxuswa'jçxãã ji'phu'nja sũhnath yajkx. Naasãã adx weçxana pa'the yuuxçãã i'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy weçxana üswa'ja's ji'phune'kwe sũju'th.

4 Iiméh wala kuh yajkxna nxusçxa ü'nenath karta's fxi'j, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuxçxa kxũusu'jya' sũhna üusaçxaçxa txã'wê yũumeeth. Adxa' i'kwe'sx txã'wê ähmée yũupa'ga iiméh wala peeygãhçxaçxããth txã'wê ü'nena fxi'j.

Kazx pkal yũusa's peltunãyçxa kvxiisxa'khan yu'kxpehni

5 Nawa txã'wê ähmée yũusa' adxçxãana txã'wê kxũusu'jme', i'kwe'sxtxiwa jxukaysatxku txã'wê kxũusu'j, txã'wê kazx yũuçxa. (Txã'wê kazxku yũu jinaçxããth we'we' jxuka yu' pta'sxya'mée.)

6 I'kwe'sx puutx we'weçxa kastigãywa'ja's vxiti'kwe txã' kxtee pa'jçxãã ewna, jwee yu' thaakwe yuumeé.

⁷ Wejxwa ãçxha' peltunãycxa mekvxiisxa'jwe, txã'wẽme' wejx thaakwe wala nxusçxa isa jxukate vxituwe'sxte.

⁸ Txãa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we' peeygãawa'ja's ki' ji'phukahñ txã'wẽ ãhmée yũusa's.

⁹ Juuna' yuukahn i'kwe'sxtxi fxi'th, nawa adx jxkaahni's aan kxtey nwẽese'jetxna sũhçxaçxáath jiyuya' txã'wẽ yũu.

¹⁰ Æçxha' i'kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ ãhmée yũusa's kĩh yũuni'swa mpeltunaĩwe, adxwa peltunãythu peltunãywa'j ũsu'k txã'sa' Kristo dxi'pte, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puimée ew fxi'zekahn.

¹¹ Txã'wẽme', eçxthẽ'ja' wala yuh jiia' kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jçxa knaywa'ja's txã'sa' jiĩtha'w.

Troaste Tito's uymeeçxa, Pablo wala nxus yaakxni

¹² Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Troas çxhabte pa'the', Kristo's selpiina ũswa'j en wala yuh ewsa vxyaak.

¹³ Nawa kwe'sx yakthẽ'j Tito's uymeeçxa wala kuh yajkxthu, txãasath txajũ kasehçxa Macedonian u'j.

Kristo yakha' kĩhtewa jxukak ewçxáa ya'fxi'ze'

¹⁴ Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxhi'k Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zete', kĩhtewa ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna, aça' txajx yuwe's mteewa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w, maa maawa jiyuna jxã'khan.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' Dxusa's jiyiã'jsa' vxite ewte neeyũuwa'jsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' vxituwa'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa kaajiyu'jwa'jsatha'w Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's.

¹⁶ Txã'wẽ yã'the', çkim txã'wẽ Dxus yuwe's kaajiyu'jya' u'jwa'jsa ũstxki? Vxituwa'jsa yakh yu', Dxus yakh fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewmée theguna, naapkaçxha' ewte neeyũuwa'jsa yakha' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuna.

¹⁷ Maafia' Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehçxa fxiytxi pta'sxna pekũju'. Nawa kwe'sxa' txã'wẽ yũçmeetha'w, sa' Dxus yuwe's vxyuu pa'gawa pta'sxna ũsmeetha'w. Txã'wẽ yũuya'méeii, kwe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisatha'w, Kristo's selpisáa. Txãasatha'w ĩxiimée ũsuh jxuka isasaçxá's we'we' Dxus dxi'pte.

3

Nwe'wewa'ja's u'se pheu'jçxa Dxus nvxiitnisna

¹ Txã'wẽ we'wena fxi'jçxa', peekiçxáa ewsath jĩnak we'we' çsũjuwá'kwe? Meeçxa' vxitewa na'wẽtx neewe'wenisa karta jxũçxa pa'ja' aça' txãawa txã'wẽy jxũçxa pa'jwa'j ji'pha' çsũjuwá'kwe? Meeçxawa i'kwe'sx neewe'wenisa karta kutxi'jwa'j ji'pha' çsũjuwá'kwe?

² Adxa' txã'wẽ vxitesa neewe'wenisa karta jxũçxa pa'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãa pa'gatey adxna neewe'wewa'jsa' i'kwe'sxiçxáa i'kwe. Txãasa adx mjĩini's maatxwa kaajiyu'jwa'jsa' i'kwe'sxi'kwe, karta na'wẽsa.

³ Kwe'sxtxi neewe'wesa' Kristo', txãasak txajx kuseju yuu fxi'jçxa karta ũs, aça' txãa karta' i'kwe'sxi'kwe. Nawa txãa karta' tintaju fxi'jni yuume'. Dxus Espiritujuk fxi'jni yuu, sa' kwet taplatewa fxi'jni yuumée, nasaa ũustek fxi'jni neeyũu.

⁴ Kristo pu'çxpa'ga, Dxusa's selpiiya' ãjãth, txãasath ĩxiimée isa we'we'.

⁵ Dxusa's selpiiya' ãjãnisna' peekçxáa txã'wẽ ya'ãjã'çme'. Txã'sa' Dxus pu'çxtek txã'wẽ ya'ãjã'.

6 Dxusa' naa ensu nasatx nwe'weya' ājāwa'ja's pheu'jçxa nvxihtku txā' leya's nwēese'jwa'j yu'çme', naasāa Dxus Espiritu's yuuçxāa ūuste jxpa'gawa'kh yu', aça' txā'sna pta'sxya' ājāwa'ja'sku Dxusa' adxa's pu'çx. Ley fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' uuwa'theçxāak vxit, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja'sku vxit.

7-8 Moises ley kwet taplate fxi'jnisa's jxpa'ga enteçxāa yuhwa seena' yuh zhiçxkwe eena' kweethku. Txāa pa'ga Moises dxi'pwa txā'wēyku eena' kweethna neeyūu. Aça' Israelwe'sxa' Moises dxi'pte thegya' ājāmeeta', Moises dxi'pa' seena' eena' kweethpa'ga. Nawa tuhdtuhdçxah ūçxhana u'kh. Txā'wē uuwa'theçxāa vxit-sa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxāa yuhwa txā'wē seena' zhiçxkwe eena' kweethçxa', Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

9 Txā'wē yuuwesa i'kwe jīna pta'sxsa leya's jxpa'ga enteçxāa yuhwa seena' zhiçxkwe yuuk aça' kwe'sxtxi yuuwemée ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxni en yu' wejxku thaakwe zhiçxkwesa yu'.

10 Ley jxpa'ga ente' txā'wē yuh seena' zhiçxkwesa yuuk. Nawa āçxh naa ensu thaakwe zhiçxkwesa vxyaak txāa yakh kaaja'da'the yu', nyafxiwe'sxa' seelpimeesak yuu.

11 Txaçxmeeçxāa selpiwa'jsa pa'j enteçxāa yuhwa zhiçxkwe yuuçxa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'j en yu' wejx thaakwe zhiçxkwesa'.

12 Txā'wē bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée selpiwa'ja's jiiçxath āate pta'sxna we'we'.

13 Adxa' Moises na'wē yūuçmeeth. Moisesa' txaçxmeeçxāa eena' kweethnisa ūçxhaçte Israelwe'sx uywe'sxte dxi'pa's yaaphku.

14 Sa' Moisesa' kīh yuukahn txā'wē yaaphtewa Israelwe'sxa' jiyumeeta'. Sa' āçxh pa'jwa aphni ūsna jiyukahmen, txāa pa'gatx txāa leya's lēeyçxawa jiyu'çmée. Aça' txāa aphnisa's Kristo's pi'kççxa yuuçxāa phaadeya' ya'ājana.

15 Āçxpkaçx aphni ūsna, Moises fxi'jnix lēeyçxawa jiyukahmen.

16 Aça' maawa Jesukristo tasxte utxaate yuuçxāak txāa aphnisa' phaadeni yu' jiyukahn.

17 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' Dxus Espiritu', aça' txāa yakh ūste yu', jiyuwa'ja's weh yuhwa ya'jypubameena.

18 Txāa pa'gategy kwe'sxa' dxi'pa's yaaphni ji'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gak Dxus kweethni' kwe'sx dxi'pte speeju na'wē eena' kweethya' ājā'. Aça' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', jxukaysa jwee ūçxāatha'w Kristo ma'wēsate', txāa na'wēy fxi'zena u'jya' ājā', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus Espiritu' txā'wē yūuwa'ja'sku pu'çxhi' naa pa'ga.

4

1 Āhmeekwetewa Dxusku neewe'weçxa nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'ja's, kxahtha'w çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'ze'.

2 Kwe'sxa' jxuka nvxihttha'w paaçte ewmée yūuna ĩsxiina fxi'zeni's. Txāasa ewmée yajkççxa Dxus yuwe's yu'pthehna ūsmeetha'w. Isasaçxāanatha'w we'we', aça' Dxus dxi'pte ĩsxijja'çmeene' sūhnaçxāa miiyajkxwe jxukaysa.

3 Nawa ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi'tha'w txā'sa' maali yu' açxamée wāa ew jiyutxna, nawa txāa yu' vxituwa'jsa yakhçxāa txā'wē yūuna.

⁴ Txā'wē yūukahnii naa kiwete jxkaahna ūssa eçxthē'ja' txāawe'sx ūus yaakxni's jxuka aphku, Jesukristo Dxus na'wēysa kaapiya'jni zhiçxkwesa's jiyukahnen.

⁵ Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwēese'j jxthāasçxa pta'sxiçmeetha'w, wejxwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo yuuçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja' jīnaçxáatha'w pta'sxi', kwe'sxa' naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi selpiisaçxáatha'w, Jesusa's nwēese'jsa.

⁶ Dxusa' nyafxiitey kīh yuhwa meetey çxhi'dx walate eena'sa's kaakh kweethkahn txāa Dxusiçxáak kwe'sx ūustewa eena' kaakweethe'j, Jesukristo' Dxusiçxáatewa jiyukahnen.

Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhnaçxáa fxi'zeni

⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's neewe'wek Kristo kaapiya'jni txakwe seena' zhiçxkwesa's. Nawa kwe'sxa' txā'wē seena' zhiçxkwesa's we'weya' yu' ājawa'jmeesatha'w, aça' txā'wē kwe'sx yu' ājameete içxáak Dxusçxaçxáa pu'çxhi'.

⁸ Txāasaiçxáak thēyte fxi'zewa'j iiméh wala pa'thewa, txajūwa kasejxa' ājawa'ja's pu'çxhi'. Aça' nxuswa'j en pa'thewa, Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'stha'w ji'phu'.

⁹ Naa kiwetewe'sx yu' ahçetewa, Dxus yu' açeni fxi'zeçmeetha'w. Pkxuuni fxi'zeçxawa, jxukate yu' vxituni yu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁰ Jesuswa ma'wēga uu txāa na'wēy uusáa na'wē yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w, itxi yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa txāa na'wē yuuçxáa fxi'zeya'.

¹¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' naa kiwete nee fxi'zeççxa', bagaçxtewa ikh wēeniçxáatha'w txā'wē, Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga. Txāa pa'gak itxi yuusáa Kristo pu'çxni' vxyaana nes yu'.

¹² Txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' ikh wēeniçxá's jxpa'gana fxi'ze', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe' jxpa'gana fxi'ze'.

¹³ Dxus librute' na'jīnak we'we': Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's jiith yu', txāasath txā'wē we'we' jī'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ew jiitha'w, txāasatha'w pta'sxi'.

¹⁴ Sa' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiitha'w: Jesus uutewa ki' itxi vxitku, sa' kwe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy ki' itxi vxituna. Txā'wē yūuçxa txajx ūsnite pe'jna u'jwena petx i'kwe'sx yā'jçxa Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga.

¹⁵ Kwe'sxa' pkxuuni nxustetha'w fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx ewte fxi'zewa'ja's uykahnthaw txā'wē yu', kxah maazkuēesawa Dxus peeygāni's jxpa'gaçxa', kxaazkuēesay Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jjetxna.

¹⁶ Txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ūukhmée Dxusçxá's çxhāçxha yaaki'. Makwe kwe'sx kakwete çxhāçxhasa yu' pçuuna u'jweçtewa, Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zewa'j yu' jweeiiçxáak een isa çxhāçxha ya'fxi'ze'.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete nxuste fxi'zenisa' dudtewe'sxçxáa, txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsa'. Aça' txāa skhēwniijū' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsamée iiméh ewsa'sku cielute ya'ji'phu'.

¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w, cielutewe'sxçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'ptha'w. Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwetewe'sxa' txaçxmey skhēwwa'jsata', nawa cielutewe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa skhēwwa'jsa meeta'.

5

¹ Txajiiçxáa kwe'sxa' ew jiitha'w naa kiwete itxi fxi'zenisa kakwe pçuutewa, vxite kakwe bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa

kwe'sx jīi pheu'jni ji'pha' Dxusa' cielute. Txā' pçuwa'jsa naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēsame'.

² Txahtha'w naa kakwete nxusna nee itxī fxi'zeççxa', dud cielute ūswa'j kakwe's jxpa'gawaça' sūhna yaakī'.

³ Txājū yuuçxa', kakwe ji'phmēe yu' ūsmēe, kakwe ji'ph neeyū'nja'w.

⁴ Naa kakwete nee itxī fxi'zeççxa', nxus yajkxnatha'w fxi'ze'. Nawa naa kakwe iisxsa's ahçeçxa dud uuwaça' sūhçxa txā'wē nxus yaakī'çmeetha'w, naasāa naa kakwe's dud phu'se'jni yuute', kwe'sx kakwe pçuwa'jsaçxawa kxtee u'se yuuna pa'jana sūhçxatha'w txā'wē yūuwa'ja's dud jxthāasu'.

⁵ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Dxusku pheu'j, txāasak txā'wē yūuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuji'kwe jīçxa nyafxte txajx Espiritu's khu'e'y ūs.

⁶ Pejka txā'wē yūuwa'jsa yuhtha'w, nawa naa kakwe yakh nee itxī ūsīi yu', cielute kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ūsna kxtee āçxhīi yu' ūsya' ājā'çmeetha'w.

⁷ Nawa pejka kxtee pa'jwa'jsa yuhtha'w sūhnaçxáatha'w fxi'ze'.

⁸ Txā'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte pa'jwa'ja's jiitha'w, txāasatha'w naa kakwete itxī fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa txāa yakh ūsya' u'j wēje'.

⁹ Txāasa naa kakwe yakh nee ūsīi mtha'w yuu, khīmeeçxa' naa kakwe's ji'phmēe yā'jmtha'w yuu, nawa Kristo dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáatha'w pa'pçxu'.

¹⁰ Txā'wē jxpa'yakxmeete', Kristo tasxte jxukaysa kuutxa'jnisa yu'nja'w. Naa kiwete ew mtha'w selpiisāa yuu, meeçxa' ewmēe mtha'w selpiisāa yuu nawa teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx selpiini's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

Dxus yakh yuuwemēe neeyūuni's pta'sxni

¹¹ Txā'wē Kristo tasxte utxaaçxa ma'wē selpiisaçxawa txā'sa' paswa'j ji'ptha'w, txāasath Dxusna yuuçxāa selpi' i'kwe'sx dxi'pte. Adx ma'wē selpini'swa Dxusa' jiiyā'ja', aça' i'kwe'sxwa adx kīh yūusatewa jiyuwaça' ewna sūju'th.

¹² Adxa' thaakwe ew selpisaath jīna iwejçx we'wena ūsmeeth, naasāa adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sx yaakxkahnçxáath txā'jī'. Txā'wē adx ew selpini's i'kwe'sxa' jii ūsçxa iūçxāa, adxna ewmēe nuuwe'wesawe'sxtxi' pasya' ājāne'kwe.

¹³ Adxa' luuku na'wē wá'ntka we'we', nawa txā' Dxus jī'. Aça' luuku na'wēmēe we'weçxa yu', i'kwe'sxtxi ne'tka we'we' jiyukahn.

¹⁴ Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate peeygāhçxa uuk, aça' txāa peeygāani's yajkxte', txā'sna selpiwa'j yuuçxāak kaseje', na'wē yajkxna:

¹⁵ Kristo' jxukaysa pa'gate uupa'ga, maawa txāa yakh ūssa' jxukaysa uusāa na'wēsatha'w yuu sūhna. Aça' txāa yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' ma'wēwa fxi'zemēe, wejxwa na'wē txāawe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxī yuuk txā'sçxāana selpiina fxi'zewa'jsata'.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'ga āçxhūyā'ja' vxite ma'wēsatewa txāatx thegna ūusteçxāa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Adxa' nyafxīi yu' wala ne'tka jxpuba, txāasaīith Kristo's naa kiwete kwe'sx na'wēysaīiçxā' sūhna yaakxni ji'phu'. Nawa āçxha' txā'wē yaakxni's yu'pthehwa'ja',

¹⁷ txāa pa'gate maawa Kristo tasxte utxasá' jxuka yu'pthehnik yu'. Nyafxīi yajkxna fxi'zeni's nvxihtçxa, u'sesaçxaçxāak ya'jypa'ga'.

¹⁸ Txā'wē u'se yu'uwa'ja's Dxusçxaçxāak vxitu', txāasak txāa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa vxitu', kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo's uuwa'j vxitçxa. Dxusa' txā'wē

yũuɕxak adxa's neewe'weɕxa nvxiht, txāa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxukaysatx pta'sxkahn.

¹⁹ Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa' naa kiwete nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunāyɕxa txāa yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pheu'jya'k txā'wē Kristo's uuwa'j vxitna ūsu'. Dxus txā'wē yũuni's pta'sxkahnku adxa's neewe'weɕxa nvxiht.

²⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' Kristo nwe'weni's pta'sxya' Dxus kaahni yuhth. Txāasath Dxus yuu we'we'ç na'wē adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaaja' na'jīna: Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, txāa yakh fxi'zeyā'.

²¹ Kristo' kīh pkaal yuhwa ji'phu'çme', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesapa'gaɕxāa txāak Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gā. Aça' kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gaɕxa', ewmeesaɕxawa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuukahnku txā'wē yuu.

6

¹ Txāasa adxa' Dxusna selpisaath. Txāa pa'gath i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpeje': Dxus peeygāani's jiyuyā'jɕxa', wa'lmée jxpa'gakahn.

² Dxus peeygāawa'j ena's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus librute:

Ju'gu yuuwa'j en āhte', wēse'th,

Sa' pu'çxthu ewte neeyũukahn jī'k.

Txāa pa'ga āɕxha' txā'wē yũuwa'j en ājk, aça' naa ensu' ewte neeyũuwa'j ente ūstha'w.

³ Adx mjīini's ewmée nuywe'wekahmen, kim yuhtxwa ewmée yũuna ūsmeeth.

⁴ Makwe wala pxthaa yuuna, wantāyna, kīhtewa pejiina, thēyte fxi'zena ūsɕxawa, Dxusna selpiinisaɕxā'sthū kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze'.

⁵ Adxa's pāpaɕxa karcelte txaahnisath yuu. Wēesxuna pkxuuni wala thēyte fxi'ze'th. Çxhāɕxha mjīiweete deewa'j en yuhwa uymée, wēenath fxi'ze'.

⁶ Nawa Dxus dxi'pte na'wē ew yũuniçxā'sthū kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'ze': aɕewe'weɕtewa ka'tu yu' ew yũuna, Dxus Espiritu adx yakh fxi'zeni's kaajiyu'jna, ūsuh jxuka peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'jna,

⁷ isasaɕxā's pta'sxna, Dxus pu'çxni's kaavxya'ja'jna. Sa' aɕewe'wesatx paswa'j ma'k yuu meeɕxa' pkxuuçte paswa'j ma'k yuu nawa kīhtewa ewɕxāa paswa'ja'sɕxāath yajkxna fxi'ze'.

⁸ Sa' ki'kinte' wedxnith fxi'ze', nawa maa enteya' aɕenith fxi'ze'. Vxite ensuy yu' ew we'wena ki' ewmée we'wenith fxi'ze'. Ki'kinteya' īsxiisa' jīna nuywe'weni, nawa maa enteya' isasa's pta'sxsa' jīna we'wenith fxi'ze'.

⁹ Maa enteya' nasa jiyunimeesa thastxi adxa's we'we', nawa maa entey yu', adxa's wala namiku na'wētx ew we'we'. Maa enteya' uuwa'theɕxāa yā'th fxi'ze', nawa u'ç yu' meeth. Wala pkxuuni yuuɕxawa, ikhni yu' yu'çmeeth.

¹⁰ Makwe wala kxũusu'jni ūsɕxawa, weɕxanath fxi'ze'. Naa kiwete kīhwa ji'phmeesaɕxawa, maazkuēesatxwa ji'phsath vxitu' Dxus dxi'pte. Makwe ji'phmeesaɕxawa, kīh yuhwa peeji yu' meeth fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Korintote yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi īsxiɕxa txā'jī'çmeeth, adx ūuste ūsutheni's jxuka āateth we'we'.

¹² I'kwe'sx yu' adxa's aɕeyaaki'ne'kwe, nawa adxa' ka'tu yu' i'kwe'sxtxi' aɕeyaaki'çmeeth.

¹³ Neyā' luuɕtxti's ma'wēga peeygāhna we'we', adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' txā'wēythu peeygāhna we'we'. I'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni's paaɕteɕxāa ji'phumée āate we'wekahnthu adx ūus yaakxni's āate we'we'.

Dxus itxisa ūswa'jçxáatha'w

14 Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakha' ptamuwa'jme'. Txá'wēme' kxteeçxah txāawe'sx na'wēy yūuna fxi'zeya' ājameene'kwe. Ewsa' ewmeesa yakh fxi'zewa'jsame'. Eena'sa' çxhi'dxsa yakh kxteeçxah ūsya' ewu'çmeeta'.

15 Kristo' eçxthē'j yakha' puutx utxa'çmeeta'. Dxusa's jiisa' Dxusa's jiimeesa fxi'zenite fxi'zewa'jme'.

16 Dxus ūsnite' Dxus itximeesa' ūswa'j ji'phmeeta'. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus itxisa ūswa'jçxáa i'kwe. Txajjik Dxusa' na'jina we'we:

Adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Txāawe'sx ūuste fxi'zewa'jsa.

Aça' txāawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna jī'k.

17 Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'jinak we'we:

Ewmeesawe'sx kxavxyu kasehçxa utxaanuwe,

Sa' ewmeesa's jxa'dxnuwe.

18 Txá'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxtxi adx jxpa'gaçxa

Ney na'wē yu'nja.

Aça' i'kwe'sxa' adx luuçx yuune'kwe jī'k kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa Dxusa'.

7

1 Dxusa' txá'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Txāa pa'ga, yakthē'jwe'sx, wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu meeçxa' kwe'sx ūus ma'k yuu nawa suwwa'jsa yu'sa' ka'ga'jwa'j ji'phmeetha'w. Dxusçxáana yajkxna jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

Korintotewe'sx ewmée yūunijū sxawedni

2 Adxa's açeyaakxnuwe. Adxa' kim yuhtxwa īsxiina kaypuba'jna ewmée yūuna ūsmeeth.

3 Aça' i'kwe'sxçxáa yuuwesa i'kwe jīçxa txā'jī'çmeeth. Txá'wē yajxmeeçxáith adx peeygāanisa i'kwe, txāasa adx yakh ja'daçxah fxi'zena txutemey uwa'jsatha'w jinath we'we.

4 Makwe seena' nxuswa'j ente ūsçxawa, i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxçxa weçxanaçxáath fxi'ze', weh yuhwa ewmée yu' yajxmée.

5 Macedonia kiwete pa'jii le'çxkuēçxáa yuhwa jxkaasewa'j ji'phumeeth. Kīhwa jxukak thēysaçxáçxáa vxyaa, adx pekūhnisu yu' mteewa jxuka. Açesawe'sx yakh pdxi'puwa'jwa ji'phuth, sa' ūustewa ūukh yaakxwa'j kasejk.

6 Nawa Tito pa'pha'ga Dxusa' adxa's kvxiisxa'kh, nxusna ūstewa.

7 Nawa Tito yakh puutx uypa'gaçxáa adxa's txá'wē weçxa en pa'jme'. Tito' adx tasxte seena' wala weçxana pa'kh, i'kwe'sx ew yūuya' yaakxpaga. Sa' pta'sxku txakwe wala āhmée yūuçxawa idx yakh weçxaya' puutx yu wēje'tx jīnisak wejx wala kvxiisxa'j.

8 ¿Kījxa'ki'th i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'wena txá'wē karta fxi'j? sūhna wala kuh yajkxthu txāa ensu yu'. Nawa āçxha' txá'wē yaaki'çmeeth. Nyafxii yu' txá'wē yaakxkahnii txāa karta' i'kwe'sxtxi wala kxūusu'kh maz en yu'. Txagaçxhíçxáa juuna' we'weni's kuh yajkxçxa', āçxha' adxa' weçxa'th.

9 Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kxūusu'jçxa weeçx yajkxna txá'wē weçxaçmeeth, wejxwa txāa juuna' we'wenisa' i'kwe'sxtxi wala selpiik, ewmée yūunijū kaaswedu'jna, txāa pa'gaçxáath weçxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txāa nxus en pa'pha'ga ūusçxa yajkxmée Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's i'kwe kxtey yuu. Txāa pa'gath adxa' kinnawa açasameeth sūju'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gately ähmée ne'tka'w yuu sühna wa'lmée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's pakwete', ewmée yūuni's nvxihtçxa ewte neeyūuwa'ja'sku ya'jypa'ga'. Txãa pa'ga nxuswa'j entxi' açewa'jme'. Nawa ähmée ne'tka'w yuu sühwa'ja's yajkxmeete', vxituwa'jçxáak kaseje'.

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna ne'kwe txãa nxusnisa's ahçemée jxpa'ga. Aça' txã'wē yūupa'ga ma'wēga ew fxi'zewa'j kaseh txã'sa' miyayjkwē naata': Ähmée ne'tka'w yuu sühna ūukhçxa yuwe's pheu'jya' yajkx i'kwe, txãa ewmée yūusa's kastigāywa'ja's puutx we'wena. Txã'wē yūuçxa', adx yakh puutx uyya' yajkx i'kwe. Txãasa i'kwe yuuwemeesa yuu.

¹² Adxa' txãa karta's fxi'jçxa', txãa ewmée yūusa's açeyajkxna txã'wē yūumeeth, sa' ewmée yūute nxussa'swa yajkxna txã'wē fxi'jmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sxtxi' wala yuh yaaki'th Dxus dxi'pte txã'sa' i'kwe'sx jiyukahñçxáath txã'wē fxi'j.

¹³ Txãasath i'kwe'sx kxtey yuute' wala weçxawa'ja's jxpa'ga.

Nawa na'wē weçxawa'ja's ji'phuth txãajū jweeiiçxáath wala weçxawa'j ji'phu i'kwe'sxa' Tito's wala ewçxáa jxpa'gaçxa ewçxáa ne'kwe jxpe'jna ūsu' aça' weçxanak sxawed naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Adxa' Tito's kajaççxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' we'wena: Wala ewsata' jith txã' ĩsxiini kasehme'. I'kwe'sxa' adx yaakxni's kxtey i'kwe yuu, Tito's ew jxpa'gana. Txãasa adx we'weni' bagaçxtewa isasaçxaçxáata'.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' ma'wēne'kwe ewkuēçxáa jxpa'gaçxa txajx we'weni's kxtey nwēese'j txã'wē ew yūuni's yajkxçxak Tito' jweeiiçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi's wala weçxá'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa ewmée yaakxwa'j ji'phmeeth, txãasath weçxá'.

8

Ji'phuni's wa'lmée weçxana peesni

¹ Äçxha' yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi' pta'sxi'th Dxus luuçx Macedonia kiwe-suwe'sxa' pu'çxwa'ja's äate kaavxya'ja'jtx Dxus kaayaki'the.

² Txãawe'sxtxi' txakwe wala thēyte fxi'zewa'j pa'jçxawa, Dxus yakh jweeiiçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zekahnku txã'wē yūu, txãa pa'ga wala weçxana fxi'ze'tx. Txãasatx wala ji'phmeesaçxawa ūçxhi'dxmée pees.

³ Txãawe'sx ji'phuni yu'sa' wa'lméetx pees, sa' ma'wēçxáawa yūuna pakweçxatx txã'wē yūu. Txã'wē yūuni's adxa' ew jiith.

⁴ Txãawe'sx we'weçxa': Kwe'sxa' yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi' pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakh wēje'tha'w aça' idxa' çma'jiki'g? jinatx we'we.

⁵ Aça' adxa' kxtee pa'j yu' yuumeetxna sūju'ne'thka. Nawa nyafxte' txãawe'sx kakwe yuunatx Dxus kusete dukh Dxus jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuya'. Txã'wē yūuçxatx kwe'sx ma'wē jxkaathewa kxtey yuuya' yajkx. Txã'wē yūuni'sthu pta'sxi'.

⁶ Aça' Tito nyafxii i'kwe'sx yakh ūççxa', vxyuu pkhakhya' takhku txã'sa' pkhakhna kãaja'khan Tito's neewe'weçthu ki' yuja' naa pa'ga.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa i'kwe Dxusçxáana yajkxna, wa'lmée kaapiyajna, wala jiisa i'kwe, dūd pa'pçxuwa'ja'swa nwēese'jna adxnawa ahçemée peeygāasa i'kwe. Txãasa pu'çxwa'j vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja'swa txã'wēy myūuwe.

⁸ Juuna' jxkaahna txã'jĩ'çmeeth, naasáa vxitesa pa'pçxuni's jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sxwa isa peeygãja'ççxa', txã'wëy pu'çxhiwá'kwe sühçxaçxáath txã'jĩ'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo peeygãani's. Txã' jĩ'phsak yu', nawa kwe'sxtxi wala peeygãhçxa jĩ'phmeesak yuu, txajx jĩ'phuni's kwe'sxtxi üsya'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jü'na anxutey pu'çxya' takhi'kwe, nawa jxkaatheçxáa txã'wë yüümée, peekx yuu i'kwe txã'wë pu'çxya' yajkx, açá' txã'wë yüunisa' ewsa yuja' jĩnath yu'kxpeje' adxa'.

¹¹ Nyafxíiwa ma'wëkwe weçxana peesna üsu' i'kwe'sx jĩ'phuni yu'sa', açxwa txã'wëyçxáa myüuwe kãaja'phkaçx.

¹² Txãa pa'gately ma'wëkuëçxáa jĩ'phçxawa, wa'lmée weçxana peesni's Dxusa' jxpá'gá'k. Dxusa' jiiá', jĩ'phmeetewa.

¹³ Txã'wë i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatx pu'çxte', txãawe'sxçxáa peejimée fxi'zete', i'kwe'sx yu' jĩ'phmée thëyte fxi'zekahn txã'jĩ'çmeeth.

¹⁴ Puutx ya'pu'çxna ja'daçxah peejimée fxi'zekahnthu txã'jĩ'. Açxh naa ensuy yu' i'kwe'sxa' kíhwa jĩ'phí'kwe vxite peejiina fxi'zesatx pu'çxwa'j. Nawa vxite ensu' i'kwe'sx jĩ'phmée peejiina fxi'zeçpkaçxha', txãawe'sx i'kwe'sx peejini's pu'çxhitxna. Txã'wë yüuna puutx peejimée ya'fxi'zena.

¹⁵ Txã'wë puutx pu'çxwa'ja's pta'sxçxak Dxus librute na'jĩ': Wala pkhakhtewa kijxaame', sa' le'çxkuëe pkhakhsanawa peejime' jĩ'k.

Tito yakh vxite kaapi'ki'çxa kaahni

¹⁶ Dxusa' Tito's kaayaki'jne' adx na'wëy i'kwe'sxtxi's peeygãawa'ja's.

¹⁷ Txãa pa'ga açxha' i'kwe'sxtxi's thegya' yuja' kimwa jxkaahmeete, txajx üuste peeygãawa'ja's yajkçxçxa, sa' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuya' yuja'.

¹⁸ Tito's pi'kxna teeçx yakhtë'h'j kajaçthu. Txã'sa' Dxus luuçx msu-uwe'sxwa wala neewe'we'tx Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxsa' jĩna.

¹⁹ Sa' txã'wëçxáa neewe'wemée, txãa yakhtë'h'ja's txhitxhtxi. Na'wë Dxus dxi'pte kselpi'jĩ'jwa'j vxyuu pkhakhna üstha'w txã'sna adx dukhya' Jerusalenna u'jweçte pi'kxna u'jwa'jsa jĩçxatx txhitxh.

²⁰ Adxa's ewmée nuywe'wewe'sxte, txãa yakhtë'h'ja' adx yakh ja'da yuuya'jsa', na'wë peeswa'j pkhakhna üsta' txã'sna jxüna u'jweçte.

²¹ Kĩhtewa jxuka ewçxáa yüuya' üsthu, Dxus dxi'pteçxáamée, nasaa dxi'ptewa txã'wëy.

²² Titowe'sx txãa e'zsaçxáamée, vxite yakhtë'h'ja'swa kajaçthu, txã' ew yüuwa'j yu'sa' kĩhtewa jxukak pa'pçxuna fxi'ze', sa' açxha' i'kwe'sx yuutxi'sa' wejxku wala thaakwe weçxana yaaki'.

²³ Tito kxtee pa'the', i'kwe'sxtxi pëyiwáatxna ¿Tito' kimna? jĩna, açá' Pablo yakh mjii pu'çxsa' ayte kwe'sxtxi selpisáa jĩne'kwe. Meeçxawa vxite yakhtë'h'jwe'sxtxi wáa ¿kimtxna? jĩna pëyitxna açá' Dxus luuçx neewe'weçxa kaahnisata', Kristo's selpisáa jĩne'kwe.

²⁴ Açxha' i'kwe'sx peeygãani's áate mkaavxya'ja'jwe txãa yakhtë'h'jwe'sxtxi ew jxpá'gana, kxah Dxus luuçx vxite ahsu pkhaakhesawe'sxwa i'kwe'sx peeygãani's jiyutxna, açá' i'kwe'sxtxi adx we'weçxa': Ewsata' jĩ'th txãawa kxtey kasejena.

1 Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxya' vxyuu pkhakhwa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaayaki'jna fxi'jwa'j peejxmeena sūju'th,

2 txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' kīhtewa wa'lsameetewa jiith. Txāasath Macedonia kiwesuwe'sxtxi'sa' weçxana na'jina pta'sx: Akayasuwe'sxa' jū'na anxutey pu'çxya' ih ūsta' jīth. Aça' Macedonia kiwesuwe'sx maazkuēesawa i'kwe'sx pu'çxya' yaakxni's jiyuçxa', txāawe'sxwa pu'çxya' yajkxtxi.

3 Txā'wētewa naa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi' neewe'weçthu, kxah adx we'weçxa': Korintotewe'sxa' pu'çxya' ih ūsta' jīth txā' īsxiini yuumeena. I'kwe'sxa' kxtey yuukahnthu txā'jī'.

4 Txā'wēme', Macedoniajūwe'sx maafia' adx yakh ja'datey yuusa' i'kwe'sx kxtey yuumeē ūsiyna kpaakitxna, aça' wala thaame yuhna i'kwe'sx txakwe wala pu'çxya' ūsta' jīnisa txā'wē kxtey yuumeete'.

5 Txāa sūhçxath naa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi yaçte kaajxa' yajkx i'kwe'sx tasxna, aça' txāawe'sx pa'jçxa' na'wē pu'çxwa'j pkhakhya' yajkx i'kwe' txā'sa' pkhakh pu'çxna jxā'khan. Kxah i'kwe'sx wala pkhakhya' neeyūui'kwe' txā'sa' ūçxhi'dxmēe kāaja'jane'kwe, makwe peesweçxtewa.

6 I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe: walamēe mjūite', ū'wa wala meek kaseje'. Nawa wala mjūite', ū'wa txā'wēy walak kaseje'.

7 Teeçxsa na'wēçxah i'kwe'sx ūste makwe peesweçxte', txā'sçxāa kxtey yuūwa'ja'. Wa'lna txā'wē yūuwa'jme', txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' peeygāja'k ūste weçxana txā'wē peessa's.

8 Txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' peejimēe ūsna nes yuuna i'kwe'sx peejini yu'sa' jxuka. Txajijçxāa i'kwe'sxa' vxitesatxwa ūçxhi'dxmēe wala pu'çxya' ājāne'kwe.

9 Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus libruete na'jī':

Ji'phmeesatx wa'lmēe weçxana pu'çxsa's txā'wē ew yūupa'ga, Dxusa' peejxmēe ūsna nes yuuna jī'k.

10 Uuhwa'j fxiwa's Dxusku ūsu', sa' txāaiçxāak kbuuçxa'jna nuy-walá'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' ū'wa'ja's peejxmēe jxuka uyçxa', vxitesatx peeswa'ja'swa wala uyūune'kwe.

11 Txā'wē yūute', i'kwe'sxa' kījkihwa ji'phsa yuuçxa wa'lmēe pu'çxya' ājane'kwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ūçxhi'dxmēe peesya' pkhakhni's kwe'sx jxūna u'the', jxpa'gasa yakhthē'jwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

12 Na'wē yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi pu'çxwa'j kajaçtha'w txā' txāawe'sx peejiniçxā's selpiwa'jsame'. Txā'wē yūupa'ga txāawe'sxa' Dxusa's wala weçxakahn txā'wē pu'çxhiçtha'w.

13 Na'wē pu'çxnisa's txāawe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa', Kristo jxkaahni's nwēese'jsa yuh yu'ta sūhna jiyutxna, txāasa Dxusa's tuuthe'jna wala weçxaatxna, txā'wē i'kwe'sx wa'lmēe peesya' pkhakhçxa txāawe'sxtxi peesna vxitesatxwa peespa'ga.

14 Dxus pu'çxte i'kwe'sxa' txā'wē ew yūupa'ga, txāawe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'wetxna i'kwe'sx pa'gate.

15 Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxa'tha'w txajx Nçxi'ka's yuu kwe'sxtxi peespa'ga.

10

Pablo juuna' jxkaahwa'ja's Kristo ūsni

1 Adxa' Kristo na'wēy wala peeygāhna i'kwe'sxtxi we'we'th, adxa's açewe'wena na'jī'i'kwe' txā'sna: Pablo' kwe'sx yakh ih ūçxa yu' ma'jime'. Nawa jxu'j txuteeyā'jçxa', wala juuna' we'wena jxkaaja'k jīna i'kwe' nuywe'we'.

² Adx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa maafitxi's juuna' yuukahmen, adxa's nuywe'wenuwe, txã'wë Dxus jxthãasnime'sku juuna' jxkaaja' jina. Txã'wë nuywe'wesa yakh yu' puutx pdxi'puya'çxãa üsthu maa yakhwa.

³ Adxa' i'kwe'sx na'wëy nasaçxãa yuht. Nawa adxa' naa kiwetewe'sx na'wë puiiya' üsmeeth.

⁴ Kwe'sxa' naa kiwete puinisa yakh pui'çmeetha'w. Dxus kaaüsusuthe'jinisa yakhtha'w pui'. Txãasa ewmeesa yu'sa' makwe seena' walasatewa knaywa'jsatha'w.

⁵ Txãasatha'w knayu' Dxusa's jiyukahmen yupsa yu'sa' ma'wësatxwa, kwe'sx üus yaakxni yu'sa' nwëese'jmëe, Kristo kaaüsusuthe'jniçxã'stha'w kxtey yu' Kristo's nwëese'khan.

⁶ Sa' i'kwe'sx yu' ew yã'j nwëese'thewa, maafi yu' nwëese'jmëe üssatxi's maatxwa kastigãyya'çxãa üsthu.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' äakhëwe'sxçxã's i'kwe thegu', txã'wë maawa Kristo's selpisath sühna yaakxsa', adxnawa txã'wëy Kristo's selpisana sühna yaakxwa'jna.

⁸ Adxa' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsath jina we'wena nesthu yu', nawa txã'jipa'ga thaamewa'j yu' ji'phmeeth. Txãa pa'gatey Kristok txã'wë ivxiitumëe wejxwa juuna' jxkaahna yu'kxpehwa'ja's adxna üs, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çhãçxha fxi'zekahn.

⁹ Aça' üukhkahnku karta juuna' fxi'jçxa kaja' sühna yaakxnuwe.

¹⁰ Sa' i'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Kartate yu' wala juuna' we'wena fxi'ja'k, nawa puutx pdxi'puçxa yu', jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' äja'çme' jii'kwe.

¹¹ Nawa txã'jisa' jxpa'yakina, ma'wëtkã jxu'ju üsçxa, juuna' we'wena karta kaja' na', txã'sa' kxtey yu'nja i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyna pa'jçxa'.

¹² Wala mjüisatha'w jina weeçx we'wesa yakh kaaja'da'jna üs wëemeeth. Txãawe'sxa' iimëh wala jiimeeta', txãasatx vxitesate thaakwe mjüisatha'w jina fxi'ze'.

¹³ Adxa' txãawe'sx na'wëy vxitee mjüinisu iweeçx we'wena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeth. Adxa's Dxus mtee pa'j mjüina pekühwa'ja's üsuna kxtee pa'j mjüiwa'jsath. Txã'wëçxa' füçxãath adxa's Dxus kaathe', i'kwe'sx tasxtewa pa'j.

¹⁴ Txã'wë adx pekühwa'jmeesu yu' u'jmëe üsthu na', i'kwe'sx tasxsuwa adx pekühwa'jmeewaç yu', i'kwe'sx yakh üsya' nyafxii pa'jwa'jmëe ne'tka yu'. Nawa i'kwe'sx tasxsu adx pa'jwa'kh yu', txãa pa'gath Kristo kaapiya'jni ewsa's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya' adx nyafxte pa'j.

¹⁵ Txãasa adxa' vxitee mjüini's iweeçx we'wena üsmeeth. Txã'wë we'wemëe wejxwa Dxus pu'çxte', jweeiiçxãa i'kwe'sx yakh wala mjüiya' äja'nja, i'kwe'sxa' jweeiiçxãa Dxusa's jiyukahni süju'th. Nawa Dxus mtee pa'j mjüikaathe', kxtee pa'jçxãa.

¹⁶ Txã'wë yüuçxa txãa e'su' vxitee ahsuwa kaseje'nja Dxus yuwe ewte nuxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxna. Nawa vxitee mjüinisu yu' iweeçx we'wena u'kame'nja süju'th.

¹⁷ Adxthu mjüi jina we'wepkaçxte, wejxwa Dxusku mjüi sühnaçxãa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹⁸ Txãa pa'gatey iwejçx we'wesa txã'wë Dxus dxi'pte ewsa kaseje'çme', naasãa Dxus we'weçxa txã' ewsa' jnisa yuuçxãa ewsa'.

¹ Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpejxa' sxiigu'ne'thka, nawa txāatxi' mwantaīwe. Makwe āja'çmeewá'ntka, nawa āçxwa mwantaīwe.

² Adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo tasxu weh yuhwa txutee jxthāasu'çmeeth. Kna'sawa ma'wēga teeçxsa yakh yuuçxáa imi'çxa fxi'ze', txā'wēy i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo yakh yuuçxáa kaafxi'ze'jya'th neeyüu Dxus dxi'pte.

³ Nawa eçxthē'ja' nyafxíwa ma'wēga Ewa's ísxii, txā'wēy āçxwa i'kwe'sxtxi's ísxiijawáana, aça' Kristo yakh txakwe ew fxi'zeççxawa txuteewá'kwe sūhçxath ūukhu'.

⁴ Txā'wē yaakxkahní i'kwe'sxa' wa'lmée jxpa'gana ūsi'kwe adx pta'sxi'th Kristo kaapiya'jni's txā'wēmée fxiy pta'sxsatx. Sa' nyafxíi jxpa'gai'kwe Dxus Espiritu's txā'wēmée fxiysanawa wa'lmée weçxana jxpa'gana ūsi'kwe. Txā'wēy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's nyafxíi wése'ji'kwe txā'wēmée fxiysatewa wa'lu'çmeei'kwe.

⁵ Txā'wē fxiy kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jī'tx, nawa adxa' txāawe'sxte āhmeekwesa ne'tka sūju'çmeeth.

⁶ Adxa' we'weya' yu' ājāçmeene'thka, nawa adx ūuste yu' wala jiith. Txāasa íçxáath adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' āate kaajiyu'ju' adx jiyuni's bagaçxtewa.

⁷ Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kçxhāaçxha'jya' sūhçxa, i'kwe'sx yuutxi's vxyuu pējxmée adx vxyuu yakthuu fxi'ze' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna. Sa' txā'wē yūçxa', ewmeewá'ntka yuukx.

⁸ I'kwe'sx yuutxi' vxyuu thāasmée, wejxwa Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sx adxna peestxi txā'snath i'kwe'sx tasxte kaaselpi'ji'.

⁹ Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxte ūsçxa', adxa' peejiçxawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' maa yuhtxwa thāasmeeth. Adx peejini's Macedoniajū yakthē'jwe'sxtxi pees. Txā'wēth wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena ūsu' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's maa yuhtxwa thāasmée, sa' i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thāasme'nja bagaçxtewa.

¹⁰ Adx ūuste isa yajkççxa we'weni's Kristo' jiiia', aça' Akayasuwe'sxa': Pablo' txā'wē vxyuu thāasku jīya' ājāmeetxna.

¹¹ Kwe'sxtxi ahçççxak Pablo' txā'wē we'we' sūjuwá'kwe. Nawa txā'wē yūumée, i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeygāja'th txā'sa' Dxusa' jiiia'.

¹² Nawa na'wēth vxyuu thāasu'çmée na' txā'wē yūuna nes yu'nja, adxwa ma'wētka kīhwa thāasmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ūsu' aça' txā'wēy txāawe'sxwa kīhwa thāasmeetha'w jīya' ājāmeetxna.

¹³ Txāawe'sxa' Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna ísxii'nisa's isasa na'wē we'wena u'jusaçxáata'.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūuni's fxiy yuh yuune'ta sūhna yaakxwa'j jī'phmeetha'w, txāa pa'gatey eçxthē'j seená's yuhçxawa angel ewsa na'wē yuuççak vxya'.

¹⁵ Aça' kçxhtx eçxthē'ja's selpisaawa txā'wēy ewmeesaçxawa ewsa na'wē yuuççxa vxya'. Nawa txā'wē ewmée yūuna fxi'zepa'ga vxituwa'ja's jī'phutxna.

Kristo kaahnisa Pablo pxtxaa yuuna fxi'zeni

¹⁶ Adxa' na'jī'th na': Luukumeeth, nawa txā'wētewa luukuna sūhna yaakxsa yakh yu' luuku na'wēyçxáawa ki' we'weya'wath: ¿Adxçxáa kīh yūuçxa iiwejçx yaakxwa'ja's jī'phmée yuuki'th?

¹⁷ Iiwejçx we'wenisa' Kristo jxkaahnisameeta', naasáa luuku yu-usáa we'wenisaçxáata'. Txāa pa'ga adxa' luuku yuusáa we'weniçxá's we'weya'wath.

¹⁸ Naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's jiiçxawa nakwe wala iiwejçx yaaki'tx aça' adxwa iiwejçx yaakxwa'j jī'phne'tka.

19 I'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala jiisatha'w sūju'i'kwe nawa luuku we'wesa yuutxi' jiyumeei'kwe nwēese'je'.

20 Txāasa i'kwe txāawe'sx juuna' kaaselpi'jini's wa'lu'čmée, ĩsxičxa vxyuu kusa'ja'tx, sa' i'kwe'sxtxi iiyamučxa ahčenatx jxpe'je' uyiina.

21 Nawa adxa' txā'wēy juuna' yuuya' ājāmeeth, ača' thaame yuja' nawa pta'sxi'th.

Nawa vxite txā'wē yā'j iiwejčx we'wečte', adxwa txā'wēy luuku we'weni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu.

22 Txāawe'sxa' hebreowe'sxtxna, ača' adxwa txāath. Israelwe'sxtxna, ača' adxwa txāaičxáath. Abraham ji'jtxna, ača' adxwa txajūjxwe'sxthu.

23 Kristo's selpiisaatha'w ji'tx, ača' adxa' txāawe'sxte wejx jxthaakwe selpiisath. Txā'wē iiwejčx we'wenisa' luuku yuusáa we'weničxá', nawa we'wečthu. Adxa' txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe mjiisath, txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe pkxuunisath, karcelte maazkuēe uswa kxuuphnisath, maazkuēe uswa uuwa'thečxáa yā'j fxi'zesath.

24 Adxa's judiuwe'sxa' tač us kastigāyčxa' treinta y nwewe āhpkačxtxi pečxujkwe.

25 Tekh usthu pāpani yuu. Teečx ente' kwet wāatatačxa ikhe'dxihtx. Tekh usku adx u'jni barko' ikh dxiikhē khēe. Vxite ente' teečx kus pe'te teen utath ĩkhsu pehdna u'ju'.

26 Iméh wala pekūhsath, yu'wala seena'suwa ktejkana, peswée ikh wēeni, adx nwe'sx íwa ikh wēeni, maawa txā'wēy yūu wēeni. Čxhabsu ma'k yuu, meečxa' dxi'the ma'k yuu, meečxa' ĩkhte ma'k yuu, nawa txā'wēčxačxáath ũukh ũukhte fxi'zena ũsu'. Yakthē'jwe'sxtha'w jīna ĩsxiisawa ikh wēeni yuučxáath u'ju'.

27 Mjiina nxusteth fxi'ze'. Maazkuēe kuswa dehmeeth u'juwa'j ji'phu', pxthaa wēena, yū'wēena, ũ'wa'j uymée maazkuēe uswa u'ju'th, ropa ji'phmée kumana pxthaa yuuna.

28 Txā'wē nxuste fxi'zenisačxáatx ji'phumeeth. Dxus luučx msu-uwe'sxtxiwa jxuka peeygāhna yaakxwa'ja'swa een isath ji'phu.

29 Maawa Dxus yakh čxhāčxhamée fxi'zečte', adx yuu txā'wē yuuč na'wēth yaaki' txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhna. Maaítxi's pkalte kweete'ječte', adx yuu txā'wē pkalte weteēč na'wēth yaaki' txāawe'sx pa'gate.

30 Adxa' iiwejčx we'weya'wačxa', wejxwa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zečte Dxus pu'čxku txā'sčxána yaakxwa'j ji'pthu.

31 Bagačxtewa tuuthe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata' jīia' adx ĩsxiimée isa we'weni's.

32 Vxite ente' adxa's na'wētx yuu: Damasko čxhabte ũste', Aretas jxkaahna ũsni kiwete ne'jwe'sxa' čxhabte u'kani vxitxte adxna tudwa'jsa txajk.

33 Nawa adxa's kanastate akhčxa wentana muralxakhētx spajkx. Txā'wē yūučxath iyu ewmeesa kusejū.

12

Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyni

1 Peekičxáa iiwejčx we'weni yakha' kīh yuhwa ewsa ya'kutxi'ji'čme', ača' wejx yuwa Kristo kaavxya'ja'jni's uyničxá's we'weya'wath.

2 Katorce anxu yuuča' txāa ensu' teečx pičthē'j Kristo's nwēese'jsa's tekh cielute kāhpkačx jxūna u'jnik yuu txāa pičthē'ja's jiith. Txā'sa' petx kakwe

ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' kakwe ji'phméé ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu nawa Dxusçxáa jiina.

³ Ma'wēne' yuu kakwe ji'ph ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu, meeçxa' ji'phméé ma'k jxūna u'jni yuu txāa yu'sa' jiimeeth, Dxusçxáa jiia'.

⁴ Nawa jxūna u'jni yuh yuuk Dxus ūsnite pa'j. Aça' kxteea' we'weni wēse'kh, kim yuhnawa pta'sxwa'j meea's.

⁵ Txā'wē yūunisaçxá' i'wejçx yajkxya' ya'ájayujuna. Nawa i'wejçx we'wena ūs wēemeeth, naasáa adx pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'pthu.

⁶ Adx i'wejçx we'we wēewaç yu', txā' ĩsxiinisamée yuh yuuna, txāa pa'gatey isasaçxá'sku ya'we'we' naa pa'ga. Nawa txā'wē yu' i'wejçx we'we'çmeeth, kxah maa yuhwa adxa's thaakwe walasana sūhna ya-jkxmeetxna adx fxi'zeni's uyna wēse'jçxawa.

⁷ Txā'wē Kristo kaavxya'ja'njisa' iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'k, aça' txāatx jiyuçxa adxa' i'wejçx yaakxwe'sxte, adx kakwete seena' wala akasa kaapa'ja'nith yuu, eçxthé'j kaahnisa.

⁸ Aça' Kristo's tekh uswa pějxthu txāa aka's kayakase'khan.

⁹ Nawa Kristo' na'wēçxáak pas: Peeygāhçxa adx pi'kxna ūsni wejx thaakwe ewsa', txāa pa'gatey çxhāçxhameesa'iiçxáa adx pu'çxni's jxpa'gawa'jsata' jī'k. Txāa pa'gath weçxana fxi'ze', aka yu' kasemeetewa, Kristo' adxa's peeygāhçxa pu'çxna nes yuuna sūhna.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' wa'lu'çmeeth, çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zeni, wēesxuni, peejiina fxi'zeni, yahçena fxi'zeni, Kristo's selpiupa'ga thēysa pa'ja'tx txāatx, txāa pa'gatey naa kakwete jwee i'çxáa nxuste çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zeççxa yu', jwee i'çxáath Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze'.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Korintotewe'sx ewmeewáa fxi'zena ūstxna sūhçxa Pablo kuh yaakxni

¹¹ Luuku na'wēth peeki'çxáa weeçx we'we, nawa i'kwe'sx jiyukahnku txā'wē we'wewa'j kaseh. Adxa' Dxus dxi'pte yu' āhmeekwesaaçxawa, na'wē Jesus jxkaahnisa walasatha'w jī'tx txāawe'sxte yu' āhmeekwesameeth. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' adx ju'gu yuuwa'jsa i'kwe yu'.

¹² Txāasath adxa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte selpiina ūsçxa', kihtewa wantāyna kījkihwa kaavxya'ja'th kim yuhwa ewunimeesa iiméh wala zhiçxkwesatx. Txā'wē yūunisatx kaajiyu'jsa yu', adxa' ĩsxiimée Jesus jxkaahnisatewa.

¹³ Dxus luuçx vxite ahsuwe'sxte thaakwe āhmeekwesamée i'kwe, nawa adxa' peeygāhçxath i'kwe'sxtxi's pu'çx thāasmée. Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kīhwa thāaspa'gamée ĩmpeltuna'fwe!

¹⁴ Āçxha' i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pthu naa yakha' tekh us yujxa' yaakiçthu. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi's thāasme'nja, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx pu'çxwa'jsamée i'kwe, wejxwa i'kwe'sxtxi adx pu'çxwa'jsath ney na'wē.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga adx ji'phuni yu'sa' jxuka ūsu'nja, adx ĩtxi fxi'zeniyā'jçxa, i'kwe'sx ūstxi vxitu jxthāasmeeçxa. Txā'wēth adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi jweeiçxáa peeygāja', naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's jweeiçxáa i'kwe açe'.

¹⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi adx kīhwa thāassameete jiiçxawa, maai yu' na'wē i'kwe we'we': Txā'wē áate yu' kīhwa thāasmeeçxawa, ma'wē kutxi'jwa'ja'swa jiik yu', txāasaçxáak kīhwa pějxmée jī'i'kwe.

¹⁷ Txā'jikahna', na'wē Tito yakh teeçx yakthé'j i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafçxah kaath, çtxagaçx wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi' ĩsxiya' yajkçxa kaah?

18 Tito's i'kwe'sx tasxna nyafxçxah kajaççxa', vxite yakhthē'j kaapi'ki'jçxath kaah. ¿Txān ente wá' Tito i'kwe'sxtxi ísxii? Adxa' Tito yakh teeçssa na'wēçxah ew yajkxnaçxáa fxi'zesate zjiimeewá'kwe?

19 Kwe'sx dxi'pte ewte neeyüu wēeçxaçxáak txā'jī' sūjuwá'kwe, nawa txā'wēmeeth, wejxwa Dxus dxi'pteth we'we' Kristo jxkaahniçxá's, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh jweeüçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's uyuune'kwe, adx yakhthē'jwe'sx yaakxnisa.

20 Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jçxa', adx jxkaahnime's wáa uyu'nja. Sa' peeygāhna pa'japkaçxte, juuna' yuuwa'j wáa kasejena sūhte üukh yuja'. Txā'wē adx pa'ja'çte', i'kwe'sxa' puutx puüina, vxitee ji'phunitx açeyajkxna, üusaçxana, puutx txuteena, yuwe susna, e'sgaçxáa açewe'wena, iiwejçx yajkxna, ewméé wáa fxi'zena üs yuune'kwe sūhtek üukh yuh yu'.

21 Sa' i'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa'wath txāa ente' i'kwe'sx pa'gate adxa' Dxus dxi'pte thaamewa'j ji'phuwa'nja sūhçxa üukhu'th. Txā'wē i'kwe'sx txakwe txaçxtewa pkal kazxsate üçxáa fxi'zena üste uyna pa'jçxa', wala nxusna ü'newa'j ji'phu'nja sūhçxath txā'wē üukh yaaki'.

13

Yu'kxpehna yuwe weçxaa kaahni

1 Naa yakha' tekx us i'kwe'sx tasxna pa'jya' yuuwa'ja's yaakiçthu. Kxtee pa'jçxa', kīh yuwe's pheu'ju'ççxawa, jüsa e'z meeçxawa tekx txahçxa yuuwesa's kastigāywa'j yuuna.

2 I'kwe'sx yakh kxtee nyafxii üsçxa', jxpa'yakx fxi'zekahn dxiikhēy we'weth pkalte fxi'zesatx maatxwa na'jīna: I'kwe'sx tasxte ki'kin pa'jçxa', peltunaime'nja jīni's āçxha' ki' kaayaki'jiçthu nee jxu'the üsí.

3 I'kwe'sxa' adxa's jiyu wēena üsi'kwe Kristo kaahnisa dxihtewa, txā'sa' adx pa'the jiyune'kwe. I'kwe'sx āhmée yūusatxi's Kristo' juuna'meekuē jxkajaçme', txāasa txajx juuna' jxkaahni's i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kaavxya'ja'jya' üsa'.

4 Txā' naa kiwete çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zesa na'wē yuh kluuste fxuçni uuk, nawa itxī yuuk seena' çxhāçxha yuuwa'ja's Dxus üste. Adxwa txāa na'wēy naa kiwete çxhāçxhameekuē fxi'zeni's ji'phuçxawa, txāa yakh fxi'zeçxa', Dxus kçxhāçxha'jnith fxi'ze' i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehwa'jsa.

5 Txāa pa'ga ¿ma'wē üskxtha'w? sūhna meswe, aan Dxus yakh fxi'zena üsne'kwe. Ísxiisamée Dxus luuçx dxihçxa', ¿Jesukristo's üuste ji'phkwe'?

6 Jesukristo's üuste ji'phdxihçxa', adxa's ew jiyune'kwe, Dxus luuçxthu jīna isath we'we' naa pa'ga.

7 Txāasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'we', kīhwa ewméé yūuna fxi'zekahmen. Adxa' ísxiiçxa txā'jī'çmeeth, naasáa i'kwe'sx ewçxáa fxi'ze jxthāasçxath txā'jī'. Adxa' ísxiisa na'wē wá'ntka, nawa txāa yu' kīh yuumeena.

8 Txāa pa'gatey isasa's kxtey nwēese'jwa'jçxáa ji'pthu.

9 Dxus yakh i'kwe'sx çxhāçxha fxi'zeçte', adxa' weçxa'th. Adx yu' çxhāçxhameekuēçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu'nja, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zey'a' ājākahn.

10 I'kwe'sx tasxna yuhmey, naa karta's fxi'jçxa yaçte kajaçthu, kxah adx pa'jçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' yuuwa'j ji'phume'nja. Txā'wē juuna' yūuwa'ja's Kristok adxa's neewe'we, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh txutemée

jweeñçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahñ. I'kwe'sxtxi wejx yuuwa kçxhãaçxha'jnath txã'wẽ yũ'.

¹¹ Åçxha' yakthẽ'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th ewçxáa fxi'zekahn. Kĩtewa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpaakwewe. Kvxiisxa'jni myũuwe. Kxteeçxah zhiçxkwe puiimée mfxi'zewe. Aça' ew kaafxiz'e'jsa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna peeygãhna.

¹² Õusuh jxuka yajkçxça puutx teeçxsa na'wẽçxah yuwe mweeçxawe.

¹³ Dxusa's jiisa yakthẽ'jwe'sx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaakaja'.

¹⁴ Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe. Jesukristo pu'çxhina, Dxus Espiritu yakh txutemée fxi'zekahn.

SAN PABLO KARTA GALAKIA KIWESUWE'SX JII

Galacia kiwesuwe'sxtxi weçxana fxi'jni

1 Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's txhitxhçxa jxkaahnisameeth, wejxwa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata na'wê uunijjuwa ki' itxi vxitku txâawe'sx jxkaahnisath.

2 Adx vxite' yakthê'jwe'sx aye üssa txâawe'sx yakh naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu Kristo nasa Galacia kiwesu pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana.

3 I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo.

4 Txâa Jesukristo íik kwe'sx pkaltxi khûkhçxa ewmeejü nwe'weya' peekü ya'dukhçxa kwe'sx pa'gate uu, Dxus jxthâasniçxá's kxtey yuuna.

5 Txâa pa'ga Dxusa's багаçxtewa wala weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w.

Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea'

6 I'kwe'sxa' Kristo nwe'wenijü txaçxmeyna txuteeçxa Dxus yuwe vxite fxiy kaapiya'jniçxá's nwêese'jna üsta' jîni's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala kuh yaaki'th.

7 Ewte nvxiitwa'jsa Dxus yuwe vxite yu' meea', nawa i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'j wêeçxaçxáa maaí yu' Kristo kaapiya'jni's yu'pthehçxa fxiy kaapiya'jna üsta'.

8 Nawa kwe'sx pta'sxtha'w txâ'wémée fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'jatxna Dxus yuwe' jina aça' txâ'wê yûusatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jîçxa ivxiitua'wthe nvxiitni yuutxna. Meeçxa' adx ma'th fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j meeçxa' cielujü kîisa angel ma'k txâ'wê fxiy kaapiya'jna pa'j nawa txâ'wê yûusa yuutxi' txâ'wêçxaçxáa yuuni yuutxna.

9 Na'jî'th na': Maawa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatha'w jîçxawa fxiy pta'sxna pa'jatxna kwe'sx kaapiya'tha'w txâ'wémée aça' txâa nasatxi' Dxus yuu iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jîçxa ivxiitua'wtheçxáa nvxiitni yuutxna.

10 Na'wêth we'we' aça' i'kwe'sxa' peekx mjyuwe: adxa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx adxa's ew we'we jxthâasna üsmeeth, naasáa Dxus kaaüsusuthe'jniçxá'sthu áate we'we'. Sa' naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sxtxi weçxaa jxthâasna üsçxa', Kristona selpiisameeçxa txâ'wê yu'nja.

Judiü ji'jmée vxite nasatx Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsaxa Pablo

11 Yakthê'jwe'sx mjyuwe: Na'wê Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxi'th txâ' piçthê'jwe'sx üus yajkççxa kaapiya'jnisame'.

12 Txâ'sa' adxa's naa kiwete piçthê'jwe'sx üsmeeta', naasáa Jesukristo yuuçxáak kaajiyu'j.

13 I'kwe'sxa' jiiyâ'jne'kwe adxa' nyafxi' judiüwe'sx jxkaahni's nwêese'jna üsçxa', ma'wêtká fxi'ze', sa' ma'wêtká seena' juuna' yuuna Kristo nasatx aheç ivxiituya' sühçxa.

14 Adxa' judiüwe'sx jxkaahni leya's kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxukath kxtey yuuna üssa yu', adx ja'dawe'sx üsu'tx txâawe'sxte jxthaakwe. Sa' adx yaçgawe'sx kaapiya'jni's adxçxáath iiméh ew kxtey yuusa yu'.

15 Txâ'wê acesatewa, Dxusa' adxa's iiméh wala peeýgâhçxa, mama tutxhuh kasehmeyna txhitxhçxa nvxiitnisa ne'tka yu'.

¹⁶ Txāasak txajx Nçxi'ka's jiyuwa'j en āhte', adxa's pa'yaçxa kaajiyu'j txā'wē txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn. Aça' adxa' maa yuhtxwa paapējxya' u'jmeeth.

¹⁷ Jerusalente Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx ūsu'tx txāawe'sxçxāa yuhtxwa thegya' u'jmeeth. Txā'wē yūupkaçxte wejxwa Arabia kiwenthu u'j, sa' txāa e'su sxawedçxa' Damaskonthu u'j.

¹⁸ Sa' tekh anxu skhēwnijūth Jerusalenna u'j, txāasath Pedro's jiyu, sa' kxtee ūsu'th txāa yakh e'z ki'su āhpkaçx.

¹⁹ Nawa Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite yu' jwee yu' uymeeth, naasāa Jesukristo nyakh Jakobocha'sthu uy.

²⁰ Dxus dxi'pte isath we'we', na'wē kim yuhtxwa paapējxmeeth jīna fxi'jaçthu txā' īsxiinisame'.

²¹ Txāa e'su' Siria vxite' Cilicia kiwenthu u'j.

²² Aça' Kristo nasa Judea kiwesu ūsta' txāawe'sxa' adx yu'sa' iuymeeta',

²³ naasāa na'jīniçxá'stxi wēse'j: Kwe'sxtxi ahçeçxa ivxiitu wēesaçxawa, āçxha' Kristo's jxpaga'wa'ja's pta'sxna u'ju' jīni'stxi wēse'j.

²⁴ Txā'wē wēse'jçxa', Dxusa's wala weçxatx adx txā'wē yūupa'ga.

2

¹ Katorce anxu skhēwnijū' ki' u'th Jerusalenna, Bernabé vxite' Tito txāawe'sxtxi pe'çxa.

² Txā'wē u'jwa'ja's Dxusku pta'sx txāa pa'gath adxa' u'j. Sa' kxtee Jerusalente jxkaahsawe'sxta' jīni ūsu'tx txāawe'sx yakh dudte pkhaakheçxa txāawe'sxtxi pta'sxthu na'wē judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx kaapiya'ja'th Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's txā'sna. Txā'wēth pta'sx, txā'wēme' adx mjīini' ewmeek yu' jīwe'sxte.

³ Nawa Tito adx yakh kxtee ūsu'k txā'sçxāa yuhnawa kaacirkunci-da'jmeeta', txā' judiu meek yu' na'swa.

⁴ Txā'wētewa txāa entey kwe'sx ksxavxyte u'katx kwe'sxwa yakthē'jwe'sxtha'w jīna īsxiisa. Txāawe'sx yu' Tito's kaacirkuncida'j wēetx. Kwe'sx txā'wē yūumeeçxawa, Kristo Jesus yakh kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's suw wēeçxatx peethegu'jya' u'ka, judiuwe'sx fxi'zenitey kaasxwedu'j wēeçxa.

⁵ Txā'wētewa, weh yuhwa txāawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumeetha'w, txā'wē Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxnīçxá's i'kwe'sx nwēese'jna nes yuukahntha'w txāawe'sx we'weni's kxtey yuumée.

⁶ Kwe'sx txā'wē nwēese'jmeetewa, yakthē'jwe'sx jxkaahsawe'sxa' adxa's kaapiya'jwa'j fxiy yu' kīh yuhwa yu'kxpehmeeta'. Makwe txāawe'sxa' walasa ne'ta yu', nawa adxa' txāatxi' thegu ji'phmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Dxus dxi'pte' maa yuhwa walasamée teeçxsa na'wēçxaçxáatha'w naa pa'ga.

⁷ Txā'wē kaapiya'jwa'ja's fxiy yu'kxpehna pta'sxipkaçxte, wejxwa txāawe'sxa' jiyutx Dxus yuh idxa's kaahne', txajx yuwe ewsa's judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa pta'sxkahn. Pedronawa ma'wēga judiu ji'jçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht, txā'wēy ne' idxa's vxite nasatx pta'sxwa'jsa nvxiht jīnaçxáatx we'we.

⁸ Txāa pa'gatey judiuwe'sxçxáatx pta'sxwa'jsa Pedrona kaahsa Dxus ūçxáak adxnawa kaah judiu ji'jmée vxite nasaa ksxavxysu.

⁹ Txajjīçxáatx Jakobu, Pedro vxite' Juan txāawe'sxa' walasata' jīnišaçxawa, kwe'sxtxi'sa' ma'jīmée Dxus ne' txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi's mjīiwa'jsa nvxiht jīçxa weçxana kuse ūstxi adxna vxite' Bernabewe'sxtxi

na'jĩna: I'kwe'sxa' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh mjĩine'kwe, naapkaçxha' kwe'sxa' judiu ji'j yakhçxáa mjĩ'nja'w jĩçxatx txá'wē kuse ũs.

¹⁰ Naasáa yakthē'jwe'sx kíhwa ji'phmée peejiina fxi'zesa yuutxi' pu'çxwa'ja's peçxkanamée yajkxna fxi'zene'kwe jĩnaçxáatx neewe'we, aça' txá'sa' wala jxpa'yakx kxtey yu'th.

Ewte neeyũuya' judiuwe'sxwa Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gawa'ja'

¹¹ Txá'wē Pedro' walasa' jĩnisatewa, adxa' txá'sa' wala juuna' we'weth, Antiokiáte pa'jçxa' ewmeek yũuna ũsu' naa pa'ga.

¹² Pedro' Antiokiáte ũsçxa', Jerusalenu Jakobo kaahnisawe'sx pa'jmeyna yu' judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakh pkhaakheçxa txáawe'sx yakh wal'meek ũ'we'. Nawa Jerusalenuwe'sx pa'jyá'the', txuteeçxa pkhaakheme', txajx ji'j cirkuncidāynisawe'sxtxi ũukhçxak txá'wē yũu.

¹³ Aça' judiu ji'j Dxusna jiisa ũsu'tx txáawe'sxwa Pedro na'wēytxi yũu. Txáa pa'ga Bernabé yuhwa Pedrowe'sx yakhku utxáa.

¹⁴ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' txá'wē jxkaaja'çme' na's txá'wē fxiy yuuçte', adxa' Pedro's wala juuna' we'weth pkhaakhesawe'sx ksxavxyte na'jĩna: Idxa' judiuçxawa, aye ũsçxa' vxite pa'jmeyna yu' judiu na'wēmeeg fxi'ze. Nawa açxh vxite pa'the yu', çkĩjxa'ga judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa yakha' utxaawa'jme' jĩsa na'wē yu'?

¹⁵ Kwe'sxa' mama tutxhuh kasejĩ judiu ji'tha'w yu', sa' Dxusna jiimeesa ji'j yu'çmeetha'w.

¹⁶ Makwe judiu ji'jçxawa, Moises leya'sçxáa yajkxte', maa yuhwa yuuwemée ewsa ya'yu'çme', naasáa Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gate yuuçxáak yuuwemeesa ewte ya'neeyũ'. Txajĩçxáatha'w kwe'sxa' judiuçxawa, yuuwemée ewte neeyũuya' sũhçxa Jesukristo's ũusuh jxuka yajkxçxa jxpa'ga, txá'wē ley jxkaahni yakha' yuuwemée ewte ya'neeyũ'çme' naa pa'ga. Aça' leya's yaakxsa' naa kiwete kim yuhwa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'jsameeta'.

¹⁷ Txáasa ew yajkxte yu', makwe judiuçxawa yuuwemeesa yuuya' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gameeçxa yu', pkalsaiçxáa ne'tka'w. Txá'jĩte', leya's nvxihtçxa Kristoçxá's jxpa'gaçxa ne'tka'w yuue pkalsa yuu sũjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa txá'wēme'.

¹⁸ Moises leya's nwēese'jmeete ewna jĩçxawa, e'su ki' we'weçxa': Pejka nwēese'the ewna jĩna we'wesa txá'wē yuuwesa yuuna.

¹⁹ Adxa' Moises leya's nvxihtçxawa ki' nwēese'jçxa' yuuwesa yuuya'mée txáa ley yakha' uusáa na'wēth yuu, Dxusçxáana nwēese'jya'.

²⁰ Adxa' leya's nwēese'jya'mée Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya', Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wēth yuu, Txáasa açxh itxi fxi'ze'th txá' adx jĩme', adxna itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo jĩ'. Txáasath naa kakwe yakh itxi fxi'ze'ççxawa, na'wē Dxus Nçxi'k adxna peeygãhçxa peekĩ ya'dukhçxa uuk adx pa'gate txáa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'ze'.

²¹ Txáa pa'ga Dxus peeygãhçxa ewte nvxiitni's weeçx wēemeeth. Txá'wē leya's nwēese'pha'gaçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwaça', Kristo uuni' kxulne' yuua'j yu'. Nawa txá'wē yuume'.

3

Leypa'ga Dxus Espiritu's ya'jypa'ga'çme'

¹ Galacia kiwesuwe'sx, wala yuh jiimeesa yuui'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' çkimga txakwe wala ísxii açkwe Dxus yuwe isasa's nvxiht? I'kwe'sx

txã'wê yuukahmeníi tha'w kwe'sxa' äate pta'sx Jesukristo kluuskhê uusáa kintewa.

² Mpeeta'sxwe: I'kwe'sxa' ¿Moises ley jxkaahni's nwêese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga? Meeçxa' ¿kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwêese'jçxakwe Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'ga?

³ I'kwe'sxa' pejka txakwe yu' wala jxpubawa'jmeetena Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx úuste pu'çxya' takhni's ¿ma'wê i'kwe'sx kakweju pa'pçxuçxa Dxus Espiritu takhni's jxã'jaki'kwe?

⁴ Dxus yuwe's wêse'pha'ga nakwe wala pkxuuni yuui'kwe nawa Dxus yuwe isa pta'sxni's nvxihtçxa', kxulteçxáa pkxuunisa yuune'kwe. Txakwe kxulteçxáa yu' pkxuuni yuumeewaç wejx ewna.

⁵ Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's úsçxa', kim yuhwa äjanimeesa's kïjkïhwa kaavxya'ja'ja'k i'kwe'sxtxi ew jiyukah pu'çxna sa' ¿ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuupa'gaga txã'wê yuuá? Meeçxa' ¿kwe'sx pta'sxni' isasa yuhna sühna jxpa'gate wá' txã'wê yuu?

Abrahan yakh Dxus puutx we'weni

⁶ Abrahana's miyajkxwe: Txã' úusuh yuuçxáak Dxusa's jxuka yajkxna nwêese'j. Aça' txã'wê yúuteçxáa Dxusa' Abrahana's yuuwemée ewsak vxit.

⁷ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mjiyuwe: Dxusa's úusuh yuuçxáa jxuka yajkxna nwêese'jsa yuuçxáa Abrahan jï'j yuutxna.

⁸ Txã'wê judiu jï'jmée vxite nasawa Dxusa's úusuh jxuka yajkxna nwêese'theçxáa txáawe'sxtxiwa yuuwemée ewsa vxitwa'ja's dxiikhêy pta'sxnik yuu Abrahana's na'jina: Maa nasawa jxuka ewsa yuutxna iidxpaga yuuçxáa jï'k Dxus librute.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga maawa Dxusa's úusuh yuuçxáa yajkçxa nwêese'jsa' Abrahan na'wêy yuuwemée ewsata' äçxwe'sxwa.

¹⁰ Aça' Moises ley jxkaaja'k txã'sçxáana kxtey yuusa: Iiméh seena' ewmeesata' jina Dxus yuu we'weçxa', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni ústa'. Txajïik Moises ley úiwa na'wê we'we': Maawa ley jxkaahnix jxuka kxtey yuusame', ivxiituwa'the nvxiitni yuutxna jï'k.

¹¹ Aça' txã'wê leya'sçxáa nwêese'jsa' kim yuhwa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemée ewsa yu' meeta'. Txajïik äate na'wê pta'sxi' Dxus librute': Dxusa's úusuh jxuka yajkxteçxáa Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuuwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna jï'k.

¹² Aça' Moises leya' Dxusa's úusuh yaakxwa'ja's we'we'çme'. Txã'wê úusuh yaakxwa'ja's we'wemeçxa úik na'wêçxáa we'we': Maawa jxkaahna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisaçxáatx jxuka kxtey nwêese'jwa'ja' itxi fxi'zeyá' jï'k.

¹³ Txã'wê leya's jxukamée nwêese'pha'ga iiméh seena' yuuwesatha'w yu', txãa pa'ga Kristok kwe'sx iiméh seena' yuuwesa pa'gate uu, ley kastigâyni kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'. Txã'wê iiméh seena' yuuwesa's kastigâyni uuwa'ja's na'wêk pta'sxi' Dxus librute: Iiméh seena' yuuwesa's maawa fxtúukhê a'kxçxa ikhni yuuna jï'k.

¹⁴ Txã'wê Kristo Jesus kwe'sx pa'gate uupa'gatha'w judiu jï'jmeeçxawa Dxusa's úusuh jxuka yajkxna nwêese'pha'ga yuuwemée ewsa yuuçxa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gawa'jsa yuu. Txã'wê yuuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'we' txã' kxtey yuuk.

¹⁵ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, na'wê yúuni's miyajkxwe: Kwe'sxa' kïh yúuya' puutx we'weçxawa txã'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuya' jxuka eçte fxi'jçxa peekx

yase's ki'pçxak ya'nvxiitu'. Aça' txã'wë yũuni's kim yuhwa ïsxiini' jïya' aja'çmeeta', sa' yu'pthejxa'wa aja'çmeeta'.

¹⁶ Txã'wëy Dxuswa Abraham yakh ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's kim yuhwa yu'pthejxa' ajameetxna vxite' Abraham ji'j yakh puutx we'weni's. (Dxus we'weçxa': Iidx ji'jwe'sx jï'çme', naasáa teeçxçáak xxsusu': Iidx ji'j jïnaçxáa. Txãa yu' Kristo's we'weçxak txã'jï'.)

¹⁷ Na'jï'th na': Dxusa' ũswa'ja's kxtey yuuya' Abraham yakh ewku puutx we'weçxa neeyũu, aça' txãa puutx we'weni kuartocientos treinta anxu skhëwnijük Moises leya' kasehna ũsu'. Naa pa'ga txãa leya' Dxus ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitni's yu'pthejxa' ajawa'jsame', e'su kasehsa' naa pa'ga.

¹⁸ Moises leypa'ga ewte neeyũuwa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsawaça', dxiikhëy Dxus puutx we'weni' selpiwa'jmée ne' yu'. Nawa txã'wë yũumée, ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxusa' Abraham yakh ew puutx we'weçxa neeyũuk txã' Moises leypa'gaméek jxpa'gawa'j yu'.

Leya' na'wëçxáa yuusa'

¹⁹ Txã'wëte', Moises leya' çkïhtega selpi'? Ewmée yũuna fxi'zepa'ga yu'kxpehna fxi'jçxa nvxiitni'saçxáak yu'. Sa' Dxus Abraham yakh puutx we'weçxa': Iidx ji'j jïk txãa pa'phkaçxçáak txãa leya' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Txãa leya's fxi'jçxa nvxiit-sa yu' Dxus angeleswe'sxçáatx yu', aça' Moisesku jxpa'gaçxa jweeju yu' nasatx kaapiya'j.

²⁰ Nawa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' angeleswe'sx jxpa'gaçxa peena Abrahana's ũsmeeta'. Txã'wë yũumée, Dxus yuuk txajx yuweju ewte neeyũuwa'ja's puutx we'we.

²¹ Txã'jïte', Moises ley yakh Dxus puutx we'wenisa yakha' utxaaya' ajawa'jsamée iipuiisatxna sũjuwá'kwe. Txã'wësaméeta'. Aça' ley txã'wë ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ũsya' ajawa'jsawaça', leya's nwëese'jsa yu' jxuka ewte yã'j ũs yu'nja'w.

²² Nawa txã'wëmeete iik leyüi we'weçxawa: Jxukaysa pkalte yuuçxáa ũsta' jï'. Txãa pa'ga Jesukristo's ũsuh jxuka yajkçxa yuuçxáa kwe'sx ewte neeyũuwa'ja's Dxus puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

²³ Txã'jïte', Moises leya' Dxus puutx we'weni's açesana sũjuwá'kwe. Weh yuhwa açesame'. Wejx yuwa leya' kwe'sxtxi jxaawna ũssak yu' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa ewte neeyũukahn.

²⁴ Leya' naasáa Kristo kïhpkaxç kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsaçxáak yu', kxah Kristo kïhte', txã'sa' ũuste jxpa'gaçxa' yuuwemée ewte neeyũuwa'ja's ji'phukahn.

²⁵ Açxha' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'gawa'j en ajk, aça' txãa ley kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa's peena yu' yaakxwa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

²⁶ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ũsuh jxuka yajkçxa nwëese'pha'gaçxáa Dxus luuçx yuui'kwe.

²⁷ I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' sũhçxa yu'te ya'bautisãysa' txajx kusete jxpe'jni ũsi'kwe.

²⁸ Açxha' maa yuhwa puutx iwejçx yaakxwa'jme'. Judiu ma'k yuu meeçxa' judiumée ma'k yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu, piçthë'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' u'y ma'k yuu nawa maa yuhwa puutx iwejçx yaakxwa'jme', txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa' maa yuhwa thaakwemée jxukaysa puutx txãa na'wëçxaxçáa i'kwe.

²⁹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo's jxpa'gasaçxa', Abraham ji'jçxa txã'wë yuune'kwe, sa' ewte neeyũuwa'ja's puutx we'wek txã'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

4

1 Æçxa' na'sna mjiyuwe: Luuçxa' ney uute', le'çxkuëy yu' vxite thë'jsa kusetek jxpe'jni fxi'ze' walaaçxa yu', ney nvxiitni's jxuka txääçxaçxáa jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa.

2 Aça' le'çxkuëy yu' thë'jsatx thegna jxpe'je', makwe txaçxpkaçx ne' neya' neewe'weçxa thë'jsa kusetek jxpe'khan nvxiht txäa en ähpkaçx.

3 Kwe'sxwa txä'wëysatha'w yu'. Luuçxwa ma'wëga le'çxkuëy yu' thë'jsa jxpe'jni fxi'ze', txä'wëytha'w nyafxii yu' ley jxkaahni txajx kusetek fxi'zena üsu'.

4 Nawa makwe txaçxpkaçx ne'tka'w jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa yu' txäa en pçuute', Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh, teeçx u'y kakwete kasehçxa judiuwe'sx na'wëy leya's nwëese'jwa'jsa.

5 Aça' kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jni üstewa, txä'wë yüuçxak txäajü kutxi'çxa Dxus luuçx yuupa'ja's üs.

6 Txäa pa'ga i'kwe Dxus luuçx yuuna pa'j, aça' Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's i'kwe'sx üuste kaakh, äçxa' Dxus luuçxtha'w sühwa'ja's ji'phukahn. Txajk Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx üuste kaaüusuthe'je' Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata sühwa'ja's.

7 Txäa pa'ga äçxa' i'kwe'sxa' ley jxpe'jnismáe, Dxus luuçxi'kwe. Aça' txajx luuçx yuupa'ga Dxusa' txäa ji's kihnawa jxuka i'kwe'sx jüiçxaçxáa nvxiituna Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

Ley jxkaahnite ki' sxawedsatx yu'kxpehni

8 I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii yu' Dxusa's jiimeeçxa', Dxusmeeçxáatx i'kwe selpiina fxi'zesa yu'.

9 Nawa äçxa' Dxusa's jiisa yä'ji'kwe meeçxawa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi jiia' aça' çkijxa'çxáa ki' sxaweduki'kwe piçthë'jwe'sx kaapiya'jni açxamée seelπισate fxi'zeya'?

10 Txä'wë Dxusa's jiiyá'jçxa', ley jxkaahni entxi ki'sna, a'tetxwa ki'sna, anxutxwa ki'sna nwëese'jwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe.

11 Txäa pa'gath txä'wë yüuçte uyçxa wala yaaki': Kxulçxáa wá'ntka i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j sühna.

12 Txäasath yakthë'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we', adxwa ma'wëtká ley kaapiya'jni's jxuka nvxihtçxa i'kwe'sx na'wëy ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zena üsu' txä'wëy yuukahn.

13 Txä'wë adxa' kxtee uuya' üsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxçxah Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte'.

14 äça'na üstewa ahçemée wejxwa Dxus angel meeçxawa Jesukristo thasi'kwe weçxana jxpa'ga adxa's.

15 Nawa txagaçxtey wët weçxana yaakxnisa' çmteega yuu? Na'ji'th na': Txagaçxhii yu' adxna peeygáaweeteçxáa i'kwe'sx yafxtxi kutxi'çxa adxna üsya' äjawaça', txä'wë yüuwa'jne'kwe yu'.

16 Nawa äçxa' isasa's pta'sxsa yu's açesa na'wë yuuna üsi'kwe adxa's.

17 Kxsü i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi txäawe'sx ju'gutx tuphi jxthäasu'. Nawa ew yajkçxa txä'wë yu'çmeeta', naasáa adx kaapiya'jniü txude wëeçxaçxáa txä'wë yüuna üsta', i'kwe'sxa' txäawe'sx yakh u'khan.

18 Txä'wë vxitesatx peekx ju'gu tuphywa'j yuja', nawa bagaçxtewa ew yüuwa'jçxá's yajkçxa txä'wë yüuwa'ja', sa' adx kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ih üsteçxáa txä'wë ew yüusáa na'wë fxi'zewa'jme'.

¹⁹ Luuɕxwe'sx, adxa' i'kwe'sx txã'wē yūupa'ga iiméh wala akate nxusna ūsthu, u'y nasate yaakasáa na'wē. Sa' nxusna nes yu'nja i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy fxi'zeya' ājapkaɕx.

²⁰ Adxa' āɕxhíith kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh ūs wēje', i'kwe'sx jxpubana yaakxni's yu'pthejxa'. Nawa jiimeeth i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē pu'ɕxwa'ja'swa.

Sara Agar yakh kaaja'dajni

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuya' sūhɕxa' Moises leya's i'kwe yaaki', sa' txãa leya' na'wēsaɕxá' txã'sa' jiyu'ɕmeewá'kwe.

²² Txã'sa' jiyukahn na'wē fxi'jni ūsa' Dxus librute: Abrahana' e'z luuɕxku ji'phu jī'k. Teeɕxsa' peekx nyuutewe'sxmée, yatte selpisáa u'ytewe'sxku yu', aɕa' vxite nɕxi'ka' peekx nyuutewe'sxku yu'.

²³ Aɕa' yatte selpisaate kasehsa' kíhwa meesa peekx vxyaasaɕxáak yu'. Nawa peekx nyuute kasehsa' na'wē Dxusa' Abrahan yakh puutx we'weɕxa': Luuɕx ji'phune'kwe jík txãak yu'.

²⁴ Txãa e'z u'ya' na'wēsata': Na'wē Dxus e'zsa yakh puutx we'wek Abrahan vxite' Moises yakh txãata' txãa e'z u'ysa'. Dxus puutx we'weni teeɕxsa' Sinaí vxix walatek yuu, aɕa' kxtee puutx we'weni' Agarwa ma'wēga vxitee jxkaahni selpiina fxi'ze txã'wēsa'. Txãasa íitx txãa puutx we'wenijū upxsa' ley jxkaahnitx selpiina fxi'zeya' kaseje'.

²⁵ Agara' Arabia kíwesu Sinaí vxix wala na'wēsa'; txã'wēy naa ensu Jerusalem ūsa' txãawa txãa Sinaí na'wēysa'. Txajíɕxáa txãa ɕxhabte ūssa judiuwe'sxa' vxitee kusete jxkaahnisawe'sxta'.

²⁶ Naapkaɕxha' cielute Jerusalem ɕxhabtewe'sxa' vxitee jxkaahni fxi'zesameeta'. Kwe'sxa' kxteewe'sxtha'w thaakwesa.

²⁷ Txã'sna we'weɕxak Dxus librute na'jī':

U'y nasa ji'phuwa'jmeesaɕxawa, nxusmée wēt miijajkxwe.

Weɕxana sus mwe'wewe, nasate yaakani's jiimeeɕxawa.

Txãa pa'gatey luuɕx ji'phuwa'jmeesaɕxawa,

Luuɕx ji'phuwa'jsate jxthaakwe luuɕx ji'phuna jī'k.

²⁸ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus puutx we'weɕxa': Luuɕx ji'phune'kwe jík txãatewe'sxtha'w Isaak na'wēsa.

²⁹ Txãa entewa ma'wēga selpiina fxi'zesa luuɕxa' Dxus puutx we'wenite kasehsa luuɕxa's ahɕena kiite, āɕxhwa txã'wēyɕxáa yūuna ūsta'.

³⁰ Txãa ente txã'wē aɕepa'gak na'wē yūuni's Dxus librute pta'sxi': Txãa u'y selpisáa pɕxi'k íitx mkuutxi'j. Txã'wēme' selpisáa nɕxi'ka' peekx nyuute nɕxi'k yakh ja'daɕxah jxpa'gaya' ājameena ney nvxiitni's jī'k.

³¹ Nawa kwe'sxa' selpisáa nɕxi'k na'wēsameetha'w, wejxwa nyuute nɕxi'k na'wēsatha'w.

5

Ley jxkaahnimée fxi'zeni

¹ Kristo' ley jxkaahnijū txuhdek, kwe'sxa' ley jxkaahni fxi'zekahmen. Aɕa' i'kwe'sxa' ewte pa'jyā'jɕxa', peena yu' utxaanuwe ley jxkaahni's nwēese'jya'.

² Ew mjiyuwe: Adxa' na'jī'th na', i'kwe'sxa' cirkunciona's jxpa'gawá'kwe aɕa' ley jxkaahnijū Kristo nwe'wek txã' kxul yuuna.

³ Kí' kaayaki'jicthu: Maa piɕthē'jwa ya'cirkuncidāy yā'jɕxa', txã'sɕxáana jxpa'gamée, Moises leya's jxuka nwēese'jwa'j jī'phta'.

⁴ Leya's jxuka kxtey nwēese'jçxa yuuçxáa yuuwemée ewte neeyū'nja sūhna yaakxa', Kristo tasxu txutesáa yuune'kwe, sa' Dxus peeygānijūwa txutesáa yuune'kwe.

⁵ Nawa kwe'sxa' Kristo's ūsuh yuuçxáa jxuka yaakxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txā'wē yūuçxaçxáa yuuwemée ewsatha'w yuu.

⁶ Txāa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidāyni ma'k yuu cirkuncidāynimée ma'k yuu nawa txā'wēsa' peejxme', naasáa Kristo's ūuste jxpa'ganiçxáa txā'wē', txāa pa'gatey Kristo's ūuste jxpa'ganiçxáa peeygāawa'ja's ya'ji'phu'k naa pa'ga.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ew yā'ji'kwe fxi'zena ūs yu', aça' çkimga nwēese'khamen kaypuba'jna pa'j'?

⁸ I'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jna pa'jsa' Dxus kaahnisa yu'çmeeta'.

⁹ Txāa pa'ga mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme', lewadura' le'çxkuēeçxawa jxukak pēetheje' skuutxh ū'we makwetewa.

¹⁰ Txā'wētewa i'kwe'sxa' txakwe yu' jxpubakahmen Kristo' pejka pu'çxhina sūju'th. Nawa Dxusa' seena' yuh kastigaína kaypuba'jsa's kintewa.

¹¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sx, miijajkxwe: Adxa' txā'wē cirkuncidāywa'ja's kaapiya'jwaça', judiuwe'sxa' adxa's ahçemeetxna. Txā'wē yuuwaç yu', Kristo' nwe'weya' kluuskhē uuk jīna pta'sxnisa' kaaūusçxa'jmeena judi-uwe'sxtxi'.

¹² Nawa txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kaacirkuncida'j wēena kuçx yuuna fxi'zesa' peekx kakwetewe'sxa's tee jwed jxuka ya'spē'thwaça', jiyutxna sūju'th adxa'.

¹³ I'kwe'sxtxi' cirkuncidāykahmení ley jxkaahnijū nwe'wenisa yā'ji'kwe yuu. Nawa txā'jite', açha' leya' we'wewa'j j'phmeena sūhçxa peekx ma'wēwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa vxitetx peeygāhna puutx ya'selpiina fxi'zewa'ja'.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'gatey leya' txā'wē yūuwa'ja'siicxáak wejx thaakwe neewe'we' na'jīna: Peeki ma'wēga ya'peeygāja', txā'wēy mpeeygāh maatxwa jī'k.

¹⁵ Nawa txā'wē yūumée puutx puina yahçena fxi'zesa' jxuka ja'daçxah puutx pçuune'kwe jxpa'yakxmeeçxa'.

Kwe'sx ūus yaakxni vxite' Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jni

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūuwe'sxte na'wē yūuwa'ja'sthu pta'sxi': Dxus Espiritu ew kaaūusuthe'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe, peekx ūusuhçxáa yaakxni's kxtey yuuya'mée.

¹⁷ Txā'wēme', kwe'sx ūusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' pejka yuh ewmeesa'sku yaaki'. Txāa pa'ga Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sx ūus yaakxni's jxpa'gaçme', naapkaçha' kwe'sx ūus yaakxni' Dxus Espiritu's yupu'k. Txāa pa'ga ne'kwe pejka yuh ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yu'.

¹⁸ Nawa Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ūuste jxkaahna ūste', jxpubana ley jxkaahnite fxi'zewa'jsameei'kwe.

¹⁹ Dxus Espiritu kaaūusuthe'jnimée peekx ūusuhçxáa yaakxnisa' naata': ptamumée pkal yuuni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yuuni, ma'wēwa kazx pkal yuuni,

²⁰ dxus itximeesatx neewe'weni, dxijxuuni, ahçena fxi'zeni, puini, ipxāani, ūusçxani, puuwa'ja's ma'wēwa yūuna pakweni, pkhaakhesa yakhthē'jwe'sx puutx puicxax txuteni,

²¹ vxitesa j'phunitx açeni, nasa ikhni, tūuna fxi'zeni, tūusáa pwe'sx ma'wēwa kazx yuuni, pkal ma'wēsawa ūsta' txāatx kxtey yuuni. Txā'wē

yūusatxi' adxa' āate pta'sxiçthu: Txāawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite u'kawa'jsameeta'. Txā'sa' nyafxīwa pta'sx yā'th.

²² Āçxha' Dxus Espiritu kaaūsuthe'jni' naata': peeygāani, weçx weçxa fxi'zeni, ūuste ewçxāa yaakxni, ūusçxa yajkxmée fxi'zeni, maatxwa peeygāhna fxi'zeni, vxitesatx pu'çxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmée nwēese'jna fxi'zeni,

²³ iwejçx yajkxmée fxi'zeni, ūuste ewmée ūusutheni's nwēese'jmée fxi'zeni. Txā'wē ew yā'j fxi'zesa's leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'.

²⁴ Kristo nasa yā'ja', peekx ūus yaakxni ewmeesa's kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta'.

²⁵ Dxus Espiritu txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's ūste', txāa yakh yuuçxāa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w nwēese'jna.

²⁶ Iiwejçx yajkxna puutx puina ahçena fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeetha'w.

6

Puutx pu'çxna fxi'zeni

¹ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: Maa yakhthē'jwa āhmée yūuni's jiyuçxa', txā'sa' myu'kxpehwe, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh çxhāçxha yā'j fxi'zesai'kwe naa pa'ga. Nawa wala jxpa'yakx weeçx we'wemée myu'kxpehwe. Txā'wēme' i'kwe'sxtxiwa wetewa'j en pa'jawāana.

² Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'mpu'çxwe thēyte fxi'zeni's. Txā'wē yūuçxa Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuusāa yuune'kwe.

³ Kih'tewa jwee yu' thaakwe ewsameeçxa txā'wē iwejçx yajkxçxa', i'sxiisa yuuna.

⁴ Txāa pa'ga peekx fxi'zeni's khuē'y yaakxwa'j ji'pha' çma'wēsaki'th? sūhna. Txā'wē peekx fxi'zeni ewtewa jiyuçxa, wēt'wēt yaakxwa'ja', nawa vxitesa fxi'zeni's weeçxwa'j ji'phme'.

⁵ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx fxi'zeniçxá's wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

⁶ Kristo jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna kaapiya'jsa's pu'çxwa'j ji'pha' peekx ji'phuni kih yakhçxāawa.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' ya'jypubanuwe naa sūhna: Kihwa yūutewa, Dxusa' tx-akwe yu' jiyumeena sūhna. Dxusa's kim yuhwa txā'wē yu' yajkxna weeçxmeena. I'kwe'sx kih yūuçxawa txā'wēysaiiçxāa jxpa'gane'kwe.

⁸ Meeçxawa peekx ūus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's kxtey yuusa', uuwa'ja'sçxāa ji'phuna txā'wē yūupa'ga. Nawa Dxus Espiritu kaaūsuthe'jni's kxtey yuusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuna.

⁹ Txāa pa'ga ew yūuwa'jçxá's wahtxmée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w. Txā'wē ew yūuwa'ja's wa'lmée kxtey yuuna ūsçxa', ewsa's jxpa'gawa'j en āhte', jxpa'ga'nja'w.

¹⁰ Txāasa ma'wēn entewa vxitetx ew yūunaçxāa fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa kwe'sx yakhthē'jwe'sx yuutxi' wejx txā'wē ew yūuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

Peekx kakwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée Kristoçxá's weçxani

¹¹ Mthegwe, adx kuseju yuu ew āate fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sx jiyukahn.

¹² Kristo kluuste uuni's pta'sxpa'ga yaaçeni fxi'ze wēemeeçxaxçxāa, txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi' kaacirkuncida'i'j wēena ūsta'.

¹³ Txãawe'sxa' makwe ya'cirkuncidãyc̄xawa, ley jxkaahni's jxuka yu' kxtey yu'çmeeta'. Nawa i'kwe'sx yuutxi' cirkuncidãykaja'tx, txã'wê kaacirkuncidaĩ'tha'w sũhna weeçx weeçx yaakx wêeçxatx txã'wê yu'.

¹⁴ Nawa adxa' kĩh yuhnawa weeçx weeçx yaakx wêemeeth, naasáa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kluuste uuni yuuçxáak adx ùuste wêtwêt kaaũusuthe'je'. Kristo kluuste uupa'ga adx yakha' naa kakwetewe'sxa' seelpisame'. Txãasa adxa' naa kakwetewe'sxa's nwêese'j wêemeeth, uusáa na'wê.

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa yakha' cirkuncidãyni ma'k yuu meeçxa' cirkuncidãynimée ma'k yuu nawa txã' kĩhwa meesa', naasáa ewmée ùus yaakxni's yu'pthehçxa fxi'zenisaçxáa seelpisa'.

¹⁶ Na'wêth jxkaaja' txã'sa' kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa' Dxus peeygãani ew fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gatxna Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx.

¹⁷ Açxha' naajũ' peena yu' kimwa kuçx yuuni peejxmeeth. Kuçx yuukahmenii adxa' Jesusa's selpisaath, txãa pa'ga pkxuuni kakwete snxal ji'pthu.

¹⁸ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'vxitumée pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA EFXESO CXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Efxeso çxhabtewe'sxtxi fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wête selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa. Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Efxeso çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo Jesusa's nwêese'jna fxi'zesawe'sxtxi weçxana.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo jïi yuupa'ga Dxus iimêh wala pu'çxni

³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's wala yuh weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w. Kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh utxaapa'ga kîh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak txajx dxi'pte jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's nvxiht cielutewe'sx yuuwa'ja's.

⁴ Txãasa iik naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' txhitxh, kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée Kristo na'wêysa yuukahn.

⁵ Kwe'sxa' kîhte yuhwa seelpimeesatewa Dxusa' naasáa peeygâhçxa yuuçxáak Jesukristo nwe'wete', kwe'sx txajx luuçx yuuwa'ja's dxiikhêy vxitçxa nvxiht.

⁶ Txã'wê peeygâapa'ga Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana yuuçxáa tu-uthe'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo nwe'wepa'ga.

⁷ Txãa Jesukristok kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we txajx eegu kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka peltunâyçxa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi wala peeygâhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wê yuuwa'ja's vxit.

⁸ Txã'wêy Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kîhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka áate kaa-jiyu'kh.

⁹ Nyafxiitey kim yuhwa jiyunimeete ma'wê yuuwa'ja's ne' vxitçxa ji'phu' txã'snak kwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'j.

¹⁰ Txãa yu' na'wêk yu': cielute ũssa vxite' naa kiwetewe'sx yã'jçxa jxuka Kristoçxaçxá's nwêese'jwa'ja', aç'a' txã'wê yūuwa'j en áhte', jxuka kxtey yuuna.

¹¹ Dxus jïi yu'sa' jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiitey ne' pheu'jçxa nvxiht Kristo nwe'wenisawe'sx jïi. Naa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa' jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiitni yu' jxuka.

¹² Kwe'sx txã'wê yūuwa'ja'sku Dxusa' pheu'jçxa nvxiht, Kristo's nyafxte neewe'wesa kwe'sx txã'wê Dxus ew yūupa'ga weçxaakahn.

¹³ Aç'a' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wêy Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's wêse'jçxa Kristo yakh fxi'zeya' utxaaçpkaçxha', Dxus ũsni txajx Espiritu' i'kwe'sx ũuste khêek, Dxus kuseju peena yu' txutekahmen.

¹⁴ Aç'a' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phsa' nmeh ente' txajx nasatx jxukate nwe'wena jxã'jniñũ' Dxus jïi yu'sa' kîhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsaçxa txã'wê txajx Espiritu's ji'phsa ya'yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala ew yūusa's weçxawa'ja'.

Dxus yakh jweeiiçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan pēyni

¹⁵ Txãa pa'gath adxa' txã'wê i'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubameetx fxi'ze', sa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sxtxi peeygâja'tx jïni's jiyuçxa',

¹⁶ bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena weçxana nes yu'.

¹⁷ Sa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata cielutewe'sxa's pëyi'th, txãa yakh jweeifçxãa ew fxi'zewa'ja's kaajiyu'khan,

¹⁸ Kxah i'kwe'sxtxi kïjxa' nwe'weçxawa ew kaajiyu'juna. Sa' cielute Dxus jï's kïhnawa jxuka jxpa'gawa'j jï'ptha'w txã' seena' yuh wala zhiçxkwesa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe.

¹⁹ Sa' Dxus ajanisa kwe'sx ũustxi yu'pthehsa' seena' yuh walasa' txã'snawa jiyune'kwe.

²⁰ Dxusa' txãa ajanisa yakh fiçxãak Kristo's uunijũwa ki' itxi vxitçxa cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'j.

²¹ Sa' Kristo's cielute txajx pukate kaykaçxi'jçxak naa kiwete vxite' cielute maa maatewa jxthaakwe walasa vxitçxa jxkaahwa'ja's ũs, naa ente ma'k yuu meeçxa' vxite ente ma'k yuu nawa maatewa Kristoçxaçxãa jxthaakwe walasa yuukahn.

²² Dxusa' txã'wë yũuçxak kïjkïhwa Kristoçxaçxã's nwëese'jwa'ja's vxitçxa txajx luuçx yuutxi's Kristo yakh ih fxi'zewa'jsa vxit, txãawe'sx yuuçxãa maatewa puutejka wedxnisa txajx jxpe'jni yuukahn.

²³ Txãa pa'ga Kristo jxpe'jnisa' txãa yakh teeçxãa yuuna pa'jçxa, txãa na'wëysa iïçxãata', kïh yuhwa jwee yu' peejxmeesa.

2

Dxus peeygãapa'ga yuuçxãa nwe'wenisa

¹ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wëga itxi vxit, txã'wëyku i'kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxit. Txã'wëme', nyafxiia' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uunii na'wë yã'ji'kwe ũs yu'.

² Txãasai'kwe txagaçxtey yu' eçxthë'j naa kiwete jxkaahni yuuçxã's nwëese'jna ũsu'. Dxusa's nwëese'jya' wa'lsa yuutxi's eçxthë'ja' jweeifçxãak kwa'lu'ju', aça' txã'snai'kwe nwëese'jsa yu'.

³ I'kwe'sxçxãamée, kwe'sxwa nyafxiia' txã'wëçxaçxãatha'w fxi'zesa yu' jxukaysa, ewmée yaakxnïçxã's jxuka kxtey yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxus kastigo seena'sa's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w yu' maawa jxukaysa.

⁴ Nawa txã'wë pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uunii na'wë yã'j ũstewa, Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala ew yũuk peeygãhçxa.

⁵ Txãasak Kristo'swa ma'wëga uunijũwa itxi vxit, txã'wëy kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxit. Kïhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, Dxus peeygãapa'ga yuuçxãai'kwe nwe'wenisa yuu.

⁶ Dxusa' Kristo'swa ma'wëga uunijũwa itxi vxit, txã'wëy kwe'sxtxiwa itxi vxitçxak cielute Kristo yakh kaykaçxi'j.

⁷ Nawa kwe'sxtxi txajx peeygãani txakwe seena' walasa's naa e'su' äate kaavxya'ja'ja'k txã'wë yũu kwe'sx txakwe wala ähmeekwetewa, naasãa Kristo pa'ga yuuçxãa.

⁸ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' kïhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxawa, naasãa Dxus peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisaçxãa i'kwe, txã'wë Kristo's ũsuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga. Dxus nwe'weni's i'kwe'sx kakweju ew yũuna fxi'zeçxa uymeei'kwe, txã'sa' Dxusku pees peeygãhçxa.

⁹ Dxus nwe'weni's kakweju ew yũuna fxi'zeçxa ya'jypa'ga'çme' naa pa'ga maa yuhwa iwegeçx yaakxwa'j jï'phmeeta'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sx u'se yu'pthehwa'ja's Dxus pheu'jçxa nvxiit-nisatha'w, ewçxãa yũuna Kristo Jesus jxpe'jni fxi'zewa'jsa. Txã'wë yũuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' nyafxiiteyku pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txã'wë yuuçxãa yũuna fxi'zekahn.

Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phuni

11 I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' ma'wēsakwe yu' txā'sna miiyajkwxe: i'kwe'sxa' judiu' ji'jmee'i'kwe yu', aça' judiuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus txhitxnimeesata' j'inatx we'we'.

12 Sa' txāa ensu' judiuwe'sx yakhmée fxi'zesa i'kwe yu', Kristo's ūuste ji'phmeesa. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pu'çxwa'ja'swa ji'phmeesa i'kwe yu'. Txāa pa'ga i'kwe bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa yu'.

13 Makwe nyafxii yu' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesaçxawa, açxha' Kristo Jesusa's nwēese'jya' utxaapa'ga, Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's uyi'kwe, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya' kluuste uupa'ga.

14 Kristo' txā'wē yūuçxak judiuwe'sx judiu' ji'jmeesatx ahçena fxi'zeni's ivxiituçxa e'zsaxt teeçx jwedçxáa vxitna pa'j.

15 Sa' Moises leya'swa kaapçu'ju'k, Kristo' tasxteçxaçxáa utxaaxça e'zsa puutx yahçemée kxteeçxah ih fxi'zekahn.

16 Kristo' kluuste uuçxak e'zsaxt kxteeçxah ih fxi'zewa'ja's vxitçxa, Dxus yakh yuuwemeesa vxit.

17 Kristo' kīhçxa' e'zīi Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxku, i'kwe'sx Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phmeesatxwa pta'sxku, sa' judiuwe'sx Dxus tasxte fxi'zesatxwa pta'sxku.

18 Txāa pa'ga açxha' judiumtha'w yuu meeçxa' judiumeemtha'w yuu nawa Dxus Espiritu's jxpa'gaçxa e'zīi Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'ptha'w.

19 Açxha' i'kwe'sxa' nasa ekajuwe'sx mee'i'kwe, Dxus luuçx yakh kxteeçxah utxaaxça teeçx yattewe'sxçxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'j jxukaysa txāa na'wēsaçxaçxáa.

20 Txā'wē kxteeçxah utxaapa'ga ew jiyute yu' i'kwe'sxa' yat na'wēsa i'kwe: yata's nyafxte' kwet yakhku ya'kaaçxida'ja', aça' txāa kaaçxida'jnisa yu' Jesukristo'. Txā'wē yuuna mjīya' takhsa' Dxusna selpisaawe'sx vxite' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxtxi yu'.

21 Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txāawe'sx kaaçxida'jna takhni kajkwete yata's ew pheu'jna umna u'jnisa'i'kwe, teeçx yatçxáa yuuna kāhçxa Dxus yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa.

22 Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh utxaaxça', Dxus txhitxhnisa maa yakhwa kxteeçxah utxasáa i'kwe yuu, teeçx yatçxáa yuuna, txāa yatte Dxus ūs'wa'j yuuya'.

3

Dxus yuwe's judiu' ji'jmeetx pta'sxwa'jsa

1 Txā'wē adxa' Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga i'kwe'sx judiu' ji'jmeeçxawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phupa'ga, preesu ūsçxawa, Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th.

2 I'kwe'sxa' jiiyā'jne'kwe Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa adxnak neewe'we i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'khan.

3 Sa' i'kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx yakh utxaawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeene'ta yu' txā'snak Dxusa' adxa's kaajiyu'j. Aça' txā'sa' i'kwe'sxtxi nyafxii pta'sxna fxi'th walameekuē.

4 Txā'sa' lēeyçxa' jiyune'kwe kwe'sxa' judiuwe'sx yakh utxaaya' ājawa'ja'sne' Dxusa' Pablo's kaajiyu'j sūhna.

5 Txā'snak nyafxii enteya' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ūsu', nawa açxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxusna selpisaawe'sxtxi Dxusa' kaajiyu'kh txajx Espiritu kaaūsuthe'the.

6 Txã' na'wê': Makwe judiu ji'jmeeçxawa Kristo nwe'weni's nwêese'pha'ga yuuçxáa e'zîi kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeççxáa yuuna pa'jçxa, judiuwe'sx yakh ja'da Dxus tasxte úswa'ja's ji'phutx, sa' Dxus úsni Kristo jî's iïçxáa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsata'. Txã'wêk kaajiyu'j.

7 Txã'wê yûuni's pta'sxwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's nvxiht, txakwe wala âhmeeekwesatewa txãái adxa's pu'ççxa.

8 Adxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa maatewa jxthaakwe âhmeeekwesath. Nawa Dxusa' adxa'sku nvxiht, Kristo nwe'wenisa yuuçxáa kîhtewa thaakwe ewsa' txã'sna judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatx pta'sxkahn.

9 Txã'wê kîhnawa jxuka pheu'jsa Dxusa' judiu ji'jmeetxwa nwe'weçxa judiuwe'sx yakh kxteeçxah yuutxaya' âjawa'ja's txãniiteyku pheu'jçxa ji'phu' kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée txã'sna âate pta'sxwa'jsath nvxiitni yuu maatxwa jxukaysatx.

10 Dxusa' ma'wê yûuçxa nasa ma'wêsatxwa jxuka nwe'weçxa kxteeçxah teeççxáa vxitna pa'jni's kaajiyu'jnik yuu, aç'a' Dxus txã'wê yûuni's âçxha' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa', êe walatewe'sx, angeles ma'wêsawa jxuka jiyutxna.

11 Dxusa' txã'wêne' nasatx nwe'wewa'ja's txãniitey pheu'jçxa ji'phu' naa kiwe meetey txã'sa' kxtey yuuk, Jesukristo's naa kiwete kaahçxa.

12 Txã'wê Kristo nwe'wepa'ga âçxha' Dxus tasxte úukhmée pa'jya' âjatha'w, txã'wê úukhmée utxaawa'ja's Kristo iik kaaúusuthe'je' naa pa'ga.

13 Txãa pa'ga adx i'kwe'sx pa'gate pxthaa yuuni's nxusna yajkxmée, wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana meswe.

Kristo peeygãani iiméh seena' walasa

14 Txã'wê Jesukristo Tata' nwe'wewa'ja's pheu'jçxa kxtey yuupa'gath adxa' txã'sa' peejxúkweçxa weçxana neewe'we',

15 txã'sa' maawa jxukatx Tata jîna kxsusu' Dxus luuçx naa kiwetewe'sx ma'tx yuu, cielutewe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysa.

16 Aç'a' adxa' Tata's pêyi'th, Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sxtxi pu'ççna kîhte yuhwa peejxmée çxhâçxha kaafxi'ze'khan,

17 kxah i'kwe'sx úusuh jxuka yajkxte', Kristo' i'kwe'sx úuste nes yuuna. Txã'wê yûute', i'kwe'sxa' jxpubamée peeygãawa'jçxá's wala ji'phuçxa

18 Dxus luuçx jxukaysa jiyuya' âjane'kwe, Kristo peeygãhçxa nwe'wenisa iiméh seena' walasa'swa.

19 Txãa peeygãani' iiméh seena' walasa' aç'a' çkimçxa' jiyuya' âjama'tx? Txã'wêtewa i'kwe'sx jiyukahn Dxusa's pêyi'th, kxah Dxusa's úusuh jxuka jiyuuçxa txãa yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zene'kwe.

20 Dxusa's seena' yuh wala weçxaawa'ja'. Txã' kîhtewa jxuka pu'ççya' âjawa'jsa', kwe'sx makwe pêjxtewa txãate jxthaakwe wala bagaçxtewa pu'ççna nes yuuwa'jsa'.

21 Txãa pa'ga Kristo nwe'wenisa yã'j yu', Dxusa's bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'ja' Kristo nwe'wepa'ga.

4

Dxus Espiritu' ma'wêsatxwa kxteeçxah yuutxani

1 Kristo's selpiipa'ga adxa' preesu ústhu, nawa i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th: ma'wê fxi'zekahn ne' Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhîtxh txã'sa' kxtey yuuna meswe.

² Dxus yakh fxi'zesayā'ja' maa yuhwa iiwejçx yajkxmée wejxwa puutx ya'peeygāhna ewçxāa yūuna mfxi'zewe.

³ I'kwe'sxa' puutx ūsçxa yajkxna fxi'zemée, wejxwa kxteeçxah tx-utemée fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, Dxus Espiritu' kxteeçxah yuutxa yā'kh naa pa'ga.

⁴ Txāasa Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'j yu', ma'wēsaçxawa kxteeçxah teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja', sa' kxazíi Dxus Espiritu teeçxsaçxá'stxi jxukaysa jxpa'ga', sa' kxazíi teeçx ahte Dxus tasxteeçxaxāa pa'jwa'ja'sku ya'üythasu',

⁵ txāa pa'gategy jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' teeçxçxá', aça' txā'sçxāanak jxukaysa ya'nwēese'je'. Sa' jxukaysa txā'sçxaxāanak yajkxna bautismo's ya'jypa'ga'.

⁶ Sa' teeçx Dxusçxāa ūsa' jxukaysate Tata txā' maatewa puutejka walasa' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa, sa' jxukaysa yakh ūsa'.

⁷ Sa' teeçxçxāa vxitna pa'jçxawa, Dxusna selpiiya' ājawa'j yu'sa' fxiyfxiyçxajk Kristo' ūs teeçxsa na'wēçxah.

⁸ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jina fxi'jni yuu:

Ewmeesa kusejū nwe'weçxa cielun pe'jna u'kh,
Sa' naa kiwete nasatxi's ājawa'ja's ūsku jī'k.

⁹ ¿Ma'wēçxaga txā'wē cielute tejkak jina we'wé'? Kristo' nyafxte' uusaawe'sx ūsnite khu'e'y khēeçxa txāajūk ki' cielute tejka jīçxak txā'jī'.

¹⁰ Txā'wē uusaawe'sx ūsnite khu'e'y khēesa iūçxáak cielute iiméh ēe walate káhpkaçx tejka, mteewa txāaçxaxāa jxuka thegna ūsya' ājaya'.

¹¹ Txā'wē yūuçxak Dxusna selpiiya' fxiyfxiyçxah ājawa'ja's ūs jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah: maaíitxi's txajx yuwe's nyafxte pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus ma'wē yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'jsak nvxiht; vxitetxi's Dxus yuwe's kaapiya'jna jxpe'jwa'jsak nvxiht.

¹² Txajx nasatxi' txā'wēk mjiiwa'jsa pheu'jçxa nvxiht, txā'wē Kristo nwe'wenisa yuutxi' jweeíiçxāa kxteeçxah çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'khanku txā'wē yūu.

¹³ Kxah jxukaysa Dxus Nçxi'ka'sçxaxāa nwēese'jçxa txā'sa' ew jiyuna jxā'jçxa kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zekahnku txā'wē kaapiya'jçxa nvxiht.

¹⁴ Txajū yūuçxa' luuçx na'wē yuume'nja'w. Txā'wēme' nasa ewmée yajkçxçxa ísxiina pta'sxnite thēyméeek wetena pa'jçxa kxte jxpubana ya'fxi'ze'.

¹⁵ Txā'wē jxpubamée, wejxwa isasaçxá's we'wena peeygāawa'j yuuçxá's yajkçxçxa Kristo yakh jweeíiçxāa çxhāçxha fxi'zena u'jwa'j jī'ptha'w.

¹⁶ Aça' maawa Kristo tasxte utxaçxçxa jxukaysa kxteeçxah pkhaakheçxa puutx ya'kaapiya'jna ew yūuna fxi'zete', thēyméeek peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja' walaana u'jwe'.

Ewmée yaakxni's jxuka yu'pthehni

¹⁷ Txā'wē' aça' kxahth i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'we', vxite nasa Dxusna jūmeesa na'wē fxi'zewe'sxte. Txāawe'sxa' peekx ūs yaakxni seelpiwa'jmeesaçxá'stxi kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'.

¹⁸ Txā'wē Dxusa's jxpa'gaya' wa'lpaga' Dxus yakhmée ūsçxa ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' jī'phmeeta'.

¹⁹ Txāasatx txāawe'sxa' thaame ūs yu'sa' jī'phmée, pkal seena' kazxsateçxāa fxi'ze'.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi' Kristo' txā'wē fxi'ze kaahme'.

²¹ Txã'sa' i'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's wêse'jsa dxihçxa',

²² nyafxii ũus yaakxni ewmeeteçxáa kaafxiz'e'jsa's nwêese'jmée jxuka nvxihtçxa,

²³ ew ũus yaakxwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yakh mphu'se'jwe.

²⁴ Kxah i'kwe'sx ũuste ewsa yuuçxáa yu'pthehni yuute', Dxus ma'wêne' jxthãasu' txãa yuuçxáana áate kaavxya'ja'jna fxi'zene'kwe, Dxus dxi'pte kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée.

²⁵ Txãasa açxha' peena yu' îsxiina fxi'zemée, wejxwa teeçxsa na'wêçxah isasaçxá's mwe'wewe maa yakhwa, txãa pa'gately jxukaysa kxteeçxah teeçx jwedçxáa yuuna pa'jsatha'w txãa ji'jçxaçxáatewe'sx.

²⁶ Mpa'yajkwe, ũusçxani yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zewa'jme', ewmeete weteya'mée. Txãa entey ya'mpeltunaíwe.

²⁷ Eçxthê'ja's weh yuhwa ka'ga'jnuwe.

²⁸ Pesweesawa Dxusna jiyunijüyã'ja', pesweewa'jme', wejxwa pesweemée kuseju mjiiçxa vxite peejiina fxi'zesatxwa pu'çxna fxi'zewa'ja'.

²⁹ Sa' kazx we'wenisa yu' teeçx yuweçxáa yuhwa i'kwe'sx yuweju kasehwa'jsame', wejxwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j selpiwa'jsaçxá's we'wewa'ja', kxah vxitesawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's piyaatxna.

³⁰ Sa' Dxus Espiritu'swa kxüusu'jnuwe, txãa pa'gately Dxus Espiritu i'çxáak i'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus jii vxitna pa'jçxa nvxiht, Dxus tasxna u'jwa'j en áhtewe'sx.

³¹ Sa' ewmée yajkxna, ahçena, pxüuskwe yuute juuna' we'wena, ũusaçxana ma'wêwa wêesxuna fxi'zenijü jxuka mtxuteewe.

³² Wejxwa puutx ewçxáa yüuna, teeçxsa na'wêçxah puutx peeygãhna, puutx ya'peltunãyna mfxi'zewe, Kristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wete Dxuswa ma'wêga kwe'sxtxi peltunã ytxã'wëy.

5

Dxus luuçxyã'ja' txãa na'wëy fxi'zeni

¹ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yã'ji'kwe na' txãa na'wëy fxi'zeya' mpa'pçxuwe.

² Puutx ya'peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, txã'wë yüukahniçxáak Kristowa kwe'sxtxi peeygãhçxa Dxus dxi'pte peekii ya'dukhçxa piisxakuë na'wë ikhni yuu.

³ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus jiiyã'jçxa', ptamsa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' ptamsamée ma'tx yuu nawa kazx yuuna fxi'zeni's jxuka nvxihtçxa ũusteçxáa yuhwa yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Sa' Dxus yu's yajkxmée ji'phu wëeniçxá's yaakxwa'j ji'phmeei'kwe. Kihwa kazxsa yu'sa' kxsuswa'jçxáa yuhwa ji'phmeei'kwe.

⁴ Thaampa' yüuni kîh yuhwa seelpimeesa yu'sa' txã'wë we'wena fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii yã'ji'kwe: Dxus yu'sa' yajkxmée ji'phu wëeniçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa (txã'wë ji'phu wëeniçxá's yajkxte', txã'sçxáanak dxus na'wë yaakxwa'j kaseje'), kazx pkal yüuna fxi'zesa, kihwa kazxsaçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa, txã'wë yüusa' Dxus Kristo yakh jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' ajameetxna.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga txã'wë pkal kazxsate fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jni's mpa'yajkwe. Txã'wëme' txãa pa'galiçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxus jxkaahni's nwêese'jmée fxi'zesawe'sx jii.

7 Txãawe'sx yakh ja'da ewmée yūuna fxi'zenuwe.

8 Nyafxiaa' i'kwe'sxa' jxpubana ũsçxa', çxhi'dxte na'wēi'kwe fxi'zesa yu'. Nawa āçxha' Kristo's ũuste jxpa'ganijū' eena'te ũsi'kwe. Txāa pa'ga peena yu' jxpubamée eena'teçxāa mfxi'zewe Kristo nwe'wenijūyā'ja'.

9 Eena'te fxi'zeççxa', puutx peeygāhna isasaçxá's we'wena fxi'zewa'ja', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée.

10 Naasāa Kristo jxthāasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' mpa'pçxuwe.

11 Jxpubana çxhi'dxte ũssa yakh ja'da ewmée yūuna fxi'zenuwe, wejx yuuya txā'wē yūusatxi' mkaapiya'jwe ewmée yūukahmen.

12 Txā'wēme', paaçte txāawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's āate we'wewēete thaame yuja'.

13 Nawa txāawe'sx ewmée kazx yūuna fxi'zeni's thaamemée āate we'wewa'ja', kxah kīh yuhwa paaçtemée jxuka āateçxaçxāa kaavxya'jā'jni yuuna.

14 Txā'sna we'weçxak na'jī':

Jxpa'yakxmeeg fxi'ze', miijaykx.

Sa' pkalte uunū na'wē fxi'zenijū mkaaseh,

Aça' Kristo' eena'te kaafxī'ze'jena jī'k.

15 Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'jçxá's dud mpa'pçxuwe, jīimeesa na'wē jxpa'yajxmée yu' fxi'zenuwe.

16 Txā'wēme' naa ensu' nxuswa'j ençxāa kasejeça', naa pa'ga en ewsatxi' ivxiitunuwe.

17 I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yajxmée yu' fxi'zemée, ewsa's jiyuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe, Kristo jxthāasniçxá's ew jiyuya'.

18 Txāasa tūuna fxi'zenuwe. Txā'wēme', tūunisa' vxituwa'the pe'jna u'jsa'. Aça' txā'wē yūumée wejxwa Dxus Espirituçxá's ũuste jxuka jxpa'gaçxa,

19 i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa Dxusa'sçxāa ũusuh jxuka yajkxna weçxana memna meswe.

20 Makwe wala thēysa vxyaatewa, txāatxi's nxusmée багаçxtewa Dxusçxāana weçxana meswe, Jesukristo's pi'kçxa.

Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zeni

21 Āçxha' i'kwe'sx pwe'sx jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's yajkxna.

22 Nyuua' nmi'a's nwēese'jwa'j jī'pha', Kristo' txā'wēk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga.

23 Txāa pa'gatey nmi' txā'wē nyuua's thegna jxpe'jwa'jsa', Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nwe'wenisatxi's thegna jxpe'je' txā'wēy. Aça' Kristo' ī'neēçxāa thegna jxpe'jmée, vxitukahmen nwe'wesa'.

24 Aça' Kristo nwe'wenisawa ma'wēta Kristo's nwēese'je', txā'wēy nyuue'sxwa nwēese'jwa'j jī'phta' txāawe'sx nmi'tx kīhtewa jxuka.

25 Āçxha' nmi'a' nyuua's peeygāawa'j jī'pha', Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nwe'wenisatx peeygāhçxa txāawe'sx pa'gate kluuste uu txā'wēy.

26 Kristo' txā'wēk yuu txajx nwe'wenisa nasatx kīh pkal yuhwa jī'phmée jxuka yaatena pa'jçxa,

27 txajx tasxte iiméh zhiçxkwe pheu'jni txāa yuuçxá's selpiwa'jsa vxit-ya'k txā'wē yūu.

28 Nmi'a' txā'wē peekx nyuua's peeygāawa'j jī'pha' peekx kakwe'swa ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txā'wēy, txāa pa'gatey nyuua' peekx kakwe'içxá' naa pa'ga.

²⁹ Kim yuhwa peekx kakwe's açe'çme', wejxwa wala ew jxpa'yaki'k. Aça' Kristowa txã'wëyku txajx nasatxi' wala ew jxpa'yakxna jxpe'je'.

³⁰ Txãa pa'gately txãa jii yã'tha'w, txajx tasxte txuteeya'mée utxasáa.

³¹ Txã'wëyku ya'yu', ptamusawa peekx neywe'sxtxi nvxihtçxa nyuu yuuwa'jsa yakh ya'utxa'k txuteeya'mée, aça' e'zçxawa teeçxçxáak yuuna pa'ja'.

³² Ptamuuçxa fxi'zenisa' Kristo txajx nwe'wenisa kxteeçxah utxaaçxa teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'jnisa', aça' txã'wë teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiimeetx yu' txã'snath pta'sxi'.

³³ Aça' ptamsayã'ja', teeçxsa na'wëçxah peekx nyuutx peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja', i'kwe'sx kakwetx ma'wëkwe peeygãja' txã'wëy. Aça' nyuuu' peekx nmi'a's nwëese'jna fxi'zewa'ja'.

6

¹ Kristo's jiiyã'jsa' luuçxwe'sx i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi nwëese'jna mfxi'zewe, Kristo' txã'wëk jxkaaja' naa pa'ga.

² Txã'wë kxtey nwëese'jsatxi's Dxusa' wala txaçx kaafxi'ze'jya' neeyüuk txã'sa' Moises leyte na'jina pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitni üsa': Peekx neywe'sxtxi nwëese'jçxa',

³ wala ew fxi'zene'ga naa kiwete wala txaçx jĩ'k.

⁴ Neywe'sxwa i'kwe'sx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe ewçxáa miipe'jwe, Kristo's jiyuwa'ja'sçxáa kaapiya'jna.

⁵ Selpisaawe'sxwa naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sxtxi wa'lmée mwëese'jwe, Kristo yu's nwëese'je'ç na'wë yajkxna.

⁶ Patronwe'sx thegna üsteçxáa txã'wë kxtey yuuwa'jme', wejxwa Kristo's nwëese'je'ç na'wë yajkxna kxtey yuuwa'ja', üuste weçxana.

⁷ I'kwe'sx mjii'a's wa'l yajkxmée Kristo's selpiičthu sũhna ew mjiiwa'ja', nasatx selpiičthu sũhmée.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe patron ji'phsa ma'k yuu patron ji'phmeesa ma'k yuu nawa txã'wë yüusatxi' Dxus dewewa'jsa' teeçxsa na'wëçxah ma'wë mjiiatewa.

⁹ Patronwe'sxwa i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx juuna' yüumée miipe'jwe, txãa pa'gately jii i'kwe selpisaawe'sx vxite' patronwe'sxwa jxukaysa Kristo cielute üssa teeçx yuuçxána nwëese'jsai'kwe. Txãa pa'gately Kristo dixi'pte' maa yuhwa thaakwe walasa meeta'.

Ewmeesa's deewewa'ja's jxpa'gani

¹⁰ Açxha', yakhthë'jwe'sx, çxhãçxha mfxi'zewe Kristo yakh txutemée, aça' txã' pu'çxna nes yuuna bagaçxtewa kçxhãaçxha'jna.

¹¹ Txãa pa'gately ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's Dxusa' jxuka üsku, aça' txãa yakh puiiçxa', eçxthë'j ewmée yüunite wetemeene'kwe.

¹² Txã'wëme', naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yakh puiina üsmeetha'w. Naa kiwete eçxthë'j ma'wë seena' ewmée kazx txãaçxçxáa jxkaahna üsna txãa yakh kwe'sxa' pdxi'puçxa puiina üstha'w.

¹³ Txãa pa'ga ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'j Dxus üsni's jxuka mpa'gawe, ewmeesa yakh pdxi'puçxa üukhmée çxhãçxha deeweya'. Txã'wë yüuçxa', ewmeesa ma'wësa'swa i'kwe'sx yuh knayuune'kwe.

¹⁴ Txãasa açxha' üukhmée çxhãçxha meswe, Dxus yuwe isaçxá's üuste ew yu'akhçxa kxtey nwëese'jna. Ew yüuwa'j yuuçxá's üuste jxuka mji'phuwe.

¹⁵ Sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's mteewa pta'sxya' u'jya'çxáa meswe.

¹⁶ Aça' Dxusa' kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxhina sūhwa'j yuuçxá'sa' weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe. Txã'wē yaakxni yakha' eçxthē'j makwe seena' yuuçtewa, jxuka knayuune'kwe.

¹⁷ Dxus nwe'wenijūyā'ja' txāajū weh yuhwa txutenuwe, sa' Dxus Espiritu kaapiya'jni Dxus yuwe'swa weh yuhwa peçxkananuwe.

¹⁸ Txã'wēçxáa yūumée, Dxus Espiritu's pi'kççxa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa багаçxtewa puutx we'wena meswe, çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's pējxna. Sa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's багаçxte yuhwa peçxkanamée meswe, Dxus luuçx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxusa's mneewe'wewe.

¹⁹ Sa' adx pa'gatewa Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ūuste jxpaga'gawa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa's sxiigmée pta'sxya' ājakahn.

²⁰ Txã'sna pta'sxwa'jsa íçxáak Dxusa' adxa' nvxiht, aça' txāa pa'ga íçxáa āçxha' preesu ūsthu. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's neewe'wena meswe, txajx yuwe's ūukhmée pta'sxkahn.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²¹⁻²² Kwe'sx yakthē'j Tíkiko багаçxtewa Dxus yakh txutemée pta'sx pu'çxsa txã'sa' kajaçthu, adx ma'wēne'tka fxi'ze' txã'sa' jxuka pta'sxkahn. Aça' adx ma'wē fxi'zēna kīhçxah yūuna ūstewa jiyuçxa', i'kwe'sx maaí yu' nxusna ūsçxawa çxhãçxha yaakine'kwe.

²³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna, kīhtewa ewçxáa puutx ya'peeygāhna Dxusa's yuuçxáa yajkxna fxi'zekahn.

²⁴ Sa' maawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's yaakxa yuutxi's Dxusa' pu'çxhina jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILIPOS ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏ

Pablo karcelte üsçxa Fxilipos çxhabte yakthêjtx fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Pablo vxite' Timoteo kwe'sxtha'w naa karta's fxi'jçxa kaja' Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi, Fxilipos çxhabte üssa yakthê'jwe'sx vxite' dxuus yatte jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' kxtee mjïi pu'çxsa jxukaysatx weçxana.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi' jxpe'jsa Jesukristowa, txãa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxtxi' yaakx iisath Dxusa's weçxa'.

⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate bagaçxtewa wala weçxana Dxus yakh puutx we'we'th.

⁵ Txãa pa'gatey ja'daçxah mjïisatha'w Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna nyafxiitey takhçxa açxpkaçx.

⁶ Aça' na'wê i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' pu'çxya' takhku na' Jesukristo naa kiwete sxawedna kîhpkçaçx pu'çxna nes yuuna txã'wê yûuwa'ja's ew jiith.

⁷ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa açxha' karcelte üsthu. Nawa khuês tasxte pa'yama'tx pêjxya' nawa Dxus yuwe ewsa yuja' jina pta'sxna nes yu'nja, txã'wêy i'kwe'sxwa tuuthe'j pu'çxna üsi'kwe. Txãa pa'ga adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi' iiméh wala peeygâhna jxukaysatx peçxkanamée yajkxna fxi'zete', wala weçxa yuja'.

⁸ Jesukristowa ma'wêga peeygâh txã'wêy adxwa i'kwe'sxtxi' jxukaysatx iiméh wala peeygâni's Dxusa' jiia'.

⁹ Txãasath i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena pêyi' peeygâawa'ja's jweeîçxáa wala ji'phuçxa ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala ew jii kîhte yuhwa jxpubakahmén,

¹⁰ kxah maa ewsatewa jiyuçxa txã'sçxáa txhitxhçxa Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zeya' äjâne'kwe. Aça' txã'wê fxi'zeçxa'. Kristo kîi ente' weh yuhwa yuuwe meesa yuune'kwe.

¹¹ Txã'wê yuukahn Jesukristo' jweeîçxáa wala pu'çxhina, i'kwe'sx ew yûuna fxi'zete' Dxusa' jweeîçxáa tuuthe'jni yuukahn.

Adx itxî fxi'zeni' jxuka Kristo jïi yuuçxá'

¹² Yakthê'jwe'sx jiyukahn pta'sxya'wath: adxa's na'wê karcelte üs'wa'j en pa'kh nawa txãa yu' jweeîçxáa Dxus yuwe's tuuthe'khanku txã'wê yuu.

¹³ Txãa pa'ga soldau jxukaysa maawa jxuka jiita' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxáa preesu üstewa.

¹⁴ Aça' adxa' txã'wê preesu üsçxawa Dxus yuwe's üukhmée pta'sxiçte jiyuçxa', maa yakthê'jwe'sxwa txã'wêy üukhmeetx Dxusa's jweeîçxáa çxhâçxha yajkxna pta'sxi'.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Maai' yu' adxa's açeyajkçxatx Kristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxi', adxa' preesu yâ'j üste', jweeîçxáa kxüusu'j wêçxa.

17 Naapkaçxha' vxite' adxa's pu'çxna ew yajkxçxatx txã'wë yû'. Adx yu' preesu üsçxawa Dxus yuwe yu'sa' üukhmée pta'sxna üstewa jiiçxatx txãawe'sxwa üukhmée ew yû'.

18 Adxa's açeyaakxsa ma'k yuu khîmeeçxa' açeyaakxsamée ma'k yuu nawa Kristo kaapiya'jni's maatxwa pta'sxnixáa ewna. Txãa pa'gath adxa' weçxá'.

19 Adx pa'gate i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh puutx we'wena üsne'kwe, naapkaçxha' Dxus Espirituwa pu'çxte', preesu üsçxawa ew kaseje'nja sühnath wala weçxá'.

20 Txãa pa'ga makwe preesu üsçxawa weh yuhwa thaamemée, wejxwa Kristo yuuçxá's äate tuuthe'j wëeth. Nyafxíwa ma'wëtka tuuthe'je' äçxwa txã'wëyçxáa yu'nja. Txãa pa'ga makwe adx uuma'th meeçxa' uumeema'th nawa Kristo' tuuthe'jni nes yuuna.

21 Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete adx itxí fxi'zenisa' jxuka Kristo jii yuuçxá', sa' uuçxa' Kristo yakh üsya' u'jwa'jsath.

22 Txãa pa'ga ma'sna txhitxh wëeçxawa äja'çmeeth, txã'wë naa kiwete nee fxi'ze'ççxa', Kristona selpiina üste', wala ewsaíçxá' naa pa'ga.

23 Aça' txãa e'zsath txhitxhwa'ja' adx yakha' thëya'. Ki'kinte' uuni wejx ewna Kristo yakh üsya' u'jni sühnath yaaki'.

24 Nawa naa kiwete nee itxí fxi'zeni wejx jxthaakwe peejxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna üswa'j.

25 Txãa pa'ga naa kiwete nee uumey i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxna üswa'j jii'phíüçxáath, Dxus yakh çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn.

26 Aça' i'kwe'sxa' na'wë adxa's nee üs jxthäasu'i'kwe aça' Dxus pu'çxte' pa'ja'nja, Kristo Jesusa's weçxawa'ja's jii'phukahn.

27 Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Aça' bagaçxteçxáawa adx thegya' pa'jma'th meeçxa' pa'jmeema'th nawa Dxusçxá's çxhãçxha yajkxna teeçxsa na'wëçxah jxukaysa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna pa'pçxuna üsta' jiniçxá's jiyu wëeth.

28 Sa' açesawe'sxtxi ma'wë yuhwa üukhmée mfxi'zewe. Txãawe'sxa' jxukate vxituwa'jsaçxah txã'wë açetxna, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sx üukhmée fxi'zesa' Dxus nwe'wenisaçxah txã'wë üukhmeene'kwe.

29 Txãa pa'ga Kristo's jxpaga'sa yã'ja' Dxus yakh wët fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa weçxana jxpaga'mée, Kristo's selpiipa'ga naa kiwete thëyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja'swa weçxana jxpaga'gawa'ja'.

30 Adxwa ma'wëtka açeni fxi'ze nyafxí', sa' äçxwa txã'wëyçxáa açeni üsthu txã'sa' jii i'kwe, aça' i'kwe'sxwa txã'wëy adx yakh ja'daçxah yahçena üsi'kwe.

2

Kristo' ähmeekwesa na'wë yuuçxawa thaakwe walasa yuuna pa'jni

1 I'kwe'sxtxi na'wëth yu'kxpeje': Kristo peeygānisa Dxus Espiritu's üste jii'phdxihçxa', txajx kvxiisxa'jni kçxhãaçxha'jni mfxi'zewe,

2 teeçxsa na'wëçxah puutx ya'peeygāhna, teeçxsa na'wëçxaxáa yajkxna. Aça' txã'wë fxi'zeçta' jini's jiyuçxa', adxa' wala weçxa'nja.

3 Iiwejçx yajkxna peekx wët fxi'zewa'jçxá's yaakxwa'jme', wejxwa iiwejçx yajkxmée vxitesatx jxthaakwe tuhthesa' sühna txãawe'sxtxi ewçxáa yüuna mfxi'zewe.

4 Txā'wē peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajkxmée, wejxwa vxitesatx pu'çxna mfxi'zewe ew fxi'zewa'ja's txāawe'sxwa jiyukahn.

5 Kristo' na'wēk yūuya' yajkx txā'sna i'kwe'sx mji'phuwe:

6 Kristo' Dxusīçxáak yu', nawa Dxus txakwe seena' wala jxtuhthesath sūhwa'j yu'sa' jī'phumée,

7 txā'wē yaakxwa'ja's jxuka nvxihtçxa kwe'sx āhmeekwesa na'wē yuuçxak selpiiya' yajkx.

8 Txāasak āhmeekwesa na'wē yuuna pa'jçxa nxus nxus kluuste uuwa'ja'swa jī'phu, Dxusna nwēese'jçxa.

9 Txā'wē yūupa'gak Dxusa' cielun pe'jna u'jçxa maatewa jxthaakwe thuthesa vxitçxa ki'p jxkaahwa'ja's.

10 Aça' cielute ūssa vxite' naa kiwete ūssa vxite' mtee mteewe'sxwa jxuka Jesus tasxteçxaxáa peejxūkweçxa

11 na'jixna: Jesukristo yuuçxáa maatewa jxthaakwe jxkaahwa'ja's jīna Dxusa's weçxaatxna.

Dxusa's jiisa' naa kiwete eena' kweethna fxi'zewa'ja'

12 Adx yakhtē'jwe'sx yaakxnīsatsx na'wēth yu'kxpeje': i'kwe'sx yakh adx kxtee ūçxa kaapiya'jni's wa'lmée i'kwe jxuka kxtey nwēese'je'. Txāasa āçxha' jweeīçxáa çxhāukxha Dxusa's yajkxna meswe, jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxuna, makwe adx yu' jxu'the ūstewa.

13 Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē ew yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku kaaūusuthe'je', txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

14 Kīhtewa jxuka ewçxáa myūuwe nuywe'wena puiimée.

15 Txā'wē ewçxáa yūute', kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi yuuwesa ewmeesata' jīya' ājāmeetxna, wejxwa Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta' yuuwemeesa jīnaçxáa wēwexna, makwe naa kiwete nasa ewmeesa ksxavxyte ūstewa. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' eena' kweethsa na'wē mfxi'zewe txāawe'sx ksxavxyte,

16 Dxus yuwe itxī kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja's mtee mteewa pta'sxna. Aça' naa kiwete Kristo kīhte', adxa' kxulmeetka pa'pçxuna mjīi sūhna wēt wēt yaaki'nja i'kwe'sx txā'wē ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga.

17 Txāasath ūukhmée mjī', makwe adx itxī fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ma'k yuu i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxusna selpiipa'ga, nawa txā'sa' ūukhmée weçxana kxtey yuuya' ūsthu. Txā'wē adx weçxani'sthu i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pta'sxi',

18 adx na'wēy ūukhmée weçxana ūskahn.

Timoteo vxite' Epafxrodito yakh kaahni

19 I'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zena ūstewa jiyuçxa weçxana ūsya', Dxus pu'çxte' Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' sūju'th.

20 Txā'wēme', adx na'wēy i'kwe'sx pa'gate pa'pçxusa vxite yu' jī'phmeeth.

21 Vxite yu' ūçxawa, peekx wēt fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki', Kristo Jesus jxthāasni yu'sa' yajkxmée.

22 Nawa Timoteo' txā'wē yu'çme'. I'kwe'sxa' jiyā'jī'kwe ma'wēga wala selpii Dxus yuwe's adx yakh pta'sx pu'çxna, peekx luuçx ma'wē neya's pu'çxhixk txā'wēk yūu.

23 Txāa pa'ga adxa's kīh yūuya'watewa jiyuna'wa, Timoteo's dud kaja'nja i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxya'.

24 Meeçxa' adx yuu i'kwe'sxtxi thegya' yuhwaç'a', sūhçxa Dxusçxá'sthu neewe'we'.

25 Yakhthē'j Epafxrodito's i'kwe'sxa' kaahne'kwe adx peejinitx ktū'se'jçxa aç'a' ayte ūsa', adxa's pu'çxna pxthaa yuuna. Aç'a' txā'swa kaja'nja sūjū'th.

26 Txā'wē txajx açā'ni's i'kwe'sxwa jiyutx jīni's wēsē'jçxa', txā' i'kwe'sx yakh wala puutx uy wēje'k, txāasak wala kuh yaaki'.

27 Isa açā'na weteçxa', uuwa'theçxāa yā'kh ūsu'. Nawa Dxusa' txā'sa' pu'çxku. Sa' txā'sçxāana pu'çxmée, adxnawa txā'wēyku pu'çx, na'wē nxusna ūsthu txāate jxthaa'kwe nxussa pa'khamén.

28 Txāa pa'ga txā'sa' dud kaja'nja sūju'th, txāa yakh i'kwe'sx puutx uyçxa' weçxana ūsakhn. Aç'a' i'kwe'sx weçxana ūste', adxwa nxusmée weçxana ūsu'nja.

29 Txāa yakhthē'ja's wala weçxana mpa'gawe, sa' txāa na'wēysatxi's bagaçxtewa mpeeygāhwe.

30 Txāa yakhthē'ja' Kristo's selpiipa'gaçxāa txajx itxī fxi'zeni's ivxi-itu'dxijk, txā'wē i'kwe'sx yu' adxa's pu'çxya' ājāmeetewa, txāa yu' adxa's selpiina ūsçxak txā'wē u'dxih.

3

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ūçxāak ūsu'

1 Açxha', yakhthē'jwe'sx, Dxus yakh weçxana mfxi'zewe. Nyafxii neewe'wena fxi'th txā'wēyçxāa açxwa neewe'weçthū, i'kwe'sxtxi' selpiwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

2 Nasa ewmeesa kaypuba'jna fxi'zesatxi's mpa'yajkxwe, peekx kakwetewe'sxa's spē'thsatx.

3 Ew jiyute yu', Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yajkçxā neewe'wesa kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus luuçx cirkuncidāynisatha'w. Txāa pa'gatey Kristo Jesus jii yā'tha'w sūhçxa weçxanatha'w fxi'ze' naa pa'ga. Sa' kwe'sx ājāni kakwekhēwe'sxa's weeçx yajkxna fxi'ze'çmeetha'w.

4 Txāatx yaakx wēewaç yu', adxwa weeçx yajkxya' āja'nja, kintewa jxthaa'kwesath naa pa'ga.

5 Adx āaga yuuni oçxo en yuuçpkaçxha', cirkuncidāynisath. Sa' Israel nasath, Benjamin ji'th. Sa' mama tutxhu kasejii hebreo nwe'sxthū yu', tatawe'sxa' judiutx yu' txāa pa'ga. Khīçxawa adxa' fxariseth yu', judiuwe'sx ley ma'wē jxkaathewa jxuka kxteythū yuuna fxi'zesa yu'.

6 Txāasath ley kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jna Kristo nasatxi's ikhya' pakwé', Dxusna selpiičthū sūhçxa. Aç'a' adxa's kim yuhwa ley jxkaahni's kxtey yuume' jiya' ājāmeetxna.

7 Nyafxii yu' txā'wēsa' adx yakha' seena' yuh wala ewsa yu'tx. Nawa açxha' Kristo's jxpaganijū' txā'wēsa' kīhte yuhwa seelpimeetx yuuna pa'j.

8 Açxha' Kristo Jesusna ew jiyuwa'j wejx jxthaa'kwe wala ewsa', naa pa'ga txā'wēsath' jxuka nvxihtçxath fxi'ze'. Kristoçxā's selpiina fxi'ze wēeçxa kījkihnawa jxuka nvxihtthū seelpimeesatxi's, txāa yakh yuuçxāa fxi'zeyā'.

9 Txā'wē ley jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jçxa ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeeth. Txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku ūs, Kristo's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpaga.

10 Txāasa Kristo yuuçxā's ew jiyuçxa txāa ma'wēne' uuçxa ki' itxī yuu txā'wēy yuu wēeth. Sa' txāa na'wēy pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'jnawa ji'phuçxa,

11 uuniijūwa ki' itxī yu'nja sūjū'th.

Dxus dxi'pte ewsa yuuna pa'jwa'ja's pakwena nes yuuni

¹² Txā'wē Kristo's jxuka jiyā'th jī'çmeeth, sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewsayā'th sūju'çwameeth. Nawa txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ājā'nja sūhnaçxáath pa'pçxuna nes yu'. Kristo Jesusa' adxa's txāa jīik vxitna pa'j aça' āçxha' adxa' Kristo jīith sūhnaçxáath pa'pçxuna fxi'ze'.

¹³ Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi na'jī'th na': Kristo's jiyuwa'j peejiúçxáath sa' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zena pa'jwa'j peejiúçxá' sūjū'th. Aça' txāatx kxtey yuu wēeçxa na'wēth yū': nyafxíi fxi'zeni's peçxkanaçxa, na'wē jiyuna jxā'jwa'j ūsta' txāaçxáatxthu wejx pa'pçxu'.

¹⁴ Txāatx jxuka ew jiyuna pa'jçxa', Kristo Jesus tasxte ūsya' Dxus pa'yak kxtee ūsu'nja sūjū'th.

¹⁵ Dxusa's ewyā'j jīisa' jxukaysa na'wē pta'sxi'th txā'wēçxaçxáa yaakxwa'j jī'ptha'w. Meeçxa' jxpubawá'kwe nawa Dxusa' ew áate kaajiyu'juna.

¹⁶ Na'wē Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'ja's jiyā'tha'w txā'sa' peçxkanamée kxtey yuuna fxi'zewa'j jī'ptha'w.

¹⁷ Yakthē'jwe'sx, adx na'wēy mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxiwa ma'wētk'a'w kaapiya'j txā'wēy vxite yakthē'jwa ūsta' ew fxi'zesa, aça' txāawe'sx na'wēy mfxi'zewe.

¹⁸ Wala kujus iipta'sxyā'th, nawa ki' peena pta'sxiçthu ū'nena: maaíi yu' Kristo kluuste uuní's açesa ūsta'.

¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' ū'wa'ja's yuuçxáa dxus na'wē yajkxna fxi'zesata', sa' thaamewa'ja's yaakipkaçxte thaampa'su yu' iivejçx yaakksaçxáata'. Nawa nmehte' jxuka ivxiituni yuutxna.

²⁰ Naapkaçxha' kwe'sx yu' cielute ūs'wa'jsatha'w. Txāasa ūythasna ūstha'w, kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo cielujū kījana sūhna.

²¹ Txā' kwe'sx kakwe seelpimeesa's yu'pthehçxa, txajx kakwe na'wēy ewsa vxituna, Kristo' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jxuka ājāwa'jsa' naa pa'ga.

4

Pejka Dxus yakh yuuçxáa weçxana mfxi'zewe

¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi yajkxte', wala weçxa yuja', Dxus yuwe's jiyuçxa jxpubamée ūste'. Aça' i'kwe'sxtxi wala peeýgāhna neewe'we'th: Dxusna peçxkanamée çxhāçxha yajkxna meswe.

² Ewodia vxite' Síntike txāawe'sxa' e'zīi Dxusa's ūste jxpa'gaçxa fxi'zeççxa', puimée fxi'zekahnthu neewe'we'.

³ Sa' txāa e'z u'ytxi's yu'kxpejkahn idxna neewe'weçthu, adx yakh mjīi pu'çxna u'jusag naa pa'ga. Txāa e'z u'ywe'sxa' nyafxíia' adx yakh Dxus yuwe's wala pta'sx pu'çxtxi, Klemente vxite' adx yakh mjīi pu'çxsawe'sx yā'jçxa. Aça' txāawe'sx yase' fxi'jni yā'j ūsta' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ítíi fxi'zewa'j librate.

⁴ Dxusna çxhāçxha yajkxna fxi'zeççxa', weçx weçxa yajkxna mfxi'zewe. I'kwe'sxtxi peena neewe'weçthu, weçx weçxa fxi'zekahn.

⁵ Kxah maena i'kwe'sx ew yūuna fxi'zeni's jiyukahn, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's pa'pçxuna meswe, Kristo kīiwa'ja' ājaçyā'ja' naa pa'ga.

⁶ Weh yuhwa nxusmée, wejxwa Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Kīh peejçxawa, txā'sna jxuka mpējxwe weçxana.

⁷ Txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' ūsuna ūste wēt yaakxwa'j seena' walasa's. Aça' ūste wēt yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gate', wala yuh weçxa yuja'. Txā'wē Dxus ūsni ūste wēt yaakxni's ew áate pta'sxya' ya'āja'çme', txā'wē seena' walasa

pa'ga. Txãa wēt yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gasayã'ja', Kristo Jesus yakh wētçxáa yajxna fxi'zene'kwe.

Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'zeni

⁸ Yakhthē'jwe'sx na'wē yajxna fxi'zekahn neewe'weçxa nmeħ nvxi-ituçthu: kījkihwa i'kwe'sx ũuste suwwa'jsamée ew Dxus dxi'pte kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa yuuçxá's mpa'pçxuwe, ĩsxiimée isasaçxá's we'wena, ewçxáa yūuna kīhtewa jxpubamée.

⁹ Adx kaapiya'jnix ũusuh jxuka jxpa'gaçxa ũsçxa' txãatxi' kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Adx ma'wē jxkaahçxa' ki' ma'wēne'tka yūuna fxi'ze txãatxi' txã'wēy myūuwe. Aça' i'kwe'sx ũuste wēt yaakxwa'ja's ũssa Dxusa' i'kwe'sx yakh nes yuuna.

Fxiliposwe'sx Pablo's ofxreda peesni

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' adxa's ki' yaakxpa'ga adxa' wala weçxa'th. Nyafxí' peçxkanane'kwe sūhçxa txã'jī'çmeeth. Txã'wē peçxkanameeçxawa pu'çxya'çxáa ne'kwe ajāmée ũsu' sūjū'th.

¹¹ Kīhwa jī'phmée peejiinath ũsu' jīçxa txã'jī'çmeeth. Txãa pa'gatey adxa' piyath kījkuē jī'phuni yakhçxáawa weçxana fxi'zeya'.

¹² Kīh yuhwa jī'phmée fxi'zeni's jiith, sa' wala jī'ph fxi'zeni'swa jiith. Txix ũswa'j ma'k yuu meeçxa' wēena fxi'zewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ma'wē fxi'zewa'j en pa'thewa maa sūhmée ũsya'th piya. Kīhwa pejiima'th pejiimeema'th nawa txã'wē fxi'zewa'ja's jxuka piyath.

¹³ Txãa pa'gatey naa kiwete makwe wala thēysa nxussa pa'thewa, Kristo yuuçxáak pu'çxna nes yu', çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'jna.

¹⁴ Makwe txã'wētewa, i'kwe'sxa' ew i'kwe yūu, adx peejiina fxi'zeni's pu'çxna.

¹⁵ Adx nyafxçxah Macedoniasu Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' u'jweçte', adxa's kim yuhwa pu'çxmeetewa, i'kwe'sx yuuçxáa i'kwe adx peejini's pu'çxna kaah, adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'th Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's naa pa'ga.

¹⁶ Sa' adx Tesalonikate nee ũsiyna i'kwe'sxa' ki' vxyuu kaaji'kwe adx peejini's pu'çxna.

¹⁷ Txã'wē adxna kīhçxáawa peeste', txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jçxá's yajxna fxi'ze'çmeeth, wejxwa txã'wē yūupa'ga Dxusa' jweeiççxáa wala peesuna i'kwe'sxtxi's sūhnaçxáath yaaki'.

¹⁸ Epafxrodito yakh vxyuu kaakhwe txãaçxáa adx peejinite jxthaakweyã'ja'. Txãa peesya' kaahnisa' Dxus dxi'pte iiméh wala ewsa yu'k, Dxusa's weçxana peesnisa ne' yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁹ Aça' adx Dxusa' i'kwe'sx kīh peejiina ũstewa, jxuka ũsuna peji-ikahmén, txãa pa'gatey Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'ganijū' Dxus jīi yu'sa' kīh yuhwa peejxmée jxukak ya'jypa'ga'.

²⁰ Txãa pa'ga kwe'sx Tata cielute ũssa's weçxana nes yuua'ja' bagaçxtewa.

Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe weçxaa kaahní

²¹ Dxus luuçx jxukaysatx yuwe mweeçxawe, Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi. Txã'wēy adx yakh ũssa yakhthē'jwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²² Sa' Dxus luuçx Cesar tasxte selpiina ũssawa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²³ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' pu'çxhina ewçxáa
kaafxi'ze'jna.

SAN PABLO KARTA KOLOSAS CXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesa Kolosas çxhabtewe'sxtxi Pablo fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txã'wëte selpiwa'jsa Dxus nvxiitnisa.

² Txãa pa'ga Dxus luuçx Kolosas çxhabtewe'sx jïi naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu, Kristo's nwëese'jsawe'sxtxi weçxana yakhthë'j Timoteo yakh. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus kwe'sx Tata' pu'çxhina, ewçxãa kaafxi'ze'jna.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx pa'gate Pablo Dxus yakh puutx we'weni

³ I'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'weççxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo Tata's wala weçxa'tha'w bagaçxtewa.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo Jesus yakh jxpubamée Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh puutx ya'peeygãhna ũsta' jïni'stha'w jiyu.

⁵ Txã'wë i'kwe'sx jïi cielute jxaawni ũsa' txã'sna jxpa'gaya' sũhçxane'kwe txã'wë ew fxi'ze', sa' Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa isasa's pta'sxte wëse'jçxane'kwe cielutewe'sxa'sçxãa ũythasya' yajkx.

⁶ Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxnisa açxha' txakwe walaana u'jweça' naa kiwete mtee wëewa jxuka. I'kwe'sxwa Dxus peeygãani isasa's pta'sxte', isasa yuhna sũhna jxpa'ganijũjx, ma'wëga pehnana u'j txã'wëy yuuçã'.

⁷ Kwe'sx yakhthë'j Epafxras Kristo's selpisãa txã'wëk Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'j txã'sna iipe'ji'kwe. Txã' nyafxí yu' kwe'sx yakhku mjïi pu'çxsa yu'.

⁸ Txãak Dxus Espiritu yuuçã's nwëese'jna peeygãhna ũsta' jïna pta'sx.

⁹ I'kwe'sx txã'wë ew fxi'zeni's pta'sxiyna, Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nestha'w yu' i'kwe'sx pa'gate, txã'wë Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's kïhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew jiyuçxa txãajũ ma'wë yuhwa txutemée fxi'zekahn.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo jïiyã'jçxa', txajx jxkaahni yuuçã's jxuka kxtey yuuna ewçxãa fxi'zeçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's jweeïçxãa ew piyaane'kwe.

¹¹ Sa' txajũ' kïhte yuhwa jxpubana nxusmée weçxana çxhãçxha fxi'zene'kwe.

¹² Txã'wë yũuçxa Dxusa's ũusuh jxuka weçxawa'ja's ji'phune'kwe. Txã' kwe'sxtxi jxpa'gawa'j pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txã'sa' ũsuna txã'sna nwëese'jsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx.

¹³ Txãak çxhi'dxte fxi'zena ũstewa, txajũ kutxi'jçxa txajx Nçxi'k wedxnisa tasxte nvxiht,

¹⁴ txajx Nçxi'k peltunãyçxa nwe'wenisatha'w naa pa'ga.

Kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo uupa'ga Dxus yakh yuuwemée neeyũuni

¹⁵ Dxusa' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa vxyaaya' kïjk txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo kakwete. Txãasa Kristo' Dxus iuçã', naa kiwete kïjkïhtewa thaakwe yaçtewe'sx.

¹⁶ Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo'sku neewe'weçxa nvxiht naa kiwe, cielu, kïjkïhçxah ũstxna, kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasãa vxite' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasamée txãatx jxuka txãaçxaçxãa vxitkahn. Txãa pa'ga kïjkïhwa

jxuka Kristo jīita' txajx vxitnisa, sa' txā'sçxaçxáa nwēese'jwa'jsata', eçxthē'j ma'tx yuu angeleswe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka.

¹⁷ Naa kiwe meetey Kristo' ūsyā'kh yu', sa' āçxwa txāa iīçxáa ūsa', txajx pa'ga yuuçxáa kījīkīhwa jxuka ewçxáa ūsta'.

¹⁸ Sa' Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa txāa yakh fxi'zesa maazkuēesatxwa jxuka Kristo iīçxáa jxkaahsa'. Txāak nyafxtewe'sx yu', sa' txāa iīçxáak uuçxawa nyafxte ki' itxi yuu, txāaçxaçxáa багаçxtewa jxkaahwa'jsa.

¹⁹ Dxusa' Kristo's kaakh, nawa le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa vxitemée, Dxus iīçxáak yu'.

²⁰ Sa' Dxusa' maa yuhtxwa nvxihtmée, naa kiwetewe'sx kījīkīhwa jxuka Kristo's aħçemée yuwe ewuuna pa'jwa'ja'sku vxit, Kristo's kluuste uuwa'j vxitçxa.

²¹ I'kwe'sxwa nyafxiia' Dxus luuçxmée i'kwe yu', Dxusa's açewa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa, ewmeeçxáa yūuna. Nawa ewmeesaçxawa āçxha' Dxus tasxte pa'jya' ājawa'ja's Dxusíi pheu'kh,

²² txā'wē Kristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxitçxa. Naasáa kwe'sx kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu.

²³ Aça' txā'wē ew fxi'zeya' ājaya', Kristo yuuçxá's iiméh ew ūsusuh jxuka yajkxna txajx yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa pta'sxni's jii i'kwe txajū txutenuwe. Txāa Dxus yuwe ewsa nwe'wewa'jsa's txā'wē mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuuçá', aça' txā'sna pta'sxkahnku Dxusa' nvxiht adxa's.

Dxus luuçxtxi selpiikahn Dxusa' Pablo's neewe'weçxa nvxiitnisa

²⁴ Txāa pa'ga Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxpa'ga pxthaa yuuna ūsçxawa, wala weçxa'th. Nawa adx pxthaa yuuwa'j yuutxi's wa'lu'çmeeth. Kristowa ma'wēga txajx nasaa pa'gate pxthaa yuuçxa uu txāa pa'ga adxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsath.

²⁵ Dxus luuçxtxi selpiwa'jsak Dxusa' adxa's neewe'weçxa nvxiht, Dxus yuwe's i'kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxkahn kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka.

²⁶ Txāniitey багаçxte yuhwa kaajiyu'jnimeesa ūsu'ne' txā'snak Dxusa' āçxha' kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx, aça' txā'sna pta'sxwa'jsath.

²⁷ Dxusa' txajx yuwe kaajiyu'jnimeesa iiméh wala selpiwa'jsa yu'k judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa txā'snak kaajiyu'j txajx nasatx. Txā' naak yu': Kristo i'kwe'sx ūuste u'kak, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Dxus tasxte pa'jwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe jina pta'sxni's i'kwe jiiimée yu'.

²⁸ Aça' Kristo i'kwe'sx ūuste khēeni'stha'w kwe'sxa' pta'sxi', yu'kxpehna, kaapiya'jna, jxukaysa wala ew jiyuçxa teeçxsa na'wēçxah Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ew piyakahn.

²⁹ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jnath txakwe wala çxhāçxha mjī', Kristo kīhtewa jxuka pu'çxte.

2

¹ I'kwe'sxa' mjiiyuwe: Adxa' i'kwe'sx pa'gate vxite' Laodiceatewe'sx vxite' adxna jiiimeesa ūstxna txāawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate iiméh wala pa'pçxuna Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu.

² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa Kristo ma'wēsatewa kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka ew jiyukahn txā'wē pa'pçxuna ūsthu. Txāa Kristok i'kwe'sx ūuste khēewa'jsa yu' txā'snak txāniitey kim yuhtxwa kaajiyu'jnimée ūsu'. Aça' txā'sna ew jiyuçxa' jxpubamée i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ya'peeegāhna fxi'zene'kwe.

³ Txāa pa'gatey ma'wēçxah jiyuwa'j peejxtewa, Kristo yuuçxáak ūsu'.

⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi' txā'wēth ew āate pta'sxi', vxitesa īsxiina zhiçxkwe we'wena kaypuba'jwe'sxte.

⁵ Adxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūsmeeth, nawa i'kwe'sx yakh ih ūs na'wē yajkxna ūsthu ūuste yu', txāasath wala weçxá', Kristo yakh yuuçxáa jxpubamée fxi'zepa'ga.

⁶ Txāasa Jesukristo's ma'wēkwe nyafxíi weçxana jxpa'ga txā'wēesa mfxi'zewe txāa yakh txutemée.

⁷ Bagaçxtewa Kristoçxá's yajkxna txāa yuuçxá's nwēese'jna Dxusa' weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe kaapiya'jni yuu, txajū txutenuwe.

Kristo itxi yuupa'ga kwe'sxwa pkaluh itxi yuuni

⁸ Txāasa i'kwe'sxa' wala mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwete nasaa pwe'sx yajkçxa kaapiya'jniçxá's pta'sxna kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's kaapiya'jsamée, ewmeesa jxkaahniçxá's kxtey yuusata'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txā'wē kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jwa'jsa mee'i'kwe, txāa pa'gately Kristo' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txāawa txā'wēysaiiçxá'.

¹⁰ Aça' i'kwe'sxa' txā'sna ūuste jxpa'ganiyū' Kristo yakh teeççxáa i'kwe yuuna pa'ja'. Txāa pa'ga jwee yu' vxite yu' kīhwa peeçxmée yā'ji'kwe, txāa pa'gately Kristoçxaçxáa jxuka jxkaahsa' naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' ēe walasu ewmeesa ūstxna txāa yā'jçxa.

¹¹ Kristo's ūuste jxpa'ganiyūyā'ja', cirkuncidāyni na'wē yā'ji'kwe neeyū'. Nawa peekx kakwetewe'sxna cirkuncidaī'tx txāamée, i'kwe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeniyū Kristo nwe'wenisa cirkuncidāyni yaase'. Kristo' txā'wēçxáak yu'.

¹² Txā'wē yūunijū' i'kwe'sxa' yu'te ya'bautisāyçxa' Kristo yakh ja'da pedani na'wēsa i'kwe yuu, sa' Kristo yakh ja'da ki' itxi yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu, txā'wē Kristo uutewa Dxusa' ki' itxi vxitku sūhwa'ja's ji'phui'kwe naa pa'ga.

¹³ Nawa nyafxíi yu' i'kwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga Dxus dxi'pte uuníi na'wēi'kwe ūsu', pkaluh txudenimée. Txā'wētewa āçxha' Dxusa' pkaltxi jxuka peltunāypa'ga i'kwe'sxa' Kristo na'wēy itxi yuusáa na'wē i'kwe yuu.

¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'pha'gamée yuuwesane'tka'w yu'. Nawa Kristo kluuste uupa'ga Dxusa' jxuka peltunāyku.

¹⁵ Sa' txā'wēçxáa yuumée, eçxthē'j txāa yakh ūssa yā'jçxa jxuka knayçxa Kristoçxaçxá's bagaçxtewa nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitçxak nvxiht Dxusa'.

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's nwēese'jmée cielutewe'sxa'sçxáa mpaakwewe

¹⁶ Txā'wē Kristo nwe'wenisa yā'ja' āçxha' kim yuhwa leya's nwēese'jwa'ja's jxkaahwa'j ji'phmeeta', i'kwe'sx ū'ni's we'wena meeçxa' ki'swa'j en txā'wēsath.

¹⁷ Txā'wē yūunisa' naasáa teeçx pa'jwa'jsa ūsu'k txā'sna jxpa'gawa'ja's kaapiya'jsaçxáatx yu'. Aça' ew jiyute yu', txāa pa'jwa'jsa' Kristok yu'.

¹⁸ I'kwe'sxa' īsxiisawe'sxtxi mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wēme', txāawe'sxa' wala ewsatha'w jīna angeleswe'sxtxi neewe'wena, kīhwa uysameeçxawa txā'wē ewsaçxá's i'khsatha'w jīna iwejçx we'wena i'kwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jatxna.

¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' Kristo yakh fxi'zesameeta'. Kristo yakh fxi'zewaç yu', wala yuh ewna, txāa pa'gately Kristo kīhtewa jxuka kçxhāçxha'jna txajx nasa yuutxi' jxpe'jsa', Dxus jxkaahni's kxtey yuuna.

²⁰ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx we'weni's nwēese'jya'mée, Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuusáa i'kwe. Sa' çkījxa'çxáa piçthē'jwe'sx

we'weni's nwēese'jwa'jsamée yā'jçxa', txāawe'sx txā'jīna jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jna ūsuki'kwe?

²¹ Txāawe'sxa' na'wētχ jxkaaja': Txā'sa' jxa'dxnu, txā'sa' ū'nu, txā'sa' jxpa'ganu jīna kījkihwa wala jxkaaja'tx.

²² Txā'wē jxkaahnisa' naa kiwete piçthē'jwe'sx kaapiya'jnisaçxáata', jxuka skhēwwa'jsa.

²³ Txāatx jxpa'yakxmeete', ewsa na'wē yuh theguna, txāa pa'gatey iuwejçx yajkxmée peekx kakwe's ew kaafxi'ze'jwa'ja'sku jxkaaja'. Nawa naa kiwete ewmée yajkxna fxi'zeni's yu' neeweya' aja'çme'.

3

¹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da itxi yuusáa na'wē yuusáa yā'jçxa', cielute iiméh zhiçxkwesa bagaçxtewa wēt fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa mpaakwewe, Dxus pukate Kristo ūsnitewe'sxna.

² Naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxmée, cielutewe'sxçxá's myajkxwe,

³ txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxa' Kristo yakh ja'da uusáa na'wē yuupa'ga, Kristo yakh fxi'zeçi'kwe Dxus tasxte.

⁴ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi itxi kaafxi'ze'jsa Kristo vxyaate', i'kwe'sxwa txāa ma'wēsate' txā'wēysa yuuçxa txāa yakh ih ūsya' u'jwene'kwe.

Ewmeesatxi' nvxihtçxa ew yūuna fxi'zenitx jxpa'gani

⁵ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxni ewmeesa naata' txāatxi' jxuka manvxihtwe: ptamumey pkalte fxi'zeni, ptamsaçxawa vxitesa yakh pkal yūuna fxi'zeni, kīhwa ewmée yūuwa'jçxá's yaakxni, Dxus yu's yajkxmée jweeiçxáa ji'phu wēna fxi'zeni, (txā'wē ji'phu wēniçxá's yajkxte', txā'sçxáanak Dxus na'wē yaakxwa'j kaseje'.)

⁶ Txā'wē ewmée yūupa'ga iūçxáa Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' Dxusa's nwēese'jsameewe'sxtxi.

⁷ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wē yūuna fxi'zesai'kwe yu'.

⁸ Nawa açxha' na'wēsatsx jxuka manvxihtwe: pxūuskwe yaakxni, ūuščxani, vxitetx ewmée nuywe'weni, wēesxuni, kazx we'weni txā'wēsatsx.

⁹ Txāa pa'gatey jxuka nvxiht yā'ji'kwe na' puutx ya'ĩsxiina fxi'zemée,

¹⁰ ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa ūsi'kwe. Txā'wē yūuçxa' i'kwe'sxa' jweeiçxáa ya'yu'pthehna u'jwene'kwe, Dxusa's ew jiyuna pa'jçxa txāa na'wēy yuuna pa'jya'.

¹¹ Aça' txā'wē ya'yu'pthehnisa' maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Judiuwe'sx ma'tx yuu, judiuwe'sxmée ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidāynisawe'sx ma'tx yuu, cirkuncidāynimeesawe'sx ma'tx yuu, wala jiisa ma'tx yuu, jiimeesa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phsa ma'tx yuu, patron ji'phmeesa ma'tx yuu nawa maawa jxuka kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa yuuna pa'jsata'. Txāa pa'gatey Kristo's jxpa'ganiçxáa txā'wē', Kristo jxukaysawe'sx jī'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus peeygāhçxa txhitxnisai'kwe, txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx ūuste na'wēsatsx jxpa'gaçxa mfxi'zewe: vxitetx peeygāawa'ja's, puçxna fxi'zewa'ja's, iuwejçx yajkxmée maa yakhwa jxuka ewçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's, puutx ūuščxa yajkxmée fxi'zewa'ja's.

¹³ Makwe ewmée nuywe'wetewa puutx ya'peltunāyna mfxi'zewe. Kristowa ma'wēga i'kwe'sxtxi peltunāy txā'wēy myūuwe i'kwe'sx pwe'sx.

¹⁴ Sa' peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j yuuçxá's kīhtewa thaakwe wala mji'phuwe. Txāa maatewa thaakwe peejsa'.

15 Txã'wê yūuniĵū' Dxusa' ūsuna jxukaysa kxteeçxah ūuste wēt weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wê jxukaysatx kxteeçxah teeçxçxáa vxit-ya'íiçxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxh, txáa pa'ga mweeçxawe.

16 Āçxha' Kristo kaapiya'jni's i'kwe'sx ūuste jxuka mpiyawe. Txã'wê yūuçxa puutx kaapiya'jna, wala jxpa'yakx puutx yu'kxpehna, Dxusa's ūuste weçxana memna mfxi'zewe.

17 I'kwe'sxa' kīh yūuna ūsçxawa, Kristo Jesusa's tuuthe'jwa'ja's yuuçxáa myajkxwe, Dxusa's yuuçxáa weçxana.

Yattewe'sx maa yakhwa jxuka ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zeni

18 Nyuuwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jwa'j j'i'phikwe. Kristo's jii-iyā'jçxa', zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja'.

19 Aça' nmi'we'sxwa peekx nyuu yakh puina yahçemée peeygāhna mfxi'zewe.

20 Txã'wēy luuçxwe'sxwa i'kwe'sx neywe'sxtxi kīhtewa jxuka mwēese'jwe. Txã'wē yūuni's Dxusa' weçxa'k.

21 Neywe'sxa' peekx luuçxtxi zhiçxkwe yu'kxpehna miipe'jwe pkxumée, i'kwe'sx yakh kuçxkahmen.

22 Selpisaawe'sxa' naa kiwete i'kwe'sx patronwe'sx jxkaahnitx wa'lmée mwēese'jwe kīhtewa jxuka. Patronwe'sx thegna ūste āajuçxáa nwēese'jmée, ūsuh jxuka wa'lmée mwēese'jwe, Dxusa' jiina sūhna.

23 Kīh mjiiççxawa wa'lmée Kristo's selpiiçthu sūhnaçxáa kxtey myuuwe, nasatx selpiiçthu sūhmée.

24 Txã'wē yajkxna selpiipa'ga, Kristo' i'kwe'sxtxi' cielute deweena, txáa pa'gatey Kristo jii sūhçxane'kwe mjii naa pa'ga.

25 Nawa maawa wa'l yajkxna mjīisa' açxamée ewsaçxá's jxpa'gatxna, txáa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxuka jiaa' ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa.

4

1 Patronwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi selpisaatx ewçxáa jxpe'jna meswe. Txã'wēme', i'kwe'sxwa selpisáa íiçxáa i'kwe, i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsa' Kristo cielute ūsa'.

2 Āçxha' wala jxpa'yakx Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena meswe, peçxkanamée Dxusa's weçxana.

3 Sa' kwe'sx pa'gatewa txã'wēy Dxus yakh puutx we'wena meswe, Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j en vxyaakahn, kxah Kristo's ma'wē ūuste jxpa'gawa'ja'swa jiyunimeesa's pta'sxi'nja. Txã'wē pta'sxpa'gaiiçxáa adxa' preesu ūsthu.

4 Nawa Dxus pu'çxte', sxiigmée ew áate kaajiyu'ju'nja.

5 Dxusna jiimeesawe'sx yakh wala jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, ewmée we'wekahmen. Sa' Dxus yuwe pta'sxwa'j ena's ivxiitnuwe.

6 I'kwe'sxa' zhiçxkwe ewçxáa jxpa'yakx mwe'wewe. Txã'wē yūuçxa', ma'wēsa yakhwa thēymée pasya' ājane'kwe.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx fxi'jni

7 Kwe'sx yakhtē'j Tíkiko Kristo's selpiik adx yakh ja'da kīhtewa pu'vxitumée pu'çxna txã' i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxina adx fxi'zeni's.

8 Txã'wē pta'sxna i'kwe'sxtxi kçhāçxha'khan kajaçthu.

9 Txáa yakh teeçx pi'kxna yuja', Kristo's jxpa'gasa kwe'sx yakhtē'j Onésimo. Txã' i'kwe'sx çxhabeteywe'sxa'. Txáawe'sx pa'jçxa jxuka pta'sxitxna aysū kīhçxah yūuçtewa.

¹⁰ Karcelte adxna pi'kxna ũssa Aristarkowa yuwe weçxa kaja'k, vxite' Bernabé pukakhê nyakh Markoswa. I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe Markos ma'wêsatewa, txãa pa'ga wa'lmée mpa'gawe.

¹¹ Jesus Justo jĩ'tx txãawa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Judiuwe'sx Kristo's jxpa'gasa adxa's pu'çxsa yu' txãawe'sx yuuçxáatx yu', Dxus jxkaahwa'ja's pta'sxsa. Txãa pa'ga adx yakha' wala weçxa yuja'.

¹² Kristo's selpisáa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k. Txã' i'kwe'sx yakh ũssak yu'. Txã' i'kwe'sx pa'gate bagaçxtewa Dxusa's neewe'wena nesku yu', kīhtewa jxpubamée Dxus jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuna fxi'zekahn.

¹³ Adxa' jiith Epafxrasa' i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna wala pa'pçxu'k, Dxusa's neewe'wena. Sa' Laodicea çxhabetewe'sx vxite' Hierapolis çxhabetewe'sxtxiwa txã'wēyku Dxusna neewe'we'.

¹⁴ Médiko Lukas vxite' Demas txãawe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

¹⁵ Yuwe mweeçxawe yakthê'jwe'sx Laodiceatewe'sxtxi vxite' Ninfxasna, sa' txajx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxiwa txã'wēy.

¹⁶ Naa karta's i'kwe'sx pwe'sx lēeyna jxã'jçxa', mkaahwe Laodicea çxhabte pkhaakhesawe'sx lēeykahn, sa' Laodicea çxhabetewe'sxtxi karta kaath txãa karta i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'the', txã'snawa mlēeywe.

¹⁷ Arkiposa's na'jina myu'kxpehwe: Kristo mjīia's kxtey myuu jīna.

¹⁸ Adx kuseju yuu naa karta's fxi'jçxa kajaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi weçxana. Nawa adxa's peçxkanamée yajkxna mfxi'zewe, preesu ũsthu naa pa'ga. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏ

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txâawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txâawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe. I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txâa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Tesalonikatewe'sx Dxus yakh fxi'zewaja's kaavxya'ja'jni

² I'kwe'sx jxukaysa txâ'wê ew fxi'zepa'ga Dxusa'stha'w weçxana puutx we'we' i'kwe'sxtxi peçxkanamée neewe'wena.

³ Txâ'wê i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh puutx we'weççxa', na'wê i'kwe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxáana yajkxna i'kwe txajx jxkaahni's mjï', sa' txâ'wêy wala peeygâhna selpii i'kwe kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristoçxá's üythasna txâa yakh txutemée. Txâatxtha'w bagaçxtewa peçxkanamée Dxus dxi'pte neewe'we'.

⁴ Kwe'sxa' jii'ha'w Dxusa' yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa txhitxhku nwe'weya'.

⁵ Aça' kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe nwe'wewa'ja's pta'sxiççxa' yuwejuçxáa we'wemeetha'w, wejxwa pta'sxwa'ja's Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte', txâ' îsxiinimeena sühnatha'w pta'sx. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe ma'wê pta'sxçxa', kwe'sxii yuuwa txâ'wêytha'w yüuna fxi'ze i'kwe'sx yakh üççxa'.

⁶ I'kwe'sxa' kwe'sx fxi'zeni vxite' Jesukristo fxi'zenitx thegçxa txâa na'wêyi'kwe fxi'ze makwe wala açeçtewa, Dxus yuwe's Dxus Espiritu üste' wala weçxana jxpa'gaçxa.

⁷ I'kwe'sx txâ'wê yüupa'gatx vxite kiwe Macedonia Akayasuwe'sx Dxus luuçx jxukaysa kwe'sxwa txâ'wêy fxi'zega sühwa'ja's ji'phu.

⁸ I'kwe'sx txâ'wê yüuni yakhi'kwe Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's Macedonia Akaya kiwesuçxáamée, msuu msuwa jxuka kaajiyu', txâa pa'gak i'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's yaakxsatewa ya'jiyu', aça' açxha' kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's tuuthe'jwa'j ji'phmeeyä'tha'w.

⁹ I'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's kwe'sx pta'sxiçkaçxte, wejxwa txâawe'sx khuê'ytxi pta'sxi' ma'wêne'kwe kwe'sxtxi ew jxpa'ga txâ'sna, sa' ma'wêne'kwe Dxus îtximeesatx nvxihtçxa Dxus îtxisa's selpiia' yaaki'.

¹⁰ Sa' açxha' ma'wê üythasna üskwe Jesus Dxus Nçxi'k uunijüwa îtxi yuuçxa' cieluju ki' sxawedwa'ja's txâ'snatx pta'sxi'. Txâa Jesusa' Dxus kastigo seena'ju nwe'wewa'jsa'.

2

Tesalonikate Pablo mjüna üsni

¹ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxiwa jii i'kwe kwe'sx i'kwe'sx tasxte pa'jni' kxul yuume'.

² Nyafxii yu' txakwe wala wëesxuna pkxuunitha'w yuu Fxilipos çxhabte txã'sa' jii i'kwe. Nawa Dxusa' pu'çxku txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's açesa ksxavxyte üukhmée pta'sxkahn.

³ Txãa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' jxpubaçxa pta'sxna üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' ewmée yajkçxa İxiina üsu'çmeetha'w.

⁴ Txã'wëmeetiik Dxusa' txajx yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçxa nvxiht, kxahtha'w txã'wë pta'sx. Naa kiwete nasatx weçxaa jxthãasçxa txã'wë yu'çmeetha'w, wejxwa Dxus kwe'sx üustxi jiisa weçxakahntha'w txã'wë yü'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa txã'wë nasatx yu'kxwe'wena üsu'çmeetha'w, sa' vxyuu knayya' sühçxawa txã'wë üsu'çmeetha'w. Dxusa' jiia'.

⁶ Bagaçxte yuhwa nasa txã'wë kwe'sxtxi ew we'wena tuuthe'j jxthãasnawa u'ju'çmeetha'w. I'kwe'sxtxi vxitesatx maa yuhtxwa txã'wë jxthãasmeetha'w. Sa' txã'wë i'kwe'sxtxi juuna' we'weçxa kîhçxáawa thãas wëewaça', ájawa'jne'tka'w yu', Jesukristo jxkaahnisatha'w yu' naa pa'ga.

⁷ Txã'wë yüupkaçxte, i'kwe'sxtxi ewkuëçxáatha'w we'we, luuçx nji'jwa ma'wëga ewkuë jxpe'jna nuywalá' txã'wë.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala wedxnisai'kwe txãa pa'ga Dxus yuweçxá's üsmée, kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni yunawa ivxiituwaça' sühtha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate, i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's jxthãasçxa.

⁹ Yakhthë'jwe'sx, yaaki'ne'kwe, kwe'sxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna u'juçxa' ma'wëtk'a'w çxhãçxha mji' kwe'sx peejini's uyya', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa mji'tha'w vxitesatx thãasya'mée.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe, aç'a' Dxuswa jiia', kwe'sx txã'wë ew zhiçxkwe i'kwe'sx yakh fxi'zeni's, aç'a' kim yuhwa kwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weya' ájameetxna.

¹¹ Jii i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wëtk'a'w i'kwe'sxtxi teeçxsa na'wëçxah kvxi- isxa'jn kçxhãaçxha'jna yuu, neywa ma'wëga luuçxtxi jxpe'je' txã'wëtha'w yuu.

¹² Kwe'sxa' wala ew yu'kxpehna neewe'wetha'w Dxus dxi'pte ma'wë fxi'zeçxa txajx jxkaahna üsnite u'kaya' ájawa'ja's.

¹³ Dxus yuwe's kwe'sx pta'sxte', nasaa pta'sxniçxáamée, Dxus pta'sxni yuhna sühnai'kwe jxpa'ga, txãa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' Dxusa's weçxá' bagaçxtewa. Isa txã' Dxus yuwe yuja', txãasaiik i'kwe'sx üustxi yu'ptheje'.

¹⁴ Yakhthë'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Judea kiwete Dxus luuçx Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zesa üsta' txãawe'sx na'wëyi'kwe yuu. Txãawe'sxtxi' peekx nwe'sxiçxáa wala ahçetx txã'wëyi' kwe'sxwa wala yaaçeni fxi'zei'kwe i'kwe'sx nwe'sxiçxáa.

¹⁵ Txãa judiuwe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa's ikhtxi nyafxiiwa ma'wëne'ta ikh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatx txã'wëyi. Txãasatx kwe'sxtxiwa çxhabu kutxi'jna üsu'. Txãawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte ew yüuna üsmeeta', sa' nasa jxukaysatx aç'e'tx.

¹⁶ Judiu ji'jmée vxite nasawa ewte neeyüukahn Dxus yuwe's pta'sx wëje'çtewa, üsu'çmeeta' kwe'sxtxi. Txã'wë yüuçxa txãawe'sx pkaltxi jweeüçxáa nuywalana üsta', nawa açxha' Dxus kastigo seena'sa yuja' txã'wë yüupa'ga.

17 Yakhthē'jwe'sx tasxu kwe'sxa' txuteeçxa', yafx yakh yu' puutx uymeeçxawa ūuste yu' peçxkanameetha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yajkxna fxi'ze', çma'wēn ki' puutx uyua' u'jwekxtha'w? sūhna.

18 I'kwe'sx tasxna yujxa' yajkxtha'w, sa' adxa' maz uswa txā'wē yuu wēeth. Nawa eçxthē'ja' kwe'sxtxi yupku.

19 Txā'wēweta kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīi ente' i'kwe'sx txā'wē kwe'sxtxi wēt'wēt çkaaūsuthe'jwa'jsa meema'kwe?

20 Isa i'kwe'sx yuh txā'wē wēt'wēt kaaūsuthe'jwa'jsai'kwe.

3

1 Txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uy wēeçxa wantaīmeeçxa, yakhthē'j Timoteoçá'swa kaath i'kwe'sxtxi thegya', adx yu' Atenaste neeyūuçxa.

2 Txā' Dxusna selpisáa, kwe'sx yakh mjīisa' Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxna, sa' nxuste fxi'zesatx kçxhāaçxa'jna kvxiisaxa'jwa'jsak yu',

3 txā'wē kim yuhwa naa nxussa's ūukhna kuh yaakxkahnén. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe naa thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gawa'jsatha'w.

4 Txājūitha'w kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee ūsūi pta'sx thēyte nxuste fxi'zewa'j en pa'jana jīna txā' kxtey yuuk txā' sa' jxpa'gai'kwe.

5 Txāa pa'gath adxa' i'kwe'sx pxthaa nxusni's peeygāaweete wantaīmeeçxa pējxya' kaah Jesukristo yakh ma'wē fxi'zeçtewa jiyuya', txā'wēme' eçxthē'ja' pejka ewmeete kweete'jewáana aça' kwe'sx mjīini' kxul yuuna sūhçxa.

6 Aça' Timoteo' sxawedna pa'kh, sa' Dxus yakh jxpubamée peeygāhna ūsta' jīnak yuwe ewsa jxūna pa'j. Txā'wēçxāamée, kwe'sxtxiwa yaaki'tx wala wedxna çbagaçx puutx yuukxtha'w? jīna, kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w txāawe'sxtxi puutx uy wēje' txā'wēytxi yaaki' jīnak pta'sxi'.

7 Txāa pa'gatha'w txakwe wala nxuste thēyte fxi'zena ūsçxawa wala weçxá', yakhthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx txā'wē Jesukristo yakh txutemée çxhāçxa fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa.

8 I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo yakh txutemée fxi'zeni's jiyute', kwe'sx yakha' ūuste iiméh wala wēt'wēt ūusuthek.

9 Aça' çma'wē yūuçxa Dxusa's iiméh wala weçxaya' ājakxtha'w? i'kwe'sx pa'gate txakwe wala wēt'wēt-sa's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa'.

10 En ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa Dxusa's pējxna nestha'w yu', i'kwe'sx yakh puutx uyua' yuua'ja's ūste', i'kwe'sx nee pejiine'kwe Dxusna jiyua'ja's txā'sna kaapiya'ja'nja'w sūhçxa.

11 Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txāawe'sxa' pejka pu'çxhitxna sūju'tha'w kwe'sx yujxa' ājawa'ja's.

12 I'kwe'sxtxi' Jesukristo' jweeīçxáa wala kçxhāaçxa'jana, sa' maatxwa jxukaysatx puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's ūsuna kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja' txā'wēy.

13 I'kwe'sx ūuste jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's ūsuna, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txajx nwe'wenisa yakh sxawedna kīhte', i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

4

¹ Āçxha' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi wala yu'kxpehna neewe'weçtha'w Jesukristo jxkaahni's: na'wē Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wētka'w kaapiya'j txā'sa' nvxihmēe, jweeīçxāa ew fxi'zena.

² Jesus jxkaathe' kwe'sxa' kaapiya'tha'w txā'sa' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe.

³ Dxusa' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēek fxi'ze jxthāasu', ptamumēe pkal yūuna fxi'zenijū jxuka txuteeçxa.

⁴ Teeçxsa na'wēçxah peekx nyuutx pkalsu kaafxi'ze'jmēe ew zhiçxkwe miipe'jwe.

⁵ Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē kazx ewmēe yajkxna yu' fxi'zenuwe.

⁶ Kim yuhwa vxitee nyuutx pkal yuuwa'j ji'phmeeta' nmi'a's pesweena. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' seena' yuh wala kastigaīna ma'wētka'w pta'sxi' txā'sa' kxtey yuuna.

⁷ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' pa'yak nawa txajx dxi'pte kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmēe fxi'zekahnku txā'wē yūu.

⁸ Txā'wē maawa na'wē ew kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsame' kaapiya'jsa' nwēese'jsamēe yu'çme'; Dxus txajx Espiritu's ūssa'sku nwēese'jsamēe yu'.

⁹ Yakhthē'j pwe'sx puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j ji'phmeeth, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' kaapiya'jyā'kh teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāawa'ja's.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gai'kwe Macedoniate ūssa yakhthē'jwe'sx jxukaysatx peeygāhna fxi'ze'. Nawa yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'tha'w, i'kwe'sx peeygāani' jweeīçxāa ūuste penakahn.

¹¹ Kxani nxus yajxmēe wētçxāa mfxi'zewe i'kwe'sx mjīisuçxāa pa'pçxuna, ma'wētka'w neewe'we' txā'wē yūuna,

¹² kxah Dxusa's jiimeesawa açewe'wemeetxna, aça' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kīhwa peejiimeena.

Jesukristo' ki' sxawedna kījana

¹³ Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jmēe yu' nvxiit wēemeetha'w uusaawe'sx ma'wē yuuwa'jsatewa, kxah i'kwe'sxwa Dxusna jiimeesa na'wē nxus-meene'kwe.

¹⁴ Jesusa' uuçxawa ki' ītxi yuuni's jīitha'w, txā'wēyçxāa Jesusna jxpa'gaçxa uusaatxi' Dxusa' ki' ītxi vxitçxa Jesus yakh nuykījana sūju'tha'w.

¹⁵ Kxahtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxi' Kristo kaapiya'jni's, txā'wē Kristo kīi ente' kwe'sx nee ītxi ūssa' uusaawe'sx yaçte pe'jna u'jni yuume'nja'w.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatey Kristoiçxāa cieluju kīwa'jsa' seena' jxkaahwa'ja's we'wena, Dxus angeleswe'sx npiīçthē'jwa we'wena, naapkaçxha' Dxus tukani zhiçxkwesawa susuna. Naapkaçxha' Kristona jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sx khuē'y ītxi yuutxna.

¹⁷ Txajū' nee ītxi ūssa' txāawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah pe'jna u'jni yu'nja'w tāaph pxāhte cielute Kristo's puutx uyya'. Txajū' Kristo yakh nes yu'nja'w багаçxtewa.

¹⁸ Kxah na'wē pta'sxni's jiyuçxa', puutx kvxiisxa'jna mfxi'zewe nxusmēe.

5

¹ Nawa багаçx kīi ente kīwa'thewa txāa yu'sa' pta'sxna fxi'jwa'j peejxme' yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi.

² I'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe Kristo' kīh entewa kīhçxāa yūuna yajxmēe ūsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus pxāh yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txā'wēy.

³ Nasa we'weçxa': Kìhwa yuumeena, jxuka ewçxáa ùstha'w jìna ùsiyna, txáa dudte Dxus kastigáywa'j ena' pa'jana, u'y nasate áça'açte ma'wê akasa pa'jaxk txá'wêy, aça' iyuya' ájameetxna.

⁴ Nawa Kristo kiiwa'ja's jiiimée çxhi'dxte yu' ùsmeei'kwe, txáa pa'ga i'kwe'sx jxpa'yakxmée ùsiyna Kristo' kpajkxmeena peswée na'wê.

⁵ Txáa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jiisa eena'tewe'sxi'kwe, kwe'sxa' jiiimeesa çxhi'dxte fxi'zesa na'wêsameetha'w.

⁶ Txáa pa'ga vxite nasa deesa na'wê fxi'zewa'jsameetha'w, wejxwa ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxpa'yakx ùsuga.

⁷ Kusçxáa deenisa' aça' tûusa' kustewe'sxçxak tû'.

⁸ Nawa kwe'sxa' eena'tewe'sxtha'w na' jxpa'yakx fxi'zega, txáa pa'gatey Dxusa's ùste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's jxpa'gaçxa peeygáawa'ja'swa ji'ptha'w, sa' ewte neeyúuwa'ja's ùste ew jiiitha'w naa pa'ga.

⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' kastigáyya' sùhçxa nvxihtme', wejxwa Jesukristo nwe'wete ewte neeyúuwa'ja's ji'phukahнку txá'wê nvxiht.

¹⁰ Txáa pa'gak Jesukristo' kwe'sx pa'gate paa ya'dukhçxa uu, aça' áçxha' itxi mtha'w yuu meeçxa' uuníi mtha'w yuu nawa багаçxte yuhwa txáa yakh txuteme'nja'w.

¹¹ Txáa pa'ga nxusmée mfxi'zewe. Puutx teeçxsa na'wêçxah kçxhâaçxha'jna na'wê yúuna ùsi'kwe txá'wêçxáa meswe.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pablo yu'kxpehni

¹² Yakhthé'jwe'sxtxi neewe'weçtha'w i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna: Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's pu'çxsatxi' ew miipe'jwe.

¹³ Txá'wê pu'çxna ùspa'ga txáawe'sxtxi' wala weçxana mpeeygáhwe. Txá'wêy vxitesa yakhwa puutx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁴ Na'wê yúuwa'ja'swa neewe'weçtha'w yakhthé'jwe'sxtxi: Mjiiya' wa'lsatx myu'kxpehwe. Dxusna açxamée çxhâçxha yaakxsatxi' mekçxhâaçxha'jwe. Dxusna ew jiiimeesatxwa mpu'çxwe. Jxukaysatx peeygáawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

¹⁵ Mpa'yajkxwe puutx ewmeeçxáa yúuna fxi'zemée, wejxwa i'kwe'sxa' puutx teeçxsa na'wêçxah ew myúuwé naa kiwete jxukaysa yakh.

¹⁶ Bagaçxte wa weçxana wêtxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Een isa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

¹⁸ Kìh nxus en pa'thewa, Dxusa'sçxáa weçxana meswe, txáa pa'gatey Dxusa' txá'wêk fxi'ze jxtháasu' i'kwe'sx Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gasatx.

¹⁹ Dxus Espiritu's ivxiitunuwe.

²⁰ Dxus kaaúusuthe'jni's pta'sxni's weeçxnuwe.

²¹ Wala jxpa'yakx pakwena atxahçxa ewsaçxá's mpa'gawe.

²² Kìhwa ewmeesajū yu' jxuka mtxuteewe.

²³ Dxus ewte kaafxi'ze'jsa kìh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée vxitna pa'jana i'kwe'sx kakwe ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx ùs ma'k yuu, i'kwe'sx yaakxni ma'k yuu nawa jxuka, kxah Jesukristo kii ente yuuwemeesa yuune'kwe.

²⁴ I'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa' ísxiiwa'jsame' na' txá' kxtey yuuna.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh meen puutx we'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate.

²⁶ Yakhthé'jwe'sx jxukaysatx meen weçxawe Dxusçxáana yajkxna.

²⁷ Jesukristo jxkaathe', txá'wê i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'weçthu naa karta's lëeykahn jxukaysa yakhthé'jwe'sx kxavxyte.

²⁸ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TESALONIKA ÇXHABTEWE'SX JÏI

Tesalónika çxhabte Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi Pablowe'sx fxi'jni

¹ Pablo yaasesa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Silwano vxite' Timoteo txâawe'sx yakh, yakhthê'jwe'sx Tesalónika çxhabte pkhaakhena üssawe'sxtxi weçxana. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txâawe'sx yakh txutemée wala ew fxi'zena üsi'kwe.

² I'kwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' pu'çxhina vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo, txâa pa'ga Dxus yakhçxâa mfxi'zewe.

Kristo' sxawedna kîhçxa Dxusna nwêese'jsameewe'sxtxi kastigâina

³ Yakhthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pa'gate pejka Dxusa's weçxawa'j jî'ph yuhtha'w, txâ'wê yûuni' kxulsame' naa pa'ga. Txâa pa'gatey i'kwe'sx üusuh Dxusa's yaakxnisa' een isa jwee îççxâa walaana u'jweça', naapkaçxha' teççxa na'wêçxah puutx ya'peeygâhna fxi'zewa'jwa jwee îççxâa pehnana u'jweça'.

⁴ Txâa pa'gatha'w kwe'sxa' msuuwa Dxus luuçx pkhaakhena üsnisu wêt weçxana pta'sxi' i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's. Txâ'wê yuukahnîi i'kwe'sxa' txakwe wala pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa, Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' wa'lmeei'kwe âate kaavxya'ja'ja'.

⁵ Dxusa' iiméh wala ewsa' na' txâasa ne' txâ'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja's i'kwe'sxtxi kaavxya'ja'ja', txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' pkxuuni yahçena üsçxawa txajx jxkaahna üsnite pa'jwa'jsai'kwe.

⁶ Nawa i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuusa' yuutxi' ka'tuwa Dxus kastigâyni yuh yuutxna,

⁷ sa' i'kwe'sx nxuste fxi'zesa yuutxi' jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna kwe'sx yâ'jçxa, txâ'wê Jesukristo' txajx angeleswe'sx yâ'jçxa cielujû kîhçxa,

⁸ Dxusna nwêese'jmeeçxa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's pta'sxni'swa nwêese'jsameetx kastigâyya' seena' ipx wala yakh kîhçxa txâ'wê kwe'sxtxi jxkaasewa'ja's üsuna.

⁹ Txâawe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahna üsni tasxu txuhdeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete nxuste kastigâyni yuutxna.

¹⁰ Naapkaçxha' na'wê kwe'sx pta'sxni's i'kwe'sx jxukaysa jxpa'gai'kwe txâa yâ'jçxa vxite' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa yakh wala weçxana Jesukristo's jxpa'gasa yuune'kwe txajx sxawedna kîi ente'.

¹¹ Txâa sühçxatha'w i'kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena nes yu', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yayâ'jçxa' txajx kusete jxpe'jna nes yuukahn. Sa' txâ'wêy Dxus yakh puutx we'we'tha'w, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâawa'ja's pu'vxitumée kxtey yuuçxa txâa yakh jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja'swa jxuka pu'çxkahn,

¹² kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's tuuthe'jsa yuune'kwe, naapkaçxha' i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo tuuthe'jni yuune'kwe naasâa kwe'sx Dxus vxite' Jesukristo peeygâapa'ga yuuçxâa.

¹ Nawa āçxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi pkhakhya' kiiwa'ja's pta'sxiçthu, yakhthe'jwe'sxtxi wala neewe'wena.

² I'kwe'sxa' theymée yu'pthehna üsnuwe, isa yuhwáana sühna üukhna, txá'wé Jesukristo kiiwa'j ena' ājxá'kh jīni's, meeçxawa Dxusku vxyaaçxa txá'jikaja' jīwáatxna, meeçxa' Pablok txá'wé pta'sxkaja' jīwáatxna, nmehte' kartawa kwe'sx fxi'jni na'wēysaçxawa īsxiinisa pa'jawáana.

³ Nawa weh yuhwa jxpubanuwe īsxiini's. Txá'wé jxpubakahmén Kristo kiiwa'j en āhmeyna nyafxte' Dxusa's uy wēemée ahçeçxa txāa yakh puiiwa'j en khuē'y u'puna, naapkaçxha' teeçx piçthē'j eçxthē'j na'wēy iiméh seena' kazx pkalsa infxiernote akhni yuuwa'jsawa vxyaana.

⁴ Txá' kīhnawa jxuka açesa yuuna Dxus yase's kxsuusni yu'sa', sa' dxuus yatte u'kaçxa kaçxhiina, adxa' Dxusthu jīna jxkaajxa'.

⁵ Adxa' kxtee i'kwe'sx yakh nee üsiy pta'sxthu txá'wé Dxusa's açesa pa'jwa'ja's, açá' ¿yaaki'çmeekwe'?

⁶ Txá'wé yūuwa'j en āhmeyna, txāa ewmeesa kasehwe'sxte kīh txá'wé yuuna üstewa txá'sa' jii i'kwe i'kwe'sxa'.

⁷ Txāa ewmeesa' paaçte mjīna yā'j ūsa', açá' naasáa txāa ewmeesa's yuuna neewesa's kutxi'jwa'jçxáa yā'j peejxa'.

⁸ Txajū isa txāa ewmeesa' āate vxyaana, nawa Jesukristo' txajx we'wenijuçxáa naa dudte ikhena, sa' peena yu' kaavxya'ja'jmeena eena' kweethna kīini yakh.

⁹ Txāa kazx ewmeesa' eçxthē'j kaahni txá'wé pa'jana, txāasa kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'jana īsxiina kaypuba'jana.

¹⁰ Sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxni's jxpa'gasameetxi' theymée kaypuba'jana ewmeesaçxá's kaavxya'ja'jçxa.

¹¹⁻¹² Txá'wé Dxus yuwe isasa's pta'sxtewa jxpa'gamée īsxiina pta'sxniçxá's nwēese'pha'ga, Dxusa' txāawe'sxtxi' jxpubakahn nvxiituna vxituwa'jsa yuukahn.

Ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx Dxus txhitxhnisa

¹³ Nawa kwe'sxa' bagaçxtewa Dxusa's weçxawa'j ji'ptha'w i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zepa'ga. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo peeygāanisai'kwe, txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' nyafxiitey txhitxhku i'kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'jsatx, açá' Dxus Espiritu' pkal ji'phmeesak vxitna pa'j yuwe ewsa's jxpa'gapa'ga.

¹⁴ Txá'wé yuuya'k Dxusa' pa'ya yuwe ewsa kwe'sx pta'sxpa'ga, kxah kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo ūsnite pa'jya' ājakahn.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga, yakhthe'jwe'sx, weh yuhwa jxpubamée meswe, na'wé i'kwe'sx yakh ūçxa kaapiya'tha'w sa' kartatewa fxi'jna pta'sxtha'w txāatx peçxkanamée.

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus kwe'sx Tata peeygāhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée weçxana ūswa'ja's ūsku

¹⁷ txāa i'kwe'sx ūstxi kçxhāaçxha'jana, açá' kīhwa ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zene'kwe, we'wewa'j ma'k yuu nawa ewsaçxá's puutx we'wena.

3

Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena

¹ Nmehte', yakhthe'jwe'sxtxi na'wēth neewe'we': I'kwe'sxwa ma'wēkwe Jesukristo pta'sxni's weçxana jxpa'ga txá'wēy msuuwe'sxwa jxpa'gakahn Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe kwe'sx pa'gate,

² Kxah nasa ewmeesa kuseju iyu'nja'w. Txã'wême' jxukaysa yu' Dxusa's yaakxsameeta'.

³ Txã'wētewa Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi' nvxihtméé ewmeejü nwe'wena kçxhãaçxha'jana.

⁴ Kwe'sx pta'sxni's na'wê yüuna üsi'kwe txã'wêçxáa nes yuukahn Jesukristo' pu'çxhina süju'tha'w.

⁵ Sa' Dxus peeygãani's peçxkanamée yaakxkahn, Jesukristo' kaayaki'jna nes yuuna txãa na'wêy çxhãçxha fxi'zekahn.

Mjüwa'j ji'pha'

⁶ Yakthê'jwe'sxtxi Jesukristo jxkaahni's neewe'weçtha'w: maa yakthê'jwa mjüimeena sa' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa kxtey yuumeena aç'a txã'wêsa yakha' pkhaakhenuwe.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' jü i'kwe kwe'sxa' ma'wê yüuna fxi'zesatewa. Kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh üsçxa', mjüimée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w.

⁸ Sa' ü'a's dukhmée yu' fxi'zemeetha'w, wejxwa en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa wala çxhãçxha mjüitha'w i'kwe'sx maa yuhtxwa thãasya'mée.

⁹ Txã'wê yüu wêemeewaça', kwe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çx thãasya' äjawa'jsatha'w yu'. Nawa txã'wê pu'çx thãasmée mjüitha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wêy yüuna fxi'zekahn.

¹⁰ Txã'wê yüukahmenü kwe'sxa' kxtee üsçxa' na'wê yüuwa'ja'stha'w nvxiht: Mjüiya' wa'lsa', ü'wa'jme' jüna.

¹¹ I'kwe'sx yakh üssa maai' yu' küh yuhwa mjüimée ewmeeçxáa fxi'zena yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx yaaki' jünatx pta'sxi'.

¹² Jesukristo jxkaahni'stha'w juuna' we'wena jxkaaja' txã'wê yüusatxi', kxah txãawe'sxa' çxhãçxha mjüiçxa peekx ü'wa'ja's uyuutxna.

¹³ Yakthê'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' ew yüuwa'j yu'sa' wa'lnuwe.

¹⁴ Meeçxa' maai' yu' kxtey yuumeewáatxna na'jüna fxi'jaçtha'w txã'sna aç'a maa txã'wê yüusatewa ew jiyuçxa, txãa yakh pkhaakhenuwe, kxah thaameetxna.

¹⁵ Nawa puüisáa na'wê yu' yuunuwe, wejxwa zhiçxkwe myu'kxpehwe, ma'wêçxawa yakthê'ja' naa pa'ga.

Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx wêt fxi'zewa'ja's üsuna bagaçxtewa, ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jna. Dxus yakhçxáa mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Pabloth txã'wê weçxana fxi'ja' adx kuseju. Adx kartatxi' txã'wêçxaçxáath adx yase's ki'pna fxi'ja', txãasath na'snawa txã'wêy fxi'ja'.

¹⁸ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx.

SAN PABLO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏ

Pablo Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth, txâasa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txâawe'sx kaahnisath, Jesukristo yuuçxâa nwe'wewa'ja's pta'ssxa.

² Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesa isa adx nçxi'k na'wêsa Timoteo's fxi'jaçthu naa karta's. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo Jesus txâawe'sx peeygâhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxâa wêt fxi'zene'ga.

Kaapiya'jni ewmeesa's jxpa'yakxkahn neewe'weni

³ Macedonia kiwen u'jweççxa', idxa's Efeso çxhabtee nvxihtthu Dxus yuwemée txâawe'sx ũus yajkxçxa fxiy kaapiya'jsatx yupkahn.

⁴ Txâ'wême', txâawe'sxa' Dxus librute yu' fxi'jnimeetewa nyafxiiitey yaçgawe'sxa' txâ'wêtx yũu jina yajkxçxatx kwentu'ju', aça' txâ'wêsatx wêse'khamén idxa' we'wewa'jsag neeyũu. Aça' txâ'wêsaçxá's kwentu'jni' Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txâate yu' le'çxkweçxâa yuhwa selpi'çme'.

⁵ Txâa pa'gath na'wê yũuwa'jçxá's jxkaaja': puutx ya'peeygâawa'ja's isa ãxiimée ũusuh jxuka yajkxna Dxus yakh yuuçxâa fxi'zewa'ja'sthu neewe'we'.

⁶ Maaii yu' txâ'wê peeygâawa'ju txuteeçxa kwentu selpiwa'jmeesuçxâatx puutx we'wena fxi'ze'.

⁷ Txâawe'sxa' Dxus libru's jiyuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsatx yuu wêje', nawa txâawe'sxiçxâa yuhwa jiyu'çmeeta' peekx kaapiya'jni's txakwe wala çxhâçxha wê'weççxawa.

⁸ Jiitha'w Dxus jxkaahni leya' ew yuja', ma'wê jxkaathe' kxtey yuusâa yakh yu'.

⁹ Ew yũuna fxi'zesatxi' Dxus jxkaahni leya' thegwa'j ji'phme'. Dxus jxkaahni leya' na'wêsaçxâatx thegwa'j ji'pha': Dxusna açesa, Dxusna nwêese'jsamée, ewmeesa, pkalsawe'sx, Dxusna ũukhsamée, Dxus yuwe'swa weeçxa, neywe'sxtxi ikhsa meeçxawa nasa ma'wêsatxwa ikhsa,

¹⁰ ptamumey pkal yũuna fxi'zesa meeçxawa piçthê'j pwe'sx txâ'wê yũusâa, nasatx sũthçxa ikhsa, ãxiisa, Dxus uyte isath we'we' jina ãxiisa. Sa' Dxus yuwemeesuçxâa txâ'wê puutx we'wena fxi'zeni yu'sa' Dxus leya' yup yuju'k.

¹¹ Aça' adx kaapiya'ja'th txâ' ãxiinisame', txâasaii Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's Dxusii adxna neewe'weçxa nvxihtku txâaiçxá'.

Dxus peeygâhçxa txakwe ew yũupa'ga weçxani

¹² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's weçxa'th, adxa's txhitxçxa na'wê selpiwa'jsak nvxiht txajx tasxte selpiwa'jsane'tka yu' naa pa'ga.

¹³ Adxa' nyafxii yu' ahççxa wêesxuuna pkxuuya' pakwesaaht yu'. Nawa Dxusa' adxa's peeygâhçxa jxpa'gak, jiimeeçxane'tka txâ'wê yũuna ũusu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Txâasa kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa pu'çxni' adx yakha' iiméh walasa yu'k vxite' Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txajx peeygâanisawa txâ'wêyku walasa yu'.

¹⁵ Kristo Jesus naa kiwete kĭjk pkalsatx nwe'weya' jĭna pta'sxni' ĩsxiinisame', aça' txã'wê pta'sxni's nasa jxukaysa isa yuhna sũhwa'j jĭ'phta'. Nawa maatewa jxthaakwe pkalsa' adxthu yu'.

¹⁶ Makwe txã'wêtewa, Dxusa' adxa's peeygĭjk, adx txakwe ewmeesatewa Jesukristo' txã'wêsa's khuê'yku wejx peeygĭhna jxpa'ga sũjkahnku txã'wê yũu. Aça' maawa adx na'wêy ewmeesa ũsçxawa kwe'sxwa pçumée ĩtxi fxi'zewa'ja's pejka jxpa'gayuju'nja'w sũjkahnku txã'wê yũu.

¹⁷ Txãa pa'ga bagaçxtewa weçxana nes yuuwa'j jĭ'phta'w jxkaahsa pçuwa'jsame's. Txã' kwe'sx yafxte vxyaasame', nawa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsawame'. Dxus txãa yuuçxáa kĭhte yuhwa sxiigwa'jsame'.

¹⁸ Adx nçxi'k na'wêsa Timoteo idxa's neewe'weçthu, iidx ũuste ma'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja's ũusuthena txã'sçxáa kxtey yuuna, ew yũuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhna fxi'zekahn. Idx txã'wê ew fxi'zekahnĩçxáatx yakthê'jwe'sxwa dxiikhêy pta'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée selpiwa'jsa' jĭna aça' txã'sa' kxtey myuu.

¹⁹ Maai yu' kĭh txã'wê ewsatewa jiiçxa, kĭ' kĭh ewmeesatewa jiiçxawa nwêese'jmeeçxa, Dxus yakh fxi'zenijũ jxpubatx.

²⁰ Txã'wê yũusa' Himeneo, Alejandro txãawe'sxta'. Aça' adxa' txãawe'sxtxi' eçxthê'j kusete nvxihtthu, kxah Dxusa's açewe'weya'mée piyaatxna.

2

Dxus yakh ma'wê puutx we'wewa'ja'swa kaapiya'jni

¹ Nyafxte' Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja's khuê'ythu neewe'we'. ĩ'kwe'sxa' nasa jxukaysa pa'gate Dxusa's weçxana mneewe'wewe txãa yakh puutx we'wena, sa' kĭh pějçxawa pēywa'ja'.

² Txã'wêy naa kiwete jxkaahna ũssawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'ja', kxah Dxus pu'çxte' txãawe'sx ew jxkaathe', wêť fxi'zeyá' äja'nja'w kĭhwa kuçx yuunimée Dxus yakh yuuçxáa.

³ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' txã'wê yũuni'sku jxthãasu'.

⁴ Txãa pa'gatewa Dxusa' kim yuhtxwa vxitu jxthãasu'çme', jxukaysa ewsa's jiyuçxa ewte neeyũuni'sku jxthãasu'.

⁵ Txã'wême', ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' teeçx Dxus yuuçxáa ũsa', aça' txã'wêy Dxus dxi'pte nasaa ju'gu yuuçxa we'we pu'çxsawa teeçx ĩiçxáa ũsa', txã' Jesukristo' kwe'sx kakwe's ĩiçxáa jĭ'phsa.

⁶ Txãa Jesukristok jxukaysa ewte neeyũuwa'ja's vxitna pkalsa pa'gate uu txã'wê yũuwa'j en ähte'.

⁷ Aça' txã'wê yũuni's pta'sxwa'jsa txhitxçxa nvxiitnisath, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txãasa adxa' ĩsxiinimeesa isasa's kaapiya'jwa'jsath, judiu jĭ'jmée vxite nasawa Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zekahn. Txã'wê kaahnisath jĭçxa' ĩsxiija'çmeeth txã'sa' Kristo' jĭia'.

⁸ Txãasath neewe'we': Nasa msuuwe'sxwa Dxus yakh puutx we'wewa'j jĭ'phta' puina fxi'zemée Dxus yuuçxáana ũusuh jxuka yajkxna.

⁹ Txã'wêy u'ywe'sxwa ropa ĩijxũni's jxpa'yakxwa'ja' nasa we'wekahmen. Sa' dxkhasa's kiduççxa' txakwe wala vxuyu beh kĭ'pna ew pheu'jmeetewa ewna.

¹⁰ Athnisawa jwee pa'gasa ĩijxũmeeçxawa, Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeniçxáa wejx ewsa', txãa yakhçxáa fxi'zesayã'ja'.

¹¹ U'ywe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx wêse'jna u'pwa'jsata' kaapiya'jni's.

¹² Nasaa ksxavxyte u'y we'wewa'ja's ūsme'nja, sa' piçthē'ja's jxkaahwa'ja'swa ūsme'nja, wejxwa sxuuna'çxáa u'pwa'jsa'.

¹³ Txā'wē piçthē'ja's jxkaakhamení, Dxusa' Adana's khuē'yku pheu'j, e'suk Ewa's pheu'j.

¹⁴ Aça' Adan ya'ĩsiini yuume', u'yku ya'ĩsxii. Txā'wē ya'ĩsxiiçxak pkalte wete.

¹⁵ Nawa u'ya' peekx luuçxtxi ew jxpe'jna Dxus yakhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zeçxa', ewte neeyūuna.

3

Ma'wēsa anciano yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

¹ Isath we'we': Maaawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa anciano' mjii ewsa's jxpa'gasa yuuna.

² Nawa kxtee jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', āhmée yūute yu'kxpehni fxi'zewa'jsame'. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; kīhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' zhiçxkwe juuna' yuumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'; paadeesatx yat pki'jna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' ewsa's ma'wē kaapiya'jwa'ja'swa jxuka jiisa yuuwa'ja'.

³ Tūuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme' puui jxpakwena, vxxy knaywa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme', wejxwa vxxy's yajkxmée peeygāhna pu'çxna ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'.

⁴ Peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew zhiçxkwe jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx luuçxwa nwēese'jna ew fxi'zekahn kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja'.

⁵ Txā'wē peekx yattewe'sx yuhtxwa ew jxpe'jya' ājameeçxa', ¿ma'wē Dxus luuçx yuutxi' jxpe'jya' ājajx?

⁶ Dxuus yatte jxkaahsa' Kristo's u'se jxpa'gasa yuuwa'jme'. Txā'wēme', wala iwejçx yajkçxçxa ewmeete weteena eçxthē'j weteniitey.

⁷ Nasa Dxusa's jiimeesa ksxavxysuwa wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', txā'wē eçxthē'j kusete weteya'mée, nasa ewmée we'wewe'sxte.

Ma'wēsa diákono yūuwa'ja'swa pta'sxni

⁸ Txā'wēy dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakonowa Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'. Kih yūuya' puutx we'weçxawa ĩsxiimée kxtey yuusáa yuuwa'ja'. Tūumée fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxxyu knaywa'jçxá's wejx pa'pçxuna fxi'zesa yuuwa'jme'.

⁹ Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa yuuna sa' ūustewa jxpubamée ūsthu sūhwa'ja's ji'phusa yuuwa'ja'.

¹⁰ Ma'wēsatewa jiyuya' nyafxte maz en nvxihtçxa, kīhtewa ewçxáa fxi'zeni's uyçxa txā'wē dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxwa'jsa nvxi-twa'ja'.

¹¹ Txā'wēy u'ywa dxuus yatte selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', vxitesatx nuywe'wemée, kīhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx ewçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja'.

¹² Dxuus yatte pkhaakhesatx theg pu'çxsa diakono' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuuwa'ja', sa' peekx yattewe'sxtxi ew jxpe'jsa yuuwa'ja'.

¹³ Txā'wē diakonowe'sxa' txāawe'sx mjī's ew mjīiçxa', tuhthetx fxi'ze', sa' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's thaamemée pta'sxwa'ja's uyu'tx.

Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhnawa kaajiyu'jnimeek ūsu'

14 Idx yakh puutx uyya' dud yuwe'nja sūju'th, nawa meeçxa' jx-thēeyuuwá'nja sūhçxa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu,

15 kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yakh ew fxi'zeya' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa jiyune'ga. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus itxisa luuçxta', txāasatx isa ewsa's nvxi-htmée txāate yuuçxáa fxi'ze'.

16 Kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's kim yuhwa jiyunimeek ūsu' txā'sa' Dxusa' kaavxya'ja'kh txā' na'wē seena' walasa':

Dxusa' nasaa kakwe yakhku vxyaa,

Sa' Dxus Espiritu we'weçxa': Txā' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' jīnik yuu.

Aça' Dxus angeleswe'sxwa uyniisak yuu.

Sa' mtee mteewa jxuka pta'sxni yuute',

Naa kiwete msuuwe'sxwa maai' yu' txāawe'sx ūuste jxpaga'tx.

Txajū' cielute ki' jxpaganik yuu.

4

Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jsa

1 Txā'wē ew āate kaavxya'ja'jni yuutewa, maai' yu' nmeh en yuuçte' Dxus tasxu txuteetxna eçxthē'j ísxiina kaapiya'jnite fxi'zeya'. Txā'jīnak Dxus Espiritu' āate pta'sxi'.

2 Txāa nasa ísxiina kaapiya'jsa' yuwejuçxáa ew we'weçxa', ūuste yu' eçx jxkaahniçxá's nwēese'jna ewsa yu's nwēese'jsame'

3 na'wē jxkaajatxna: Kabawa'jme' sa' ū'tasxa's Dxus nvxihtku Dxus nwe'wenisa ewsaçxá's nwēese'jsawe'sx Dxusa's weçxana ū'kahn txāa ū'a's txhitçxaçxáa ū'wa'ja' jīttxna.

4 Txā'wē yuukahmeni' Dxus nvxiitnisa yu' kīh ū'wa jxuka ewsa', aça' ewmeesa' jīmée ū'wa'ja',

5 txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuwete we'weçxa': Ū'a' jxuka ewsa' jī'k aça' ū'a's jxpagaçxa' Dxusa's weçxaçxa ū'te', ewmeesa yu'çme'.

Jesukristo's wala ew selpisáa

6 Txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ūuste yu'akhçxa isasaçxá's kaapiya'jni's ew piyaçxa yakthē'jwe'sxtxi kaypuba'jmée jxpe'jçxa', Jesukristo's wala ew selpisaaçxa txā'wē yuune'ga.

7 Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jmeeçxá's we'weni seelpimeesatxi' nwēese'jmée, Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'jçxá's çxhāçxha mpa'pçxu.

8 Txā'wēme' kakwe çxhāçxhawa'jçxá's pa'pçxute', jwee yu' selpi'çme'. Nawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's çxhāçxha pa'pçxunisak wejx jxthaakwe selpi'. Txā'wēsa' naa kiwete ew fxi'zewa'thek selpi', sa' cielutewa selpiwa'jsaiçxá'.

9 Na'wē pta'sxni' ísxiinisame', aça' jxukaysa nwēese'jwa'j jī'phta'.

10 Txāa pa'gaiçxáatha'w pxtxaa ya'iiwēesxuunawa çxhāçxha mjī', txāa pa'gatey Dxus itxisa ūsa' txā' pu'çx yujuna sūju'tha'w, txā' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx nwe'wesa' txā'snā ūuste jxpaga'sa yuutxi' jxuka.

11 Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ew kaapiya'jwa'j jī'phgu.

12 Sa' piçtakxa' jīna weeçxwe'sxte wala ew mfxi'ze, kxah Dxusa's jīisawe'sx iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txā'wēy ew fxi'zekahn kīhtewa ūus yajkçxaba mwe'we. Sa' txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhna mfxi'ze, Dxus yakh jxpabamée, kīhte yuhwa pkalte wetemée.

13 Adx pa'phkaçx idxa' Dxus yuwe's nasaa ksxavxyte lēeyna, yu'kxpehna kaapiya'jna yuūwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna mes.

14 Idx kīhtewa sxiigmée ājawa'ja's Dxusa' ūsku ancianowe'sx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete txātxi' ivxiituya'mée wala mpa'yajkx.

15 Txā'wē ew fxi'zewa'ja's yuuçxáa peçxkanamée mfxi'ze, kxah idxa' Dxus yakh jweeñiçxáa çxhāçxhana u'jni's jxukaysa uyuutxna.

16 Peekií wala mpa'yajkx sa' kaapiya'jni'swa txā'wēy mpa'yajkx kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée. Txā'wē yūuçxa', idxiíwa ewte neeyūune'ga, sa' iidx pta'sxni's wése'jsatxwa ewte nvxiitune'ga.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx na'wē yūuna fxi'zewa'ja'

1 Idx' thē'jsatxi's juuna' we'wena yu'kxpehmée, wejxwa peeygāhna ewçxáa myu'kxpeh, iidx tata na'wē yajkxna. Sa' piçtakxtxiwa iidx nyakhwe'sx na'wē yajkxna myu'kxpeh.

2 U'y thē'jsatxwa iidx mama na'wē yajkxna ewkuēçxáa myu'kxpeh. Sa' kna'sawe'sxtxiwa iidx npe'sx na'wē yajkxna myu'kxpeh wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zena.

3 Nmi' uute u'yçxáa neeyūusaawe'sx kīhwa ji'phmée pejiina ūssatxi' mpu'çx.

4 Nawa txāawe'sxa' nçxi'k meeçxa' nçun ji'phuwáatxna aça' txāa nçun meeçxawa nçxi'k txā'wē nji'ja's jxpe'jwa'j ji'phta', neywe'sx ma'wēne'ta peeygāhna jxpe'j txā'wēy yūuwa'j ji'phta'. Txā'wēk Dxusa' jxthāasu'.

5 Nawa nmi' uute' luuçx ji'phmée txāaçxáa neeyūusa', Dxus yuuçxáanatx een isa neewe'wena fxi'ze', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna.

6 Nawa vxite' txā'wē yūumée nmi' uuyā'the' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa' uuní na'wēsaya'tha'.

7 Āçxha' nasa ekajuwe'sx ewmée nuywe'wekahmén, na'wē yūuwa'ja'swa mkaapiya'j u'yçxáa neeyūsáa ji'jtx:

8 Txā'wē peekx nwe'sxtxi jxpe'jwa'j ji'pha', sa' peekx yattewe'sx yuutxi' wejx thaakwe thegwa'j ji'pha', naa kxah kxtey yuumeçxa' Dxus luuçxthu sūhwa'j ji'phme' sa' Dxusa's jiimeesate jxthaakwek yuuwesa yuuna.

9 Nmi' uute' u'yçxáa neeyūusaatxi' pu'çxwa'ja', nawa sesenta anxu ji'phsa teeçx nmi' yakhçxáa fxi'zesatx txā'wē pu'çxwa'ja'.

10 Txāawe'sxa' bagaçxtewa ew fxi'zesa yuutxna na'wē yūuna: luuçx ji'phsaçxa' txāatx ew jxpe'jsa yuutxna, yatte pa'jsatx jxpa'gasa yuutxna, yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxsa yuutxna, nxuste pxthaa yuusatx pu'çxsa yuutxna, kīhtewa jxuka ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zesaçxáatx pu'çxwa'ja'.

11 Nawa sesenta anxu āhmée ji'phsatxi' jxpa'gawa'jme'. Txā'wēme', ki' imi'wa'jçxá's yaakxnite Kristo tasxu txuteetxna,

12 aça' txā'wē yūuçxa' yuuwesa yuutxna, txā'wē Kristo yakh fxi'zeyā' puutx we'weni's e'skhē nvxiitpa'ga.

13 Sa' txā'wēsa' yat iisa pa'jna u'jya' piyaatxna, mjiíwa'j yu'sa' yaakxsamée yuuna. Sa' txā'wēçxáamée, txā'wē txāawe'sx we'wewa'jmeesu jxuka we'we pu'çxya' piyaçxa', yuwee ksuusu'jsa yuutxna.

14 Txāa pa'ga nee kna'satey txāawe'sx nmi' uute', txāawe'sxa' ki' iimi'çxa luuçx uyçxa yatte fxi'zetxna, txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx açesa nuywe'wekahméntu txā'wē jxkaaja'.

15 Txā'wē yūumeçxa' maaií yu' Dxusa's peçxkanaçxa eçxthē'j yakh fxi'zena ūsta'.

¹⁶ Dxusna jiisa' nçxi'k ma'k yuu meeçxa' niisa ma'k yuu nawa maawa i'kwe'sx nwe'sx txã'wê u'yçxáa neeyūusa's sã'jina jxpe'jwa'j ji'phi'kwe, kxah dxuus yatte pkhaakhesawe'sxa' txakwe thēysa's uymeetxna txāa u'ytxi pu'çxna, naasáa kíh nwe'sx yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxá's pu'çxwa'jsata'.

¹⁷ Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna kaapiya'jna nasatx ew jxpe'jsa' wala ew pu'çxni fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'.

¹⁸ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus libru' na'wêk pta'sxi': Mjīisa bwey yuwe's tudnu iū' mjīikahn jī'k, sa' vxite ajkhēwa we'weçxa': Mjīisa' jxpa'gawa'j ji'pha' jī'k.

¹⁹ Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsatx yuuwesa' jīna nuywe'weni's e'z meeçxawa tekx ew jiisa kasehmey yu' nwēese'jnu.

²⁰ Nawa isa pkalte dxih fxi'zena ūste jiyuçxa', juuna' mwe'we jxukaysa ksxavxyte, kxah vxite wēse'jna ūssa' ūukhçxa pkalte fxi'zemeetxna.

²¹ Dxus vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo vxite' Dxus angel txhitxnisa txāawe'sx dxi'pte txã'wê yūuwa'ja's kajaçthu, āhmée yūusatxi' jxukaytxi txāa na'wēçxaçxáa we'wena yu'kxpejkahn.

²² Jiyumey yu' kim yuhnawa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pnu. Txã'wê jiyumey jxkaahwa'jsa ki'pçxa', txajx pkala's sūth pu'çxsa yuune'ga. Kíhwa ewmeesa yu's jxuka mpa'yajkx.

²³ Nawa tutxh wala āça'g txāa pa'ga yuuçxáa yu'çxá's yu' tudxmée, uwa yu' pusmeesa yu's le'çxkwe mtudx.

²⁴ Maaí yu' txāawe'sx pkala' wala āate ya'jiyu'tx paapējxmeetewa. Nawa vxite' ya'jiyu'çmeeta', txã'wēsa' nmeh ente yã'jçxáa ya'jiyu'na.

²⁵ Txã'wēytxi ew yūuna fxi'zenisawa āate ya'jiyu', sa' ew yūuna fxi'zenisa dud yu' āate ya'jiyumeeçxawa, bagaçxtewa vxyaamée yu' neeyūumeetxna.

6

Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete ji'phunite thaakwe walasa'

¹ Selpiisá' i'kwe'sx patron yakh wala jxpa'yakx nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe, Dxusa's açewe'weni yuukahmén vxite' kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swa txã'wēy ewmée we'wekahmén.

² Sa' selpisaawe'sx i'kwe'sx patron maaí' Dxusa's jiisa wáa yuuna aça' txã'wê kwe'sx yakthē'j i'çxá' sūhçxaçxáa le'çxkwe nwēese'jmée fxi'zewa'j ji'phmeeta', wejxwa jwee'içxáa ew selpiwa'j ji'phta', txāa pa'gatey Dxusna jiisatxiçxáa wejx ew pu'çxna selpiwa'ja' peeygāhna. Txã'wê yūuwa'ja's pta'sxna mkaapiya'j.

³ Maaí yu' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kaapiya'jni'smée, fxiy wáa pta'sxina kwe'sx kaapiya'jni'swamée,

⁴ sa' txã' ūste i'wejçx yaakxsa kíhwa jiimeesaçxa txã'wê yuuna. Naasáa txã' luuku na'wê kíhwa seelpimeesuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa yuuna aça' txã'wê yūupa'gak vxitetx ewmée yūuwa'j kaseje': açeyaakxni, puiini, wēesxuni, nasa ewsatx ewmeesata' sūhna fxi'zeni,

⁵ puiiwa'j pçuwa'jmeek kaseje', txã'wê nasa Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh. Sa' ewmée kaapiya'jsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zeni jīnisa' vxyuu knaynisana sūju'tx. Txã'wēsa yakha' pkaakhenu.

⁶ Txã'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zenisa' naa kiwete iiméh wala ji'phunisate jxthaakwe walasa' kíhwa ji'phmeeçxawa wēt fxi'zesa yakh yu'.

⁷ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' naa kiwete kíhwa ji'phmeetha'w pa'j na' kíhwa ji'phmée kaseje'nja'w.

8 Txã'wê kîhwa ji'phmeeçxawa û'wa'j vxite' athwa'j ropa txã'wêsatx ji'phçxaçxáa weçxana fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

9 Nawa txã'wê yaakxsame' maai' yu' wala ji'phu wêeniçxá's yaakxsa' ewmeetetx wete', ewmée yûuwa'jçxá's yaakxpaga. Sa' txã'wê yaakxnisa' nasatx ewmeete kaaivxitu'jsaçxá'.

10 Txã'wê vxyuçxá's wejx thaakwe yaakxpaga'gáiçxáak kîhtewa jxuka ewmée yûuwa'jçxaçxáa kaseje'. Txãa pa'ga maai' yu' vxyuu ji'phu wêeniçxá's yaakxsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijû txuteeçxa wala nxusteçxáa fxi'zena ústa' peekii.

Dxus yuuçxá's úuste peçxkanamée yaakxwa'ja's mji'phu

11 Nawa idxa' Dxusna nwêese'jsag naa pa'ga txãa ewmeejû jxuka txuteeçxa kîhte yuhwa jxpubamée Dxusçxáana yajkxna vxitetx peeygâhna thêysa pa'thewa txáatxi' yajkxmée úusuh jxuka manvxiht ewmeesa's.

12 Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa çxhâçxha mpa'pçxu, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa yajkxna. Txã'wê yuukahníçxáak Dxusa' pa'ya, aça' idxa' jxukaysa dxi'pte Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'ze'nja jînag we'we.

13 Dxusa' na'wê itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesu'k kîjkîhçxah úsna txáatx jxuka vxite' Jesukristowa Dxus Nçxi'kthu jîna áate pta'sxku Poncio Pilato tasxte txã'wê yuusaawe'sx dxi'pte áçxha' idxa's jxkaajaçthu:

14 Adx ma'wê jxkaahni's kxtey nwêese'jene'ga kîhte yuhwa jxpubana yu'pthehmée kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kîhpkaçx.

15 Jesukristo kîiwa'j en áhte', Dxusa' Jesukristo's kaavxya'ja'jana, txãa pa'gategy Dxus yuuçxáa kîhtewa jxuka ájawa'jsa txãa yuuçxá', sa' Maa jxkaahsatewa jxthaakwe jxtuhthesa', Maatewa jxthaakwe çxhâçxhasa.

16 Txãa yuuçxáa uuwa'jsame', eena' kweethnite kim yuhwa utxaaya' ájanimeete ússa. Txã'sa' maa piçthê'j yuhwa iuymeetxna sa' áçxpkaçx iuymeeta'. Txakwe seena' walasa txãa yuuçxá's tuuthe'jni yuúwa'ja', bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's.

17 Naa kîwete ji'phsatxi' mwe'we, ji'phuwa'jçxá's pa'pçxuna iwejçx yajkxna fxi'zekahmén. Txã'wême' ji'phuniçxá's yaakxni' wala kxulsata', wejxwa Dxusa'sçxáa yaakitxna, txãa pa'gategy txã' itxisa', kwe'sx kîhçxah peejini'swa peejxmée jxuka ússa.

18 Ew yûuwa'jçxá's mkaah, kxah txáawe'sx ew yûuniçxá's ji'phsa yuutxna, sa' txáawe'sx ji'phuni's vxitetx jxtxuhdeya'wa piyaatxna.

19 Txã'wê yuuçxa' cielute jxpa'gawa'ja's jxaawsa yuuçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gasa yuutxna.

Timoteo jxpa'yajkx fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weni

20 Timoteo, idxna neewe'weni's mpa'yajkx. We'weni kîhwa seelpimeesatxi' wêese'jnu, sa' Dxus yuwete jxthaakwe jîisatha'w jîna weeçxsatxwa nwêese'jnu.

21 Txã'wê yûumeeçxai' maai' yu' txã'jîna we'wesa yakh u'jsa' jxpubana ústa' Dxus yakh fxi'zenijû. Txã'wê yûukahmén, Dxusa' idxa's pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI TIMOTEO JÏI

Pablo' Timoteo's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pablo yaaseth. Txãasa Dxus kaahnisath, txã'wë Kristo Jesusa's jxpa'gate', txã' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üswa'jsa' jïna pta'sxkahn.

² Adx nçxi'k na'wësa Timoteo idxa's fxi'jaçthu, Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txãawe'sx peeygãhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxãa wët fxi'zene'ga.

Jesukristo' nwe'wesa' jïna pta'sxwa'ja's thaamenu

³ Kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá', adx üuste kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé txã'sçxáanath selpi' adx yaçgawe'sx ma'wëne'ta selpi' txã'wëy.

⁴ Idx pxthaa ü'nena neeyüuni's wala yaaki'th, txãasath idx yakh puutx uywaça' iiméh wala weçxawa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w süju'.

⁵ Idxa' Dxusa's üusuh jxukag yaaki' txã'sa' jiith, nyafxiia' iidx neepezx Loida vxite' iidx mama Eunice txãawe'sxtxi txã'wë yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu', nawa açxha' txã'wë yaakxwa'ja's idxwa ji'phne'ga süju'th.

⁶ Txãa pa'gath idxa's yu'kxpeje' na'wë adx idxa's peekizeçxa Dxus yakh puutx we'wete', Dxusa' üsku idx kïhtewa sxiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's, aça' txãatxi' jweeiiçxãa peçxkanamée pa'pçxuna mfxi'ze.

⁷ Dxusa' kwe'sx üukhna fxi'zewa'ja's üsme', wejxwa üukhmée çxhãçxha yajkxna peeygãhna peekii ew fxi'zewa'j txã'wësatxku üs.

⁸ Txãa pa'ga thaamena üukhnu kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' nwe'wesa yuja' jïna pta'sxwa'ja's, sa' Jesukristo's selpiipa'ga adx preesu üsthu txãa pa'gawa thaamenu. Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa's pta'sxpa'ga nxuswa'j en pa'thewa txã'sa' yajkxmée, Dxusa' adxa's kçxhãaçxha'jana sühnaçxãa mes.

⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa txhitxku, txajx dxi'pte kïh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zekahn. Nawa txajx dxi'pte kwe'sx ew yüupa'ga txã'wë txhitxme', naasãa txajx jxthãasni' txã'wëk yu' naa pa'gaçxãak kwe'sxtxi' peeygãhçxa txhitxh, txã'wë Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga. Naa kiwe meetey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygãjk.

¹⁰ Nawa txajx peeygãani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo kïniijük isa äate vxyaa. Txajuk Jesukristo' uuwa'ja's knayçxa ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's vxit, sa' äate kaajiyu'kh bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's. Txã'wë yüuni'sku Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' pta'sxi'.

¹¹ Aça' txãa Kristo yuwe's pta'sxkahnku adxa's Dxusa' nvxiht, judiu ji'jmée vxite nasatxwa kaapiya'khan.

¹² Txãa pa'gath txakwe wala thëyte fxi'ze'. Nawa thaame'çmeeth, txãa pa'gatey jiith kim txã'wë adx yakh pu'çxna üstewa, sa' ew jiith Kristo tasxte üswa'j en ähpkaçx txã' adx neewe'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

¹³ Aça' idxa' adx ma'wëtka ew kaapiya'j txã'wëçxãa mfxi'ze, sa' Dxusa's üusuh jxuka yajkxna peeygãawa'ja'swa üuste ji'phgu Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zepa'ga txãatxi's peçxkanamée mfxi'ze.

¹⁴ Idxna Dxus neewe'weçxa nvxiitni's wala ew mpa'yajkx peçxkanamée, aça' Dxus Espiritu kwe'sx üuste üssa' pu'çxhina.

15 Idxa' jiiyā'jne'ga, Asia kiwesuwe'sx jxukaysa adxa's thegmée nvxiht-txi, vxite' Fxigelo Hermógenes txāawe'sxwa txuteetx.

16 Txā'wētewa Onesifxoro yu' maz uswa adxa's kvxiisxa'kh adx preesu ūstewa thaamemée. Txāa pa'ga Kristo' Onesifxorowe'sxtxi' nwe'wena.

17 Txāasaiik txā' Romate ūsçxa', adxa's uypkaçx pakwena pa'j.

18 Txā'wē ew yūupa'ga Kristo tasxna u'jwa'j en ähte', Dxusa' deweena. Idxa' ew jiig txā' kwe'sxtxi wala pu'çxsa' Efxesote.

2

Idxa' soldau ew nwēese'jsa na'wē myuu

1 Adx nçxi'k na'wēsa idxa' Kristo Jesus pu'çxni's jxpa'gaçxa Dxus yakh çxhāçxha mfxi'ze.

2 Nasa maazkuēesa ksxavxyte adx ma'wēne'tka pta'sx txāa pta'sxni'siçxāa mkaapiya'j Dxus yakh ew fxi'zesatx, kxah txāawe'sxwa vxitetx txā'wēyçxāa kaapiya'jatxna.

3 Idxa' Jesukristoçxá's nwēese'jsa yā'jçxa', nxuswa'j en thēysa pa'thewa txāatxi' ūukhmée çxhāçxha myajkx.

4 Soldauwa ma'wēga vxitesu yu' nwēese'jmée soldau npiičthē'j jxkaah-niçxá's nwēese'je' txā'wēy myūu.

5 Txā'wēy knayya' pweesa'sawa ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey nwēese'jna pa'pçxumeeçxa yu', kīh yuhwa knaymeena.

6 Mjīisawa nyafxte' mjīiwa'ja's khuē'y çxhāçxha mjīiwa'j ji'pha' uuthasx thē'the' ū'wa'j uyya'.

7 Adx we'wenitxi's jiyuya' ūus myajkx, aça' Jesukristo' kaajiyu'juna jxuka.

8 Açxha' Jesukristo' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'j uuçxawa ki' itxi yuuk txā'sna myajkx. Adxa' txā'snath pta'sxi' ewte nvxiitwa'jsa' jīna.

9 Txā'wē Kristo yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpaga yuuçxāa preesu ūsthu yuuwesa na'wē tudni pthaa yuuna. Nawa Dxus yuwe yu's tud-ya' ājameetxna.

10 Txā'wē Dxus yuwe's yup-ya' ājawa'jme' açiūçxāath adx nxuswa'ja's ūukhmée Dxus yuwe's pta'sxi' Dxus txhitxnisa nwe'wewa'j ūstxna txāawe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa, kxah Kristo Jesus yakh utxaapa'ga txāawe'sxwa ji'phutxna pçuwa'jmée weçxana ewte ūswa'ja's.

11 Na'wē yūuwa'ja's pta'sxnisa' īsxiinisame':

Kristo's ūuste jxpa'gaçxa uuçxa', txāa na'wēy itxi fxi'ze'nja'w.

12 Makwe nxuste fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxawa, cielute txāa yakh jxkaahwa'j yu'sa' ivxiitume'nja'w.

Txā'wē yūumée wa'luwá'nja'w aça' txāawa kwe'sxtxi' jxpa'gameena.

13 Meeçxa' kwe'sxa' txāa yakh kxtey yuumeewá'nja'w, nawa txā' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna nes yuuna.

Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's īsxiiwa'jsame'.

Kīhte yuhwa xsiigmée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuni

14 Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehni's mkaayaki'j Dxus dxi'pte, kxah selpiwa'jmees we'weniçxá's ūusçxa pasna fxi'zemeetxna. Txā'wēsa' selpiçme', naasáa wēse'jsatx kaypuba'jsaçxá'.

15 Dxus dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa xsiigmée wala ew fxi'zewa'jçxá's mpa'pçxu, Dxus yuwe's jxpubamée pta'sxna, mjīisawa ma'wēga ew mjīiçxa' thaameçmée txā'wēy myūu.

¹⁶ Selpiwa'jmeesuçxáa we'wena kaapiya'jnitx mpa'yajkx. Txã'wême' txã'wê kaapiya'jsa' jweeíçxáatx een isa jxpubana ewmeete wetena u'jwe'.

¹⁷ Naapkaçxha' txãawe'sx kaapiya'jni yu' jweeíçxáa mteewa jxuka suwna u'jwena. Himeneo vxite' Fxiletowe'sxa' txã'wê yúusatx yu'.

¹⁸ Txãasatx isa pta'sxnijü yu' jxpubaçxa uusaawe'sx itxi yuuwa'j ena' skhêwyã'kh jina kaypuba'jna üsta' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx maaüitxi's.

¹⁹ Nawa maaçxah txãa jütewa ew jiyukahn Dxusü na'jina we'weçxak nvxiht: Dxusa' jiia' maaçxah txãa jütewa jĩ'k. Sa': Jxukaysa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' ewmeejü jxuka txutewa'jsata' jĩ'k.

²⁰ Miiyajkx: Teeçx yatte' iijxünisa vxuyu beh vxuyu çxihme txã'wê ewsaçxáa üsmeeta'. Kxteea' açxamée selpisáa fxtüu, kiwe mitxhwa üsta'. Nawa iijxüni ewsa' ewsaçxá's selpiwa'jsa', aça' açxamée ewsa' ewmeesuçxáa selpiwa'jsata'.

²¹ Txã'wê Dxus kusete ew selpi wêeçxa', ewmeejü jxuka txuteeçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pkalte wetemée Dxus yakh yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'ja'. Txã'wê yuuçxáa selpiya' ya'ájana kíhtewa ew yúuwa'ja's.

²² Idxá' piçtakxwe'sx ewmée yajkxna fxi'zenijü txuteeçxa kíhte yuhwa jxpubamée ewçxáa mfxi'ze, Dxusçxáana yajkxna, maa yakhwa ewçxáa fxi'zena peeygáhna Dxusa's üsusuh jxuka neewe'wesawe'sx yakh utxaaçxa.

²³ Yuwe kíhtewa selpiwa'jmeesatxi' nwêese'jnu, yuwe txã'wêsatxi' jiiyã'jg puiiwa'jçxáak kaseje'.

²⁴ Txãa pa'gately Dxusa's selpisá' puuisu fxi'zewa'jme', wejxwa jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa yúuna fxi'zewa'ja'. Sa' ew kaapiya'jsa yuuwa'ja', ewmée nuywe'wenitx yajkxmée.

²⁵ Txã'wê üsusuh jxuka peeygáhna açasatx yu'kxpehwa'ja', Dxusa' txãawe'sx ewmée yaakxnitx yu'pthehçxa ewsa's kaajiyu'jwaça' sühna.

²⁶ Kxah eçxthê'j kusete fxi'zeni's jiyuçxa', txãajü iyuya' ájatxna. Txã'wême' eçxthê'ja' ma'wêwa suwya' üsa'.

3

NmeH en yuuçte' na'wê yúusáa nasa kasejetxna

¹ NmeH en yuuçte', en ewmeesa ükhühukhsa pa'jana aça' txã'wê yúuwa'ja's jii mfxi'ze.

² Nasa' peekx wê't fxi'zewa'jçxá's pa'pçxuçxa', vxite yuutxi' açesa, vxuyuçxá's wejx yaakxsa, iijwejçx we'wena fxi'zesa, Dxusa's açewe'wesa, neywe'sxtxi nwêese'jmée, ew yúutewa ka'tu yu' weçxasamée, Dxusa's yuhwa nwêese'jya' yaakxsamée,

³ vxitetx peeygãawa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa, ewmée nuywe'wesa, peekx kakweju ewmée yúu wêeniçxá's thaakwe yaakxsa, kíhwa ewsa yu'sa' jxuka ahçeçxa seena' pkuusáa,

⁴ áate yu' ew we'weçxawa e'sga yu' kiikhe'jna fxi'zesa, yuwe ewmée kasehwa'jsuçxáa we'wena fxi'zesa, ew üus yajkxmey kíhwa yúusáa, iijwejçx yaakxwa'jçxá's ji'phsa, Dxusna pakwepkaçxte naa kiwete wê't fxi'zeniçxá's pakwesáa,

⁵ Dxusa's yaakxsa na'wê yuh yuuna fxi'zetxna, nawa isa üuste yu' Dxusa's ji'phmée yuutxna. Nasa txã'wêsatx mpa'yajkx.

⁶ Txã'wême' txãawe'sxa' maaüi yu' yat-su pa'jçxa ísxiijatxna u'y ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeesa pkalteçxáa fxi'zesatx. Txãa u'ya' kíh yúu wêeni'swa jxuka jiyu wêenite

7 kaapiya'jni's jxpa'gaçxawa, isa ewsa yu'sa' jiyuya' äja'çmeeta', pkalteçxáa fxi'zepa'ga.

8 Ma'wêta dxixuusáa e'zsa Janes Jabres txáawe'sxwa Moisesa's ahçe, txá'wêy txáa piçthê'jwe'sxa' isasa yu'sa' açetxna. Txáa pa'gately txáawe'sx üus yaakxni' jxuka suwenia', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta' naa pa'ga.

9 Nawa txáa piçthê'jwe'sxa' jwee yu' kíhwa yúuya' äjameetxna, txáawe'sxa' kíhwa jiimeesate jiyuyä'jçxa', nasa' jxukaysa jwee yu' nwêese'jmeetxna naa pa'ga, ma'wêta e'zsa Moisesa's açesawa kíhwa yúuya' äjamée txá'wêy.

Pablo' Timoteo's nmehe neewe'weçxa nvxiitni

10 Nawa idx yu' adx kaapiya'jnitx jxpubamée üsgu. Idxa' jiig adx ew fxi'zeni, Dxusçxá's selpiiya' yaakxni, Dxusa's peçxkanamée yaakxni, makwe thêysa vxyaatewa txáatxi' yajxmée fxi'zeni, peeygâhnaçxáa fxi'zeni, ma'wêtká maa sühmée wantäyi' txakwe ahçeçxa pkxuuni yuuçxawa.

11 Idxa' peekx jiig Antiokía, Ikonio, Listra çxhabsu adxna pkxuuna açenitxi'. Nawa Dxusa' txáasu jxuka nwe'wek.

12 Aça' maawa Kristo Jesusa's selpiiya' utxasa' pkxuuni yuutxna.

13 Naapkaçxha' ewmeesa ísxiisa' jweeíçxáa ewmée yúuna u'jwetxna, aça' ya'ísxiisa' jweeju vxitetxwa ísxiina u'jwetxna.

14 Nawa idx yu' iidx piyanijü weh yuhwa txutemée mfxi'ze, txáa pa'gately wala ew jiig idxa's kim kaapiya'thewa.

15 Le'çxkuëjüx Dxus yuwe's jiyug txá' Kristo Jesus yakh fxi'zeçxa ewte pa'jwa'ja's kaajiyu'juna.

16 Txáa pa'gately Dxus libru' jxuka Dxus kaaüusuthe'jnisaçxaçxáata', txáasa seelpisata' ewmée yúukahmén yu'kxpejxa', jxpubamée ewçxáa kaafxí'ze'jya'.

17 Kxah Dxus yakh fxi'zesa' kíhtewa sxiigmée piyaçxa ewçxáa yúuna fxi'zetxna.

4

1 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo jxkaahsa yuuçxa yuhna ítxisatx vxíte' uusaatx pkhakhçxa kíh yúusatéwa we'weya' txajx dxi'pte vxíte' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew neewe'weçthu

2 Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'ja's. Bagaçxtéwa pta'sxna nes myuu. Pta'sxwa'j en yu'sa' ívxiitunu, kaajiyu'juna, ewmée yúukahmén we'wena, yu'kxpehna. Bagaçxtéwa wa'lmée mkaapiya'j.

3 Txá'wême', en äjana, aça' txäjüyä'ja' nasa' jxpa'gaya' wa'lutxna Dxus yuwe ewsa's makwe pta'sxtéwa. Naasáa txáawe'sx üus péyni's kaapiya'jwa'jsaçxáa maazkuéewa pakweetxna.

4 Isa kaapiya'jni yu'sa' e'skhê nvxihtçxa, kíhwa naa kiwete kwentu'jniçxá's nwêese'jetxna.

5 Nawa idxa' jxpubamée fxi'zewa'ja's mpa'yajx, nxussa pa'thewa çxhâçxha mfxi'ze. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'the yuuçxáa mfxi'ze, iidx mjíia's weh yuhwa nvxiitnu.

6 Txá'wême', adxa' äçxha' ikhwa'jçxáa yä'j üsthu, adx uu ena' utxa üsa'.

7 Nawa adxa' ewmeesa yakh puiiwa'ja's adx yuh knaythu, Dxus neewe'weni adx pta'sxwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuuth, sa' Dxusa's yaakxwa'ja's le'çxkwe yuhwa ívxiitumeeth.

⁸ Txã'wê Dxus dxi'pte ew selpiina fxi'zepa'ga peeswa'j cielute jxaawni ũsa' txã' adxa's ũythasna ũsa'. Txã'sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa khuês ewsa txajx kiiwa'j en ähte, adxa's ũsuna. Sa' adxçxáana ũsmeena; txajx kiiwa'j ena's weçxana ũythasna ũssa yuutxi' jxukaysatx ũsuna.

Timoteo's Pablo yuu kaahni

⁹ Ma'wêtewa en kutxi'jçxa dud myuh adxa's thegya'.

¹⁰ Txã'wême', Demasa' adxa's thegmée u'kh Tesalónikan, txã' naa kiwetewe'sxçxá'sku wejx wedxi' txãasak txã'wê yüu. Krescente' Galacia kiwenku u'j, naapkaçxha' Tito' Dalmacia kiwenku u'j.

¹¹ Aça' Lukas yuuçxáa adx yakh ũsa'. Markosa's pakweçxa pe'jçxa myuh, ayte adxa's mjii pu'çxkahn.

¹² Tíkiko's Efxeso çxhabnath kaah.

¹³ Idxa' yuhçxa', adx atxh Troas çxhabte Karpo yatte nvxihtthu txã'sa' jxüçxa yuweene'ga. Sa' librutx vxite' fxi'jni eçtxi wejx peçxkanamée jxüne'ga.

¹⁴ Çam tuça Alejandro' adxa's wala ewmée yüuk. Nawa txã'wê yüupa'ga txã'sa' Dxus jiina.

¹⁵ Idxa' mpa'yajkx txãa piçthê'ja's. Txã'wême', txã' wala açesa yuuk kwe'sx pta'sxni's.

¹⁶ Adxa' nyafçxah adx ma'wêsaçxawa khuêswe'sx tasxna pasya' u'the', kim yuhwa adx ju'gu yuumeeta', adxçxáanatx nvxiht. Txã'wê yüutewa, txãawe'sxtxi' Dxusa' peltunâywaça' sju'th.

¹⁷ Makwe txã'wê yüutewa, Dxusa' adxa's pu'çxku nxuskahmén, kxahth Kristo yuwe ewte nvxiit-sa's pta'sxya' äjaçxa judiu ji'jmée vxite nasa maazkuêesatxwa kwêese'jya' äja. Dxusa' txã'wêk adxa's nwe'we león yuweju.

¹⁸ Sa' txã'wêçxaçxáa ewmeejü jxuka nwe'weçxa jxaawuuna cielute txajx jxkaahna ũsnitewe'sx. Wala yuh weçxa yuja' txã'wê ew yüupa'ga.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁹ Äçxha' yuwe meen weçxa Priska vxite' Akila vxite' Onesifxorowe'sxtxi.

²⁰ Erasto' Korintote neeyüuk, aça' Trofximo's Miletoteth nvxiht äça'k txãa pa'ga.

²¹ Nus pa'jwa'j en ähmeyna yujxa' mpa'pçxu. Idxa's yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx Eubulo vxite' Pudente vxite' Lino vxite' Klaudia vxite' yakthê'jwe'sx jxukaysa.

²² Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' idx yakh nes yuuna, aça' Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA TITO JÏI

Pablo' Tito's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Dxusna selpisáa Pablo yaaseth, Jesukristo jxkaahnisa. Txáasa Jesukristo tasxte nuypa'jwa'jsath Dxus txhitxnisa üstxna txáawe'sxtxi, kxah txáawe'sxwa Dxus yuwe isasa's jiyutxna,

² bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' sũhna. Txáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusa' peesya' neeyũuk Dxus isxiisamée naa kiwe meetey.

³ Txáasak txáa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's en áhte', kaajiyu'j kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxusa' adxna pta'sxwa'jsa nvxihtçxa.

⁴ Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Tito adx nçxi'k na'wésag naa pa'ga. Txáasa e'zsay txáa na'wéçxaçxáa Dxusa's jisatha'w. Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo txáawe'sx peeygâhçxa pu'çxte', idxa' ewçxáa wêt fxi'zene'ga.

Kreta kiwete Tito mjïini

⁵ Mar pxáhte Kreta kiwete idxa's nvxihtthu adx ma'wê neewe'weni's kxtey yuukahn. Txáa pa'gag idxa' kxtee yuwe puutx we'wena jxá'jnimée neeyũuk txáatx pheu'jna jxá'jçxa çxhab iisa dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'jsa ancianowe'sx pakweçxa ki'pna yuua'jsa neeyũu.

⁶ Anciano neeyũuwa'jsa' wala ew fxi'zesa yuutxna jxpubate yu'kxpehni yuuya'mée. Sa' peekx nyuu yakhçxáa fxi'zesa yuua'ja'. Aça' txáawe'sx luuçxa' Dxusa's nwêese'jsa yuua'ja', txá'wê Dxusa's nwêese'jmée ewmeetx yũuna fxi'ze' jïni yuuya'mée.

⁷ Dxuus yatte jxkaahwa'ja's jxpa'gasa' Dxus mjïia's thegwa'jsata', txáa pa'ga wala ew fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Vxitetx ũuççxa we'wena juuna' thegna fxi'zewa'jme'. Tũuna, puui jxpakwena, vxyuuçxá's yajkççxa mjïiwa'jme'.

⁸ Txá'wê yũumée, ew yũuwa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'ja', pa'jsatx yat pki'jna, ew ũus yajkççxa we'wesa, Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa, Dxus yuuçxá's selpisáa, ma'wê fxi'zewa'ja'swa peekii wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

⁹ Dxus yuwe isasa pta'sxni yuuk txáate yuuçxáa txutemée fxi'zewa'ja', vxite jxpubasatx ewsa's kaapiya'jna kçxhâaççha'jya', sa' Dxus yuwe isasa's açewe'wesatxwa ew kaajiyu'jya'.

¹⁰ Txá'wême', Dxusa's açesa seena' wala ũsta', selpimeesaçxá's we'wena nasatx kaypuba'jna. Nawa judiuwe'sx wejx thaakwe txá'wê yũuna ũsta'.

¹¹ Txáawe'sx isxiini yuwe's jxukate kwe'we'jmée yuumeete', yat iisa jxuka kaypuba'jna ũsta' ewmeesaçxá's kaapiya'jna vxyuu knaywa'jçxá's yajkççxa.

¹² Txajïik teeçç wala jxtuhthesa kxteewe'sx txajx nwe'sxiuçxáatx na'jïna we'we: Kretawe'sxa' wala iisxihta', weesweesata', watxkuê nũ'saçxáata' jïnak fxi'j.

¹³ Txá' isa yuh we'wek. Txáa pa'ga txáawe'sxtxi' juuna' mwe'we, kxah Dxus yakh jxpubamée jweeiiççxáa çxhâççhana u'jçxa,

¹⁴ judiuwe'sx isxiina kwentu'jni's nwêese'jmeetxna, sa' Dxus tasxuh txuteeçxa fxi'zesa jxkaahnitxwa nwêese'jmeetxna.

¹⁵ Maawa ūuste ewsa's ji'phsa', ew yaakxwa'j yuuçxá'sku ji'phu'. Nawa maawa ūuste ewsa's ji'phmeesa', ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku yajkxna fxi'ze', txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sx ūus yuu jxuka ewmeena naa pa'ga.

¹⁶ Dxusa's jiitha'w ji'tx, nawa Dxusa's jiisa na'wē yu' fxi'ze'çmeeta', naasāa seena' kazsxaçxáata', Dxusna ahçena kīhwa ewsa yu'sa kaavxya'ja'jya' ājasameeta'.

2

Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' txā'sçxáana kaapiya'jwa'ja'

¹ Nawa idxa' Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe', txā'wēyçxāa kaapiya'jna mes.

² Txā'wēme' piçthē'j thē'jsawe'sxa' kīhtewa jxuka jxpa'yakx fxi'zewa'ja's piyawa'j ji'phta', kīhsuwa kxtey yuuna, ūus yajkçxça jxpa'yakx we'wena, Dxus yuuçxá's ūusuh jxuka yajkxna, peeygāawa'ja's peçxkanamée, makwe thēysa pa'thewa txāatxi' nxusmée fxi'zēna txā'wē piyawa'j ji'phta'.

³ Txā'wēy u'y thē'jsawe'sxwa peeki' wala jxpa'yakx zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j ji'phta'. Isameesaçxá's wēse'jçxa nuywe'wena fxi'zemée, tūunawa fxi'zewa'jsameeta', ewsaçxá's kaapiya'jna fxi'zewa'jsata'.

⁴ Kxah kna'sa u'se iimi'sawa txāawe'sx nmi'tx peeygāhna fxi'zēya' piyaatxna, txā'wēy peekx luuçxtxi peeygāhna,

⁵ peeki' wala jxpa'yakx kīhtewa jxuka ewçxāa fxi'zēna, txā'wēy yattewa jxpa'yakx fxi'zēna peekx nmi'tx nwēese'jna, kxah kim yuhwa Dxus yuwe's açewe'wemeetxna.

⁶ Txā'wēy piçtakxwe'sxtxiwa myu'kxpeh ew zhiçxkwe fxi'zekahn.

⁷ Sa' kīhtewa jxuka idxa' ew mfxi'ze, kxah txāawe'sxwa iidx fxi'zeni's uyçxa', txā'wēy yūukahn. Kaapiya'jni'swa le'çxkwe yuhwa fxiymée jxuka isasa yuuçxá's mpeeta'sx.

⁸ Ew yuuçxāa yu'kxpehna mfxi'ze, kxah kim yuhwa i'kwe'sxtxi açesa ewmée nuywe'wewa'ja's uymeeçxa', thaameetxna.

⁹ Selpisaatxwa myu'kxpeh, txāawe'sx patron jxkaahnitx kīhtewa jxuka nwēese'jna wa'lna ūusçxa pasmée ewçxāa yuukahn,

¹⁰ kīh yuhnawa pesweemée ew yuuçxāa fxi'zekahn, kxah txāawe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', nwe'wesa Dxus yuwe' wala zhiçxkwesa yu'ga jinaçxāa we'wētxna.

¹¹ Dxusa' txajx peeygāani's kaavxya'ja'kh txā' maatxwa jxuka ewte nvxiitwa'jsa'.

¹² Dxus peeygāani' ewmeesa's nvxihtna naa kiwete pkalte fxi'zēwa'jçxá's yaakxni'swa nvxihtçxa, peeki' wala jxpa'yakx fxi'zēna Dxus yakh tx-utemée txā's yuuçxāa selpiina fxi'zēwa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

¹³ Txā'wēy Dxus peeygāani' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus Jesukristo jx-tuhthesa kījxa' neeyūuk txāa en āhpkaçx weçxana ūythasna ūs'wa'ja'sku jxkaaja'.

¹⁴ Txāa Jesukristo' kīh ewmēejūwa kwe'sxtxi nwe'weçxa jxuka pkaltxi yaateçxa jxukate txāa jii vxit-ya' kwe'sx pa'gate uuk. Ewsa yuuçxá's jxuka kxtey yuu jxthāasçxak txā'wēy ūū.

¹⁵ Txā'wē yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jwa'j ji'phgu, kīh yūuwa'ja'swa ūukhmée kçxhāaçxha'jna, ewmée yūukahmén yu'kxpehna. Idxa's kim yuhwa ahçena weeçwa'j ji'phmeeta'.

3

Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxa' khuẽswe'sxtxi nwẽese'jwa'j ji'phta'

¹ Yakhtẽ'jwe'sxtxi ki' mkaayaki'j maawa jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwẽese'jna, khuẽswe'sxtxiwa jxuka nwẽese'jna kĩhwa ew yũuwa'j yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuukahn.

² Kim yuhtxwa açewe'wewa'j ji'phmeeta', puii jxpakwena fxi'zewa'jsameeta' wejxwa ùsuh jxuka ewçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phuwa'jsata' nasa jxukaysatx peeygãhna.

³ Nyafxiiia' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's jüimeeçxa' nwẽese'jsamée jxpubana naa kiwete ewmeesaçxá's pa'pçxuna puutx ewmeeçxáa yajkxna puutx yahçenaçxáa fxi'zesatha'w yu', seena' kazxsa.

⁴ Nawa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Dxus peeygãani nasa jxukaysa jüi vxyaaçxa', kwe'sxtxi nwe'wek.

⁵ Nawa kwe'sx kakweju ew yũuna fxi'zepa'ga txã'wẽ yũume', naasáa peeygãhçxa yuuçxáak txã'wẽ nwe'we kwe'sx ùste pkaltxi yaatena. Txãa pa'gak Dxus Espiritu' kwe'sxtxi yu'pthehçxa kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée kaafxi'ze'je'.

⁶ Nawa txã'wẽ nwe'wesa Jesukristopa'ga yuuçxáak Dxusa' txajx Espiritu's jxuka ùs kwe'sxtxi,

⁷ kxah Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa yuuna pa'jçxa pçumée ìtxi fxi'zewa'ja's jxpa'gakahnkũ txã'wẽ peeygãhçxa nwe'we.

⁸ Na'wẽ pta'sxthu txã' isa yuja', txãa pa'ga idxa' txãatxi' kaayaki'jna nes myuu, kxah Dxusa's ùste jxpa'gasa' ewçxáa yũuna fxi'zetxna. Txã'wẽ ew yũuna fxi'zenisa' wala seelpisa' jxukaysatx.

⁹ Nawa puutx we'weni seelpimeesatxi's mpa'yajkx, txãniiteywe'sx kimçxah ne'ta yu' sa' kĩhçxah ne'ta yuusáa yu' txãaçxáatx jiyu wëena fxi'zenitx, vxite' Moises leysu we'weçxa puutx puii wëenitx, vxite' puii jxpakwena fxi'zenitx. Txã'wësa' kĩhte yuhwa seelpimeesata'.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx pkhaakhenitewe'sx maaiia' isameesaçxá's kaapiya'jna kay-puba'jwa'jsa kasejewaana açã' txã'sa' pa'yaçxa myu'kxpeh e'z uspkaçx. Nawa e'z us we'wetewa nwẽese'jmeete', pkhaakhenijũ kutxi'jçxa peena yu' kaapa'ja'jnu.

¹¹ Txã'wëme' nasa txã'wẽ yũusa' bagaçxtewa pkalte yuuçxáa fxi'zewa'jsaçxa txã'wẽ yuuna.

Tito's we'weni kĩh yũuwa'ja'swa

¹² Artemas meeçxa' Tíkiko txãawe'sxtxi iidx tasxna adx kajaçpkaçxha', idxa' dodl yuweene'ga Nikopoliste adx yakh puutx uyya', nus en skhẽwpkaçx kxtee ùsu'nja sũju'th.

¹³ Iidx ajani yu'sa' kĩhtewa jxuka mpu'çx yuwee pu'çxsa Zenas vxite' Apolos txãawe'sx dxi'the peejini's, kxah kĩhwa peejimée dxi'the u'jwetxna.

¹⁴ Aça' iidx txã'wẽ yũuni's uyçxa', kwe'sx yakhtẽ'jwe'sxwa selpiiya' piyaatxna ew yũuna peejinisu pu'çxya'.

Pablo yuwe weçxaa kaahni

¹⁵ Adx yakh ùssa jxukaysa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Açã' idxwa yuwe meen weçxa kwe'sx namikuwe'sx Dxus yakh jxpubamée fxi'zesatx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.

SAN PABLO KARTA FXILEMON JÏI

Pablo' Fxilemona's fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni yuwe ewsa's pta'sxpa'gaçxáa preesu üsthu, nawa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu yakthê'j Timoteo yakh, kwe'sx yakh mjïisa Fxilemon idxa's weçxana.

² Vxite' kwe'sx npe'sx Apia vxite' yakthê'j Arkipo kwe'sx yakh mjïisa vxite' iidx yatte pkhaakhesawe'sx txäawe'sxtxi weçxanath fxi'ja'.

³ Dxus kwe'sx Tata vxite' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo txäawe'sx pu'çxni wêt mfxi'ze.

Fxilemona' Kristo's üusuh jxuka yajkxna vxitetxwa peeygāani

⁴ Bagaçxtewa Dxus yakh puutx we'we iisath idxa's yajkxna Dxusa's weçxá'.

⁵ Txä'wê Jesukristo's yuuçxáa yajkxna yakthê'jwe'sx jxukaysatxku peeygāhna fxi'ze' jñi's jiyuçxath txä'wê weçxá'.

⁶ Idx txä'wê Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga vxitewa Dxusa's jxpa'gasa üsta' txäawe'sxwa Kristo Jesus kihtewa jxuka pu'çxni's ew jiyukahnthu Dxusa's neewe'we'.

⁷ Adxa's iiméh wala weçx weçxa üusuthek yakthê'j iidx peeygāani's jiyute', txāa pa'gatey txä'wê iidx pa'gaçxáa vxitewa txäawe'sx üuste wêt-sa's jxpa'gatx naa pa'ga.

Pablo Fxilemona's neewe'weni Onesimo's ewçxáa jxpa'gakahn

⁸ Adxa' Kristo kaahnisath na' idxa's juuna' jxkaajxa' ājawa'jsath.

⁹ Nawa idx txä'wê ewsate jüçxa', juuna' we'wemée peeygāhnaçxáath we'we', adxa' Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga preesu üsthu thé'khwe yā'jsa.

¹⁰ Txāasath idxa's pu'çx jxthāasu' Onesimo's ewçxáa yūuna. Txā'sa' adx nçxi'k na'wēsath Dxus jüi knay ay karcelte üsçxawa.

¹¹ Nyafxii' yu' idxna selpisāa Onesimo' seelpimeesak yuu. Nawa āçxha' wala seelpisa' adx yakh vxite' idx yakhwa.

¹² Txā'sna iidx tasxte ki' kajaçthu aç'a miipa'ga adx yuu kxtee pa'jaç na'wê.

¹³ Adxa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ay karcelte üsthu aç'a adxna pi'kxna üswa'jsa Onesimo's kaahmeewaç wejx ewna, idxa' adx yakh pi'kxna üsya' āja'çmeeg aç'a Onesimo üskahn.

¹⁴ Nawa txä'wê yūu wēemeeth, idxna kaajiyu'jmey yu', kxah idx adxna pu'çx wēeçxa' pu'çxhine'ga Onesimo's kaapi'ki'jna. Nawa idxa's txä'wê myūu jñna yu' jxthāasuçmeeth.

¹⁵ Onesimo' iidx tasxu maç en yu' txuteene', naajüyā'ja' peena yu' bagaçxte yuhwa txuteeya'mée.

¹⁶ Nawa āçxha' selpiisāa na'wēmée, wejxwa selpiisaate jxthaakwe yakthê'j peeygāanisa na'wê ew idx jxpe'khan ne' txä'wê yūu. Adxa' Onesimo's wala peeygāja'th, aç'a idxa' wejx jxthaakwe peeygāawa'j jipghu. Onesimo' iidx jxpe'jnisaç yu' nawa āçxha' txä'wēçxāamée, iidx yakthê'ja' Kristo's jjisapa'ga.

¹⁷ Idxa' adxa's namiku na'wê dxih yaakiççxa', Onesimo's miipa'ga, adx pa'jwaç ma'wê weçxana jxpa'gaki'g txä'wê yajkxna miipa'ga.

¹⁸ Idxa's āhmée wá' yuu, meeçxa' yuulwáana açá' adxna yuula's pēyine'ga.

¹⁹ Yuula's dukhe'nja jīna Pablo adx kuseju fxi'jni's uyçxa', wejx yuuwa adx txā'wē Pablo's yuulthu ew yūupa'ga sūjune'ga.

²⁰ Yakthē'j, txā'wē adx neewe'weni's kxtey meen yuu, Onesimo's jxpāgana Dxusa's jiisa na'wē. Txā'wē yūuçxa', adx ūuste wēt̄wēt̄ kaayaki'jine'ga.

²¹ Txā'jīnath fxi'ja'. Idxa' kxtey yuune'ga sa' adx jxthāasnite jxthaakwe ew yūuwa'ja's jiiçxath txā'jī'.

²² Txā'wēçxáa yūumée, adx pa'jwa'ja'swa ūythasna mes. I'kwe'sx txā'wē Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūste', Dxusa' kajawáana açá' maa enteya' sxawedu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi thegya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahnitx pta'sxna fxi'jni

²³ Kristo Jesusna selpiipa'ga karcelte adx yakh pi'kxna ūssa Epafxraswa yuwe weçxaa kaja'k,

²⁴ vxite' Markos, Aristarko, Demas, Lukas txāawe'sxwa mjīi pu'çxsata' sa' weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhina.

KARTA HEBREOWE'SX JÏI

Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi we'wek txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa

¹ Dxusa' txãniitey kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxtxi maazkuêe uswa we'wek fxiyfxiycxah txajx yuwee pta'sxsawe'sxtxi jxkaahçxa.

² Sa' açxh naa nmeh ensu' Dxusa' kwe'sxtxik we'we txajx Nçxi'ka's kaahçxa. Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's jxkaahçxak naa kiwe kïjkïhnawa jxuka vxit. Txã'wê yüuçxak Dxusa' txãatxi's jxuka Nçxi'k kuseteçxaçxáa nvxiht.

³ Txãa Nçxi'k iik Ney zhiçxkwe zmeena' kweethnisa yu', sa' Dxus ma'wêsate' le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa fxiysamée txãa iïçxáak yu'. Sa' txãa iïçxáa naa kiwe ma'k yuu nawa kïjkïhnawa jxuka ewçxáa kaafxiz'e'jna ũsa' txajx we'weni yakhçxáa. Sa' txãa iïçxáa kwe'sx pkaltxi yaateçxa Dxus pukate kaçxku cielute.

Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwe walasa'

⁴ Dxus Nçxi'ka' angeleswe'sxte thaakwek walasa yu', txãasak Ney ũsni yase jxpa'ga maa angeleswe'sxtewa thaakwe walasa.

⁵ Txã'wête iïçxáak Dxusa' bagaçxte yuhwa angeleswe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa na'jïna we'wemée:

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txãa pa'gath itxi yuuwa'ja's açxha' vxit jïme'.

Sa' txã'wêy maa angel yuhnawa na'wê we'weme':

Adxa' txajx Ney yu'nja,

Aça' txã' adx Nçxi'k yuuna jïme'.

⁶ Nawa Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's nyafxçxah naa kiwete nuykïhçxa', na'wêk we'we:

Dxus angeleswe'sx jxukaysa txã'sçxáana nwêese'jwa'j j'i'phta' jïnak jxkaah.

⁷ Sa' angeleswe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's yu' na'wêçxáak we'we:

Angeleswe'sxa' wejxa na'wê vxyaawa'jsa vxitnisata',

Sa' Dxus jxkaahnitx selpiina ipx beesa na'wê vxyaana yuuwa'jsa vxitnisata' jï'k.

⁸ Nawa Nçxi'k fxi'zewa'ja's we'weçxa yu' na'jï'k:

Dxus, iidx jxkaahna ũswa'ja' bagaçxtewa nes yuuna,

Idxa' ew yuuçxáa jxkaahna ũswa'jsag.

⁹ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' jxpa'gamée, ewsa yuuçxá'sgu pakwe.

Txãa pa'gak iidx Dxusa' iidx wêt fxi'zewa'ja's iiméh wala pees,

Naa kiwete iidx nwe'sxte jxthaakwe jï'k.

¹⁰ Vxite ajkhê' na'jï'k Dxus Nçxi'ka's we'weçxa':

Idxgu kiwe's pheu'j nyafxte,

Sa' cieluwa iidx kuseju vxitnisata'.

¹¹ Nawa txã'wêsa' pçuutxna, naapkaçxha' idxa' bagaçxtewa nes yuune'ga. Kïjkïhwa jxuka ropa na'wêçxáa iïsxitxna.

¹² Aça' jxuka yu'pthehni yuutxna.

Nawa idx yu' bagaçxtewa txã'wêsa nes yuune'ga.

Iidx itxi fxi'zeni' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena jï'k.

¹³ Nawa Dxusa' maa angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa txã'wê yu' na'jïna we'weme' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa:

Adx pukate paçu ju'gte mkaaçx,

Idxna açesa maatxwa jxuka idxçxaçxáana nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitna jxā'phkaçx jīme'.

¹⁴ Jxukay angeleswe'sxa' kwe'sx na'wē kakwe jī'phmeesa naa kiwete maaçxah ewte neeyūuwa'jsa ūstxna txāawe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kaah-nisaçxáata'.

2

Ewte neeyūuwa'ja's jxpa'yajxmée yu' yuuwa'jme'

¹ Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakxwa'j jī'ptha'w, na'wē Dxus Nçxi'k yuu kwe'sxtxi we'wete yuwe ewsa's wēse'tha'w txāajū txuteeya'mée.

² Dxus yuwe's angeleswe'sxçxáa pta'sxni yuhwa ĩsxiini yuumée kxteyku yuu. Txāa pa'gaiçxáatx nwēese'jmée pkalte wetesawe'sxa' kastigāyni yuu txāawe'sx āhmée yūupa'ga.

³ Txāaçxáa yuhwa kxteyku yuu, aça' kwe'sx ewte neeyūuwa'j txakwe walasa's Dxus Nçxi'k Kristo txajx yuweju yuuk pta'sx txā'sa' jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', çma'wē Dxus kastigo seena'sajū iyukxtha'w? Aça' Kristo pta'sxni's nyafxte wēse'jsawe'sxa' kwe'sxtxitx pta'sx, isasa yuja' jīna.

⁴ Txāawe'sxçxáa isasa yuja' jīmeeta', Dxus yuuk isasa yuhna sūhna jiyukahn kim yuhwa ājanimeesa's kaavxya'ja'. Sa' Dxus Espiritu pu'çxte kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée selpiina fxi'zewa'jtx ūsku teeçxsa na'wēçxah, txajx ūs wēeni yu's jxuka.

Jesukristo' kwe'sx yakh pxakhsa na'wēk yuu

⁵ Na'wē Kristoçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'j en pa'jana jī'tha'w txāa ente jxkaahwa'ja's angeleswe'sxtxi nvxihtme' Dxusa'.

⁶ Txā'wē meek yu' txajjūçxáak na'jīna teeçx ajkhē pta'sxi' Dxus libroute: Nasa' çma'wēsana açga txā'sa' peeygāja'?

Nasa pçuwa'jsaçxá's çkījxa'ga txakwe wala pa'pçxuna yaaki'?

⁷ Nasa's maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa na'wēg nvxiht,

Nawa jxthaakwe walasa yuuwa'j vxitçxag nvxiht,

Txā'wē yūuçxa iidx vxitnitxi' txāaçxaçxáa jxkaajxa' ājawa'ja's ūsgu.

⁸ Kīhwa jxuka txāaçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxitgu jī'k.

Dxusa' txā'wē jxuka txāaçxaçxá's nwēese'jwa'ja's vxit yā'jçxa', kīh yuhwa nwēese'jwa'jsamée yu' nvxihtme'. Txā'wētewa açxpkaçx txāaçxaçxá's kīhwa jxuka nwēese'jni yu's iuymeetha'w.

⁹ Na'wē maz en yu' angeleswe'sxte āhmeekwesa vxitku txā' Jesusa' txā'snak Dxusa' kwe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate uuwa'jsa vxit. Nawa açxha' Dxus pukate u'pa', txāaçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'jsa yuuçxa txā'wē pxthaa yuuçxa uupa'ga.

¹⁰ Kījkīhnawa jxuka vxit-sa Dxusku txajx luuçx yuuwa'jsa yuutxi' jxuka nwe'weçxa txajx tasxe nuypa'jya' Jesukristo's pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j vxit, kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'we'sa yuukahn.

¹¹ Txā'wē pkaltxi peltunāynisa vxite' pkaltxi peltunāysa txāa yakh e'zsa' teeçx Neytewe'sxçxaçxáata' txāa Neya' Dxusa'. Txā'wē teeçx Neytewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w, txāa pa'gak Dxus Nçxi'ka' kwe'sxtxi's thaamemée Adx nyakh jīna we'we'.

¹² Txā'snak Dxus libroute na'jī':

Idx ma'wēsatawa adx nyakhwe'sxtxi pta'sxi'nja,

Sa' adx nyakhwe'sx ksxavxyte idxa's weçxana tuuthe'je'nja jī'k.

¹³ Sa' vxite ajkhēwa na'wēk we'we':

Adxa' Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze'nja.

Sa' ki'kin we'weçxa':

Dxus ũsni luuçx ayte ũsta' txāa yakh ayte ũsthu jĩ'k.

¹⁴ Nasawa pxakhsa jīnisa' maazkuēeçxawa kxazii teeçx ney kakwe petx ee jxpa'gaçxa yuuçxáatx pxakhsa yu', txāa pa'gak Jesuswa pxakhsa yuuya' nasaa kakwe's jxpa'ga uuya' ājaya'. Txā'wē yūuçxak kluuste uuçxa uuwa'j vxit-sa's knay. Txā'wē nasatx uuwa'j vxit-sa' eçxthē'kh yu'.

¹⁵ Txā'wē yūuçxak Jesusa' jxukaysatx nwe'we bagaçxtewa uuwa'ja's ũukhna yuuçxáa fxi'zenijū.

¹⁶ Txā' angeleswe'sxtxi pu'çxya' kīhme', wejxwa nasa Abraham jixtku pu'çxya' kīh.

¹⁷ Txā'wē nasatx pu'çxya' ājaya'k kwe'sx na'wēsa yuu kīhtewa jxuka. Txāasak nyakh na'wē yuuna pa'jçxa kwe'sxtxi peeygāawa'ja's jī'phuçxa pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa yuu. Sa' nasaa pkaltxi jxuka peltunāyya'k pxthaa yuuçxa uuwa'j jī'phuna ũsu'.

¹⁸ Txā'wē nasaa kakwe's jxpa'gaçxak pkalte kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni's jxuka jiyu. Txāasa āçxha' pkalte çxhāçxhamée fxi'zesatxi's kīhte yuhwa sxiigmée nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa'.

3

Jesusçxáa Moiseste thaakwesa'

¹ Yakthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Dxus pa'yanisa i'kwe yuu txāa jīi yuuwa'jsa, txāa pa'ga wala ew mjiiyuwe Kristo Jesusa's. Txā' Dxus kaahnisa', pkalsawe'sx pa'gate Dxus tasxte we'wewa'jsa, sa' Dxus yakh kwe'sx fxi'zewa'ja's pta'sxsa'.

² Jesusa' kīhtewa jxuka kxtey yuuk ma'wē yūuwa'ja's ne' Dxus jxkaah txā'sa' jxuka. Moiseswa ma'wēga Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jwa'ja's jxuka kxtey yuu, txā'wēyku Jesuswa kxtey yuu.

³ Nawa Jesusçxáa Moiseste thaakwe jxtuhthesa', ma'wēga yat namuçxáa jxtuhthe yu' aça' yatte selpiisáa yu' jxtuhthe meek yu', txā'wēy Jesusçxáa jxtuhthesa'.

⁴ Yata's kimçxáawa txahte yujk yat yuuna pa'ja', nawa namu yu' Dxusa'.

⁵ Moisesa' selpiisaaçxáaçxawa txā'wēk kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxuka kxtey yuu Dxus luuçxtxi jxpe'jna, nawa txajx selpiini yu' e'su Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa txāatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'.

⁶ Naapkaçxha' Kristo' selpiisamée Dxus Nçxi'k yuuk yu', txāasa Dxus luuçxa' kwe'sxtha'w txāatx kīhte yuhwa peejxmée jxpe'jwa'jsa', kwe'sx yuu uu entepkaçx txutemée txā's yuuçxáa weçxana fxi'zete yu'.

Dxus luuçx, Dxus tasxte jxkaasena ũswa'j

⁷ Txāa pa'ga txāa yakhçxáa fxi'zewa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus Espiritu':

Āçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyā'jçxa',

⁸ I'kwe'sx ũuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wētx wa'lna ũsu' txā'wē yūunuwe.

Txā'wē wa'lçxa txāawe'sxa' Dxusa's kvxissatx na'wē yuu nasa u'pnimée kiwete.

⁹ I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' kxtee ũsçxa',

Txakwe kuarenta anxupkaçx txāawe'sxtxi adx kījkihtewa ew yūuna pu'çxni's uyçxawa,

Adxa's wa'ltxi.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'gath txāa nasa yakh wēt fxi'zeya' ājameeçxa na'jīna we'we:

Adx kaapiya'jni's wa'lçxa, txāawe'sx ūuste jxpubanaçxáatx fxi'ze'.

¹¹ Aça' txā'wē yūupa'ga, txāawe'sxa' adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameetxna jīnath jurāy jī'k.

¹² Txāa pa'ga, yakhthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wē Dxus we'weni' weh yuhwa isameesana sūhna ewmée yajkçxa Dxus itxisa tasxu txuteya'mée.

¹³ Txā'wē yūumée, jweeīçxáa çxhāçxha yaakxwa'ja's een isa puutz pu'çxna mfxi'zewe, kxah i'kwe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa pkala' kaypuba'jmeena, aça' i'kwe'sx ūuste ewmée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phumeene'kwe.

¹⁴ Nyafxīiwa ma'wētk'a'w Kristo yakh jxpubamée fxi'ze txā'wēesa nmeh entepkaçx fxi'zeçxa', txāa yakh ūswa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w.

¹⁵ Txā'wē wa'lkahmen na'wēk we'we':

Āçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyā'jçxa', I'kwe'sx ūuste wa'l yaakxnuwe. I'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxwa na'wētx wa'lna ūsu' txā'wē yūunuwe jī'k.

¹⁶ ¿Kimta txā'wē Dxus yuwe's wēse'jçxawa e'su yā'ja' wa'lna ūsu'? Egipto kiwejū Moises kutxi'kh txāawe'sx jxukaysatx txā'wē yūu.

¹⁷ Dxusa' ¿kim yakhga kuarenta anxupkaçx pxūuskwete fxi'zena ūsu'? Pkalte wetepa'ga nasa u'pnimée kiwete uutx txāawe'sx yakhku txā'wē pxūuskwete fxi'zena ūsu'.

¹⁸ Dxusa' ¿kimtxiga txā'wē adx yakh jxkaasena ūsya' u'kameetxna jīna we'we? Nwēese'jsameetxku txā'jīna we'we.

¹⁹ Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeçxa', u'kaya' ājameeta' txā'sa' āçxha' jiyutha'w.

4

¹ Txāa pa'ga wala jxpa'yakiga. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxwa maaii yu' ivxiituwá'kwe Dxus yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the pa'jwa'ja's ji'phçxawa.

² Txāawe'sxtxiwa ma'wēga jxkaasena ūswa'the pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni yuu, txā'wēy kwe'sxtxiwa pta'sxnik yuu Dxus yuwe ewte nvxiitwa'ja's. Nawa txāawe'sxtxi' txāa pta'sxni' selpiime', Dxus yuwe' isa kxtey yu'uwa'jsana sūhna ūsuh jxuka nwēese'jmeeta' naa pa'ga.

³ Dxus we'weçxa: Adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameetxna jīna jurāyku. Nawa kwe'sx yu' pejka u'kawa'jsatha'w, Dxus yuwe' isa yuhna sūhnatha'w jxpa'gaçxa nwēese'j naa pa'ga. Na'wē adx yakh jxkaasena ūswa'j jīna we'wek txāa yu' nyafxiiitey naa kiwe's vxitna jxā'jçxa jxkaasek, sa' āçxpa'jwa jxkaasena ūsa' kxte u'kawa'ja's we'weçxak txā'jī'.

⁴ Txajx mjīia's vxitna jxā'jçxa jxkaaseni's Dxus librate na'jīnak we'we': Dxusa' txajx mjīia's jxuka jxā'jçxa', siete ensa's jxkaasek jī'k.

⁵ Sa' kxte txajx jxkaaseni's we'weçxak:

Adx yakh jxkaaseya' u'kaya' ājameetxna jī'.

⁶ Makwe txā'wētewa, maaii yu' kxte jxkaasena ūswa'the u'katxna. Nyafxiiwe'sxa' ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pta'sxte wēse'jçxawa, Dxusa's nwēese'jmeeçxa jxkaasena ūswa'the u'kameeta'.

⁷ Txā'wē yūuni en skhēwniijū wala txaçxtek Dxusa' Davxida's na'jīna kwe'we'j:

Āçxh Dxus we'weni's wēse'jyā'jçxa',

Wa'lna nwēese'jmée yu' yuunuwe jī'k.

Txāa yu' āçxh naa ensuwe'sxwa txā'wēy yūuwe'sxtek txā'jī.

⁸ Jxkaasewa'j jīna we'we'k txāa jxkaasewa'ja' Joswé libente'sxwaça', Dxusa' e'su txaçxte ki' we'wewa'jmeene' yu' āçxh jīna.

9 Txāa pa'ga jxkaasewa'j thaakwe ewsa nee ūsíçxá' Dxusa's nwēese'jsawe'sx jji.

10 Txāa pa'gatey Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kasa' txāawe'sx mjīinjū jxukatek jxkaase', Dxuswa ma'wēga txajx mjīini's jxā'jçxa jxukate jxkaase txā'wēy.

11 Txāasa Dxus yakh jxkaasewa'the u'kaya' pa'pçxuwa'j ji'ptha'w, Dxus we'weni's nwēese'jmeeta' txāawe'sx na'wē yūumée.

12 Txā'wēme', Dxus we'weni' itxisa', kīhtewa jxuka seelpisa. Dxus we'weni' kçxixl pdxip' seena' zeksate jxthaakwe zeksa', txāasak ūus dxiite kīh pkal ji'phtewa jxuka āate kpajkxwe'we'. Sa' ūusteçxāa yaakxni kīh yuhnawa paaçte nvxiitu'çme'.

13 Dxus vxitnisa' kīh yuhwa txajx dxi'pte paaçte uynimeete yu' neeyūumeetxna. Kījkīhwa jxuka āateçxaçxāa ūsta' kwe'sxtxi kastīgāywa'jsa ūsa' txajx dxi'pte.

Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

14 Dxus Nçxi'k Jesus txā'wē Dxus tasxte kwe'sx pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa cielute u'kak, txāa pa'ga txajx tasxuh txutemée fxi'zega.

15 Txāa pa'gatey cielute kwe'sx ju'gu yuusa' txāa yu' pkalte yu' wete-meeçxawa, pkalte kwe'sx çxhāçxhamée fxi'zeni yu'sa' jxuka jiyuk, txāasa kwe'sx āhmeekwesatx jxuka peeygāhna pu'çxwa'jsa'.

16 Txāa pa'ga Dxus tasxte ūukhmée utxaaga, Dxus peeygāani's ji'phuçxa kwe'sx thēyte fxi'zenijū nwe'weni yuuya' kīh entewa.

5

1 Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa txhitxçxa naa kiwete nvxiitnisa' txāa iīçxāa pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'jsa'.

2 Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' txāa iīwa pkalte nxuste fxi'zesaçxa', nxuste fxi'zeni ma'wētewa jxuka jiia'. Txāasa jiimeekwesa vxituna fxi'zesatx wala peeygāhna ju'gu yuuwa'jsa'.

3 Sa' txāa iīwa āhmeekwe pkalsaçxa', peekx pkalpa'gawa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabwa'j ji'phu'k, vxitesa pa'gatewa txā'wēy.

4 Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' nasaa pwe'sxçxāa yajkçxa ki'pnisa yu'çmeeta'. Txāawe'sxtxi' Dxusku txhitxçxa nvxiitu', Aaronwa ma'wēga Dxus txhitxhnisa yuu txā'wēy.

5 Aça' Kristowa txā'wēy yūunisaiīçxāak yuu. Txā' peekxçxāa yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'wesa yuume'. Txā'sa' Dxusku txhitxçxa nvxiht. Txajjiik Dxus librutewa na'jī':

Dxus we'weçxa':

Idxa' adx Nçxi'kgu,

Txāa pa'gath itxi yuuwa'ja's āçxha' ūs jīnak we'we'.

6 Sa' vxite ajkhēwa Dxus librate na'jīnak we'weni yuu:

Idxa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxwa'jsag багаçxtewa, Melkisedekwa ma'wēga yuu txā'wēysa jī'k.

7 Kristo' naa kiwete ūsçxa', txajx uuwa'j en jxuka utxaaçte', Dxus nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa dxi'pte wala pxthaa sus neewe'wek ū'nena, aça' Dxusa' wēse'kh txajx pxthaa we'weni's.

8 Kristo' makwe Dxus Njxi'kçxawa, iiméh wala pxthaa yuuwa'ja's jiyuçxa, nwēese'jwa'ja'swa piyak.

9 Txā'wē kīh pxthaa yuunisatewa jxuka jiyuna jxā'jçxak, багаçxtewa nwe'wena nes yuuwa'jsa yuuna pa'j jxukaysa nwēese'jsa yuutxi's.

¹⁰ Txã'wê yūunijūk Dxusa' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa vxit, Melkisedek na'wêysa.

Dxusa's jiiçxa txajū txuteete' ūkhūukhsa'

¹¹ Na'wê pta'sxi'th txã'sa' wala we'wewa'j ji'phiiçxáath, nawa i'kwe'sxa' jiyuya' āja'çmēei'kwe, aç'a' wala thēya' ew pta'sx wēete yu'.

¹² Dxusa's jiyuni txakwe txaçxte', i'kwe'sx yuu kaapiya'jsa yuupkaçxte, nee peejiiçxáa i'kwe Dxus kaapiya'jni thēymeekwesa's ki' peena ew pta'sxwa'j. I'kwe'sxa' luuçx na'wēysaçxáa i'kwe, kīh ū'a'swa ū'wepkaçxte, luuçx ū'ni leçxi'sçxáa i'kwe ū'we'.

¹³ Txã'wê leçxiçxá's ū'sa' luuçx le'çxkwe kçxu'çxu'jnisa na'wēsaçxáata', txāasatx Dxus yakh ew fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' jiyu'çmēe.

¹⁴ Nawa thē'jsa yā'ja' thē'jsa ū'nisatx jxpaga'gawa'ja', kīh ewsatxna vxite' kīh ewmeesatxna nawa txāatx jxuka jiyuya'.

6

¹ Txāa pa'ga Kristo kaapiya'jni nyafxte thēymeekwesatx pta'sxtha'w txāa yakhçxáa fxi'zemée, jweeiiçxáa wala piyana u'jwa'j ji'ptha'w, sxiiigna fxi'zeya'mée. Nyafxte kaapiya'jnisa yakhçxáa yu' fxi'zemeeyuuga. Txã' naata': pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedni, Dxusa' ūsyuhna sūhna ūsuh jxuka yaakxni,

² yu'te ya'bautisāyini, Dxusna selpiwa'jsatx txhitxhçxa Dxus kusete neewe'weni, ki' itxi yuuwa'ja's kaapiya'jni, Dxus kastigo iiméh seena'te pa'jwa'ja's pta'sxni, txāa nyafxte kaapiya'jnisata'.

³ Dxus pu'çxte' jweeiiçxáa piyana u'jwe'nja'w.

⁴ Txã'wēme', maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's ew jiisa, Dxus peesku ewte neeyūuwa'ja's txã'snawa ew jiisa, Dxus Espiritu'swa ūuste jxpaga'sa,

⁵ txã'wēy Dxus yuwe ewsatewa jiisa, nmeh ente' Kristoçxaçxáa jxkaahwa'ja'swa jiisa,

⁶ txã'wē kīhtewa ew jiisa Dxus tasxuh txutesatxi' peena kaasxwedu'j wēete ya'āja'çmēe'. Txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ew jiiçxawa ahçena weeçxçxa kluuskhē ki' ki'psa na'wē yuusaata' naa pa'gak ya'āja'çmēe.

⁷ Txāawe'sxtxi' na'wētha'w kaaja'da'ja': Kiwe mjīnisa' nus pa'jni yu'a's jxuka çxazxate', uuthasx ewsak kaseje', Dxus pu'çxte mjīisawe'sx jīi.

⁸ Nawa ewsa kasehmée jxūth kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesaçxáa buçxate', kiwe txã'wēsa's nmehte' thegnimée yuuna. Txã'wēy maawa Dxusa's jiiçxa ki' txutesá' kīhte yuhwa seelpimée, ivxiituni yuutxna.

Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhniisak çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'je'

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'wē yuumée, Dxus nwe'wenijūyā'ja' jweeiiçxáa wala ew yūuna fxi'zene'kwe sūju'th.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sx txã'wē ew yūuna yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna pu'çxna āate kaavxya'ja'jna āçxpkaçx txã'wē ew yūuna nes txã'wē i'kwe, naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sx ew yūuni's peçxkanameena.

¹¹ Nawa adxa' nmeh entepkaçx txã'wē kaavxya'ja'jna pa'pçxuna nesthu yūu jxthāasu' teeçxsa na'wēçxah. Txã'wē yūuçxa', kxulmée pa'pçxusa yuune'kwe.

¹² Wa'lwa'j yu'sa' le'çxkwe yuhwa ji'phunuwe, yaçgaywe'sxwa ma'wēta Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sūhna ūsuh jxuka yajkçxçxa Dxus peesni's jxpaga' txã'wēy myūuwe.

¹³ Miiyajkwwe, Dxusa' Abrahana's pu'çxwa'ja's puutx we'weçxa' peekx yase'siiçxáa kxsusna juräyku, vxite txäate jxthaakwesa yu' meek yu' naa pa'ga.

¹⁴ Sa' na'jik: Isa, iidx ji'jtx wala nuypehnana idxa's pu'çxwa'jsath jīnak juräy.

¹⁵ Aça' Abrahana' wa'lmée üythasçxa', jxpaga'gak Dxus ma'wēne' yūuya' neeyūu txā'sa' jxuka.

¹⁶ Aça' nasawa juraiççxa', txāawe'sxte jxthaakwe walasa's kxsusnatx jurāi', kxtey yu'nja jīna. Txā'wē yūute', īsxiimée kxtey yuuna sūhwa'jçxáak ya'ji'phu'.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'gak Dxuswa txā'wēy juräy: Adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yu'nja jīna. Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée kxtey yuuya'k ūsu', aça' txā'sna jxpaga'gawa'jsa' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhnaçxáa ūskahnku txā'wē yūu.

¹⁸ Dxus jurāyni' e'z jwedtxi yu': Kxtey yu'nja jīna we'weni vxite' txajx yase's kxsusni. Txāa pa'ga txajx puutx we'weni' yu'pthehmeetxna. Kxahtha'w Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuyujuna Dxusna pakwe-saatxi's sūhna çxhāçxha yaakxwa'ja's ji'phu'.

¹⁹ Dxusa' txajx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuna sūhnisak kwe'sxtxi's jxpubamée çxhāçxha kaafxi'ze'je', txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' cielute ūssa Dxus puutx we'weni' kxtey yuuya'ja's jiiçxatha'w üythas' naa pa'ga.

²⁰ Jesusa' cielute Dxus ūsnitek u'ka, Dxus tasxte pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'ççxa kwe'sxtxi kxtee ka'ga'jya'. Txā' Melkisedek na'wēsak yu'.

7

Jesusa' Melkisedek na'wēsa'

¹ Naa Melkisedekha' Salem çxhabte jxkaahsak yu', nawa txāaiçxáa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsak yu'. Aça' teeçx ente' Abrahana' gweçxate puina ūsçxa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa ewmeesatx knayçxa sxawedna pa'jaçte', Melkisedekha' pu'thegya' kasehçxa bedicion akhte'.

² Abrahana' diesmo dukhku makwene' dukhwa'j ji'phu' txāa yu's jxuka. (Hebreo yuwete' Melkisedek jīnisa' Ew Jxkaahsa jīnisa', aça' Salem jīnisa' wēt fxi'zeni jīnisak yu'. Txāasa Melkisedekha' wēt fxi'zenite ew jxkaahsa' jīnisa'.)

³ Sa' txajx ney txajx nī'j txajx yaçgawe'sx txāatxi's ya'jiyu'çme', txajx upxhni en txajx uuni txā'wēsaçxa yuhtxwa. Txāasa Dxus Nçxi'k pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'ççna nes yuusa na'wēysak yu' Melkisedekha'.

⁴ Açxha' ew mjiiyuwe: Melkisedekha' iiméh wala jxtuhtesa yu'k. Txajjik kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx Abrahan yuhwa diesmo's txā'sna dukh gweçxate puiiçxa txajx jūitxi's ki' kusa'jni's.

⁵ Moises leya' naasáa Levxi ji'j yuuçxáatxku jxkaaja' txāawe'sx nwe'sx diesmotx jxpaga'gawa'jsa.

⁶ Txā'wētewa, Melkisedekha' Levxi ji'jmeeçxawa Abrahan dukhni diesmo's jxpaga'gak, sa' Abrahana' makwe Dxus txhitxhnisatewa Melkisedekha' bedekiyku.

⁷ Bedekiy'sa' bedekiy'nisate jxthaakwe walasa' txā'sa' txā'wēme' jīya' ājameetxna kim yuhwa.

⁸ Açxh naa ensu kwe'sx pwe'sx dukhni diesmo's jxpaga'sa' nasa uuwa'jsaçxáata'. Nawa Dxus libroute Melkisedekha's we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi ūssa jīna we'weç na'wēk pta'sxi':

9 Levxi ji'jwe'sx jxukaysa na'wē diesmo's jxpa'ga'tx txāawe'sxwa diesmo's dukhsatx yuu Melkisedekna. Ew jiyute yu', txāawe'sx jxukaysa pa'gate Abrahamku dukh.

10 Txā'wēk yuu jikahnii Abrahana' Melkisedek yakh puutx uyçxa diesmo's dukheçte', Levxi ji'j yuuwa'jsa' Abrahan kakweju kasehmeytxi yu'.

11 Ley nvxiitnisa Aaron ji'j levxiwe'sxçxáa txā'wē nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawaça', vxite kaahwa'j peejxmeene' yu', Melkisedekwa ma'wēga Aaron ji'thewe'sxmée yu' txā'wēysa.

12 Txā'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa levxiwe'sxtxi kutxi'jçxa', leynawa phu'se'jwa'ja'.

13 Na'wē vxite kaahwa'ja's we'we'k txā' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's we'weçxak txā'ji'. Jesukristo' Israel nwe'sxçxawa, Aaron ji'thewe'sx meek yu'.

14 Judá ji'thewe'sxku yu' txā'sa' ew jiitha'w. Aça' Judá ji'thewe'sxa' kim yuhwa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phmeeta'. Txajjik Moisesa' txā'wē yūuwa'ja's Judá ji'thewe'sxtxi' maa yuhtxwa kxsusmée.

15 Aytek isa ew ya'jiyu' leya'swa phu'se'jwa'ja's. Txā'wē phu'se'khanii pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa' ley nvxiitnisamée, Melkisedek na'wēsak yu'.

16 Txā' ley txhitxçxa nvxiitnisamée, bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'jsak yu'.

17 Txajjik Jesusa's we'weçxa na'ji' Dxusa':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga, Melkisedek na'wēsa ji'k.

18-19 Txajjik Moises leya' nasa pkalsatx Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājamée ma'wēçxáa yuhwa, txāa pa'gak txāa leya's phu'se'jni yuu. Aça' açxha' txāa leyte jxthaakwe ewsa ji'ptha'w txāa yakha' Dxus tasxte utxaaya' āja'tha'w.

20 Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawa'ja's Dxusa' nvxiituççxa' juraĩmée yu' nvxihtme'.

21 Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jya' ājawa'jsa jīnisa nyafxiiwe'sxtxi' Dxusa' jurai'meek nvxiht. Nawa Jesusa's txā'wē yuuwa'jsa nvxiituççxa', jurāyçxak nvxiht. Txajjik Dxus librute na'jīna we'we':

Idxa' bagaçxtewa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna nes yuune'ga jīnak Dxusa' txajx we'weni's jurāy na' yu'pthéhmeena.

22 Txāa pa'ga Jesusa' jxthaakwe ew puutx we'weçxa nvxiitnisa'.

23 Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa nyafxiiwe'sxa' wala kuh yu'tx, txāa pa'gatey uunatx u'jwe'. Txāasatx teeçxçxáa yu' u'pxa' āja'çmée.

24 Nawa Jesusa' uuwa'jsame', txāasa pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxitetx nvxihtmeena.

25 Sa' txā'sna pi'kçxçxa Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's pakwesáa yuutxi's nwe'weçxa, bagaçxte yuhwa vxituwa'jmeete nvxiht-ya' ājana, txāa pa'gatey txā' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxi nes yuuwa'jsa', pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna.

26 Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa' Jesus na'wēsa ewsatha'w peejx yu'. Txā' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa, bagaçxte yuhwa ewmée yūuna fxi'zesamée, naa kiwetewe'sx na'wēsa meek yu'. Txāasak Dxus pukate kāhpkaçx jxūna u'jnisa yuu.

27 Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsa nyafxiiwe'sxa' na'wētx een isa tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabu' txā'wē yūuwa'jsa meek yu'. Txāawe'sxa' nyafxte' peeçx pkalpa'ga khu'e'y txā'wē tajkx kabçxatx nasaa pkalpa'gawa

txã'wēy yū'. Nawa Jesusa' een isa txã'wē tajkx ikhme', txãa yuuk uu tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate.

²⁸ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxwa'jsatx Moises ley nvxiituççxa', naa kiwete nasa ähmeekwesaçxáatxku nvxiitu'. Nawa ley skhēwnite Dxus juräyçxa txã'wē yūuwa'jsa nvxiituççxa', txajx Nçxi'k iiméh thaakwe ewsa'sku nvxiht bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

8

Dxus u'se puutx we'weni's kxtey yuukahn pu'çxsa' Jesusa'

¹ Na'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxsa jī'tha'w txã' maatewa jxthaakwe ewsa cielute Dxus pukate kaççxa

² pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūsa' Dxus ūsnite yuu u'kaçxa. Txãa Dxus ūsni' nasaa txaaahnisame', txã'sa' Dxus yuuk txah.

³ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūssa nyafxiuwe'sxa' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa Dxus altalte kabna nes yuuwa'jsa jīçxa nvxiitnisatx yu'. Txãa pa'gak Jesukristowa kihçxáawa nuyküuwa'j jī'phu.

⁴ Jesukristo' naa kiwete txã'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūswa'ja's vxit wēewaça', äjawa'jmeene' yu', txã'wē äjakahmení Moises ley nvxiitnisatx ūs yu' pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa.

⁵ Nawa naa kiwete txã'wē pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' naasáa cielute ma'wēçxah yūuwa'jna txã'sna kaajiyu'jniçxá'stxi selpi'. Txã'wē cielutewe'sxa's kaajiyu'jnísate iīçxáak Dxusna neewe'wena ūswa'j yat Moises txajaçte', Dxusa' na'jīna we'we: Ew mtheg, sa' thã'j vxiçte adx ma'wē kaavxya'ja'the', txã'wēy yūune'ga jīk.

⁶ Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa Jesukristo selpiini' thaakwe ewa', txãa pa'gatey Dxus thaakwe ew pu'çxwa'ja's iiméh ew puutx we'wek txã'sna selpiina ūsa'.

⁷ Nyafxí puutx we'weni' ew kasehwaça', e'su ki' puutx we'wewa'j peejxmeene' yu'.

⁸ Nawa txã'wē ew kasehpa'gamée, nasa' ewmée fxi'zepa'ga, Dxusa' na'jīk: Israel vxite' Judá yakh adxa' ki' u'se puutx we'wewa'j en pa'jana,

⁹ Egipto kiwejū peeygähna kutxi'jçxa i'kwe'sx yaçgawe'sx yakh puutx we'weth txã'wēmée yuuna.

Txãa ente' adx puutx we'weni's kxtey yuumeeta',

Txãa pa'gath thegmée nvxiht.

¹⁰ Nawa txãa e'su' Israelwe'sx yakh na'wē puutx we'we'nja jī'k Dxusa':

Adx jxkaahnitxi's txãawe'sxtxi kaajiyu'jçxa, ūuste fxi'jçxa nvxiitu'nja.

Sa' adxa' txãawe'sx Dxus yu'nja,

Aça' txãawe'sxa' adx jīi yuutxna.

¹¹ Dxusa's jiyukahn teeçxsa na'wēçxah kaapiya'jwa'j jī'phumeetxna, txãawe'sx nwe'sx vxite' txãawe'sx nyakhçxáa yuhtxwa,

Txãa pa'gatey le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' thē'jsa ma'tx yuu nawa thēymée jiyuya' äjatxna adxa's.

¹² Sa' txãawe'sx pkaltxi peltunäyçxa, peena yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja txãawe'sx pkaltxi's jī'k.

¹³ Dxusa' ki' vxite u'se puutx we'wewa'j jī'pthu jīçxa', yaçíuwe'sxa' selpiime' jīçxane' txã'jī'. Aça' selpimée yuuna pa'jsa' skhēwwa'jsana.

9

Dxus ūsni naa kiwetewe'sx vxite' cielutewe'sx

1 Dxus puutx we'wenisa nyafxiiwe'sxa' jxkaahni ji'phuk Dxusna neewe'wena kxtey nwēese'khan dxuus yat naa kiwetewe'sxçxáaçxawa.

2-4 Txāa yata' e'z jwedku txudeni yu': nyafxte u'kana kūunisate Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni jīnisatetx bela txaahnisa vxite' pan āsxnī mesa vxyuu bee altal incienso kabnisa txā'wēsa ūsu'. Aça' e'ste txudenisate' kim yuhwa u'kanimeesa naasāa Dxus yuuçxāa ūsni jīnisak yu'. Kxteea' kaja vxyuu behçxaçxá's jxuka skadnisak ūsu'. Txāa kaja dxiite yu' teeçx vxyuu bee jaçxu maná ji'phsa, vxite' Aaron khaabu ye'çxku txāa, vxite' Dxus jxkaahni kwet taplate fxi'jni yuuk txāatx jxaawni ūsu' kaja dxiite.

5 Txāa vxyuu bee kaja kajkwete yu' Dxus angel na'wēysatx piisaçxa txaahni ūsu', Dxusa' aye nesku yu' jīna kaajiyu'jsata'. Sa' txāawe'sx fxuu ku'taju jxukatx aphna ūsu', na'wē pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa txāa eea's jxūna kūhçxa txaja'tx txā'sna. Nawa txā'wēsatsx ew āate pta'sxwa'j en ji'phmeeth āçxhū yu'.

6 Sa' txāa yatte txā'wē pheu'jni nyafxte u'kana kūunite yu' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsawe'sxa' u'kana nestxi yu', ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kxtey yuuna.

7 Nawa vxite ahte e'ste yu' txāawe'sx npiičthē'j teeçxçxáak u'ka', anxute tee dxi'jçxāa. Sa' kxtee u'kaççxa', perdon pējxya' takx eea's jxūçxak u'ka', peeçx pkalpa'ga vxite' nasaa pkalpa'ga jīi yā'jçxa.

8 Txā'wē nyafxte u'kanisa Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni jīnisa' selpiina nesku yu' Dxusa's neewe'wewa'j. Nawa vxite ahte Dxus yuuçxāa ūsni jīnīte u'kawa'j dxi'j yu' phatemyku yu' txā'wēk Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'.

9 Kīhwa jxuka txā'wē yūunisa' āçxh naa ensuwe'sxa's kaajiyu'jsaçxáak yu'. Kxtee tajkx ikhçxa Dxusna weçxana kabnisa' txāawe'sx pkaltxi khukhya' ājawa'jsame'.

10 Txā'wē yūunisa' Dxus yu'pthehpkaçxçxáatx selpiwa'jsa yu', txāasatx kajkwekhē āakhēwe'sxa'sçxāa jxkaaja' ū'nisu, tudxnisu, kakwete ate fxi'zewa'j txā'wēsatsx.

11 Nawa āçxha' pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa thaakwe ewsa ūythasnisā pa'kh txā' Kristo'. Sa' txajx yujuni' nasaa vxitnisā naa kiwetewe'sxmēe, cielute iimēh ewstate u'kaçxa kxtee pkalsa ju'gu we'we pu'çxna selpiina ūsa'.

12 Sa' Kristo' Dxus yuuçxāa ūsnite kīh pkal yuhwa meetek u'ka. Nawa txā' kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçx ee txā'wēsatsx jxūçxa Dxus tasxte u'kame'. Txajx ee yuunak pkawçxa u'ka tee dxi'j yuuçxāa. Nawa jxukaysa bagaçteçxāa yuhwa vxitumēe ewte neeyūuwa'ja's vxit-ya'k txā'wē yūu.

13 Na'wē klaa ee kapla ee vxite' klaa luuçxa's altalte kabnisa khuuç txā'wēsatsx nasaa kakwekhē pē'çuçte', āakhē kazx pēetheni's yaatesaa dxihte'.

14 Kristo ee yu' wejx thaakwe yaateya' ājawa'jsana. Txā'wē yaateya' ājakahnī, Dxus Espiritu' pçuwa'jmeesa pu'çxte Kristo' peekī ya'dukhçxa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeek txajx eea's pkaw pkalsa pa'gate. Txāasa txajx eea' kwe'sx ewmēe ūus yaakxni dxiitewe'sxa's khukhwa'jsa', Dxus itxisa's selpiiya' ājakahn.

15 Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi nwe'wewa'ja's u'se puutx we'wek txā'sna Jesukristo' kxtey yuuna ūsa', na'wē nyafxte Dxus puutx we'wek txā'sna nwēese'jmeeçxa pkalte wetetha'w txāa pkalwa peltunāynik yuu Kristo uupa'ga. Txah Jesukristo nwe'wenisawe'sxa' jxpa'gaya' ājatxna Dxus jīi

bagaçtęçxáa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée kwe'sx jiiçxaçxáa yuuwa'ja's nvxihtku txá'sna.

¹⁶ Nawa na'wěsa's miijajkxwe: Adx uute', adx ji'phuni's idx uweene'ga jina puutx we'weçxa eçte fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa', selpiiyujuna.

¹⁷ Nawa txā'jina nvxiit-sa uuteçxáa txāa eça' selpiina. Txā'jina nvxiit-sa uumeyte yu', txāa eça' selpi'çme'.

¹⁸ Txajjik Dxusa' nyafxii puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'swa ee pkawçxa nvxiht selpiina neeyüukahn.

¹⁹ Txā'sa' na'wěk yūu Moisesa': Nasa jxukaysatx pta'sxku ley jxkaahni ma'wētewa jxuka. Txā'wě yūuçxak khas beh vxite' ējxa ku'ta yakh klaa luuçx ee vxite' kapla eete yu' ka'dnisate akhçxa Dxus puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxiitni eç kajkwesu pē'çhuç. Sa' nasatxwa jxukaysatx txā'wēyku yūu na'jina:

²⁰ Dxusa' na'wě i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna puutx we'wena fxi'jçxa nvxihtku txāa eça' āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxi jxkaahna selpiiya' ājana, ee pkawni yuupa'ga jik.

²¹ Sa' Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat vxite' kxtee kīhçxah ne'ta ūsu' txāatxwa txā'wēyku ee yakh pē'çhuç Moisesa'.

²² Ley we'weçxa': Kīhnawa jxuka ee yakh yuuçxáa yaatewa'j yuuna, aça' ee pkawmeete yu', pkala' peltunāynimée yuutxna jīnak jxkaaja'.

Kristo uuni' pkaltxi jxuka khukhku

²³ Txā'wě cielute ma'wēna txā'sna kaajiyu'jsa naa kiwetewe'sxçxáa yuhtxwa yaatena ūswa'j peejxtxi yu', tajkx ikhçxa txāa ee yakh. Aça' cielute ūswa'jsatx yaatewa'j yu' wejxku thaakwe ewsa peejx yu', tajkx ikhe'tx txā'wěsamée.

²⁴ Kristo' naa kiwete nasaa txaahnisateçxáa u'kame'. Txā' cielute yuuk u'ka, sa' āçxha' kxtee Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxna ūsa', aça' Dxusna neewe'wena ūsni yat naa kiwetewe'sxa' cielute ma'wēna txā'sna txā'wēy piisanisaçxáak yu'.

²⁵ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa npiičthē'jsa' aanxu isa tee dxi'jçxáak u'ka', Dxus yuuçxáa ūsni jīnisate. Nawa peekx eemée, takx eeçxá'sku jxūçxa u'ka', kxtee pē'çhuçya'. Nawa Kristo' uuçxa kujus Dxus tasxte u'kame'.

²⁶ Txā'wě yūuwaça', naa kiwe's vxitiyna aanxu isa uuna nesne' yu-uwa'jsa yu'. Nawa txā'wě yūumée, Kristo' tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uuya' vxyaa jxukaysa pkaltxi khukhya'.

²⁷ Txāa pa'gak nasatxwa tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysatx uuwa'jsa vxitçxa txāa e'su' ma'wěsaçxawa Dxus tasxte paswa'j vxitni yuu,

²⁸ txā'wēy Kristowa tee dxi'j yuuçxáak kluuste uu maazkuēesa pkaltxiwa jxuka khukhya'. Sa' txāa e'su' kī' vxyaana, nawa pkaltxi khukhya' kī' uuya'mée, naasáa txā'sna ūythassatx pe'jna u'jya'çxáa txā'wě vxyaana.

10

¹ Moises leya' naasáa thaakwe ewsa vxyaaya' ūsu'tx txāatx kaajiyu'jsaçxáatx yu' txā' isa ewsa yā'j yu'çmeeta', txāasa na'wě Dxus tasxte utxaaya' aanxu isa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txāawe'sxtxi' pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' bagaçtęçxáa yuhwa ājawa'jsa meek yu' leya'.

² Txāa leya' nasatx pkal ji'phmeesa vxit-ya' ājasaawaça', na'wě pkalpa'ga maazkuēe uswa tajkx ikhna nestxi yu' txā'wě yūuna nes yuuwa'j pee-jxmeene' yu'. Txāa pa'gately pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j tajkx ikhçxa kabnijūyā'j yu', pkalsatha'w sūhwa'j peena yu' ūusuthemeena.

³ Nawa txã'wê yûupkaçxte, aanxu isa pkalsatha'w sühna nesku ya'yü',
⁴ txãa tajkx ikhnisa klaa ee vxite' kapla ee txã'wësa' pkaltxi khukhu'çmeeta' naa pa'ga.

⁵ Txãa pa'gak Kristo naa kiwete pa'jaççxa', na'jïna we'we Dxusa's: Tajkx ikhçxa kabni's jxpa'gameeçxa, adx kakwe yakh uuwa'ja'sgu vxit.

⁶ Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatx weçxa'çmeeg.

⁷ Txahth na'jï: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth, Adx fxi'zewa'ja's ma'wê fxi'jni üsna txã'sa' kxtey yuuya' jïk.

⁸ Na'wê Kristo we'weçxa': Pkaltxi khukhya' tajkx ikhçxa kabnisatxi's weçxa'çmeeg, (txã'wê yûuwa'ja's makwe ley jxkaahnisatewa),

⁹ txãa pa'ga: Dxus, iidx jxthãasniçxá's kxtey yuuya' yuhth jïk Kristo'. Isa ew jiyute yu', naa tajkx ikhna üsni's ivxiituçxa, txãa pa'gate vxite uuwa'jsath nvxiitu' jïçxane' txã'jï'.

¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus jxthãasni's kxtey yuuçxa txajx kakwe's peeküi ya'dukhçxa kluuste uuk jxukaysa pa'gate tee dxi'jçxáa. Txãa pa'gak Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi's txãa jïi vxit.

¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiuwe'sxa' txã'wê yuh een isa maazkuëe uswa tajkx ikhçxa altalte kabna nestxi yu' jxkaasewa'jmée, makwe txã'wê yûunisa' bagaççte yuhwa pkaltxi' khukhwa'jsameetewa.

¹² Nawa Jesukristo' pkalpa'ga tee dxi'j yuuçxáa kluuste uuni yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txãaçxáa bagaççtewa selpiwa'jsa. Txãasak cielute Dxus pukate kaçx.

¹³ Sa' açxha' kxtee üsa', txã'sna açesa jxukaysa txã'sçxaçxáana nwëese'jwa'ja's Dxus vxitna jxã'phkaçx.

¹⁴ Txãa pa'gatey tee dxi'j kluuste uunüi yakhçxáa jxuka jxã'jnik yuu txajx nasa yuwa'jsawe'sx jïi bagaççtewa selpiwa'jsa.

¹⁵ Txã'wê Kristo tee dxi'j kluuste uuniçxáa bagaççtewa selpiwa'jsatefiçxáak Dxus Espirituwa na'jïna we'we:

¹⁶ Txãa en skhëwniijü' na'wê yûuya' puutx we'we'nja jï'k Dxusa': Adx jxkaahnitxi's txãawe'sx üuste kxu'akhe'je'nja peççkanakahmén.

¹⁷ Sa' txã'wê yûunijü', txãawe'sx ewmée yûuna fxi'zeni pkaltxi's bagaççteçxáa yuhwa yajkxme'nja jï'k.

¹⁸ Txã'wê pkaltxi's jxuka peltunãynijüyã'ja', peena yu' pkalpa'ga tajkx ikhçxa kabna üsawa'j peeçxme'.

Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's jï'ptha'w

¹⁹ Txãa pa'ga, yakhthë'jwe'sx, açxha' kïh pkal yuhwamée Dxus yuuçxáa üsnite u'kawa'ja's jï'ptha'w, txã'wê Jesukristo' ee pkawçxa

²⁰ Dxus tasxte u'kawa'j dxi'j u'sesa's phaadek. Kxtee Dxus üsnite' kim yuhwa u'kakahmén txudenik üsu', nawa txãa yuuk kluuste uuçxa kxtee txudeni's phaade kwe'sx u'kakahn.

²¹ Txãasa Jesusa' Dxus tasxte we'we pu'çxna üsa' Dxus luuçx jxukaysa ju'gu.

²² Txãa pa'ga Kristo' pu'çxyujuna sühna üsuh jxuka yajkxçxa Dxus tasxte üukhmée utxaaga, txãa pa'gatey Kristo' kwe'sx üuste pkaltxi' jxuka yaatek, aça' kwe'sx kakwewa bautismote akhnik yuu, yuuwemeesatha'w sühnaçxáa yaakxkahn.

²³ Açxha' Dxus tasxte utxaawa'ja's jïiyã'tha'w na' Dxus yakh txutemée txãa yakh yuuçxáa çxhãçxha fxi'zega. Txãa pa'gatey Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi bagaççte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üsya' puutx we'wek txã'sa' kxtey yuuna.

24 Sa' ew yūuna peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuya' puutx ya'pu'çxhiga kxteēc̄xah.

25 Vxite na'wēt̄x kwe'sx pkaakheçte pa'ja'çmée txā'wē yūumée, wejxwa teēc̄xa na'wēçxah kxteēc̄xah puutx kçxhāaçxha'jna fxi'zega, na'wē Kristo kīwa'j enwa utxaaçyā'ja' naa pa'ga.

26 Txā'wē ewsa's āte pta'sxni wala ew jiiçxa txā'sa' ahçena txute'nja'w, aça' txā'wē yūusa's peena yu' peltunāywa'jmée yuuna.

27 Naasāa iiméh seena' ūkhūukhsaçxāak ūythasu', Dxus kastigo ipx seena'sa jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa Dxusna açesawe'sxtxi.

28 Ma'wēga Moises leyçxāa yuhwa txā'sna nwēese'jsameetxi' e'z meeçawa tekh nasa txā'wē yūuni's jiiatx pējçxça isa dxihte', peeygāawa'jmée ikhwa'jçxā's vxitu'.

29 Aça' Dxus Nçxi'ka's ahçeçxa weeçxina, sa' txajx eea's pkawçxa uuni'swa kīhte yuhwa seelpimeesa na'wē weeçxina, sa' txā'wēy Dxus Espiritu peeygāasa'swa açesa', wejx seena' kastigāyini yu'nja'w sūhwa'ja's mji'phuwe, txā'wē Jesukristo eea' Dxus puutx we'weni's kxtey yuuya'ja's vxitwa'jsa' txāa eeiçxāa i'kwe'sx pkaltxiwa peltunāyisa' na's txā'wē açepa'ga.

30 Dxusa' na'jīnak we'we txā'sa' mpa'yajkxwe: Adxçxāa kastigāywa'jsath, txā'sa' adx jīne'tka jī'k. Sa' kī' we'weçxa': Adx jxpē'jni nasatxi's kastigai'nja jī'k.

31 Txāa pa'ga seena' yuh ūkhūukha', Dxus itxisa kusete kastigāywa'j wetena pa'the'.

32 Nawa txā'wē yūuya'mée i'kwe'sxa' nyafxiitey fxi'zeni's miijajkxwe: nyafçxah Dxus yuwe's jxpa'gaççxa', wala pxthaa yuui'kwe txakwe wala thēysa pa'thewa.

33 Sa' i'kwe'sx maafia' wēesxuna nasaa ksaxvxyte pāpani i'kwe yuu, aça' vxitewa txā'wēy nxussawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah nxussa i'kwe yuu.

34 I'kwe'sxa' karcelte ūssawe'sx pa'gate peeygāawa'ja's ji'phui'kwe, sa' i'kwe'sx ji'phunitx kusa'jaçte', ūsaçxamée weçxanai'kwe neeyūu. Cielute bagaçxteçxāa yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée thaakwe ewsa's jiiçxai'kwe txā'wē yūu.

35 Txā'wēsa's jiiyā'jçxa', peçxkananuwe, txāa pa'gatey txā'wēçxāa yajkxna fxi'zepa'ga txā'wē seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gawa'jsai'kwe.

36 Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuya' nxuswa'ja's wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txā'wē yūuçxa', Dxus peesni seena' wala ewsa's jxpa'gane'kwe.

37 Txā'wēme', Dxus librote na'wēk we'we':

Wejx jxthēyuumée dud yuh kījana

Txāa kīwa'jsa' txaçxhimeena.

38 Aça' Dxusçxāana yajkxna fxi'zesa' ewte neeyūuna.

Nawa txā'wē yūumée txuteete', txāa yakha' wēt fxi'zeme'nja jī'k.

39 Nawa na'wē txuteeçxa vxituwa'the ūsta' txāatewe'sxmeetha'w kwe'sxa', wejxwa kwe'sx ūus vxitukahmén Dxusa'sçxāa yajkxna fxi'zesatewe'sxtha'w.

11

Dxusa's ūuste yaakxnisa

1 Dxusa's ūuste yaakxsa' yafxju āate yu' uymeeçxawa, ūuste yu' jiiik ya'fxi'ze' kxtey yuuyujuna sūhna ūythasna.

2 Kwe'sx yaçgawe'sxa' txã'wë yaakxwa'ja's ji'phutx, txãasatx Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesa yuu.

3 Sa' kwe'sxwa txã'wëy yaakxwa'ja's ji'ptha'w, txãasatha'w açxh na'wë kiwe üsa' txã'sa' Dxusa' txajx we'weni yakhçxáa vxitne' nyafxíi yu' kíhwa meetewa süju'.

4 Abela' tajkx ikhçxa kabte', Dxusa' weçxayujuna sühna üuste jiiçxak txã'wë yüu, Kain jüite thaakwe ewsa. Aça' txã'wë yüunisa' Dxus yakha' ewसानe' yu' naa pa'ga Dxusa' jxpa'gak. Aça' Abel yu' uuni', nawa Abela' txã'wëk Dxusa's üuste jxpubamée yajkx jini yu' açxpa'jwa üsa'.

5 Enokwa txã'wë Dxusa's üuste ew jiiçxa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zepa'ga, uumey pe'jna u'jnik yuu cielun. Txãa pa'ga peena yu' uyemeeta', txã'sa' Dxusku pe'jna u'j txãa pa'ga. Aça' Dxus libruete Enokha's we'weçxa': Nyafxíi uumey Dxus yakh weçxanak fxi'ze' jík.

6 Nawa üuste Dxusa's yuuçxáa yaakxwa'ja's ji'phmeete', Dxus yakh weçxana fxi'zeyá' ya'ája'çme', txãa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaasa' Dxusa' üsna sa' txã'sna pakwete', nwe'wena sühwa'ja's üuste ji'phuwa'ja'.

7 Noewa txã'wëy Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sühwa'ja's üuste jiiç yu'. Txãasak kastigo nus pa'jyujuna sühçxa Dxus jxkaahni's nwëese'jçxa barko's vxit, txajx yattewe'sxtxi jxuka nwe'weya'. Sa' Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sühwa'ja's üuste ji'phupa'ga, Dxusa' kxtey yuute', naa kiwetewe'sxa' ya'kastigäytxi açá' Dxusa' Noea's ewsa' jínak we'we.

8 Abrahamwa txã'wëy Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sühwa'ja's üuste jiiçxak, Dxus kiwe üsya' pa'yate', nwëese'jçxa kasehna u'j, nawa mtee pa'jwa'ja'sçxáa yuhwa jiimeek yu'.

9 Txã'wë Abrahamana' Dxus kiwe üsya' neeyüune' txã'sa' bagaçxteçxáawa kxtey yuuyujuna sühwa'ja's üuste jiiçxak maa sühmée txagaçxhíi yu' pa'jsa na'wëçxáa tultu txahçxa fxi'zена üsu'. Aça' Isaak, Jakob txãawe'sxwa txãa kiwe's jxpa'gawa'jsaçxawa, txã'wëyçxáatx pa'jsa na'wë fxi'zена üsu'.

10 Txãa pa'gátey Abrahamana' cielute Dxus vxitni çxhaba' s' jxpa'gawa'ja'sku üythasna üsu', txãasak maa sühmée fxi'ze'.

11 Abrahamana' txã'wë Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuuyujuna sühwa'ja's ji'phupa'gak Sara' txakwe wala thë'khwe luuçx ji'phuwa'jsamée yã'jçxawa, luuçx ji'phu.

12 Txãasak Abrahamana' txajx ji'j iiméh wala kuh ji'phsa yuu, cielute estrelxa vxite' yu'pukasu kwetmusetx ma'wëga isate ya'ája'çmée txã'wëk kuh ji'phu, txakwe iiméh wala thë'khwe yã'jçxawa.

13 Na'wë Dxusna yaakxsa nakwe wala kuh kxsustha'w txãawe'sxa' Dxus üsya' neeyüuk txã'sa' jxpa'gamey uutx, txãasatx e'su txaçxteçxáawa Dxusa' kxtey yuuyujuna sühna weçxana yaaki'. Sa' txãawe'sxa' naa kiwete tudtewe'sxçxáa ne'tka'w jínatx we'we.

14 Txãawe'sxa' txã'wë we'weçxa' ew jiyute yu', vxite ahte üsya' u'jwa'ja's pakwesáa ne'ta yu'.

15 Txãawe'sxa' maa kiweju yuusaaçxawa txã'sna yajkxna üswaça', txãa kiweníi sxawedwa'j ne'ta yu'.

16 Nawa txãawe'sx üswa'j thaakwe ewsa's ne'ta pakwesáa yu' cielutewe'sxna, txãasatx sxawedmée. Txã'wë sxawedmeeta' txãa pa'gak Dxusa' thaame'çmée txãawe'sx Dxusthu jína ya'kxsuswa'ja's, txãasa txãawe'sx üswa'j pheu'jni ji'pha'.

17 Abrahana' txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's ikhtewa Dxusa' ki' ïtxi vxituna sũhwa'ja's ũuste jiiçxak ikhya' jxũna u'j. Dxusa' Abrahan kũh yũutewa jiyuya' sũhçxa txajx nçxi'k teeçxçáasa's ikh kaathewa, wa'lmée kxtey yuuya'wak yu'. Makwe Dxus txáa yakh puutx we'weçxa':

18 Iidx ji'j Isaaktewe'sx txá'wẽ wala penatxna jĩna we'wetewa, ikhya'wak yu'.

19 Nawa Abrahana' txajx ũuste yu' uutewa Dxusa' ki' ïtxi vxituna sũhwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Txáasa isa ew yajkxte yu', Abrahan nçxi'ka' uusaawe'sx ksxavxyu ki' ïtxi yuusáa na'wẽsa'.

20 Isaakwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak txajx nçxi'k Jakob Esau txáawe'sxtxi' bedicion wala jxpa'gane'kwe jĩna we'we.

21 Jakobwa Dxusa' kxtey yuuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak uuçyá'jçxa', José nçxi'ktxi teeçxsa na'wẽçxah jxukaysatx wala bedekĩni yuune'kwe jĩna we'we, sa' Dxusa's neewe'wek kũçhuçxa.

22 Josewa Dxus pu'çxte' Israelwe'sxa' Egipto kiwejũ kasejetxna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak, uuya'wayá'jçxa txáawe'sxtxi neewe'we txajx kakwe's mtee jxũna u'jçxa pedaawa'ja'swa.

23 Moises neywe'sxwa Dxusa' nwe'wena sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxatx tekx a'te uta Moisesa's sũth, luuçxa' wala zhiçxkwe yu'ne' txáa pa'ga. Makwe Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa yu' ikh kaathewa ikhmeeta'.

24 Moiseswa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak, Egipto kiwete jxkaahsa niisa nçxi'k jĩna kxsusni yuwa'j yu'sa' wa'l, walaana kãhçxa'.

25 Sa' naa kiwete pkalte weçxana fxi'zepakçxte, wejxwa ũukhmée Dxus txhitxhnisa yakh ja'daçxah pkxuuni yuwa'ja'sçxáak yajkx.

26 Txáa pa'gately cielutewe'sxa's jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxáak yajkçxax fxi'zena ũsu'. Txáasak Egipto kiwete iiméh seena' wala ji'phuni's yaakipkaçxte, Kristo na'wẽy yaaçeni pkxuuni fxi'zeni's ji'phuya'çxáa yajkx.

27 Dxus pu'çxwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxak Moisesa' jxkaahsa ũusçxani yu'sa' ũukhmée Egipto kiwejũ kasehna u'j, sa' Dxus tasxu le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa txutemée'k fxi'ze, Dxusa' vxyaasameetewa yafxju uyna ũs na'wẽ yajkxna.

28 Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sũhwa'ja's ew ũuste jiiçxak Moisesa' Paskua fxiesta's vxitçxa eea's vxitxkhẽ sxũsx kaah, ikhwa'jsa angel sêhçxawa Israelwe'sx luuçx nthẽ'jsa maa yuhtxwa ikhkahmen.

29 Israelwe'sxwa Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jii yu-upa'gaçxáak, mar bejuy uykhẽwwa'j dxi'j phaate txáawe'sx uykhẽwkahn. Aça' Egiptowe'sxwa txá'wẽy uykhẽu'nja'w sũhçxawa txáawe'sxa' ikhtee uutx yu' afxihbte.

30 Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxatx Israelwe'sxa' Dxus we'weni's nwẽese'jçxa txá'wẽ siete enpkaçx Jeriko çxhabte muralxa peeku'j tadxina ũsu', aça' txá'wẽ nwẽese'pha'gak muralxa' wete.

31 Rahabwa Dxusa' nwe'weyujuna sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxax, Israelwe'sx e'zsa kxtee peethegu'jya' pa'jsatx ewku jxpa'ga. Txáa pa'gak uumée, Dxusa's nwẽese'jsameewe'sx vxite yu' uutewa.

32 ¿Kĩh jwee yu' pta'sxitka? En ji'phwaç yu' pta'sxwa'j yu' walaiçxáa ũsa', Gedeon, Barak, Sansón, Jefxté, Davxid, Samwel, Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx txáawe'sxtxi we'wewa'j.

33 Txáawe'sxa' Dxusa' pu'çxhina sũhwa'ja's ũuste ew jiiçxatx maafi yu' gweçxate puiiçxa knay, vxite' ewtxi jxkaahna fxi'ze, vxite' Dxus pu'çxni's jxpa'gatx, vxite' león yuwetxwa aphtxi,

³⁴ vxite' seena' ipx walajuwa çxhavxymeeta', vxite' ikhsa kusejuwa iyutx, vxite' puiiya' çxhâçxhameekwetewa kçxhâaçxha'jnisa yuuçxa, gweçxate iiméh kuhsatxwa knaytxi.

³⁵ Naapkaçxha' u'ywe'sxwa txâawe'sx luuçx uunisatx ki' îtxi vxitni jxpa'gatx. Vxite' seena' wala pkxuuni yuuçxa uutx, ki' îtxi yuuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa thaakwe ewte fxi'zeya' sühçxa, nwe'wewa'j yu'sa' jxthâasmeeta'.

³⁶ Naapkaçxha' vxite' weeçxna peçxujkweçxa çam kadenaju tudçxa karcelte txaahnitx yuu.

³⁷ Vxite' kwet wâatatahçxa ikhnitx yuu. Maaîi yu' pxâhsu pêçnitx yuu. Vxite' iiméh seena' wala kxûusu'jni yuutx. Vxite' kçxilxuh ikhnitx yuu, naapkaçxha' vxite' ahçeçxa neeuni yat ji'phmeetx pekûhnaçxâa üsu', kîhwa ji'phmeeçxa piisxâa kha'tx kapla kha'tx txâ'wêsaçxá's pâ'çxçxa, nxuste pkxuunitx fxi'zena üsu'.

³⁸ Txâ'wê pkxuunisawe'sxa' nasa u'pnimée kiwesuçxâatx fxi'zena üsu' yu'khsu, kiwe kafxsu. (Nasa txâ'wê Dxus yakh zhiçxkwe fxi'zesa yakha' naa kiwe' üsweçxte yuuwa meena.)

³⁹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's üuste ew jiiçxa txâawe'sx jxukaysa txâ'wê seena' yûuni yuuçxawa, Dxus üsya' neeyûuk txâa yu'sa' txagaçxhîi yu' jxpa'gameeta',

⁴⁰ txâa pa'gatey Dxusa' thaakwe ewsane' ji'phu' âçxh naa ensu kwe'sx jîi yâ'jçxa. Aça' txâawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ja'daçxah jxpa'gawa'jsaçxatx txagaçxhîi yu' jxpa'gamée.

12

Jesukristo yuuçxá's yajkxna fxi'zega

¹ Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's üuste yaakxsawe'sx nakwe wala kuh üsta' aça' kwe'sxa' txâawe'sx ksxavxyte üstha'w. Txâa pa'ga pkal kaypuba'jwa'jsa's nvxihtna, kîhwa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's suwwa'jsa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, makwe thêytewa Dxus yakh yuuçxâa fxi'zega, uu entepkaçx.

² Jesukristo yuuçxá's pu'vxitumée yajkxna fxi'zega, txâa pa'gatey txâa yuuçxâak Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's üsu', sa' txâa yuuçxâak Dxusna yaakxni jxuka kxtex yuuna pa'phkaçx pu'çxhi'. Txâ'wê yûuya'k Jesusa' thaamewa'j yu'sa' yajkxmée kluuste uu, txakwe wala nxusnxustewa. Txâa pa'gatey pxthaa yuuni en skhêwniijî' wê't weçxana üswa'ja's jîik yu', txâasak cielute Dxus üsni pukate kaçx.

³ Jesusa' nakwe wala pxthaa yuuk pkalsawe'sx kusete txâ'sna i'kwe'sxa' yajkxçxa txâa na'wêy nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxus tasxu txutemée mfxi'zewe.

⁴ I'kwe'sxa' pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga iiméh seena' nxus-nxus uuwa'j yu'sa' ji'phumey i'kwe.

⁵ Sa' txakwe dud yu' peçxkanawa'jmeena Dxusa' txajx luuçxtxi's na'wêk yu'kxpeje' txâ'sna:

Dxus yu'kxpehna kastigâyni's açenu, adx nçxi'k,
Sa' juuna' we'wete', nxusna üusçxanu.

⁶ Txâa pa'gatey Dxusa' txajx peeygâanisatxi's yu'kxpeje'k ew fxi'zekahn, Sa' txajx luuçx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku kastiga' jî'k Dxus librute'.

⁷ I'kwe'sxa' kastigâyni's mwantaîwe, txâa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx luuçx na'wêk jxpe'je'. Miiyajkxwe: ¿Maa luuçxçxá' ney yu'kxpehna kastigâynimeesa üstxmanx?

⁸ Dxusa' txajx luuɕx yuutxi's jxukaysatxku yu'kxpehna kastigaĩ, nawa i'kwe'sxa' yu'kxpehna kastigāynimeesa yuuɕxa', txajx luuɕxmée vxitesate luuɕɕxa txā'wē yuune'kwe.

⁹ Kwe'sx le'ɕxuēyte', naa kiwete kwe'sx tata yu'kxpehte', kxtey nwēese'je'tha'w na' aɕxha' wejx thaakwe ew nwēese'jwa'j jì'ptha'w kwe'sx Tata cielutewe'sxa's. Txā'wē nwēese'jɕxa', pɕumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jì'phu'nja'w.

¹⁰ Naa kiwete kwe'sx tatawe'sxa' txāawe'sx ūuste ma'wēne' wejx ew ūusuthe' yu'kxpehna jxpe'jwa'ja's txā'wēytxi yūuna jxpe'je', naa kiwete txaxmée fxi'zewa'ja'sɕxáawa. Nawa Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi iiméh wala selpiwa'ja's kaapiya'jnak yu'kxpeje', txāawa ma'wē pkal jì'phmeena txā'wēy yuukahn.

¹¹ Aɕxh kastigāy ina yu' wala yuh akata', txāa pa'gatha'w jxpa'gaya' walu'. Nawa txāa kastigo's jxpa'gaɕxa ew fxi'zeya' piyate', wala yuh ewsa', jxpubamée weɕxanak ya'fxi'ze' naa pa'ga.

Dxus we'weni's weeɕxya'mée mpa'yajkxwe

¹² Txāa pa'ga wa'lmée ɕxhāɕxha miijajkxwe, ewmeete fxi'zena ūɕɕxawa txāajū mkaasehwe.

¹³ Txā'wē yūuɕxa', dxi'j ewsaju peena yu' jxpubameene'kwe.

¹⁴ Jxukaysa yakh ew fxi'zewa'jɕxá's pa'pɕxuna meswe, pkalte fxi'zemée. Txā'wē pkalte fxi'zeɕxa', kim yuhwa Dxusa's uyya' ajameena.

¹⁵ Dxus peeygāhɕxa nwe'wenijyūyā'ja', wala mpa'yajkxwe. Txā'wē jxpa'yajkɕxa yuuɕxáa i'kwe'sx maa yuhwa txā'wē vxitesatx kaypuba'jna ewmée yūusa yuumeene'kwe.

¹⁶ Txā'wēme', maai' yu' ptammeesa kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa wáa yuune'kwe kīhwa ewsa's weeɕxna ahɕena. Miijajkxwe Esaua' txā'wēk ewsa's weeɕxsa yuu, teeɕx ū' plaatu pa'gaɕxáa peekx wēt fxi'zewa'ja's txweyku.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' peekx jiine'kwe Esaua' txā'wē yūuni e'su' ney bediciona's ki' jxpa'ga wēek, nawa ūsnimeek yuu. Aɕa' wala nxusna ū'nek, nawa txajx txweyni's ma'wē yūuɕxa yuhwa ki' kaasxwedu'jni yuume'.

¹⁸ Israelewe'sxa' Sinai thā'j vxiɕte utxaatx kxte' ipx yuuɕxáak seena' behna ūsu', sa' seena' yuh wala ūukhūkh ɕxhi'dxna ūsu'k kpi'sx we'weni na'wē susna.

¹⁹ Sa' korneta susni vxite' txāawe'sxtxi jxkaahna we'weni's wala ūukhɕxa jwee yu' we'we kaahmeeta'.

²⁰ Txāa jxkaahni' na'wēk yu': Maawa naa thā'the teeɕx ɕxidaɕxáawa txajana txā'sa' kwet wāatatahɕxa meeɕxawa we'thu yājaɕxa ikhwa'j yuuna, kīh tajkx ma'k yuu nawa jì'k.

²¹ Seena' yuh ūukhūkhsaɕxáa vxyaana ūsu'k, txajiiɕxáak Moises yuhwa na'jī: Ūukhnite yayanaɕxáa ūsthu jì'k.

²² Nawa i'kwe'sxa' txā'wēsaɕxáamée thaakwe seena'sa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe: Teeɕx thā'j Sion yaasesate Dxus itxisa ūsnite, cielute Jerusalen ɕxhabte, angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa pkhaakheɕxa Dxusa's tu'the'jsawe'sx tasxte,

²³ Dxus luuɕx cielutewe'sx tasxte, Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx tasxte, Dxus seena' juuna' jxukaysatx jxkaahsa tasxte,

²⁴ Dxus u'se puutx we'weɕxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxū'ju'jwa'jsa Jesus tasxte, Abel ee na'wēsamée Jesus ee pkawnisa' thaakwe ewsaɕte txā'wēsa tasxte utxasáa i'kwe.

²⁵ Txãa pa'ga wala mpa'yajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi we'wesa cielujuwe'sxa's weeçxya'mée. Miiyajkxwe, Dxus jxkaahna we'weni Sinaíjüwe'sxçá's weeçxçawa iyumeeta, aça' kwe'sxa' wejx iyuya' ajame'nja'w, cielujü yuu we'weni's nwëese'jya' wa'lçxa'.

²⁶ Dxus Sinaí thãj vxiçte we'weni' naa kiwe's këese'kh. Nawa açxha' txã'wëçxáamee na'jĩ'k: Ki' peena thaakwe këese'je'nja nawa kiweçxá'smée, petx cielu yã'jçxa këese'je'nja jĩ'k.

²⁷ Isa ew jiyute yu', ki' peena thaakwe këese'je'nja jĩçxa', Dxus vxitnisa ësese yu' jxuka üsxitxna, aça' ëseseaméeçxáa neeyüutxna jĩçxane' txã'jĩ'.

²⁸ Nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx üswa'j yu' këese'jnimée yuuna. Txãa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxana neewe'wega, txajx dxi'pte ew yuuçxáa yüuna.

²⁹ Txã'wëme', kwe'sx Dxusa' jxuka ivxiituwa'jsa' ipx na'wësa.

13

Dxusa's na'wë weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹ Teeçxsa na'wëçxah puutx peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe.

² I'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jsatx weçxana mpa'gawe. Txã'wë yüusa' maaiia' angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa jiyunimeete jxpa'ga'ta.

³ Preesu üssatx peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx yuu preesu üssa na'wë yajkxna. Pkxuuni fxi'zesatxwa peeygãhna mfxi'zewe, kwe'sxwa kakwe jĩ'ptha'w na' naa kiwete txã'wëy pkxuuni yuuwa'jsatha'w sühna miiya-jkxwe.

⁴ Kabaçxa fxi'zeni' wala yuh ewsa', txãa pa'ga kabamey yu' pkal yüunuwe. Sa' kabayã'jçxa', vxitesa yakh pkal yüuna fxi'zewa'jme'. Txã'wëme', Dxusa' kastigaína txã'wë pkal yüusatxi'.

⁵ Vxyuçá's yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'. Ma'wëkuë jĩ'phuni yakhçxáawa wët mfxi'zewe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus we'weçxa': Bagaçxte yuhwa i'kwe'sxçáa yuutxi'sa' nvxihtme'nja jĩ'k.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga txãa yuuçxá's pi'kiga, kxtey pasyujuna sühna na'jĩna: Dxusa' kíhtewa jxuka txãa yuuçxáak pu'çxhi',

Txãa pa'ga weh yuhwa üukhme'nja naa kiwete nasa ewmée yüusatxi'.

⁷ Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsatx miiyajkxwe: Txãawe'sx ma'wë ne'ta Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'ze txã'wëy mfxi'zewe.

⁸ Jesukristo' bagaçxte yuhwa yu'pthehsame'. Nyafxíiwa ma'wësaga yu', sa' açxwa txãaiçxá', sa' bagaçxtewa txãaiçxáa nes yuuwa'jsa'.

⁹ Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' fxiy kaapiya'jni's nwëese'jna fxi'zenuwe, we-jxwa Dxus peeygãniçxá's üste jxpa'gaçxa çxhãçxha fxi'zeni ewsa', aça' ü'nisu jxkaahnisa' bagaçxte yuhwa selpiwa'jsame' txã'wësatx nwëese'jsawe'sxtxi's.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' ew miiyajkxwe altal jĩ'ptha'w txã'sa'. Txãa altaltewe'sxa's ü'we'çmeeta' kxtee selpisaawe'sxa'.

¹¹ Pkalsawe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa judiu' tajkx ikhnisa eea's Dxus yuuçxáa üsni jĩnitek txajxa' jxüna u'jwe' jxukaysa pkaltxi peltunãyni yuukahn, nawa takx kakwe yuutxi'sa' txajü jxüna u'jçxa ekajutx kabu'.

¹² Jesuswa txã'wëyku çxhab ekaju kasehçxa uuna üsu', txajx eeuju nasaa pkaltxi' jxuka peltunãyya'.

¹³ Txãa pa'ga kwe'sxwa Dxusna neewe'wena üsni yat nyafxíiwe'sxa's nvxihtçxa, Jesus yakh fxi'zeyá' kasejega, txãawa ma'wëga pxthaa yuu txã'wëy yaaçeni yuuya'.

¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' nyafxíi ūsni yata's nvxihtçxa, çxhab багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée ūsna txā'sna pakwena ūstha'w, naa kiwete' багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsamée çxhab ji'phmeetha'w naa pa'ga.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's tuuthe'jna nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w Jesukristo's pi'kxçxa багаçxtewa. Dxusa's weçxana tajkx ikhçxa kabupkaçxte, kwe'sx ūsuh jxuka yajkxçxa txajx yase's kxsusna weçxana nes yuuwa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁶ Txā'wē yūusa' kīhçxáawa i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's vxitesatx jxtxuhdena fxi'zewa'ja's peçxkananuwe, txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūuni'sku Dxusa' weçxá'.

¹⁷ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jna jxpe'jsatxi's kxtey yuuna mwēese'jwe, txāa pa'gatey txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx ūstxi vxituwe'sxte thegsata'. Txāawe'sxa' cielute Dxus tasxte utxaaçxa pta'sxwa'j ji'phta', txāasatx txā'wē yū'. Aça' txāawe'sx mjīini's weeçxa na'wē yuunuwe, ewçxáa yūuwa'ja's mpa'pçxuwe. Txā'wē yūumeete', txāawe'sx mjīini' i'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa selpiimeena.

¹⁸ Kīhtewa ewçxáa fxi'ze wēeçxa багаçxte yuhwa pkalte yu' fxi'zesameetha'w, naa pa'ga kwe'sx pa'gate Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe.

¹⁹ I'kwe'sxtxi's Dxus yakh puutx we'we jxpi'ki'th, kxah Dxusa' adxa's txaçxmeyna ki' kaasxwedu'juna i'kwe'sx yakh ūsya'.

Yuwe weçxaa kaahni

²⁰ Jesukristo' iiméh ew txajx nasatx jxpe'jsa yu'k, txajx eek txā'wē u'se puutx we'weni багаçxte yuhwa yu'pthehwa'jme's vxitçxa nvxiitni's kxtey kxū'ju'jwa'jsa yuu.

²¹ Sa' Jesukristo uutewa ki' itxi vxit-sa Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi's kīhte yuhwa peeexmée ewçxáa kaafxi'ze'jena, txajx jxthāasni's kxtey yuukahn. Sa' txā' i'kwe'sxtxi ma'wē yuuweçxtewa kxtey yuuna, Jesukristo pu'çxte txajx dxi'pte ew yūusa yu's. Jesukristo yuuçxáa багаçxtewa jxtuhthesa yuuna.

²² Yakhthē'jwe'sxtxi neewe'we'th, wa'lmée jxpaga'gakhn maz yuwe jxu'jmee'kuē yu'kxpehna fxi'jni's.

²³ Sa' pta'sxiçthi kwe'sx yakhtē'j Timoteo' karceluh txhweteni yā'j ūsa', sa' dud wáa pa'jana, aça' pe'jçxa yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi puutx uyya' yuhçxa'.

²⁴ Dxuus yatte i'kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsawe'sxtxi' jxukaysatx yuwe meen weçxawe, sa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēy. Italiajūwe'sxwa yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx.

²⁵ I'kwe'sx jxukaysatx Dxusa' pu'çxna nes yuuna.

SANTIAGO KARTA

Israel ji'j mteewa jxuka ūssatx Santiago fxi'jni

1 Israel nasa doce ji'jsa naa kiwete msuuwa jxuka ūssatx weçxana fxi'jaçthu Jesukristo vxite' Dxusna selpisáa Santiago yaasesa.

Dxus yakh xsiigmée fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus úçxáak kaajiyu'ju'

2 Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx, nxusmée meswe weçxweçxa yajkxna ma'wēsawa thēysa vxyaatewa.

3 Mjiyuwe: Dxusa's jweeúçxáa çxhāçxha yajkxya' piyakahnúçxáak txā'wē thēysa' vxya'.

4 Aça' thēysa vxyaatewa ūukhnuwe, txāa thēysa' i'kwe'sx kīhte yuhwa xsiigmée jxuka Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's kaapiya'jsa'.

5 Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'ja's xsiiguuççxa', Dxusa'súçxáa mpējxwe, aça' txā' wa'lmée maatzwa jxuka kaajiyu'juna i'kwe'sx pēynite thaakwe.

6 Nawa kuh jwed yajkxmée ūsyujuna sūhna yuuçxáa mpējxwe. Txā'wēme', kuh jwed yaakxsa' tee jwedteçxáa ūsmée íkh wala's wejxaa kēese'jni na'wē yuutxna.

7 Aça' txā'wē tee jwedçxáa yaakxsame' Dxusa' ūsuna sūhwa'j ji'phme'.

8 Maawa Dxusa' pasmée wáanakx sūhna e'z jwed yajkxna pēysa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakhçxáa fxi'zeya' yu' ajameena.

9 Maa yakhthē'jwa kīhwa ji'phmeesaçxawa weçxweçxa yajkxna fxi'zewa'j ji'pha', Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhna.

10 Aça' txā'wēy ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni pçuwa'j en pa'thewa, wētwtēt yaakxwa'j ji'pha', txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete ji'phsa' kitewa ma'wēga txaçxmeyna udxi' txā'wēysaçxá'.

11 Sek açxaate', jxūth tasxa' udxi'k, naapkaçxha' kitewa ubu'k, aça' zhiçxkwesa' kxtee pçu'k. Txā'wēy naa kiwete ji'phsawa txajx ji'phuni yakh pçuwa'jsaçxá'.

Ewmée yūuya' yaakxnisa's Dxusa' ūsu'çme'

12 Ewmeete kweete'jwa'jsa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' nwēese'jsame' wala yuh wētwtēt yaakxwa'j ji'pha'. Txāa pa'gatey txā'wē yūusa' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's Dxus ūsya' neeyūuk txā'sa' jxpa'gawa'jsa' Dxusna nwēese'pha'ga.

13 Maawa ewmeete weteçxa', Dxus ne' txā'wēte wetewa'ja's vxit sūhwa'jme'. Dxusa' ewmeete wetewa'ja's bagaçxte yuhwa ūsmeena. Txā' ewmée yūusame'.

14 Wejxwa peekx ūus ewmée yaakxni's nwēese'pha'gaçxáatx ewmeete wetena pa'ja'.

15 Na'wē ewmée ūus yaakxnik pkalte kweete'je', aça' txāa pkalku jweeúçxáa walaana u'jçxa nmehte' uuwa'jçxáa vxitna pa'ja'.

16 Yakhthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe:

17 Na'wē Dxusa' cielute eena' kweethsatx jxuka vxitku sa' txā' açxpkaçx le'çxkweçxáa yuhwa yu'pthehmée ūsa', aça' txajx tasxuçxaçxáa yuusata' kīhwa ewsa yu' jxuka.

18 Txāak kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa txajx yuwe isasa's pta'sxçxa ewte fxi'zewa'ja's ūs, kwe'sx nyafxte txāa yakh utxasáa yuukahn.

Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' kxtey yuusaaçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'

19 Txãa pa'ga adx yakthē'jwe'sx kīhwa pta'sxni ewsa yu'sa' bagaçxtewa wa'lmée jxpa'gaya'çxáa meswe. Nawa we'wewa'j yu'sa' ūus yajkçxa jxpa'yajkx mwe'wewe, sa' ūusçxawa'j yu'sa' wejx wala mpa'yajkxwe.

20 Txã'wēme', ūusçxanisa' Dxus dxi'pte ewmeesa', aça' Dxusa' txã'wēsa's' jxpa'ga'çme'.

21 Txãa pa'ga kīhwa ewmeesa nakwe wala pehnaya' duda' txãa yu'sa' jxuka nvxihtçxa, Dxus yuwe ewsa pta'sxni yuuk txã'sçxáana wa'lmée ūuste myu'akhwe. Dxus pta'sxni i'kwe'sx ūusa's' nwe'weya' ājawa'jsa'.

22 Nawa Dxus yuwe ma'wē jxkaathe' txã'sa' kxtey myuuwe. Wēse'jsaçxáa yu' yuunuwe. I'kwe'sxa' jxpubanuwe. Ī'neeçxáa wēse'jnisa' kxulsa'.

23 Maawa txã'wē Dxus pta'sxni's kxtey yuumée ĩ'neeçxáa wēse'jsa', peekx dxi'pa's speejute thegçxa

24 khūçxte uyçxawa txãa dudtey khukhmée u'jyā'jçxa' ma'wē peçxkanakx txã'wēysa'.

25 Nawa wēse'jçxa peçxkanamée, Dxus ley ewte nvxiit-sa jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jsa', jxpubamée wēt fxi'zena Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jna.

26 Maawa Dxus dxi'pte ewsath sūhçxawa ma'wēwa we'weni's jxpa'yakxmeeçxa', peekiçxáa jxpubasáa yuuna. Aça' Dxus dxi'pte ew fxi'zesath sūhni' kxul yuh yuuna.

27 Dxus dxi'pte kīhte yuhwa jxpubamée ew fxi'zesa' na'wē yūuwa'ja': Nmi' j'i'phmée puuplesatx puçxna nxuste fxi'zesatx kvxiisxa'jna luuçx wakçxahtxwa txã'wēy yūuwa'ja', sa' naa kiwete ewmeesa peekx ūuste khēwe'sxte wala jxpa'yakxwa'ja'.

2

Nasa ma'wēsatsxwa txãa na'wēçxaçxáa ew yūuwa'ja'

1 Adx yakthē'jwe'sx i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo txakwe ewsana ūuste jxpa'gayā'jçxa', nasa maatxwa puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wēçxaçxáa ew yūuwa'j j'i'phi'kwe.

2 Meeçxawa na'wē wáa yuune'kwe: I'kwe'sx pkhaakheni yatte teeçx piçthē'j ropa wala ewsa athçxa, vxyuu bee sultxhikha paatçxa u'kana, naapkaçxha' vxitewa pa'jana kīhwa j'i'phmée ropa ĩisxkwsa athçxa.

3 Aça' txãa ropa ewsa ĩjxūusa's' ew jxpa'gaçxa kaçxni ewsate kaçx kajane'kwe. Nawa kīhwa j'i'phmée pxthaakuēesa's' yu': Ayte myuju meeçxa' kxtee kiwete mkaaçx j'ine'kwe.

4 Txã'wē yūuçxa', puutx ja'daçxah txãa na'wēçxaçxáa ew yūusamée, vxite yu'sa' açeyaakxsaçxa txã'wē yuune'kwe.

5 Adx yakthē'jwe'sx ew mwēese'jwe: Naa kiwete makwe kīhwa j'i'phmée pxthaakuēesaçxawa txãawe'sxa' Dxusa's' yu' ma'wēçxáa yuhwa peçxkanamée ūuste yajkxna fxi'zeçxa Dxus jxkaahna ūsnitewe'sxa's' Dxusí ūsya' neeyūuk Dxusna yaakxsatxi' txã'sna jxpa'gawa'jsata'.

6 Txã'wētewa, i'kwe'sx yu' txãa j'i'phmée pxthaakuēesatxi' weeççxa j'i'phsaçxáatx i'kwe ew we'we'. Nawa j'i'phsaliçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' pkxuuçxa çkuēs tasxu kuutxa'jsamée wáatxna?

7 Txãawe'sxiçxáa Kristo yase's çaçewe'wesamée wáatxna?

8 Dxus ley maatewa thaakwesa we'weçxa': Vxite nasatxwa peeygāawa'ja' idx ma'wēga ya'peeygāja' txã'wēyçxáa j'i'k. Aça' txã'sa' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zeçxa', ewsaçxah txã'wē yuune'kwe.

⁹ Nawa maatxwa jxuka txāa na'wēçxaçxāa ew yūumeeçxa', pkalte weteene'kwe, sa' Dxus jxkaahni leya's yuuwesa yuune'kwe, leya's jxuka nwēese'pha'gamée.

¹⁰ Maawa Dxus jxkaahni leya's ew yuh nwēese'jçxawa teeçx ahte le'çxkuēçxāawa jxpubaana açà' txāa pa'gaçxāa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxukak yuuwesa yu'.

¹¹ Miiyajxwe wakx Dxus leya' na'wēk we'we': Ptamsayā'ja' vxitesa yakh pkal yuuwaj'me' jī'k. Sa' nasanawa ikhwa'jme' jīnak jxkaaja'. Txā'wē yā'the', nasa yu's ikhmeeçxawa, vxitesa yakh yu' pkal yuuwāana açà' txāa pa'gaçxāa Dxus jxkaahni ley makwetewa jxuka nwēese'jsamée yuuna.

¹² Txāa pa'ga' i'kwe'sxa' we'wewaj' ma'k yuu, meeçxa' ūus yaakxni yakhçxāa ma'k yuu, nawa wala jxpa'yakxmeete', i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa leya' kastigaīna.

¹³ Vxitetx peeygāhmée fxi'zesatxi' txā'wēy Dxuswa txāawe'sxtxi' peeygāhmée kastigaīna. Nawa vxitetx peeygāhna fxi'zesatxi' Dxuswa peeygāhçxa kastigaīmeena.

Dxusa's yaakxsath jīsa' āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'

¹⁴ Adx yakhthē'jwe'sx miiyajxwe: Maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jīçxawa ew yūuna fxi'zeni yakh kaavxya'ja'jmeete', txā'wē yuwejuçxāa we'weniçxāa çseelpimanx?

¹⁵ Na'wē ūus yaakiga: Maa yakthē'jwa ropa jī'phmée txā'wēy ū'wa'jwa peejxsa ūsuna,

¹⁶ açà' txā'wēsa's i'kwe'sxa' uyçxa': Pxthaaga yuuna fxi'ze'. Nawa açxha' wēmée kumamée ew mfxi'ze jīçxawa, txajx kakwete peejini's kīhçxāawa kaatu'jmeeçxa yuwejuçxāa txā'jini' çkīhçxā' selpiima'k?

¹⁷ Txā'wē Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jīsa' āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'. Txā'wēme', yuwejuçxāa txā'jīnisa' kxul yuja'.

¹⁸ Nawa na'jīwāatxna: Idxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa', çma'wē kaa-jiyu'juki'g Dxus yakh yuh fxi'zesan sūjkahn? Açà' kīhwa yūumeeçxawa mkaajiyu'j aan ājane'ga. Açà' adxa' ew yūuna pu'çxnisa yakhçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's āate kaavxya'ja'jya' āja'nja jītxna.

¹⁹ Idxa' teeçx Dxusçxāa cielute ūstewa txā'sa' ew jīine'ga ūuste. Txā'wē yūuni' ew yuja'. Nawa eçxthē'jwa Dxus ūste ew jīita' idx na'wēy. Txā'wēçxaītx ūukhna yaya'.

²⁰ ÇMa'wētēga jiyu'çmēe? Yuwejuçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zesath jīni' kxul yuh yuuna, Dxus yakh fxi'zeni's āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

²¹ Kwe'sx yaçgathē'j Abrahamana' Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'jna txajx nçxi'k Isaakha's altalte ikhya'wak yu'. Txā'wē Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'pha'ga, Abrahamana's Dxusa' yuuwemeesak vxit.

²² Açxha' çjiyugá'? Abrahamana' āate kaavxya'ja'kh Dxusna yaakxni's sa' yuwejuçxāa Dxusna yaaki'th jīmée, Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkççxa āate kaavxya'ja'kh.

²³ Abrahamana' Dxusa's ūusuh jxuka yajkççxa kxtey yuupa'ga, Dxus librute na'wēk fxi'jni neeyūu: Abrahamana' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyūu jīna. Sa' txā'wēy Abrahamana' Dxus namiku' jīnik neeyūu.

²⁴ Açxha' jiyui'kwe, yuwejuçxāa Dxusa's yaaki'th jīmée, Dxusna yaak-iççxa' āate kaavxya'ja'jwa'ja'.

²⁵ U'y kazx yuusāa Rahabwa Dxusna yaakxni's āate kaavxya'ja'kh na'wē yūuna: Txajx yatte piçthē'j peethegu'na pa'jsatx jxpa'gaçxa', txāa

piçthē'jtx nwe'weçxa vxitee dxi'jsuk kaah txāa u'ya'. Aça' txā'wē ew yūupa'ga txā'sa' Dxus dxi'pte ewtek neeyūu.

²⁶ Kwe'sx kakwewa ma'wēga ūus ji'phmeeçxa' uuníi yu', txā'wēy Dxusna yaaki'th jīnisa' seelpimeesa', ew yūuna pu'çxnisa yakh āate kaavxya'ja'jmeete yu'.

3

Kwe'sx thune' na'wēsa'

¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, maawa jxuka kaapiya'jsaçxa' jīsatha'w sūhçxa nuywe'wenuwe. Kaapiya'jsaçxawa jxpajaykx mfxi'zewe. Txā'wēme', kaapiya'jsaiçxáa thaakwe yuuwesa yu'nja'w.

² Maa yuhwa jiisa yu' meetha'w. Txāasa lítha'w kíhtewa jxuka jxpuba'. Nawa maawa txajx we'weni's jxpajakxya' ājana txā' ewsaçxah txā'wē yuuna. Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa', txajx kakwe'swa jxuka neeweya' ājana.

³ Nwēese'khantha'w jiba yuwete fxrenu paathe', aça' txā'wē yūuçxa' jiba kakwe's ewsu kaajxa' āja'tha'w.

⁴ Mjiiyuwe, barko txakwe seena' walasa's wejxa wala fxiiisu jxūna u'juçtewa, barko's kaahsa' timon le'çxkwesajuçxáa tuphyna ku'lek kaja'. Aça' barko txakwe seena' walasaçxawa nwēese'je'k ma'wē kaathewa.

⁵ Txā'wēy kwe'sx kakwete thune wala le'çxkuēesa ji'ptha'w, nawa seena' yuh walasa na'wē we'weya' çxhāçxhá'. Txā'wēy ipx makwe le'çxkuēesaçxawa, yu'kh makwe seena' walatewa jxuka kabuna.

⁶ Kwe'sx thunewa ipx na'wēysaçxá', kwe'sx kakwe's jxuka suwçxa naa kiwetewa jxuka āawa'jsa's kwe'sx kakwete ki'pni ji'ptha'w. Bagaçxte yuhwa ūçxhamée infxiernote ipx na'wēsa'.

⁷ Yu'kh niimal vxite' ēega fxuusa vxite' yu'gawe'sx eçx ma'wē seena' juuna'satxwa nasa' kaastxaja'jya' āja'tx.

⁸ Nawa thune yu'sa' kim yuhwa kaastxaja'jya' āja'çmeeta'. Txā' weneno ikhsa', txāa pa'ga kaastxaja'jya' ya'āja'çme'.

⁹ Txāa thuneju Dxus kwe'sx Tatanawa weçxana tuuthe'je'tha'w, sa' txāa thunejujçxáa nasatxwa wēesxuna ewmēe açewe'we'tha'w Dxus taki'jçxa nvxiitnisatx.

¹⁰ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, txā'wē yu' txāa yuwejujçxáa Dxusna tuuthe'jna ki' açewe'wena yuuwa'jme'.

¹¹ Teeçx yu'İçteçxáa yu' sxūusa kasehna ki' yu' yaasawa çkasehma'k'?

¹² Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, miijaykxwe: Sxlala tasxa' çuhçe yūnya' ājama'k'? Aça' uçe tasxa' çsxlala yūnya' ājama'k'? Txā'wēy teeçx yu'İçteçxáa yu' e'z jwed kasejxa' āja'çme'.

Na'wē yuunisaçxáa kíhtewa wala jiisa yuunisa'

¹³ I'kwe'sx ksxavxyte kíhtewa wala jiisa ūsçxa', kíhtewa puiimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'ja's mkaavxya'ja'jwe. Txā'wē wala jiisa' kíhtewa juuna' iijejçx yajkxna fxi'zewa'jme'.

¹⁴ Nawa i'kwe'sx ūuste ewmēe yajkxçxa pui'nja sūhna yaakxsa' txā'wē wala jiiith sūhna iijejçx yaakxwa'j ji'phme'. Txā'wē yaakxsa' kíhte yuhwa jiimeesa isxiisa yuuna.

¹⁵ Txā'wē ewmēe yūuwa'jçxáa ūusuthenisa' Dxus kaaūusuthe'jnime'. Naa kiwetewe'sx peekx i'kwe'sx ūus yaakxnisaçxá' eçxthē'j kaaūusuthe'jnisa.

¹⁶ Mteewa iijejçx yaakxwa'j kasehnijū' puiiwa'jçxáak vxya'. Aça' txajūy'aj yu' jxuka suweena ewmeesaçxaxçxáak kaseje'.

17 Nawa Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's ji'phsa' kīhtewa pkal yuumée fxi'zena, ewçxáa yūuna, puiimée nasatx peeygāhna, īsxiimée isa we'wena.

18 Aça' puiimée ewçxáa yūuna fxi'zewa'ja's pa'pçxusa' ew wēt fxi'zewa'ja's uyuuna.

4

Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiite', na'wēk ya'yu'

1 I'kwe'sx pwe'sx puii jxpakwena fxi'zeni' ¿majūga kaseje'? I'kwe'sx ūusujk kaseje', ewmée yūuwa'ja's yaakxpaga.

2 Vxitee ji'phunitx iiyamu wēeçxawa ājameeçxa', ikhya'çxáa i'kwe yaaki'. Vxite nasa kīhçxáawa ji'phte', txā'sna kusa'jya' ājameeçxa', puiiya'çxáa i'kwe pa'pçxu'. I'kwe'sx peejini's Dxusna pējxmeeçxa i'kwe uyya' āja'çmée.

3 Pējxçxawa, jxpa'gaya' yu' āja'çmée i'kwe, txā'wē ewmeete kseelpi'jya'çxáa pēypa'ga.

4 Dxus yakh weh yuhwa ewmée fxi'zesa mwēese'jwe: Naa kiwetewe'sxa's selpiina fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh puiinisate jiimeewá'kwe. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sx yakhçxáa wēt fxi'zeya' yaakxsa' Dxus yakh puiisak yu'.

5 Txā'wētewa, kwe'sx ūuste nvxiitnisa Dxus Espiritu' wala kçxhāaçxha'jna ūsa' jī'k Dxus libroute fxi'jnisa' txā' īsxiinisame'.

6 Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' jweeíçxáak kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa pu'çxhi' kīhtewa. Txajūk Dxus libru' na'wē pta'sxi': Dxusa' pu'çxhi'çme' iwejçx yaakxsatxi', nawa iwejçx yajkxmée fxi'zesatxi' wala peeygāhna pu'çxhina jī'k.

7 Txāa pa'ga Dxusçxáana nwēese'jçxa eçxthē'ja's nwēese'jmée çxhāçxha miiyajkxwe, aça' eçxthē'ja' i'kwe'sx tasxu ājameeçxa txuteena u'jwena.

8 Dxus tasxte mutxaawe, aça' txāawa i'kwe'sx yakh utxaana. Pkal-sawe'sx, ewmée yūuni kusetx miiyaatewe. Txā'wēy Dxusa'sçxáa yajkxmée e'z jwed yaakxsa i'kwe'sx ūusa's miiyaatewe.

9 Sa' txā'wē āhmeene'tka'w yūu sūhna miiyajkxwe, sa' sxijkana fxi'zepa'ga āçxha' ū'newa'ja's miiyajkxwe, sa' weçxana fxi'zepa'ga āçxha' nxuswa'ja's miiyajkxwe.

10 Āçxha' Dxus dxi'pte seena' yuh āhmeekwesa myuuwe, aça' txā'wē yūusa's walasa vxituna Dxusa'.

Yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ewmée nuywe'weni

11 Yakthē'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx ewmée ya'nuywe'wenuwe. Maawa yakthē'ja's ewmée nuywe'wesa' Dxus jxkaahni ley peeygāawa'ja's we'we'k txā'sna weeçxsa yuuna. Aça' Dxus jxkaahni leya's weeçxsa' txāa leya's nwēese'jēpkaçxte leya's jxkaahsa na'wēsa yuuna.

12 Txāa pa'gatey leya's nvxiit-sa' teeçx yuuçxáa ūsa'. Txāaiçxáa ewmeete nvxiitwa'jsa' sa' txāaiçxáa ki' nwe'weya'wa ājawa'jsa'. Txā'wēte', ¿idçxáa jwee kimçxaga txā'wē yakthē'jwe'sxtxi' ewmée nuywe'we'?

Kuskuskhē' kīh yuuya'watewa jiimeek ya'fxi'ze'

¹³ Æçxha' i'kwe'sx na'wē we'we'i'kwe txā's mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx we'weçxa': Æçxh u'jmeeçxa' kuskusa' u'jwe'nja'w çxhab walan. Kxtee pa'jçxa teechx anxu mjiïçxa vxyu wala knayna ūsu'nja'w jī'i'kwe.

¹⁴ Nawa kuskus fxi'zewa'ja's jīmée i'kwe. Kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni' na'wēsaçxá': Yu' ahwa ma'wēga tudteçxáa vxyaaçxa' ēekhēe pçu', txā'wēysaçxá' itxi fxi'zenisa'.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'ga na'wēçxáa yaakxwa'ja': itxi fxi'zewa'j Dxus peesuwáana aça' ma'wēçxáawa mji'nja'w jīwa'ja'.

¹⁶ Nawa txā'wē yajkxmée ūuste iwejçxçxáa i'kwe yajkçxça we'we'. Txā'wē yajkçxça we'wenisawa ewmeesaïçxá'.

¹⁷ Maawa ew yūuwa'ja's jiiçxa ew yūumeeçxa', Dxus dxi'pte yuuwesa yuuna.

5

Ji'phsawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe

¹ Æçxha' wala ji'phsawe'sx mwēese'jwe: I'kwe'sx ji'phuni pçuute seena' yuh nxussa pa'jana txā'sna yajkçxça weyna mpebeewe.

² I'kwe'sx ji'phunisa' kīh yuhwa seelpime' jxuka wa'wani', aça' i'kwe'sx ropa ewsawa txā'wēy jxuka wes ū'ni'.

³ I'kwe'sx vxyuu beh vxyuu çxihmewa jxuka iz ū'ni', aça' txāa vxyu iz ū'nisaïçxáa i'kwe'sxtxi' seena' wala ewmée nxus kiwete akhwa'jsa'. Txāa vxyu' i'kwe'sxtxi ivxiituya'wa' ipx na'wē. Naa nmeh ensu' i'kwe'sx ji'phuni's iiméh wala jxaaw i'kwe.

⁴ I'kwe'sx uuthasxte mjiisa yuul pēyni's Dxus cielute jxkaahna ūssa' wēse'kh, aça' i'kwe'sx piuntxi yuulunisa txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiht-ya'wa'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwete ji'phunisa yakh wala wēt weçxana fxi'ze'i'kwe tajkx na'wē niisxna txāa pa'ga ikhwa'j en pa'jya'wa'.

⁶ Nasa ewmeesata' jīçxa i'kwe'sxa' ewteçxah ikhe'i'kwe yuuwe-measatawa, aça' txāawe'sxa' kxulteçxáa uuwa'ja's ji'phu'tx.

Thēysa pa'thewa nxusmée fxi'zeni, txā'wēy aça'sa pa'gatewa Dxus yakh puutx we'wena

⁷ Txā'wē pkxuuctewa, yakthē'jwe'sx nxusmée çxhāçxha miijajkxwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo naa kiwete kīhpkaxç. Ma'wēga mjiisawa uhçxa' kuçxwa'jmée ūythasu', nus en skhēwte', ū'a's wala pkhakhe'nja sūhna.

⁸ I'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy kuçx yajkxmée çxhāçxha yajkxna müythaswe. Txā'wēme', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīiwa'ja' utxaaça'.

⁹ Yakthē'jwe'sx, puutx ūusçxawe'wena fxi'zenuwe, Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeete nvxiitkahmen. Txā'wēme', yuwee ku'le'sa khuēs pa'jwa'j en utxa yā'j ūsa'. Txā' Dxusa'.

¹⁰ Txāniitey Dxus yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxwa ma'wēta pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeçxawa Dxusçxáana yajkxna fxi'ze', txā'wēy thēysa nxuswa'j vxyaatawa, Dxusçxáana yajkxna mfxi'zewe yakthē'jwe'sx.

¹¹ Txā'wē pxthaa nxuste fxi'zesatxi' Dxus yakh wēt fxi'zesata' jī'tha'w. Job pxthaa nxuste wantāyna fxi'zete', nmehte' Dxusa' wala peeygāhçxa pu'çxni's iiwēse'ji'kwe i'kwe'sxa'. Dxusa' peeygāasa', txāasa pu'çxya' ūsa'.

¹² Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe. Isasa's jiiçxa' jiih jīwa'jçxá', sa' jiiimeeçxa' jiiimeeth jīwa'jçxá'. Txā'wē Dxus uyte jiiimeeth jīwa'jme',

sa' cielu kiwe txã'wēsaxwa kxsusna pta'sxwa'jme', Dxusa' ewmeete nvxiitkahmen.

¹³ I'kwe'sx pwe'sx maawa nxuste fxi'zena ūščxa', Dxusçxáana neewe'wena meswe. Maawa wēt fxi'zena ūščxa', Dxusa's weçxana memna meswe.

¹⁴ Maawa akate uuya' ūščxa', ancianowe'sxtxi mpa'yawe, açá' txãawe'sxa' Dxus kusete neewe'weçxa aceite ki'putxna.

¹⁵ Txã'wē Dxusa' pu'çxhina sūhçxa oraite', açá'sa pkala' peltunāyni yuute, açá'sa' ewte neeyūuna, txajū' Dxusa' nuykatxhina.

¹⁶ Dxus dxi'pte āhmée yūuni's puutx ya'mpeeta'sxwe, açá' Dxusa's yakthē'jwe'sx neewe'wete', açá'sa' katxhine'kwe. Dxusna nwēese'jsa txã'wē ūsusn jxuka Dxusna yajkçxa neewe'weni', kihtewa jxuka pu'çxwa'jsa'.

¹⁷ Ma'wēga Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Eliaswa kwe'sx na'wēysaçxáaçxawa, nus pa'khamen Dxusna ūsusn jxuka yajkçxa neewe'we, açá' nus pa'jme' tekh anxu y medio āhpkaçx.

¹⁸ Txajū' ki'kin Dxusna neewe'wek nus kīkahn, açá' naa kiwete ki' nus pa'the', uuthasx çxhāçxhatx.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx mjiyuwe: I'kwe'sx maawa Dxus dxi'pte jxpubate', jxpubasame' txãa jxpubasa's ewmée dxi'ju kaasxwedu'juna. Sa' txã'wē yūuçxa' jxpubasá ūus jxukate vxituwa'j yā'j ūstewa, nwe'wesa yuuna, sa' maazkuée pkaltxiwa kaapeltunai'jsa yuuna.

SAN PEDRO KARTA NYAFXTE FXI'JNI

Vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Adxa' Jesukristo jxkaahnisa Pedro yaaseth. Naa karta's fxi'jaçthu vxite kiwesu u'p-ya' u'jsawe'sxtxi, Ponto, Galacia, Kapadocia, Asia, Bitinia txâa kiwesuwe'sxtxi.

² I'kwe'sxtxi txhitxhwa'ja's Dxus kwe'sx Tata' nyafxiitey ma'wêne' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txâ'sa' kxtey yuuk. Txâasak Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeejü txuhdeçxa Jesukristo eeju nuyaate Jesukristoçxá's nwêese'khan. Txâ'wê Dxus pu'çxpa'ga açxha' seena' wala wêt mfxi'zewe.

Na'wêsa's jxpa'gaya' üythasna fxi'zeni

³ Açxha' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo Tata's weçxana tuuthe'jega. Txâ' kwe'sx ewmeesatewa peeygâhçxa ki' u'se upxa na'wê yuwa'ja's vxitku, nawa Jesukristo kwe'sx pa'gate uuçxa ki' itxi yuupa'gaçxáak txâ'wê yüu.

⁴ Txâa pa'gak ew jii ya'fxi'ze', Dxusa' cielute kwe'sxtxi üswa'j jxaawni ji'pha' txâ'sa' jxpa'ga'nja'w sühna üythasna. Txâ' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumeena sa' suweewameena sa' vxituwameena.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' Dxusa's üuste jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phi'kwe, naa pa'ga txâ' i'kwe'sxtxi jxaawuuna nmehe en ähte i'kwe'sx cielute pa'jwa'ja's pheu'jçxa ji'pha' txâ'sa' jxpa'gakahn.

⁶ Txâa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala weçxana meswe, makwe maa enteya' nxuswa'j en ma'wêsawa pa'thewa.

⁷ Txâa pa'gatey nxuswa'j en thëysa pa'ja'tx txâ' Dxusa's jxpubamée jwee i'çxáa çxhâçxha yaakxwa'ja's pheu'jsata', vxyuu beja'swa ew zhiçxkwe neeyüukahn ma'wêga ipxte kabçxa ya'pheu'ju' txâ'wêy. Aça' makwe thëysa nxuswa'j en pa'thewa Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxni's ivxiitusame' vxyuu beh pçusaate jxthaakwe pa'gasa yuuna. Txâ'wê yüusa' isa weçxana jxtuhthesa yuune'kwe naa kiwete Jesukristo kii ente'.

⁸ I'kwe'sx yafxju yu' Jesukristo's uymeeçxawa, peeygâhçxa nwêese'je'i'kwe, sa' uymeeçxawa txâ'sna yajkçxa iiméh seena' wala üuste weçxweçxa yaaki'i'kwe. Txâ'wê üuste iiméh seena' wala zhiçxkwe wêt wêt yaakxni's pta'sxya' ya'âja'çme'.

⁹ I'kwe'sxa' txâ'wê Dxusa's jxpubamée yaakxwa'ja's ji'phupa'ga i'kwe'sx üusa' ewte neeyüuna.

¹⁰ Dxus peeygâhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitwa'ja's jiyuçxa pta'sxsa nyafxii enteywe'sxa' wala paapëjxna atxahx ewte neeyüuwa'j jini's.

¹¹ Txâ'wê Dxus Espiritu' txâawe'sxtxi' dxiikhëy kaajiyu'kh ewte nvxiitwa'ja's wala pxthaa yuuçxawa txâa e'su' wala jxtuhthesa yuwa'ja's jina. Txâa pa'gatx Dxusna selpisaawe'sxa' jiyu wêe txâ'sa' yuwa'ja's kimki sa' bagaçxki açki'k Dxus Espiritu' txâ'wê pta'sxi' sühna.

¹² Txâ'wê paapëjxna üste', Dxusa' txâawe'sxtxi pejka kaajiyu'kh txâ'wê pta'sxnisa' i'kwe'sx jii mee'a', vxite ensuwe'sx jüia' jik. Txâ'wê ewte neeyüuwa'j seena' wêt wêt-sa's Dxus üsku txâ'sa' angeswe'sx yuhwa jwee i'çxáa wala jiyuwaça' sju'tx, txâ'wê seena' zhiçxkwesa pa'ga.

Kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmêe fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya

¹³ Txâa pa'ga ew miyaykxwe ma'wê ew fxi'zewa'ja'swa wala jxpa'yakx. Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi peeygâhçxa Jesukristo vxyaa ente' üsya'wa' txâ'sçxáana üythasna meswe.

14 Nwēese'jsa luuḅx na'wē myuuwe. Nyafxii'a' Dxusa's jiimeeḅxa' ma'wēkwe peekx ūus yaakxni ewmeesateḅxáa fxi'ze' txā'wē yūunuwe,

15 wejxwa ūusuh jxuka ewmeejū txuteeḅxa ūuste kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé mfxi'zewe, txāa pa'gately i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa Dxuswa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa' naa pa'ga.

16 Txajūik Dxus libruḅe na'wē we'we': I'kwe'sxa' kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa myuuwe, adxwa kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesath naa pa'ga jī'k.

17 Miiyajxwe Dxusa' kwe'sx Tata' jīna kxsusu'i'kwe txā' kim yuhtxwa nvxihtmée jxuka pēywa'jsate jiiḅxa', ūukhna mfxi'zewe naa kiwete makwe txaḅx itxi fxi'ze'ḅḅxawa.

18 Yaḅgawe'sx ma'wē ewmée fxi'zete', i'kwe'sxwa txā'wēy ewmée fxi'zenijū Dxusa' nwe'wek. Sa' i'kwe'sxa' ew jii i'kwe txā'wē nwe'wepa'ga kīh yuhwa ya'dukhme' naa kiwete pḅuwa'jsa ūsta' vxyuu beh vxyuu ḅxihme txā'wēsa yakhḅxáa yuhwa.

19 Naasáa Jesukristo ee yakh yuuḅxáak dukhnisa yuu. Txā' piisxakuē kīhte yuhwa āḅa'meesa ewsa's ikhḅxa pkaltxi yaateya' kabnisa na'wēk yuu.

20 Kristo' txā'wē yuuwa'kh txhitxhnisa yuu naa kiwe meetey, nawa naa ensuḅxáak txā'wē yuuya' vxyaa i'kwe'sxtxi nwe'weya'.

21 Kristo txā'wē yūupa'ga i'kwe Dxusa's jiyuya' āja. Dxus íik Kristo uutewa itxi vxitḅxa tuhthe nvxiht, Dxus yuuḅxáana yajkxna ūyhasna fxi'zekahn.

22 Āḅxa' i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu pu'ḅxte', isa pta'sxni's wēse'jḅxa', i'kwe'sx ūustxi yaate i'kwe ūusuh jxuka yajkḅxa yakhtē'jwe'sxtxi peeygājxa'. Txā'wē yā'jḅxa', puutx teeḅxsa na'wēḅxah ya'mpeeygāhwe ūusuh jxuka yajkxna.

23 Txāa pa'gately i'kwe'sxa' nasa naa kiwete pkalsa ji'jmée, kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa ji'j'kwe yuu. Dxus yuwe' bagaḅxte yuhwa pḅuwa'jsame's wēse'jḅxa i'kwe txā'wē yuu. Dxus yuwe' bagaḅxte yuhwa pḅuwa'jsame'.

24 Txajūik Dxus libru' na'wē pta'sxi':

Naa kiwete nasa' jxukaysa skhēwwa'jsaḅxáata'.

Txāawe'sxa' makwe seena' wala jiisaḅxawa, jxūth tasx na'wēsaḅxáata'.

Jxūthwa uhdxte', kitewa wete'k txā'wēsaḅxáata'.

25 Nawa Dxus yuwe' bagaḅxte yuhwa pḅumée nes yuuwa'jsa' jī'k.

Txāa Dxus yuwe's íik i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxni yuu.

2

1 Txāa pa'ga ewmée yūuya' yaakxni's jxuka manvxihḅwe. Ísxiinisa, yuwejuḅxáa ew we'weḅxa' ūuste yu' ewmée yaakxni, vxitetx aḅeyaakxni, e'sgaḅxáa ewmée nuywe'weni txā'wēsaxti' nvxihtḅxa,

2 luuḅx u'se kasehsawa ma'wēga leḅxi ewsaḅxá's jxpaga', txā'wēy i'kwe'sx ūuste ew kḅxhāḅxha'jwa'jsaḅxá's mpaakwewe. Txā'wē yūuḅxa Dxus yakh ḅxhāḅxha fxi'zene'kwe ewte neeyūuya'.

3 Txā'wē myūuwe, kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa ewsatewa ew jiyu dxihḅxa'.

Kwet itxisa na'wēsa' Kristo'

4 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa tasxte mutxaawe. Txā' kwet itxisa na'wēsa'. Txā'sa' naa kiwete nasa' ahḅetx, nawa txāaíik kwet jxthaakwe ewsa Dxus txhitxhnisa yu'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxwa kwet itxisa na'wē i'kwe naa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' txajx ūswa'j yat na'wēsak vxitu', sa' txā'wēçxáamée kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ūswa'jsak vxit, txāa pa'ga txajx tasxte utxaaxxa ewsa yuuçxá's kxtey myuuwe. Jesukristo pu'çxte', i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūuni's Dxusa' jxpaga'ana.

⁶ Txā'sna we'weçxak Dxus librute na'jī':

Yat txaahwa'j kwet txhitxhnisa iiméh ewsa nvxiituçthu Sion judiuwe'sx kiwete,

Aça' txā'sa' maawa jxpaga'sa' jxpubasáa yuumeena jī'k.

⁷ I'kwe'sx ew jiyusa yakh yu' txāa kweta' iiméh wala ewsa'. Nawa jiyusamée yakha' na'wēçxáak ya'yu' txā'wē yūuni's Dxus librute na'wēk we'we':

Yat txaahsawe'sxa' kweta's ahçeçxa wāatāhtewa,

E'suyā'ja' txāa'ik thaakwe ewsa yuuna pa'j jī'k.

⁸ Vxite ajkhē' txāa kweta'sīi we'weçxa':

Kweta' kxu'çxafxi'jçxa pētksaçxá' jī'k.

Dxus yuwe's pta'sxte'wa, txāawe'sxa' kxtey nwēese'jsame' jxpubasaata', jiyuwa'jsamée ne'ta yu' naa pa'ga.

Nasa Dxus txhitxhnisa

⁹ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus txhitxhnisai'kwe, txajx tasxte yuuçxáa selpiina ūswa'jsa. Dxus kusetewe'sxi'kwe, kīh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesa. Txāa pa'ga Dxus txakwe wala i'kwe'sxtxi ewte nvxiitni's pta'sxwa'j ji'phi'kwe. Txā'wē yūukahnu pa'ya, jiiimée jxpubana çxhi'dxte ūsnijū kasehçxa zhiçxkwe eena'te pa'khan.

¹⁰ I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiaa' Dxus jīi yu'çmée i'kwe, nawa āçxha' Dxus jīi i'kwe. Nyafxiaa' kim yuhwa peeygāanisamée i'kwe yu', nawa āçxha' Dxus peeygāanisa i'kwe.

Dxusna selpiina yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe

¹¹ Adx yakthē'jwe'sxtxith neewe'we': I'kwe'sxa' naa kiwetewe'sxmée yā'ji'kwe, txāa pa'ga peekx kakwe ewmée yūuya' yaakxnitxi's nwēese'jnuwe. Txā'wēme' ūusa's suwsaata'.

¹² Dxusa's jiiimesawe'sx ksxavxysu wala ew mfxi'zewe. Txāawe'sxa' āçxhīi yu' wala açewe'we'tx i'kwe'sxtxi ewmeesa na'wē. Nawa Kristo kīi ente' i'kwe'sx ew yūuni's uyçxa', Dxus luuçx yuh yu'ta jīna tuuthe'jetxna.

¹³ Dxusa's jii yā'jsa' jxuka mwēese'jwe naa kiwete jxkaahwa'jsa nvxiitni ūsta' txāawe'sxtxi, jxkaahsa npiçthē'jsa ma'k yuu,

¹⁴ meeçxa' jxkaahsa nuuçxsa ma'tx yuu nawa jxuka. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus kaahnisata' ewmée yūusatxi' kastigāyna vxite' ew yūusatxi' nwe'wesa.

¹⁵ Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' ewku yūu jxthāasu' vxitetx, txā'wē yūuçxa açewe'wesatx sxuuna' vxit-ya'.

¹⁶ Dxus nwe'wenisa yā'jçxa', ew mfxi'zewe. Nawa nwe'wenisa yā'tha'w aça' kimwa ma'jimeena sūhçxa ewmée yūunuwe, wejxwa Dxus kusete selpisaatha'w sūhna ew yūuwa'jçxá's yajxna mfxi'zewe.

¹⁷ Jxukaysa yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāhna, jxkaahsawe'sxtxi nwēese'jna, Dxusnawa txā'wēy nwēese'jna.

Kristowa ma'wēga pkxuuni yuu txā'wēy myuuwe

¹⁸ Selpisaawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx patronxi wala jxpaya'kx nwēese'jna kxtey myuuwe. I'kwe'sx patron ewsaçxáatx txā'wē yūumée, patron seena' juuna'satxwa ewçxáa myuuwe.

19 Kĩhwa ähmée yũumeete Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'gaçxáa patronwe'sx txã'wē kastigäyte', txã'sa' nxuswa'jme'.

20 Nawa i'kwe'sx ähmée yũute kastigäyte', yuuwesatha'w naa pa'gatx kastigäy sũhwa'jçxá'. Nawa i'kwe'sx ew yũupa'gaçxáa nxuswa'j ena's ji'phute', Dxusa' peeygájana.

21 Txã'wēte fxi'zekahnku Dxusa' pa'ya, i'kwe'sx pa'gate Kristo' yu-uwemeesaçxawa pxthaa yuuk txãa na'wēy yuuwemeesaçxawa pkuuuni yuukahn.

22 Txã' kĩh pkal yuhwa yũume', sa' kim yuhnawa ĩsxiime'.

23 Wēesxusatxi's ka'tuwa wēesxuuna pasme'. Pkuusaatxi's txã'wē yũupa'ga i'kwe'sxwa ewmeete neeyũune'kwe jĩna pasme'. Txã'wē yũumée wejxwa Dxusçxáanak neewe'we.

24 Kwe'sx pkaltxi's Kristok kluuste uuçxa ivxiitu, kwe'sxa' peena' yu' pkalte fxi'zemée Dxus dxi'pte ewçxáa fxi'zekahnku txã'wē yũu. Kwe'sx pkala' yaateni yuukahnku txã' pkuuuni pxthaa yuu.

25 I'kwe'sxa' nyafxiia' piisxáa vxitusa na'wē i'kwe ũsu', nawa äçxha' Kristo tasxte sxawedi'kwe, txã' piisxáa thegsa na'wēk jxpe'je' i'kwe'sx ũustxi.

3

Ptamsa' na'wē fxi'zewa'ja'

1 U'ywe'sx iimi'sawa, i'kwe'sx nmi'tx kxtey nwēese'jna mfxi'zewe. Txã'wē yũute', i'kwe'sx nmi' maafia' Dxus yuwe's wēese'jya' wa'lsawa

2 i'kwe'sx ew fxi'zeni's uyçxa', Dxusa's jiyuna pa'jatxna, Dxusa's mpaakwe jĩna we'wemeetewa.

3 I'kwe'sxa' peekx kakwe äakhēwe'sxçxá's txakwe wala zhiçxkwesa ki'pna pheu'jwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe,

4 wejxwa ũuste txã'wē zhiçxkwe mpheu'jwe, ew yũuwa'jçxá's yajkxna, vxitesa yakh puiimée fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáa pakwena. Txãaçxáa thaakwe ewsa' Dxus dxi'pte.

5 Nyafxii entey u'ywe'sxa' txãawe'sx ũustetx txã'wē zhiçxkwe pheu'ju' Dxusçxáana neewe'wena txãawe'sx nmi'tx nwēese'jna.

6 Sara' txã'wēsak yu'. Abrahana's ũ'kwe's jxpe'jsa' jĩnak nwēese'je', aça' i'kwe'sxwa txãa na'wēysa yuune'kwe, txã'wēy ew nwēese'jçxa yu', ähmeeth yũu sũhna ũukh yajkxna fxi'zemeene'kwe.

7 Txã'wēy nmi'we'sxwa i'kwe'sx nyuu yakh jxpa'yakx ewçxáa mfxi'zewe, u'ya' wejxkuē' çxhächxameekweta' txãa pa'ga. Sa' txã'wēçxáamée, i'kwe'sx na'wēyçxáa Dxus yakh fxi'zesata' txãa pa'ga txã'wē ew mfxi'zewe, Dxus yakh puutx we'weni' kxul yuukahmen.

Ew yũupa'ga nxus knaysáa

8 Jxukaysa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yũuna mfxi'zewe, vxitesatxwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah peeygähna. Weeçx yajkxmée zhiçxkwe puutx we'wena yakthē'j pwe'sx na'wē mfxi'zewe.

9 Ewmée yũusa's ka'tuwa txã'wēy ewmée yũuwa'jme', sa' wēesxute', txã'wēy ka'tuwa wēesxuwa'jme', wejxwa txã'wē yũusatxi' ka'tu yu' ewçxáa myũuwe. Txã'wē ewçxáa yũukahn iičxáak Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi pa'yaçxa txakwe wala ew yũu.

10 Txã'wē yũuwa'ja's na'wēk pta'sxi' Dxus libroute: Maawa ewçxáa wēt fxi'ze wēeçxa',

Peekx thune's ewmée we'wekahmen jxpa'yakçxa
I'kwe'sx yuweju İsxinuwe.

¹¹ Ewmeejü txuteeçxa, ewçxáa yūuna

Puiimée fxi'zewa'jçxá's pakweçxa uu entepkaçx txá'wē yuuçxáa
fxi'zewaja'.

¹² Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' jxpe'je'k ew yūusatxi',

Sa' Dxusa's pakwen neewe'weni's wēse'je'k.

Nawa ewmée yūusatxi' txā'wē yū'çme' jī'k.

¹³ Bagaçxtewa i'kwe'sxa' ewçxáa yūuçte', çkim txā'wē ka'tu' ewmée
yūukx'?

¹⁴ Ew yūuna fxi'zepa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxawa, weçxana wētweçxáa
meswe. Kim yuhtxwa ūukhnuwe kuh ya'jknna,

¹⁵ wejxwa i'kwe'sx ūuste jxkaahsa Kristoçxá's weçxana mneewe'wewe.
Na'wē i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jni's jii i'kwe txā'sna paapēysatxi's pasya
thaamemée meswe bagaçxtewa, sa' ūusçxa we'wemée ewçxáa mpaaswe.

¹⁶ Txā'wē ew yūuçxa mfxi'zewe, i'kwe'sx ūuste yuuwemeetha'w
sūhwa'jçxáa ūusuthekahn, kxah Kristo yakh ew fxi'zesatx e'sga
ewmée nuywe'wesawe'sxa' thaameetxna, txā'wē i'kwe'sxtxi ewmée
nuywe'weçxa'.

¹⁷ Wejxwa ewmée yūuçxa nxus knayupkaçxte, ew yūupa'ga nxus
knayni wejx ewa', Dxus yuu txā'wē jxthāas yā'the'.

¹⁸ Kristowa txā'wēyku pxthaa yuuçxa uu, tee dxi'jçxáa jxukaysa pa'gate.
Txā' ewsak yu', nawa kwe'sx ewmeesa pa'gate pxthaa yuuk Dxus tasxte
nuypa'jya'. Txā' isa uuyujk kakwe yu', nawa ūus yu' uume'.

¹⁹ Txāasak u'j uusaawe'sx ūus preesu ūsu'tx kxtee pta'sxya'.

²⁰ Txāawe'sxa' nyafxii Noé ente' nwēese'jsameetx yu' Dxusa's. Txāa
ente' Noea' barko's pheu'ju'çpkaçxha', Dxusa' wala yuh ūythasku
txāawe'sxtxi' nwe'weya'. Nawa oçxo nasaçxáatx yu'ju nwe'wenisa yuu.

²¹ Noé ente yu'a' āçxh yu'te ya'bautisai'tha'w ewmeejü jxukate txuteeya'
sūhçxa txā'wēsak yu'. Nawa bautismo' pkala's yaate'çme', naasáa Dxus
dxi'pte peena yu' pkalte fxi'zeya'mée sūhçxaçxáak ya'bautisāynisa yu'.
Aça' Jesukristo uuçxa ki' İtxi yuunisa yuuçxáak kwe'sxtxi' nwe'we.

²² Āçxha' txā' cielun u'jçxa Dxus pukate jxkaahna ūsa', aça' txā'sa'
angeswe'sx ma'wēsawa txā'sçxaçxáanatx nwēese'je'.

4

Selpiia' ājawa'ja's Dxus ma'wē ūste' kxtey yuuwaja'

¹⁻² Kristowa ma'wēga txajx kakwete akasa's jxpa'gana pxthaa yuu,
txā'wēy i'kwe'sxwa pxthaa yuuwa'jsatha'w sūhna meswe, txāa pa'gatey
peekx kakwete ewmée yūuya' yaakxni pkala's nvxihtçxa, Dxus jx-
thāasniçxá's uu entepkaçx kxtey yuuya' yaakxpa'gak pxthaa yuuwa'j en
pa'ja'.

³ Pkala's nwēese'jmée nvxiht-ya'ii nyafxii entey wala yā'jne'kwe
nwēese'j Dxusa's jiimeesawe'sx yakh ja'daçxah. Txāa ensu' i'kwe'sxa'
ewmée i'kwe yūuna fxi'ze peekx kakweju ewmée yūuya' ya'jknna, tūuna,
ku'jna, pkhaakheçxa tudxna, Dxus İtximeesatx neewe'wena.

⁴ Txā'wē yūusai'kwe yu'. Nawa āçxha' i'kwe'sxa' peena yu' txāawe'sx
yakh txā'wē iiméh seena' ewmée yūuna fxi'ze'çmeene'kwe, txāa pa'ga
ne'ta i'kwe'sxtxi' ewmée nuywe'wena açe'.

⁵ Nawa txãawe'sxa' Dxusna paswa'j ji'phutxna, ïtxisa ma'tx yuu meeçxa uuniisa ma'tx yuu nawa jxukaysatx paapëywa'j ente'.

⁶ Uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu nawa paapëy ente' kakwe ji'phsa na'wëyçxáa paapëyini yuutxna. Aça' uute' úus yu' Dxus na'wëyçxáa ïtxi úskahnku txã'wë pta'sxni yuu. Txã'wë yuuwa'jsate ïçxáak uusaawe'sxtxiwa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxni yuu txãawe'sx uumeyna.

⁷ Naa kiwe pçuwa'j ena' utxaaça'. Txãa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' wala jxpa'yakx meswe, naasáa Dxus yakh yuuçxáa puutx we'wena mfxi'zewe.

⁸ Nawa i'kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx peeygáawa'ja's wejx jxthaakwe mpa'pçuwe, txãa pa'gatey peeygáanisa' pkal makwesanaawa jxuka kaapeltunaf'kh jì'k.

⁹ Yakhtë'jwe'sxtxi yat mpeeki'jwe wa'lmée.

¹⁰ Teeçxa na'wëçxah puutx ya'mpuçxwe, i'kwe'sx selpiiya' ajawa'ja's Dxus ma'wëne' ús txã'sa' kxtey yuuna. Dxusa's selpiwa'ja's nakwe wala kuh jwed úsni yuuk txã'sa' jxpa'gaçxa', ew kaaselpi'jsa myuuwe.

¹¹ Maaíia' pta'sxwa'j ji'phçxa', peekx úuste yaakxni's we'wemée Dxus we'weniçxá's pta'sxwa'ja'. Maawa vxitetx pu'çxya' yaakiççxa', Dxus makwe kçxháaçxha'jana txã's yu' jxuka kxtey yuuwa'ja'. Kìh yúuççxawa Dxusa's weçxaawa'ja'sçxáa yajxna txã'wë yúuwa'ja' Je-sukristo's pi'kççxa, txãa pa'gatey kìjkìhwa jxuka Dxus jiiçxaçxáata' багаçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa.

Nxuswa'j en pa'the weçxana fxi'zewa'ja'

¹² Yakhtë'jwe'sx, Kristo's nwëese'pha'ga nxuswa'j en pa'the', fxiy yuh yu'k sùhna kuh yaakxnuwe,

¹³ wejxwa Kristo na'wëy nxuswa'ja's ji'phuçthu sùhna wët miijajkxwe. Txã'wë yúuçxa', txajx kii ente' weçxaawa'ja's wala uyuune'kwe.

¹⁴ Kristo yakh fxi'zepa'ga ahçena wëesxute', i'kwe'sxa' nxusmée mweeçxawa, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' i'kwe'sx úuste úsa' nxusmée weçweçxa kaayaki'jwa'jsa. Kristo' txãawe'sx yaaçenik fxi'ze', nawa i'kwe'sx yu' txã'sa' weçxana i'kwe fxi'ze'.

¹⁵ I'kwe'sxa' maa yuhwa nxus knaywa'j ji'phuwa'j ji'phmée i'kwe, na'wë yúuçxa: nasa ikhna, pesweena, ewmée yúuna, ïsxiina yuwe ksuusu'jna fxi'zena. Txã'wë yúuçxa nxus knaywa'j yu'sa' ji'phunuwe, wala thaampa'sa'.

¹⁶ Nawa Kristo's selpiipa'ga nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', thaamewa'jme', wejxwa Dxusa's weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja'.

¹⁷ Txã'wëme', makwe Dxus luuçxte yuhwa nxuswa'j ena' txãawe'sx yakh khué'yku takh na' açxh nme' ente' çma'wë seena' thaakwe nxus yujkx Dxus yuwe's nwëese'jsamée yakha'?

¹⁸ Dxus luuçx yuhwa wala nxus knayçxa nwe'weni yuute', pkalsa ewmeesa yu' çmtee yuuya' u'jwetxki'?

¹⁹ Txã'wë Dxus jxthãasnite nxuswa'j en ji'phuçxa', nxusmée fxi'zewa'ja' peekx úustxi Dxus kusete neewe'wena. Txãak kwe'sxtxi taki'j na' txãaíçxáa nwe'wena.

5

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu'kxpehni

¹ Ancianowe'sxtxi yu'kxpejçthu, adxwa txãawe'sx na'wëysa ïçxáath, sa' Kristo pxtaa yuuni'swa uysaath, sa' txãawe'sx na'wëy cielutewa úswa'jsath.

² I'kwe'sx kusete neewe'weni ūsta' Dxus luuḅx txāatx jxpa'yakx mi-pe'jwe, piisxāa-thegsa na'wē. Sa' vxyuu jxpa'gawa'jḅxá's yajkxna txā'wē yūumée, Dxus jxthāasniḅxá's kxtey myuuwe, wa'lmée weḅxana ewḅxāa yūuna.

³ Sa' Dxus luuḅx i'kwe'sx jxpe'jnix juuna' we'wenawa jxkaahwa'jme', kxah i'kwe'sx fxi'zeni's piyaatxna.

⁴ Txā'wē yūuḅxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa jxthaakwe jxtuhtesa vxyaate', i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gane'kwe peesni iiméh zhiḅxkwesa's txā' naa kiwega peesnisa pḅu'tx txā'wēsa meeta'.

⁵ Piḅtakxwe'sxwa txā'wēy ancianowe'sx we'weni's kxtey myuuwe. Jxukaysa puutx ya'nwēese'jna fxi'zewa'ja' iwejḅx yajkxmée. Txā'wēme', Dxusa' pu'ḅxhi'ḅme' iwejḅx yaakxsatxi's, nawa iwejḅx yaakxsameetxi's peeygāhnak pu'ḅxhi'.

⁶ Txā'wē yā'the', Dxusa's mwēese'jwe, txajx kuseteḅxaḅxāa jxuka ya'dukhna, kxah i'kwe'sx txā'wē yūunijū', Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi' walasa vxituna.

⁷ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi kīh thēysa vxyaatewa, txā'sa' jxuka Dxus kuseteḅxaḅxāa manvxihtwe, txāa pa'gatey txā' i'kwe'sxtxi thegsa' naa pa'ga.

⁸ I'kwe'sxa' jxpa'yakx meswe. Txā'wēme', i'kwe'sxtxi aḅesa eḅxthē'ja' kimḅxāanawa ikhya' sūhna león na'wē seena' pebeena pakwena u'ju'.

⁹ Nawa eḅxthē'ja's weh yuhwa nwēese'jnuwe Dxusa's ḅxhāḅxha ya-jkxna, txāa pa'gatey i'kwe'sxḅxāamée txā'wē pxthaa nxusna ūsi'kwe, yakthē'jwe'sx msuuwe'sxwa jxuka txā'wēḅxaḅxāa pxthaa yuuna ūsta'.

¹⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx maz en pxthaa yuunijū', Dxus kīhtewa jxuka pu'ḅxsa' kḅxhāaḅxha'jana jxpubana sxiigmée ew fxi'zewa'ja's pu'ḅxna. Txāa Dxusiḅxāak kwe'sxtxi pa'ya, Jesukristo yakh bagaḅxte yuhwa pḅumée ūswa'the.

¹¹ Txāa pa'ga bagaḅxtewa txā's yuuḅxāana weḅxaaga.

Yuwe weḅxaa kaahnix pta'sxna fxi'jni

¹² Naa karta's fxi'jḅxa kajaḅthu ew fxi'zesa yakthē'j Silwano yakh. Kxteea' jxu'jmeekweth yu'kxpeje', na'wē Dxus pu'ḅxni's jxpa'gai'kwe txā' Dxusa' peeygāasa yuhna sūhwa'ja's ew kaajiyu'sata'. Aḅa' txā'wē ūsutheni's peḅxkanamée mfxi'zewe.

¹³ I'kwe'sx na'wēy Dxus txhitxhnisa Babilonia kiwete ūsta' txāawe'sxwa yuwe weḅxaa kaja'tx, aḅa' adx nḅxi'k na'wēsa Markoswa yuwe weḅxaa kaja'k.

¹⁴ Puutx pta'sxna yuwe meen weeḅxawe, teeḅxsa na'wēḅxah ya'peeygāhna.

Jesukristo's nwēese'jsa i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ewḅxāa mfxi'zewe.

SAN PEDRO KARTA E'SU FXI'JNI

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx Pedro fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Simon Pedro yaaseth, txajx jxkaahnisa. Txáasa naa karta's fxi'jaçthu, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx na'wëyçxáa i'kwe Dxusa's yaaxwa'ja's ji'phu naa pa'ga. Txá'wë yuukahnú kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo nwe'wek.

² Dxusa's jiyui'kwe sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesusa'swa jiyupa'ga, wala ew mfxi'zewe.

Dxus ma'wësaté' txáa na'wëysa yuuna pa'jya' na'wësatx mpaakwewe

³ Txáa pa'gatey kwe'sxtxi pa'yasa's jiyupa'ga txá' jxuka úsku kwe'sx kíh peejini'swa, sa' kíh pkal yuhwa ji'phméé fxi'zewa'ja'swa txá'wëy.

⁴ Txá'wë Dxusa' kíhte yuhwa sxiigméé pu'çxwa'ja's ji'phçxa íçxáak kwe'sxtxi's nwe'weya' puutx we'we. Txá'wë yúute', i'kwe'sxa' naa kíwete jxuka ewmeesa kazx yajkxna fxi'zenijú txuteeçxa, txáa ma'wësaté' txáa na'wëysa íçxáa yuuna pa'khanku txá'wë yúu.

⁵ Txáa pa'ga Dxusa' pu'çxhina sühwa'ja's ji'phçxa', jweeíçxáa ew fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Sa' ew fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', Dxusa's jweeíçxáa ew jiyuwa'ja's mpaakwewe.

⁶ Dxusa's ew jiyuwa'ja's ji'phuçxa', peekx kakwe ewméé yúuya' yaaxni's nwëese'jméé fxi'zewa'ja's mji'phuwe. Peekx kakwe's nwëese'jméé fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', nxuswa'j pa'thewa çxhãçxha fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Sa' txá'wëšana ji'phuçxa', Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe.

⁷ Dxusa'sçxáa neewe'wena fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuçxa', yakthé'jwe'sx yakh ewçxáa wët fxi'zewa'ja's mpaakwewe. Txá'wësa's ji'phuçxa', peeýgãawa'ja's mji'phuwe.

⁸ Txá'wësatx i'kwe'sxa' jxpa'gaçxa jxuka nwëese'jçxa', kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo's kxulteçxáa jiyuçxa en ivxiit-sa yuumeene'kwe.

⁹ Nawa maawa txá'wësatx ji'phmeesa' uyya' ájasaméé na'wësa yuuna, sa' Dxusa' pkaltxi's peltunãytewa peçxkanasa yuuna.

¹⁰ Txáa pa'ga Dxusa' i'kwe'sxtxi txhitxçxa pa'yayá'the', txá'wësatx i'kwe'sx úuste bagaçxtewa ji'phuwa'jçxá's mpa'pçxuwe. Txá'wë yúuçxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus tasxu txutemeene'kwe.

¹¹ Txá'wë yúusatxi' thëyméé úsni yuuna Jesukristo kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa tasxte u'kawa'ja's. Kxteea' bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame'.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' txá'wë yúuwa'ja's ew jiiçxa açxh naa ensu isa pta'sxniijú txuteméé úsne'kwe, nawa adxa' txá'wë yúuwa'ja's kaayaki'jna nes yu'nja.

¹³ Adx uumeýçxáawa i'kwe'sxtxi' yu'kxpehna nes yuuni ewna sju'th peçxkanawe'sxte.

¹⁴ Txá'wëme', txaçxmeyna adx uuwa'ja's kaajiyu'kh kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo'.

¹⁵ Txáa pa'ga nee uumeý txá'wë yúuwa'ja's yu'kxpehna nes yu'nja, kxah adx uutewa i'kwe'sx úuste neeyúute', peçxkanaméé kxtey yuuna nes yuune'kwe.

Jesukristo txakwe seena' walasa's uysáa

¹⁶ Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo kīhtewa jxuka ājasa sxawedna kīiwa'ja's pta'sxtha'w txā' ūus yajkxçxa ĩsxiinisameek yu'. Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx yafxju yuu uytha'w txakwe seena' zhiçxkwe walasa yuuçxa vxyaate.

¹⁷ Txā'wē Dxus kwe'sx Tata' Jesukristo's weçxana zhiçxkwe eena' kweethni'stha'w uy, sa' Dxusa' na'wēk we'we: Na' adx Nçxi'k wedxnisa', txāa pa'ga wala weçxana ūsthu jī'k.

¹⁸ Cielujū txā'jīna we'weni's kwe'sx yuutha'w wēse'j, thā'j vxiçte Dxus vxyaak kxte kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo yakh ūsçxa'.

¹⁹ Txā'wēçxāamée, vxite ji'ptha'w txāak wejx āate pta'sxi'. Txā' e'su Dxus ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa'. Txāa pta'sxnisa' i'kwe'sxa' nweese'jçxa', ew yūsāa yuune'kwe. Txāaī kus çxhi'dxtewa eena' kweethsa', khikhiiçte estrelxa na'wēsa i'kwe'sx ūuste pki'tapkaçx.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' ew mjyuwe: Dxus yuwe dxiikhēy pta'sxna fxi'jçxa nvxiitnisa' maa yuhwa peekx ūusuhçxāa yajkxçxa fxi'jnisa yuumeeta'.

²¹ Txāa pa'gatey Dxus kīh yūuya'watewa dxiikhēy pta'sxsawe'sxa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx yu', sa' peekx ūusuhçxāa yajkxçxa we'wemée, Dxus Espiritu kwe'we'thetx txā'wē fxi'jna ūsu'.

2

Dxus yuwe's ĩsxiina pta'sxsa

¹ Txā'wētewa, ĩsxiisawa ūsu'tx Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jīsa Israelwe'sx ksxavxysu, sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxysuwa txā'wēy ĩsxiisa kase-jetxna. Txāawe'sxa' kaypuba'jwa'jçxā's yajkxçxa i'kwe'sx jiyunimeete kaapiya'jatxna. Txā'wē yūuna nwe'wesa Kristo's yuu açesa yuutxna. Nawa txā'wē yūusa' peekiiçxāa wala dud vxituwa'j ji'phutxna.

² Txā'wē yūute', maazkuéesawa txāawe'sx ewmeesa's kaapiya'jniçxā's kxtey yuuna fxi'zetxna, aça' txāawe'sx pa'gaçxāa Dxus yuwe isasa yu' açewe'weni yuuna.

³ Txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sxtxi vxyuu wala kutxi'j wēeçxa kīhçxāawa ĩsxiina kaapiya'jatxna. Nawa txāawe'sx vxituwa'j en pa'jana. Txāa ente' iyumeetxna. Txā'wē ewmeete pa'jwa'theçxāa yā'j nvxiitni ūsta' nyafxī.

⁴ Dxusa' txajx angeleswe'sx yuhtxwa peltunaīme' ewmée yūusa yā'txhi's. Txāasaīik infxierno iiméh seena' wala çxhi'dxte nvxihtna ūsu' kastigāywa'j en āhtewe'sx.

⁵ Dxusa' nyafxī enteywa peltunaīme' nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi'. Txāasaīik nasa ewmeesawe'sxtxi ivxiituya' nus kaahna ūsu'. Naasāa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa Noé yuuçxāanak nwe'we vxite' txajx yattewe'sx sietesa yā'jçxa.

⁶ Txā'wēy Dxusa' Sodoma vxite' Gomoçxa çxhabtxi kastigāyçxa jxuka khuuççxāa yuupkaçxku ivxiitu. Txā'wē yūunisna yu' maawa nasa ewmeesa yuutxi' txā'wēçxaxçāa kastiga'nja jīna pta'sxnisaç yu'.

⁷ Nawa Lot yu'sa' nwe'wek, txāa piçthē'ja' Dxus dxi'pte wala ew fxi'zesa yu'k, txāasak iiméh wala ewmée fxi'zesatx uyçxa', wala nxusna fxi'ze'.

⁸ Txāa piçthē'j ew fxi'zesa' seena' ewmeesawe'sx yakh ūsçxa', txāawe'sx ewmée we'weni's wēse'jna ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni'swa uyçxa een isak txajx ūuste wala nxusna fxi'ze'.

⁹ Txā'wēk Kristo' nwe'we', txāa yakh utxaaçxa txutemée fxi'zesa nxuste fxi'zesatxi's, sa' ewmée yūuna fxi'zesatxi's kastigāywa'j vxitçxak nvxiitu' kastigāywa'j en āhtewe'sx.

10 Sa' Dxusa' txā'wēçxaçxáa kastigaína ewmée yaakxniçxá's nwēese'jçxa kazx yūuna fxi'zesatxi's. Txā'wē yūukahnii txāawe'sxa' Kristo jxkaahni's weeçxna nwēese'jmée juuna'çxáa yūusaata', sa' ūukhmeetx wēesxu' ma'wēsaxwa jxuka.

11 Naapkaçxha' angeleswe'sxa' txāa wēesxusaate jxthaakwe çxhāçxha juuna'sata' naa yuhwa txāa wēesxusaatxi's wēesxuna Dxus dxi'pte ewmeete nvxiitu'çmeeta'.

12 Txā'wētewa txāa nasa' tajkx na'wēsaçxáata' ew eena' yaakxwa'j yu'sa' ji'phmeeta', sa' ma'wēsawa uweçxa ikhkahn upxsaçxáata'. Dxusa's açewe'wepa'ga tajkx na'wēçxáa uutxna.

13 Vxitetx pkxuupa'ga txāawe'sxwa pkxuuni uutxna. Weeçx weeçxtxi yaaki' naa kiwete pçuwa'jsa yakhçxáa ūsçxawa. Sa' txāawe'sxa' i'kwe'sx yakh ūsçxa', i'kwe'sxtxi kaythame'jna yuwe susnatx fxi'ze' i'kwe'sx pkhaakhenite pa'jçxa.

14 Txāawe'sx ūuste ewmée yajkxmée yu' neeyü'çmeeta' u'y pu'jykhēwçxa'. Pkal yūuwa'ja's watxi'çmeeta'. Peekx kakwe's açxamée çxhāçxha pa'yakxsatxi's thēymeetx pkalte kweete'je'. Vxyua's iiméh wala ji'phu wēesaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte vxituwa'jsata'.

15 Ewsa's nvxihtçxa jxpubana ūsta', Beor nçxi'k Balaan na'wēy yūusaçxáata'. Txāa Balaana' ewmée yūuçxak vxyu's wala ji'phu wēe.

16 Naa pa'ga txajx a'jni jiba' nasa na'wēk juuna' we'we txajx pkal yūu wēeni's. Txā'wē yūuçxak Balaan ewmée yaakxni's kaanvxiitu'j.

17 Txāa nasa' pusu yu' ji'phmeesa na'wēsata', sa' tāaphnawa ma'wēga wejxa jxūna u'jwe' txā'wēysaçxáata'. Txāawe'sxa' infxierno iiméh seena' wala ūukhūukh çxhi'dxte ūswa'jsata'.

18 Txāawe'sxa' selpiiwa'jmeesaçxáana wala iijewçx we'we'tx, sa' txāawe'sx kakwe pkal yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jni yakh vxitetx pkalte kweete'je'tx, jxpubana fxi'zenijū kasehçxa ūssatxwa.

19 Txāawe'sxa' kīh yuhnawa nwēese'jmée fxi'zewa'ja' jī'tx, nawa txāawe'sxii yuūwa kxtey yuumée ewmée pkal yu'sa' pejka yuhtx nwēese'jna fxi'ze'. Txāa pa'gatey nasa maawa kīja's wejx yaakina na' txā'sna nwēese'jna selpisaaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

20 Txā'wē nwe'wesa Jesukristo's jiyuçxa naa kiwete ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū kasehçxawa, ki' txāatxiçxáa nwēese'jya' sxaweduuna. Aça' txā'wē yūusa' nyafxii fxi'zenite jxthaakwe ewmeetek wetena pa'ja'.

21 Txāawe'sxa' isa kaapiya'jni's jiyumeewaçne' wejx ew yu', txā'wē Dxus jxkaahni's jiyuçxa ki' txuteena ūsya'mée.

22 Txā'wē yūusatx we'weçxak na'jī': Alku' pugaçxawa, ki' sxawedku txajx puganitey. Aça' kuçxi' ew atexxawa, txitx khūçxtek pēw jī'k.

3

Kristo sxawedna kīwa'j en

1 Yakhthē'jwe'sx, naa karta' e'su fxi'jnisa yā'ja'. Nawa e'z kartatey i'kwe'sxtxi yu'kxpehna fxi'jaçthu, ew jxpa'yakx ūskahn.

2 Na'wē Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx nvxiitey we'wex nasa ewmeesa pa'jwa'ja's, naapkaçxha' Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sxa' Jesukristo jxkaahni's i'kwe'sxtxi kaapiya'jtx txāatx peçxkanamée ūskahn yu'kxpejeçthu.

³ Na'wē yūuwa'ja's khuē'y mpa'yajkxwe. Nmeħ en yuuçte', nasa kasejetxna txāawe'sx kakwe pkał yūu wēeniçxá's nwēese'jçxa Dxus jī yu'sa' açesa.

⁴ Sa' na'jīna weeçxna paapēyitxna: Kristo' sxawedu'nja jīçxa', çmteega yuu? Sa' naa kiwewaçxa kīh yuhwa yu'pthehnimée ūsa', nyafxī ma'wēne' pheu'jni yuu txā'wēesa ūsa' āçxpkaçç jīttxna.

⁵ Txāawe'sxa' yaaki'çmeeta' na'wē yu'pthehni yuuk txā'sa'. Nyafxī entey Dxus jkkaahnite pheu'jni yuutx cielu, kiwe, vxite' yu'. Aça' e'su yu'ptheççxa yu'a's fxiik nvxiht kiwenawa txā'wēy.

⁶ Sa' vxite ente' Dxusa' we'wena jkkaahçxa' nusa'sku kaah, aça' kiwe txāa entewe'sxa' vxituk yu'te. Txā'snatx jiyumeççxa yu'pthehnime' jī'.

⁷ Sa' āçxh neeyūusáa ūsta' cielu vxite' kiwe txāatxi' Dxusiik we'weçxa nvxiht nasa ewmeesatx jxuka naa kiwete ivxiituwa'j ente ipx naa kiwe's jxuka kabuna jīna.

⁸ Yakhtē'jwe'sx, vxite na'wēsa'swa mjyuuwe: Kristo yakha' teeçç ensaçxáa ma'k yuu meeçxa' mil anxusa ma'k yuu nawa txaççxa yu' meeá', txāa na'wēçxaçxáata'.

⁹ Txāa pa'gatx maaiía' naa sūju': Kristo' sxawedu'nja jīçxawa iiméh wala txaçç jxthēyuuça' jīnatx we'we'. Nawa Kristo' txā'wē jxthēyuuçme'. Txā' teeççxáa yuhwa vxitumée ewmée yūuna fxi'zenijū dud sxawed-waça' sūhna ūythasnaçxáa ūsa'.

¹⁰ Txāasa Kristo kīwa'j ena' āhçxáa yuuna yajkxmée ūsiyna, pesweewa ma'wēga kus yaakxnimeete pa'ja' txā'wēy. Naapkaççha' cielu' jxuka suweetxna seena' susniite, aça' kījkiħwa jxuka ipxte çxhavxyna pçuutxna. Kīwewa txā'wēy çxhavxiina kxtee kīhççah ūstxna txāa jxuka.

¹¹ Txā'wē seena' jxuka pçuawa'jsa' txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' iiméh wala ew fxi'zewa'j jī'phi'kwe, Dxus yakh utxaaçxa багаççte yuhwa txutemée.

¹² I'kwe'sxa' Dxus kīwa'j ena's wala pa'pçxuna mūythaswe. Txā'wēme' txāa ente' cielu' jxuka vxitutxna ipxte, naapkaççha' kījkiħwa jxuka yu'watxna ipx açxate.

¹³ Naapkaççha' kwe'sxa' cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa'stha'w ūythasu', Dxusa' txā'wēsa's ūsya' neeyūuk txā'sna. Kxteea' kīhwa jxuka ewsaççáa ūs yuuna.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'ga txā'wē yūuwa'ja's ūythasna ūsçxa', wala xpapa'yakx meswe, kxah i'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte yuuwemeesa ew fxi'zesa yuune'kwe txāa ente'.

¹⁵ Peççkananuwe na'wē kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Kristo jxthēyuuça' nawa txāa yu' maawa ewte neeyūuwa'ja's pakwekahn txā'wē ūythasna jxthēyuuça'. Kwe'sx yakhtē'j Pablowa txā'wēyçxáak we'wena fxi'j Dxus kaaūusuthe'jni's.

¹⁶ Txajx fxi'jni karta jxuka naatxiççáak we'wena fxi'j, nawa maaii yu' wala thēyta' jiyuwa'j, aça' açxamée Dxus yakh çxhāççha fxi'zesa' jiyumeççatx txāa jiyunimeesatx txāawe'sx ūuste fxiy yajkççxa yu'ptheje', txāasatx Dxus libru ma'snawa yu'ptheje', aça' txā'wē yu'pthehnisaíçxáa selpi'k txāawe'sx vxituwa'ja's.

¹⁷ Txāa pa'ga, yakhtē'jwe'sx, wala mpa'yajkxwe dxiikhēy pta'sxni neeyūuçi'kwe txā'wēsatax, txā'wē ewte yā'j fxi'zenijū txuteeççxa ewmeesa iħxiina kaapiya'jnite weteya'mée,

¹⁸ wejxwa jweeliççáa kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa Jesukristo's ew jiyuçxa peeygāawa'jçxáana jī'phuya' mpa'pççuwe. Txā'sa' багаççtewa weççxana nes yuūwa'jsatha'w.

SAN JUAN KARTA NYAFXTEWE'SX

Ītxi kaafx'i'ze'jwa'jsa vxyaani

1 Nyafxiitey ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna kaajiyu'jna fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi. Kwe'sxa' iiwēse'tha'w sa' kwe'sx yafxju yuu iuiytha'w. Ī'neeçxāa uymée, kwe'sx kusejuwa iijxa'dxtha'w Dxus Nçxi'k ĩtxi kaafx'i'ze'jwa'jsa's.

2 Ītxi kaafx'i'ze'jwa'jsa' vxyaak, aça' uyçxa' txāa vxyaani's kwe'sxa' pta'sxi'tha'w. Txāasatha'w āçxha' i'kwe'sxtxiwa kaajiyu'ju', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée ĩtxi kaafx'i'ze'jwa'jsa Ney yakh ūssa kwe'sxtxi vxyaapa'ga.

3 Kwe'sx wēse'jçxa yafxjuwa uyni's āate pta'sxiçtha'w, i'kwe'sxwa kwe'sx yakh utxaaçxa fxi'zekahn, kwe'sxwa ma'wētka'w Dxus kwe'sx Tata yakh vxite' Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh utxaaçxa fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

4 Txā'wētha'w kaajiyu'jna fxi'ja', i'kwe'sxwa weçxana fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phukahh.

Dxusa' eena'sa'

5 Jesukristo na'wēk kaapiya'j txā'sna i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxiçtha'w: Dxusa' eena'sa'. Txāa pa'ga txajx fasxte' kĭh yuhwa çxhi'dxsa meea' jĭ'k.

6 Aça' maawa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jĭçxawa, Dxus jxkaahni's nwēese'jmée çxhi'dxte fxi'zeçxa', ĩsxiisa yuuna.

7 Nawa Dxuswa ma'wē eena'te ūsna txā'wēy kwe'sxwa eena'te fxi'zete', kwe'sx pwe'sx puutx puiimée zhiçxkwe fxi'zewa'j kasejena, aça' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo eea' kwe'sx pkaltxi jxuka khukhuna.

8 Txā'jĭte', kĭh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeetha'w jĭwā'nja'w na' peekiçxāa ya'ĩsxiisa yu'nja'w.

9 Nawa txā'wē yajkxmée, pkalsayuhth sūhna Dxusa's perdon pēyi'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūusa's kim yuhnawa wa'lmée jxuka kxtey peltunāyçxa ewmeesa's jxuka nuyaateena.

10 Txā'jĭte' kĭh yuhwa ewmée yūsameetha'w jĭ'nja'w na' Dxus we'weçxa': Ewmeesata' jĭçxa' ĩsxiija'k jĭsa yu'nja'w.

2

Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa' Kristo'

1 Adx luuçxwe'sx, pkalte fxi'zekahmenthu pta'sxna fxi'ja'. Txā'wētewa maai' yu' pkalte wetewá'kwe nawa Dxus tasxte kwe'sx ju'gu we'we pu'çxsa ji'ptha'w, txā' Jesukristo' isasa yu's jxuka kxtey yuusāa.

2 Jesukristok kwe'sx pkal pa'gate vxite' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa pkal pa'gate yā'jçxa ya'dukhçxa uu.

3 Dxus jxkaahnitxi's kxtey yuuna fxi'zeçxa yuuçxāa Dxusa's jĭiyuhth sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna.

4 Nawa maai' yu' Dxusa's jĭith jĭwāana nawa txajx jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jsame' txā' ĩsxiisa yuuna.

5 Maawa Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey nwēese'jena txā' Dxus peeygāani's ūste jxuka ji'pħsaçxa txā'wē yuuna. Txā'wē yuuçxāa Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja's ya'ji'phuna.

6 Dxus yakh fxi'zena ūsthu jĭsa', Jesukristo na'wēy kĭh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée fxi'zena.

Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa

⁷ Adx peeygānisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxtxi' Dxus jxkaahni u'sesa pta'sxna fxi'jaçmeeth, Dxus jxkaahni nyafxii pta'sxte iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe txāāiçxá'.

⁸ Txā'wēçxawa na'wē nyafxii jxkaahni's kaayaki'jna fxi'jaçthu txā' u'sesa na'wē yuh kaseje'k. Txajiiçxāa i'kwe'sxa' Kristo's ūsuh jxuka peeygāhçxa', i'kwe'sx pwe'sxwa txā'wēy yūuna fxi'zeçi'kwe. Txāa pa'ga āçxha' skhēuuça' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zenisa', aça' jxpubamée fxi'zeni eena'sa vxyaça'a'.

⁹ Maaí' jxpubamée eena'te ūsthu jīçxawa txajx yakthhē'ja's açena, txā' jxpubana çxhi'dxte fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

¹⁰ Jxpubamée eena'te fxi'zesa' txajx yakthhē'ja's ahçemée peeygāhna fxi'zena, kīh yuhwa pkalte kweete'jwa'j yu'sa' vxitmée.

¹¹ Nawa txajx yakthhē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa' çxhi'dxte uyya' ājamée mtee pa'jwa'ja's yuuna jiiimée jxpubana fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

¹² Adx luuçxwe'sx, i'kwe'sx pkala' peltunāynitx yuu Jesukristo uute', txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹³ Txā'wēy thē'jsawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' na'wē nyafxii entey Jesukristo' ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, eçxthē'ja's knayi'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

Adx luuçxwe'sx, Dxusa's jiyui'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹⁴ Thē'jsawe'sx, na'wē nyafxii entey Jesukristo' ūsyā'kh yu' txā'sna jiyupa'gath fxi'ja'. Sa' piçtakxwe'sx, Dxus pta'sxni's ūuste yu'akhçxa eçxthē'ja's ūukhmée knayi'kwe txāa pa'gath fxi'ja'.

¹⁵ Āçxha' kxazsay mpa'yajkxwe, naa kiwetewe'sxa's yajkxya'mée. Maawa naa kiwetewe'sxa's yaakxxa' Dxusa's yaakxsameeçxa txā'wē yuuna.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete' na'wē yaakxnisaçxāa ūsta': naa kakwe' kazx yūuna fxi'zeni, yafxju uyçxa kazx ūs yaakxni, kīhwa ji'phçxa' iijweçx iijweçx yajkxna fxi'zenisaçxāa ūsta'. Txā'wē ewmeesa yuuçxá'sku naa kiwe' ūsu', aça' txā'wēsa' Dxus jxthāasnisa'me'.

¹⁷ Naa kiwete txā'wē yūuwa'jçxāana yajkxna fxi'zesa' jxuka pçuwa'jsata' petx naa kiwe yā'jçxa. Nawa Dxus jxthāasnixá's kxtey yuusa', bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phutxna.

Dxus Espiritu' kaajiyu'ju'k maa iŕxiinisatewa, txā'wēy maa isasatewa

¹⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, āçxha' nmeh en ājk. I'kwe'sxa' iiwēse'jne'kwe Kristo's açesa pa'jana jini's. Txāasa āçxha' wala kuh ūsta' Kristo's açesa. Txāa pa'gatha'w jiyu' nmeh en yuuçtewa.

¹⁹ Txāawe'sxa' kwe'sx yakh ūswa'jsamée ne'ta yu', txāasatx kwe'sx ksxavxyuh kaseh. Kwe'sx yakh ūswa'jsawaça', txuteewa'jmée ne'ta yu'. Jxukay yu' kwe'sx yakh fxi'zewa'jsameetxna, txāasatx txā'wē txutee.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ūuste ji'phi'kwe, txāasa maa isasatewa txā'sa' jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe.

²¹ I'kwe'sxa' isasa's jxpubawa'jsamée i'kwe naa pa'gāiçxāath fxi'ja', peekx jii i'kwe iŕxiinisa' bagaçxte yuhwa isa kaseje'çme'.

²² ¿Kim txā'wē iŕxiisa yuukx? Jesusa' Dxus kaahnisa'me' jina we'wesa txā'wē iŕxiisa yuuna. Txā'wē we'wesa' Dxus Nçxi'knawa jxpa'gamée yā'jçxa', Neynawa jxpa'gasameeçxa txā'wē yuuna.

²³ Maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's açesa', Neynawa açesa yuuna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's jxpa'gasa', Neynawa jxpa'gasa yuuna.

²⁴ Txajii nyafxii pta'sxni Dxus yuwe isasa's i'kwe'sx ũuste ew mjaxaawwe. Txã'wë yũuxxa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe, sa' Ney yakhwa txã'wëy txutesamée yuune'kwe.

²⁵ Aça' txã'wë yũusatxi' Jesukristo' peesya' neeyũuk bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's.

²⁶ I'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxteth pta'sxi' jxpa'yakxkahn.

²⁷ Nawa i'kwe'sxa' Dxus Espiritu's ũuste ji'phi'kwe na' maa isxiinisana aça' vxite' maa isasatewa thëymée jiyune'kwe, txãa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu' kîhtewa jxukak kaajiyu'ju', sa' txajx kaapiya'jni' isxiinisameeta'. Txã'wë jiyuxxa', Kristo yakh txutemée fxi'zene'kwe.

²⁸ Adx luuwxwe'sx, açxha' Kristo yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe. Txã'wë fxi'zeçxa', thaamemée weçxana jxpa'ga'nja'w Kristo' naa kiwete kîhçxa vxyaatewa.

²⁹ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'ji'kwe Jesukristo' kîhtewa jxuka ew yũusaatewa, aça' maawa txãa na'wëy kîhtewa jxuka ew yũuna fxi'zeçxa', Dxus luuwxçxa txã'wë yuuna.

3

Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuwx yã'tha'w

¹ Dxus peeygãani' seena' yuh wala' txã'sna miiyajxwe. Txã'wëçxafiik adx luuwxwe'sx jina kxsusu' kwe'sxtxi'. Aça' kwe'sxa' txajx luuwx yuhtha'w. Txãa pa'gatx naa kiwetewe'sxa' kwe'sxtxi' jiyu'çmée, Dxusa's jiimeeta' naa pa'ga.

² Adx peeygãanisawe'sx, kwe'sxa' Dxus luuwx yã'tha'w. Nawa Kristo kîhte', ma'wë seena' zhiçxkwe neeyũuwa'jsa ne'tka'w txãa yu'sa' ũus yajxçxa kpajxxya' yu' aja'çmeetha'w. Nawa Jesukristo vxyaate', txãa ma'wësaté' weh yuhwa fxiymée txãa na'wëy neeyũuwa'j yu'sa' jiitha'w.

³ Aça' maawa txãa na'wëy yuu wëesa' pkal ji'phmée fxi'zena, Jesukristowa ma'wë kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesana txã'wëy.

⁴ Maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Dxus jxkaahnitx nwëese'jmée ũsçxa txã'wë yuuna, aça' Dxus jxkaahnitx kxtey yuumée ũsni' pkal iuçxá'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe Jesukristo' kwe'sx pkaltxi txuhdeya'k naa kiwete kîh, nawa txãa yu' kîh pkal yuhwa ji'phmeesak yu'.

⁶ Txãa pa'ga maawa Jesukristo yakh fxi'zesa' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Aça' maawa pkalte fxi'zesa' Jesukristo's iuymeena, sa' txãa ma'wësatéwa jiimeesaçxa txã'wë yuuna.

⁷ Adx luuwxwe'sx, mpa'yajxwe, i'kwe'sxtxi maawa kaypuba'jwe'sxte. Jesukristo na'wëy ew yũuna fxi'zesa' yuuxçáa, ewsa yuuna.

⁸ Nawa pkalte fxi'zesa' eçxthê'j yakh ũssaçxa txã'wë yuuna, txãa pa'gatey eçxthê'ja' nyafxiiitey pkalsak yu'. Txajiiçxáak Dxus Nçxi'ka' eçxthê'j mjiini's ivxiiituya' kîh naa kiwete.

⁹ Dxus luuwxxa' maa yuhwa pkalte fxi'ze'çmeeta', txãa pa'gatey txãawe'sx ũusa's Dxus yu'ptheçxa nvxiitnisata' naa pa'ga. Txãasa pkalte fxi'zewa'jsameeta' Dxus luuwx yã'ja'.

¹⁰ Txãa pa'gak ya'jiyu' maa Dxus luuwxçtewa. Sa' maa txã'wë eçxthê'j luuwxçtxiwa ya'jiyu'k: Maawa ewmeeçxáa yũuna txajx yakhthê'jwe'sxtxi aħçena fxi'zesa' txãawe'sxa' Dxus luuwxçtewa meeta'.

Teççxa na'wëçxah puutx ya'peeygãhna fxi'zewa'ja'

¹¹ I'kwe'sxa' Kristo kaapiya'jni's iiwēse'jne'kwe txā' na'wēk yu': Teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhnaak fxi'zewa'j yu'.

¹² Eçxthē'j yakh ūssa Kaina' txajx nyakha's ikhku, nawa kwe'sxa' txāa na'wēy yu'wa'jsameetha'w. ¿Kih yuutega ikh wakx? Kain mjiini' ewmeek yu', aça' nyakh mjiini' ewsak yu' txāa pa'ga yuuçxāk ikh.

¹³ Adx yakthē'jwe'sx, kuh yaakxnuwe naa kiwetewe'sx ahçetewa.

¹⁴ Txāa pa'gatey kwe'sxa' vxituwa'ju kasehçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'the pa'jsatha'w, txāasa iuçxáatha'w yakthē'jwe'sxtxi peeygāja'. Nawa maawa txajx yakthē'ja's peeygāasame', txāa vxituwa'ju kasehsameeçxa txā'wē yuuna.

¹⁵ Maawa txāawe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ahçena fxi'zesa', nasa's ikhsa na'wēysa iuçxá'. Aça' i'kwe'sxa' jii i'kwe nasaa ikhsa' kim yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phumeetxna.

¹⁶ Jesukristo' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxa nwe'weya' txajx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxi-ituk. Txāa txā'wē peeygāani yaase'. Aça' kwe'sxwa txā'wēy kwe'sx yakthē'jtx peeygāhçxa kwe'sx itxi fxi'zeni's ivxiituwa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹⁷ Nawa kwe'sx yakthē'j peeiina ūste uyçxawa kihçxáawa iijxtx-uhdemeeçxa', ¿ma'wē Dxus peeygāani's kwe'sx ūste ji'ptha'w jiya' ajaxtha'w?

¹⁸ Adx luuçxwe'sx, kwe'sx peeygāani' yuwejuçxáa peeygāa we'wewa'jme'. Isa peeygājaççxa', áate kaavxya'ja'wa'ja' kihçxáawa puçxna.

Kwe'sx ūste ewçxáa ūsuthexça', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ūste txā'wē yuuna

¹⁹ Txā'wē yūuçxa', isa Dxus luuçxçxa txā'wē yu'nja'w, sa' Dxus dxi'ptewa jxpubamée ūsne'tka'w sūhwa'ja's ji'phu'nja'w.

²⁰ Nawa kihçeçxáawa jxpubaaçte', kwe'sx ūsuçxáa yuhwa kaayaki'ji'k aça' Dxusa' kwe'sx ūste jxthaakwe ew jiisa' aça' txajx dxi'pte isxiya' ajame'nja'w.

²¹ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, kwe'sx ūste ewçxáa ūsuthena aça' Dxusa' pasuna sūhçxa

²² Dxusa's pēyi'nja'w aça' txā' jxuka ūsuna txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jçxa Dxus jxthāasni's kxtey yuuna fxi'zesatxi'.

²³ Dxusa' na'wē yūuwa'ja'sku jxkaaja': txajx Nçxi'k Jesukristo's ūste jxpa'gaçxa, teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx ya'peeygāhnaak fxi'zekaah.

²⁴ Dxus jxkaahnitx nwēese'jsa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zena. Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txajx Espiritu's peesku, txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' jiitha'w Dxusa' kwe'sx yakh ūsawa'jsatewa.

4

Dxus Espiritu's ji'phsa vxite' Kristo's açewa'j espiritu's ji'phsa

¹ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx mpa'yajkxwe, txā'wē Dxus Espiritu's ji'ptha'w jisatxi' txā'wē yuhtxna sūhmée mfxi'zewe. Txā'jisatxi' ew jiyuwa'ja' Dxus Espiritu's ūste ji'phdxihtewa jiyuya'. Txā'wēme' naa kiwete iiméh wala penaçta' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsatha'w jina isxiina u'jusa.

² Na'jisaçxáa Dxus Espiritu's ūste ji'phsa yuuna: Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jisa yuuçxáa isa we'wesa yuuna.

³ Aça' Jesusa' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxyaa jisame', txā' Dxus Espiritu's ūste ji'phmeena, wejxwa Kristo's açesa yuuna. I'kwe'sxa'

iiwēse'jne'kwe txā'jīna we'wesa pa'jatxna jīni's. Txāasa ūsyā'tha' naa kiwete.

⁴ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxi'kwe, txāasai'kwe īsxiisatxi' knay, txāa pa'gatey Dxus Espiritu i'kwe'sx ūuste ūssa' thaakwe çxhāçhasa' naa kiwete īsxiisawe'sx ūuste ūssameeçxa'.

⁵ Txāa īsxiisa' naa kiwetewe'sxta'. Txā'wēçxa'itx naa kiwetewe'sxçxāana pta'sxi', aça' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' nwēese'je'tx.

⁶ Nawa kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçxtha'w, aça' maawa Dxusna jiisa' kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'tx. Nawa Dxus luuçxmeesa', kwe'sx pta'sxni's nwēese'je'çmeeta'. Kxah kwe'sxa' jiyu'nja'w kim Dxus Espiritu's isa ūuste ji'phtewa, txā'wēy kim kaypuba'jsatewa.

Peeygāanisa' Dxus tasxuh yuja'

⁷ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w, txāa pa'gatey peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's Dxusku pees naa pa'ga. Aça' maawa peeygāhna fxi'zesa' Dxus luuçxta' Dxusa's jiisa.

⁸ Dxusa' peeygāasa', aça' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phmeesa' Dxusa's jimeesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

⁹ Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi peeygāani's āate kaavxya'ja'kh txajx Nçxi'k teeççxāasanawa naa kiwete kaahçxa, txāa nwe'wete' pçumée' ītxi fxi'zewa'ja's kwe'sx ji'phukahh.

¹⁰ Na'wē yūunisaxāa peeygāani' yaase': Kwe'sxa' Dxusa's açasatewa, txāa yu' kwe'sxtxi peeygāhçxak txajx Nçxi'k makwe teeççxāasatewa kwe'sx pkalpa'gate uuwa'jsa vxitçxa kaah.

¹¹ Adx peeygāanisawe'sx, Dxusa' txā'wē kwe'sxtxi peeygāhte', kwe'sxwa txā'wēy puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j ji'ptha'w.

¹² Kim yuhwa Dxusa's uysa yu' meetxna. Nawa kwe'sxa' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'ze'nja'w aça' txā'wē yūute', Dxusa' kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna, aç yuuçxāa kwe'sxwa txāa na'wēy ew peeygāasa yu'nja'w.

¹³ Kwe'sxa' Dxus yakh nes yuute', txāawa txā'wēy kwe'sx ūuste nesku yu', txāa pa'galiççxāk txajx Espiritu's kwe'sx ūuste nvxiht.

¹⁴ Kwe'sxa' iuyutha'w Dxusa' txajx Nçxi'ka's kaakh naa kiwete nasatx nwe'wekahn, txāasatha'w kwe'sxa' āate pta'sxi'.

¹⁵ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna we'wesa' txā' Dxus yakh ūssaçxa txā'jīna, aça' Dxuswa txajx ūuste nes yuuna.

¹⁶ Āçxha' jiyutha'w Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi txakwe wala peeygāani's. Dxusa' peeygāasa', aça' maawa peeygāhna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesa yuuna, aça' Dxuswa txāa yakh nes yuuna.

¹⁷ Txajuk kwe'sx peeygāawa'ja's isa jxukate ya'ji'phuna ya'pa'ja'. Txā'wē yūunijū' kastigāywa'j ente' ūukhme'nja'w, txāa pa'gatey naa kiwete kwe'sxa' Jesukristo na'wēy peeygāasa yu'nja'w naa pa'ga.

¹⁸ Dxus txakwe wala peeygāasa's çma'wē ūukhwa'j yuukx? txāa pa'gatey txajx peeygāanisa' kwe'sx ūukhni's jxuka ivxiitu'k. Aça' ūukhsa' kastigāywa'jne'tka sūhçxa ūukhuna, sa' txā'wē yaakxsa' kwe'sxtxi Dxus txakwe wala peeygāani's açxa ew jimeeçxa txā'wē ūukhuna.

¹⁹ Dxus khuē'yku kwe'sxtxi peeygāh, txāa pa'gatha'w āçxha' kwe'sxwa Dxusa's peeygāja'.

²⁰ Maawa Dxusa's peeygāja'th jīçxawa yakthē'ja's ahçena fxi'zesa', īsxiisa yuuna. Peekx yakthē'j uyna fxi'zenisa's ahçeçxa', çma'wē yūuçxa Dxus uynimeesa's peeygājxa' ājakx?

²¹ Dxusa' na'wēk jxkaaja': Dxusa's peeygājaçça', txā'wēy peekx yakhthē'jnawa peeygāawa'ja' jī'k.

5

Dxus luuçxa' ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx

¹ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus tasxu yuusa Kristona sūhnaçxāa ūuste yaakksa', Dxus luuççxa txā'wē yaakina. Dxusnawa peeygājaçça', Dxus luuçtxiwa peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'.

² Dxusa's peeygāhna txajx jxkaahnitxi' nwēese'jçxa', Dxus luuçtxiwa peeygāasaçxa txā'wē yu'nja'w.

³ Dxusna peeygāani txā'wē txajx jxkaahnitx nwēese'jnisa'. Txajx jxkaahni' jxthaakwe yu' thēysameeta'.

⁴ Maawa Dxus luuçxa' naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée jxuka knayu'tx. Jesukristo's ūusuh jxuka yaakxpa'ga yuuçxāak naa kiwete ewmeesa's ya'knayu'.

⁵ Maawa Jesusa' Dxus Nçxi'kna sūhna ūusuh jxuka yaakksa yuuçxāa, naa kiwete ewmeesa's nwēese'jmée knayuutxna.

Jesukristo' Dxus nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata'

⁶ Jesukristo naa kiwete kīisa' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa kaajiyu'jsa' naata': Yu'te bautisāyini vxite' kluuste uuni. Nawa yu'te bautisāynijūçxāa yu' açxaméek ew ya'jiyu', naasāa kluuste uuniisa yakh txāa e'z jwedsa yakh yuuçxāak isa ew ya'jiyu' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa. Txā'sa' Dxus Espirituk txā'jī'. Txajx we'weni' isasata'.

⁷ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa cielute' tekhta': Dxusa', vxite' Jesukristo iūçxā', vxite' Dxus Espiritu'. Aça' txāa tekhsa' txāa na'wēçxaçxāatx we'we'.

⁸ Txā'wēy Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ktewa jiisa naa kiwete' tekhta': Dxus Espiritu, vxite' yu'te bautisāynisa vxite' kluuste uuniisa. Aça' txāa tekhsa' txāa na'wēçxaçxāatx we'we'.

⁹ Piçthē'jwe'sx pta'sxnixāa yuhnawa isa yuh we'wene' sūhnatha'w jxpa'ga'. Aça' Dxus we'weni yu' wejx jxthaakwe isasa yuhna sūhna jxpa'gawa'j jī'ptha'w, txāa pa'gatey Dxus yuuk we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jī' naa pa'ga.

¹⁰ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' sūhna fxi'zesa', Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasaçxa txā'wē yaakina. Nawa Dxus we'weçxa': Jesukristo' Adx Nçxi'ka' jīni's maawa jxpa'gasame', Dxusa' isxiija'k jīsa yuuna, txā'wē Dxusa' isane' we'we' sūhmeeçxa.

¹¹ Jesukristo' Dxus Nçxi'ka' jīna we'weçxa', Dxusa' kwe'sxtxi' pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's peesku jīnisa', txāa yuuçxāa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phsa' naa pa'ga.

¹² Txāa pa'ga maawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phsa yuutxna. Nawa Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasame', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phmeesa yuutxna.

Pkal perdon jī'phmeesawa ūsta'

¹³ Dxus Nçxi'ka's ūuste jxpa'gasa', pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phne'tka'w sūhna jiyukahnthu i'kwe'sxtxi pta'sxna fxi'ja'.

¹⁴ Aça' txā'wē yaakxsatxi' Dxusa' pasu'k txajx jxthāasniçxā's pxtxaa we'wena pējxte' txā'sa' ew jiitha'w.

¹⁵ Kwe'sx pxtxaa we'weni's Dxusa' wēse'jna ūstewa ma'wē ew jiitka'w txā'wēy kwe'sx pēyni's jxpa'gawa'ja'swa ew jiitha'w.

¹⁶ Yakhthē'j pkalte fxi'zēna ūstewa txāa pkala' perdon ji'phte uyçxa', maawa Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja' txāa pkalsa pa'gate, aça' yakhthē'j txā'wē fxi'zesa's Dxusa' itxi fxi'zēwa'ja's peesuna. Nawa pkal perdon ji'phmeesa ūsta' txā'wēsate fxi'zēna ūste yu', Dxusa's neewe'wewa'ja's jxkaja'çmeeth.

¹⁷ Kihwa ewmēe yūuni' pkałçxaçxáata', nawa perdon ji'phta'.

¹⁸ Kwe'sxa' jiitha'w maawa Dxus luuçx yā'ja' peena yu' pkalte fxi'ze'çme'. Txā'wē yūuwe'sxte Dxus Nçxi'ka' txajx kusetek jxaawu' eçxthē'j suwkahmén. Txāa pa'gak pkalte fxi'ze'çmēe.

¹⁹ Kwe'sxa' Dxus luuçx yuhtha'w, nawa naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa Dxusna yajxnmēe fxi'zesa' eçxthē'j kusetewe'sxta' txā'sa' jiitha'w.

²⁰ Jiitha'w Dxus Nçxi'k naa kiwete kīhçxa', Dxus itxisa's jiyuwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi ūsku. Txāa pa'ga Dxus itxisa' Nçxi'k Jesukristo yakh fxi'zēna ūstha'w. Txāa Dxus itxisa' bagaçxte yuhwa ççumēe itxi fxi'zēwa'ja's kwe'sxtxi peessa'.

²¹ Adx luuçxwe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe dxusmeeçxá's yaakxni's.

SAN JUAN KARTA E'STEWE'SX

Dxus we'weni isasa's jiisa' peeygāawa'ja's ji'phu'tx

¹ Naa karta's fxi'jsa' na'wē thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja', pe'sx Dxus txhitxhnisa vxite' i'kwe luuçxtxi. Adxa' txāawe'sxtxi' isa peeygāayuju'th. Aça' adxçxāa txā'wē yu'çmeeth. Dxus we'weni isasa's jiyusa yu' jxukaysatx txā'wē peeygāja'.

² Dxus we'weni isasa' kwe'sx yakh nesku yu', sa' багаçxtewa kwe'sx ūuste nes yuuna. Txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's ūuste ji'phçxath i'kwe'sxtxi peeygāja'.

³ Kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx nçxi'k Jesukristo txāa e'zsa wala peeygāhçxa i'kwe'sxtxi pu'çxhitxna ewçxāa fxi'zekahn.

⁴ Txā'wē luuçx maai' yu' Dxus kwe'sx Tata jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zena ūste uyçxa' wala weçxa'th.

⁵ Sa' āçxha', pe'sx, mpa'yajkxwe, puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja's neewe'weçthu. Na'wē fxi'jni' u'se jxkaahnisame'. Nyafxii jiyutha'w txāaiçxá'.

⁶ Dxus jxkaahnitxi' kxtey nwēese'jna fxi'zete', puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'j kasejena. I'kwe'sxa' nyafxii iiwēse'jyā'ji'kwe Dxus jxkaahnitxi' txā' puutx ya'peeygāhna fxi'zewa'ja'.

Īsxiina u'jusa

⁷ Naa kiwete ĩsxiisa wala kuh kasehçxa u'juta'. Txāawe'sxa' Dxus Nçxi'k Jesukristo' kwe'sx na'wēy nasaa yuuçxak vxayaa jī'çmeeta'. Txā'wē we'wesa' ĩsxiisa yuuna, sa' Kristo's açesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sxa' mpa'yajkxwe, Dxus yakh fxi'zepa'ga cielute dukhwa'ja's ivxiitumée, wejxwa makwetewa jxuka jxpa'gawa'ja'sçxāa myajkxwe.

⁹ Kristo ma'wē kaapiya'the' maawa txā'wēy kaapiya'jsame' Dxus yakh fxi'zesameeçxa txā'wē yuuna. Nawa Kristo kaapiya'jniçxá's nwēese'jna fxi'zesa', Dxus yakh fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna, sa' Dxus Nçxi'k yakhwa txā'wēy fxi'zesa yuuna.

¹⁰ Txā'wē maawa i'kwe'sx yat-su pa'jçxawa Kristo kaapiya'jni'sçxāa pta'sxsame's weçxana jxpa'ganuwe.

¹¹ Txā'wē weçx u'jwe'ga jīna txāawe'sxtxi jxpa'gasa' ewmée yūuya' pu'çxsa yuuna.

Pablo yuu puutx uyya' u'jya' yaakxni

¹² I'kwe'sxtxi wala we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa eçte txā'wē we'wena fxi'jya'wameeth. Adx yuu peekx yujxa'wath i'kwe'sx yakh teeçxsa na'wēçxah puutx uyya', sa' puutx uyçxa' jxukaysa weçxweçxa yaaki'nja'w.

¹³ I'kwe yakhthē'jwa Dxus txhitxhnisa' aça' txajx luuçxa' yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Txā'wēçxāa fxi'jaçthu.

SAN JUAN KARTA NMEHTEWE'SX

Gayo ew yūuna fxi'zeni's we'weni

¹ Thē'j jīna kxsusu'tx txāath fxi'ja' naa karta's adx peeygāanisa Gayo's weçxana.

² Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa, adxa' iidx pa'gate Dxus yakh puutx we'wena ūsthu kīhtewa ewçxāa āça'mée fxi'zekahn, ma'wēga Dxus yakh çxhāçxha fxi'ze' txā'wēy.

³ Idxa' Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée Dxus yakh ew fxi'zeni's yakhthē'jwe'sx pa'jçxa pta'sxte', wala weçxath.

⁴ Adxa' kīh yuhnawa txā'wē yu' weçxa'çmeeth, naasāa adx luuçxwe'sx txā'wē Dxus we'weni isasa's jxpubamée ūsta' jīna pta'sxni yuuçxāak jxthaakwe ya'weçxa'.

⁵ Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa idxa' багаçxtewa pu'vxitumée selpiina ūsgu vxite kiweju yakhthē'jwe'sx kxtee pa'jsatx pu'çxna.

⁶ Txāawe'sxa' aye yakhthē'jwe'sx pkhaakhenite pta'sxtxi iidx peeygāhna pu'çxni's. Txāasa багаçxtewa meen pu'çx txāawe'sx dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's Dxus weçxakahn.

⁷ Txāawe'sxa' kasehtx Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's pta'sxna u'juya', nawa dxi'the u'jwa'j peejini's pēyi'çmeeta' Dxusa's jiimeesa yuutxi's.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga kwe'sxa' kīh peejiçtewa pu'çxhi ji'ptha'w Dxus we'weni isasa's pta'sxsatxi'. Txā'wē yūunisa Dxus yuwe's jxukaysa ja'daçxah mjīni yaase'.

Diótrefxes ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni

⁹ Adxa' teeçx karta fxi'th kxtee pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi, nawa Diótrefxes yu' nwēese'jme' kwe'sx we'weni's txāaçxāa jxkaahna ūs wēeçxa.

¹⁰ Txāa pa'ga adxa' pa'jçxa txā'sa' pa'yaçxa we'we'nja, txā'wē yuwe susna kwe'sxtxi nuywe'wena u'jupa'ga. Txā'wēçxāa yūumée, vxite ekaju yakhthē'jwe'sx pa'jsatx jxpa'ga'çme', sa' vxite jxpaga wēesa yuutxi's ahçeçxa txāa pkhaakhenijū kutxi'ji'k.

¹¹ Yakhthē'j peeygāanisa, ewmeesa na'wēy yu' fxi'zewa'jme', naasāa ewsa ma'wē fxi'zeçte', txā'wē yuuçxāa fxi'zewa'ja'. Ew yūuna fxi'zesa' Dxus yakh fxi'zesa'. Nawa ewmée yūusa', Dxus yakhmée fxi'zesaçxa txā'wē yuuna.

Demetrio ew fxi'zeni

¹² Demetrio' wala ewsa' jīnatx we'we' jxukaysa. Txā'wē ew fxi'zete', txajx ew fxi'zeni iīçxāa nwe'we'k. Aça' kwe'sxwa jiitha'w txā'wē ew fxi'zeni's. I'kwe'sxa' peekx jii i'kwe kwe'sx isa we'weni's.

Nmehte we'wena fxi'jni

¹³ Adxa' wala puutx we'wewa'j ji'pthu, nawa fxi'jçxa kajaçmeeth,

¹⁴ dud puutx uyçxa puutx we'we'nja sūhçxa.

¹⁵ Ayjxuwe'sx namiku idxa's wala yuwe weçxaa kaja'tx. Kxsū namikuwe'sxtxiwa teeçxsa na'wēçxah yuwe meen weçxa. Dxus yakh mfxi'ze.

SAN JUDAS KARTA

Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi Judas fxi'jni

¹ Jesukristo's selpisáa Jakobo nyakh Judas naa karta's fxi'jaçthu Dxus pa'yanisawe'sxtxi. I'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo jxpe'jni wala ew üsi'kwe.

² Txãasa Dxus peeygãani wêt yuuçxáa mfxi'zewe.

Ïsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa üsta'

³ Kwe'sxtxi na'wê Dxus nwe'wek txã'sçxáana wejx äate kaapiya'jna fxi'jya'wath yu' i'kwe'sxtxi. Nawa txã'wê yūumée fxiy yu'kxpehwa'kh kaseh txã'sna wejx dud fxi'jaçthu i'kwe'sxtxi neewe'wena, na'wê Jesukristo's üuste jxpagaçxa nwêese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txã'sa' jxpagaçxa'jçxa', weh yuhwa yu'pthejkahmen.

⁴ Txã'wême' maa nasaí yu' ïsxiina fxiy kaapiya'jsa üsyã'tha', nawa txã'wê yūusa' Dxus kastigo seena'te khēeya' u'jwa'jsata' jina txãniitey pta'sxni yã'kh yu' Dxus librute. Txãa nasa' wala kazx ewmeesata', txã'wêçxaiitx kwe'sxtxi taki'sa Dxusnawa weeçxna naa kiwete ewmeesa yuuçxáana kxtey yuuna fxi'ze'. Sa' kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristonawa txã'wêytxi weeçxi'.

⁵ I'kwe'sxa' jiiyã'jne'kwe nawa ki' kaayaki'jya'wath na'wê yūuni's: Dxusa' Israelwe'sxtxi Egipto kiweju kutxi'jçxawa, maaií yuutxi's ivxiituk nwêese'pha'gamée.

⁶ Txã'wêy angeleswe'sxwa jxpaya'kxpagaçxamee txãawe'sx yujuni's nvx-ihttxi, açã' Dxusa' txãawe'sxtxi' preesu'jçxa ji'pha' çxhi'dx walate kastigãywa'j en ähtewe'sx.

⁷ Txã'wêy Sodoma Gomoçxa vxite' txãa ja'dasuwe'sx çxhabwa iiméh kazsateçxáatx fxi'zena üsu' peekx kakwe's suwsaçxáana nwêese'jna. Txã'wê kazx yūupa'ga bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmée ipx wala seena'te kastigãynitx yuu txãa angeleswe'sx na'wêy. Txã'wê kastigãynisa' kaa-jiyu'jsata' maawa txã'wêy yūukahmen.

⁸ Txã'wêwewa txãa nasa ïsxiisawe'sxa' ewmée yajkxna txãawe'sx kakwe's pkaltetx kaafxi'ze'je', sa' jkkaahsawe'sxtxiwa weeçxna wêesxuna Dxusnawa weeçxi'tx.

⁹ Angel npiiçthē'j Migwel yuhwa txã'wê yu' wêesxumee'a' Moises kakwe's eçxthē'j jxūna u'j wêjeçte, txãa yakh puutx we'wena üsçxawa. Naasáa idxa's Dxus jiina jinaçxáak we'we.

¹⁰ Nawa txãa piçthē'j ïsxiisawe'sxa' jiimeeweete ewmeetx açewe'we'. Txãawe'sxa' tajkx na'wêçxáawa yajkxya' ajani yu'sa' txãawe'sx ivxi-ituwa'the iüçxáatx kaaselpi'ji'.

¹¹ Kainwa ma'wêga yuu txã'wêyçxáa yūusaata' naa pa'ga txãawe'sxa' wala yuh nxuste pa'jwa'jsata'. Vxyu wala ji'phu wêeçxa Balaan na'wêytxi jxpuba. Sa' Koréwa ma'wêga ewmée açewe'wepa'ga uu txã'wêy vxi-tutxna.

¹² I'kwe'sx weçxana pkhaakhenisu kaythame'jya' pa'jsaçxáata'. Txãawe'sxa' kxsü pa'jçxa thaamewa'ja's ji'phmeetx ũ'na tudxna fxi'ze', i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte thaamewa'jmée. Txãawe'sx ew fxi'zewa'jçxá'stxi yaaki' vxite yuutxi's peeygãhmée. Tãapha's wejxa mteewa jxūna u'jnisa na'wêsaçxáata' seelpimeesa. Fxtüu tasx yūnsamée na'wêesata'. Txãa

fxtũu tasxa'swa ma'wẽ peena yu' ye'çxkahnén petx weçe jxuka khubeni yuuxk txã'wẽsaçxáata'.

¹³ Mar weeswée seena' bu'çxisa na'wẽtx yu' txãawe'sx ewmée thaampa' yũuni yakh. Estrelxa txajx u'jwa'j dxi'ja's jxpubasáa na'wẽsata'. Bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa kasehwa'jmée ewmée seena' nxusnxus çxhi'dxte nvxiitni yuuwa'jsata'.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Adan nçun sietetewe'sx Enokha' na'jĩk Dxus kaaũusuthe'jni's: Txã'wẽ ewmée yũuni's jxukaysatx paapẽjçxça nasa seena' ewmeesatxi's jxukaysatx kastigãyya' Dxusa' txajx nasa iiméh wala kuhsa yakh yuhte uythu, txãawe'sx makwethẽ'jne'ta ewmée yũuna fxi'zeçxa txã'wẽy Dxus-nawa açewe'we txãa pa'ga kastigãyya' jĩ'k Enokha'.

¹⁶ Nasa txã'wẽsa' e'sga nuywe'wena fxi'zesaçxáata', sa' peekx kakwete wët fxi'zewa'ja'sçxáatx pakwe', txã'wẽ e'sga yu' açewe'weçxawa áate yu' ewçxáatx we'we', txãawe'sxtxi wa'lmée pu'çxkahn.

Dxus yakh fxi'zesatx neewe'weni jxpa'yakxkahn

¹⁷ Nawa yakhthẽ'jwe'sx miijajkxwe: Jesukristo jxkaahnisawe'sxa' nyafxíi pta'sxtxi na'jĩna:

¹⁸ Nmeh en yuuçte' nasa' pa'jatxna Dxus jxkaahni yu'sa' weeçxna txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesaçxá's nwẽese'jsawe'sx jĩnatx we'we.

¹⁹ Txãawe'sx txã'wẽ nasatx kaapui'jsa yuutxna, txãawe'sx ũus yaakxni ewmeesa's nwẽese'jsa, Dxus Espiritu yu's ũuste jĩ'phmeesa.

²⁰ Nawa yakhthẽ'jwe'sx, i'kwe'sxa' Jesukristo's ũuste jxpa'gaçxa nwẽese'jwa'ja's kaapiya'jni yuuk txã'sa' jii yã'jçxa', txãajũ yu' peena kasehnuwe. Dxus Espiritu's xpĩ'kçxça, Dxus yakh mpuutxwe'wewe.

²¹ Dxus peeygãanijũ txutemée ũythasna meswe, kwe'sx áhmeekwetewa Jesukristo peeygãhçxa bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée itxi fxi'zewa'ja's ũsawa'j en áhpkaçx.

²² Vxítewa jxpubawe'sxte ew mkaajiyu'jwe.

²³ Vxítetx peeygãhçxa menwe'wewe ipx walate khẽeya' yã'j ũssatx. Nawa ewmeesa's jxpa'yakx. Txã'wẽme' ropa yuhwa jxuka ewmeesaçxáa pèthenita'.

Dxusa's weçxana fxi'jni

²⁴⁻²⁵ Dxus kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa txãa yuuçxáa kíhte yuhwa sxiigmée jxpe'jsa i'kwe'sx ewmeete wetekahmen ewte jxpe'jya' ájawa'jsa'. Txã'wẽ yũuçxa i'kwe'sxtxi kíh pkal yuhwa jĩ'phmée txajx weçxana ũsnite nuypa'jana. Txãa yuuçxáa jxtuhthesa', maatewa jxthaa'kwe walasa, kíhtewa jxuka ájasa'. Txãa yuuçxáa jxkaahsa'. Sa' Dxus ũsnite i'kwe'sx pa'jya' ájakahn kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Jesukristo' pu'çxhina. Nyafxiiteywa txã'wék pu'çx na' áçxwa txã'wẽy íçxáa pu'çxhina, sa' bagaçxtewa pu'çxna nes yuuna.

JESUKRISTO VXYAAWA'JA'S KAAJIYU'JNI

¹ Naa txā'wē Dxus kaajiyu'jnisa' Jesukristo's, aç'a' Jesukristo' txā'sna selpisaatxku kaajiyu'jwa'jsa yu' naa ensu seena' yūuwa'ja's, kxajk Jesukristo' txā'sna selpisáa Juana's kaajiyu'j teexç angela's kwe'we'jçxa.

² Txāa pa'gak Juana' Dxus yuwe isasa's we'we Jesukristo kaavxya'ja'the uyni's jxuka, txāasa ísxīinisame'.

³ Naa pa'ga na'sna leeísa' nxusmée weçxana yaakxwa'jsata', aç'a' Dxus yuwe ayte na'wē fxi'jni' txā'sna leeíçte wēse'jsawa isasa yuhna sūhna yajkççxa kxtey yuusa' weçxana yaakxwa'j ji'phta'. Txā'wēme' kíhwa seena' kxtey yuuwa'j ena' utxaaça'.

Dxus nasa siete ahte pkhaakhesatx weçxani

⁴ Juan yaasesa adxthu fxi'ja' Asia kiwete Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxtxi weçxana. Dxus yakh ewçxáa mfxi'zewe. Txā' nyafxíiwa txāáiçxáak yu', sa' açxwa txāáiçxá', sa' txāáiçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna. Sa' Dxus tasxte ússa siete espíritu'sawe'sx pu'çxnixwa mpa'gawe.

⁵ Sa' txā'wēy Jesukristo pu'çxni'swa mpa'gawe. Txā' Dxus yuwe's jxuka pta'sxsa' txāak uuçxawa ki' ítxī yuu nyafxte, sa' açxha' txāa jxkaajxa' ájāwa'jsa' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxtxi. Kristo' kwe'sxtxi's peeygähçxa kwe'sx pkaltxi's txajx eeju pkhi'kxku.

⁶ Txā'wē yūuçxak kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahsa vxite' sacerdot vxitçxa nvxiht Dxusa's selpikahn. Sa' Kristo yuuçxáa kíhtewa jxuka ájāsa jxtuhthe yuuwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa.

⁷ Txā'sa' mthegwe, tāaphte yuja'. Txā'sa' jxukaysa uyuutxna, txā'sna kpā'vxit-sawa. Sa' uyçxa' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa ú'netxna. Isath we'we', txā'wē yuh yuutxna.

⁸ Kwe'sxtxi nwe'wesa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa ájāwa'jsa we'weçxa': Adxa' naa kiwe meetey úsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée jí'k. Txā' nyafxíiwa txāak yu', sa' açxwa txāáiçxá', sa' txāáiçxáa bagaçxtewa nes yuuna.

Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusáa vxyaani

⁹ Adxa' Juan i'kwe'sx yakthē'th. Txāasa i'kwe'sx na'wēy ja'daçxah pxthaa yuuwa'ja'swa jxpa'gasath, sa' Dxus jxkaahni ena'swa jxpa'gasath i'kwe'sx na'wēy. Sa' Jesukristo' kíhtewa wantāywa'ja's úsku txā'snawa i'kwe'sx na'wēy jxpa'gasath. Nawa naasáa Dxus yuwe's Jesukristo kaajiyu'kh txā'sna pta'sxpa'ga yuuçxáa adxa' preesuth úsu' kiwe Patmos yaasesa yu'pxáhte ú'pu'k kxtee.

¹⁰ Sa' teexç ki'sen ente' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, sa' adx e'ste trompeta's tükani na'wē seena' sus we'weni wēse'th.

¹¹ Txā' na'jí'k:

—Kíh yuhwa meetey adxa' úsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath. Aç'a' idx yuuuçgu txāatxi's eçte fxi'jçxa mkaah Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ússa Asia kiwetewe'sxtxi, Efexo, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Fxiladelfxia, Laodicea txāa çxhabetewe'sxtxi jí'te',

¹² ¿Kimki'k txā'wē we'we? sūhçxa yu'thegçxa', uythu bela txaahnisa sietetx úsu' vxyuu behçxaçxáasa.

13 Sa' txāa bela txaahnisa ksxavxyte Dxus Nçxi'k nasa yuusāa na'wēsak ūsu', ropa çxida vxiçte kīhsa athçxa, jxtudnisawa vxyuu behçxaçxāasa peçxute kāh tapesak ji'phu'.

14 Sa' dxkhas yu' khas ew çxihme na'wēt̄x yu', meeçxawa yādx na'wē çxihme. Sa' yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wēt̄x yu',

15 naapkaçxha' txajx çxida yu', çama's ipxte aaçxa'jni na'wēt̄x zhiçxkwe kwentete'. Aça' txajx we'weni yu' yu'wala seena' susni na'wēk pthūuse'.

16 Txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatxku ji'phu', naapkaçxha' txajx yuwesu yu' espada pdxi'p seena' zeksak sēhna ūsu'. Aça' txajx dxi'p yu' sek kweethni na'wēk eena' khikhyna ūsu'.

17 Aça' txā'wē uyçxa', txajx tasxga uunūi na'wēth wete. Nawa txajx kuse paçuwe'sxa's adx kajkwete peekizeçxa na'ji'k:

—Ūukhnu, naa kiwe meetey adxa' ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée.

18 Uuçxawa ki' itxī yuusath. Uuwa'ja's peena yu' ji'phuya'mée adxthu knay, sa' uu kiwetewa kaafxi'ze'jme'nja, txāasa açxha' bagaçxtewa itxīçxāa nes yuuwa'jsath.

19 Na'wē idx uygu txāatxi' mfxi'j, açxh uynisa ki' e'su vxite uyuune'ga txāatxwa.

20 Adx paçu kusete siete estrelxatx uygu vxite' bela txaahni sietesatx txā'wēsa' na'wē kaajiyu'jsata': Txāa estrelxa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhena ūssatx yuwee pta'sxsa angeleswe'sxta', naapkaçxha' siete bela txaahnisa' Dxus luuçx siete ahte pkhaakhesawe'sxta' ji'k.

2

Efexo çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

1 Dxus luuçx Efexo çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's mfxi'j na'jīna: Paçu kuseju siete estrelxatx atçxa siete bela txaahnisa vxyuu behçxaçxāata' txāa ksxavxyu u'jusa we'weçxa' na'ji'k:

2 Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. Wala yuh çxhāçxha mjīina wantāyna fxi'zesa i'kwe, sa' ewmeesa yuutxi'sa' jxpa'gaçmée i'kwe. Txā'wē Jesus jxkaahnisatha'w jīna pa'jsawe'sxtxi'sa' jxpa'gamée kintewa ew jiyuya' yuwe paapēyi'i'kwe, sa' txā'wē yūuçxa' Jus jxkaahnisamée isxīsatewa jiyu'i'kwe.

3 Wahtxmée adxna selpiipa'ga wala pxthaa yuuna wantāyna mjīiwa'j ji'phu'i'kwe txā'wē yūuni's adxa' jiith.

4 Nawa i'kwe'sx āhmée yūuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu. Nyafxīi na'wē i'kwe wala peeygāawa'ja's ji'phu' txāa yu'sa' açxha' ji'phmée i'kwe.

5 Txāa pa'ga kīhtene'kwe jxpuba txāa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe, sa' nyafxīi ma'wēne'kwe peeygāasa yu' txā'wēy myūuwe. Txā'wē yūumeete', tud yuwe'nja i'kwe'sxtxi kastigāyya', sa' i'kwe'sx ksxavxyu bela txaahni's jxūna u'jçxa vxite ahte txaja'nja, pkaltxi nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedmeete'.

6 Txā'wēçxawa na'wē yūuwa'j yu'sa' ew i'kwe yū'. Nikolaitawe'sx fxi'zeni yu'sa' açe'i'kwe txā'wēsa yu'sa' adxwa açe'th.

7 Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', mwēese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Dxus ūsnite fxtūu taxs ūsa' bagaçxte yuhwa peejxmée yūnna nes yuusa txā' uumée kaafxi'ze'jsa'. Txā'sa' puuçu'nja ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi'sa' ji'k.

Esmirna çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁸ Dxus luuçx Esmirna çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'j: Naa kiwe meetey üsyâ'kh yu' sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa uuçxa ki' itxi yuuk txâ' na'jî'k:

⁹ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx pxthaa yuuna kîhwa ji'phmêe fxi'zeni txâ'wê yûuni's jiith. (Nawa ew yajkxte yu' wala ji'phsa i'kwe.) Sa' Dxus luuçx meeçxawa Dxus luuçxtha'w jîna weeçx we'wesatxwa jiith. Nawa txâ'wê yûusa' eçxthê'j nasa yuuçxáata'.

¹⁰ Pxthaa yuuwa'j pa'jana txâ'sa' ûukhmeene'kwe. Eçxthê'ja' i'kwe'sx maaíitxi's karcelte txajana, i'kwe'sx jxukaysa ma'wê yûutewa jiyuya'. Aça' diez enpkaçx wala pxthaa yuuwa'j ji'phune'kwe. Nawa Dxus yakh txutemée mfxi'zewe uu entepkaçx, aça' adxa' itxi fxi'zewa'ja's üsu'nja txâ'wê ew fxi'zepa'ga.

¹¹ Kxtey nwêese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwêese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwêese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' Dxus yakh bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna jî'k.

Pérgamo çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹² Dxus luuçx Pérgamo çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'j: Espada pdxi'p zeksa's ji'phsa' na'jî'k:

¹³ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sxa' eçxthê'j jxkaahna üsni ksxavxyte üsçxawa, adx tasxu yu' txutemée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Adx kaapiya'jni's pta'sxsa Antipas nakwe wala seena' pxthaa i'kwe'sx ksxavxyte ikhni yuuk txâa enteçxáa yuhwa ûukhçxa adx yase's kxsusmêe yu' yuumée i'kwe, kxteek eçxthê'j üsu' nawa.

¹⁴ Txâ'wêtewa i'kwe'sx âhmêe yûuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Balaan kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxi i'kwe'sxa' iipe'ji'kwe Pérgamo çxhabte. Txâa Balaana' Balakha's ewmeek yu'kxpeh Israelwe'sxtxi's kaypuba'khan, txâasak Dxus itximeesatx weçxana tajkx ikhni çxiçxa's ü'kaah, sa' pkal kazx yuuna fxi'zewa'ja'swa kaapiya'kh.

¹⁵ Sa' Nikolaitawe'sx kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jsawe'sxtxiwa iipe'ji'kwe. Txâ'wêsa yuutxi's adxa' açe'th.

¹⁶ Txâa pa'ga pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe. Txâ'wême' adxa' dud i'kwe'sx tasxna yuhçxa, txâ'wê ewmêe fxi'zesawe'sxtxi kastiga'ñja espada pdxi'p zeksa ji'pthu txâaju.

¹⁷ Kxtey nwêese'jwa'jsa üsçxa', mwêese'jwe Dxus Espiritu' na'wêk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi: Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwêese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's üsu'nja maná ü'nisa jxaawni üsa' txâ'sna. Sa' teeçx kwet çxihme üsu'nja, sa' txâa kwette yu' yase u'sesa's fxi'jni yuuna kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa naasâa txâa kweta's jxpa'gasa yuuçxáa jiyuna jî'k.

Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹⁸ Dxus luuçx Tiatira çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jîna mfxi'j: Dxus Nçxi'k yafx ipx beeni na'wêsa ji'phsa txajx çxida çam na'wê kwentetesa ji'phsa na'jî'k:

¹⁹ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wê fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx peeygâani, üste jxpubamêe Dxusa's yajkxna fxi'zeni, wa'lmêe selpiina fxi'zeni txâ'wê yûuni's jiith. Sa' nyafxii meeçxa' âçxha' thaakwe mjîina üsi'kwe.

²⁰ Nawa i'kwe'sx ähmée yūuni's we'wewa'j ji'pthu: Txāa u'y Jezabela's ma'ji'cmée i'kwe, txāa u'ya' Dxus kwe'we'jni'sthu pta'sxi' jīçxa adxna sel'pisaatx kaypuba'ja'kh pkal kazzsate kaafx'i'ze'jna, sa' tajkx ikhçxa Dxus itximeesatx weçxawa'ja' jīnak kaapiya'ja'.

²¹ Adxa' txāa u'ya's en ūsthu txāa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte sxawedkahn. Nawa txā'wē yūuya' wa'lçxa txāa pkal kazzsateyçxāak fxi'ze'.

²² Txāa pa'ga adxa' txāa u'ya's kastigaī'nja, aça' txāa u'y kaapiya'jni's nvxihtmeeçxa', txāawe'sxwa seena' yuh pxthaa yu'wa'j ji'phutxna.

²³ Sa' txāa u'y luuçxtxi's ikhe'nja. Txā'wē yūute Dxus luuçxa' jxukaysa jiyutxna adxa' txāawe'sx ūs dxiiyu yaakxni's jxuka jiyusatewa. Sa' i'kwe'sx teeçxsa na'wēçxah kīh yūsatewa, ka'tuwa txā'wēy yu'nja.

²⁴ Nawa Tiatira çxhabte ūssa maawa txāa u'y kaapiya'jni's nwēese'jsamée vxite' na'wē eçxthē'j kaapiya'jni kim yuhwa jiyunimeesa jī'tx txā'snawa nwēese'jsameewe'sxa' adx yu'kxpehwa'j peejxmeei'kwe.

²⁵ Nawa ew fxi'zewa'ja's peçkkananuwe adx sxawedpkaçx.

²⁶ Sa' ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kīhtewa jxuka knayçxa adx jxthāasnixçá's nmeh entepkaçx kxtey yuuna fxi'zesa yu'sa' nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxuka jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja's ūsu'nja,

²⁷ adx Tatawa ma'wēga adx jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja's ūs txā'wēy. Aça' nasa jxukaysatx seena' yuh juuna' yuuna jxkaajana, kiwee mitxh açxamée ewsa's ma'wēga ya'udu' txā'wēyçxāa yuuni yuutxna.

²⁸ Sa' khikhiiçte kāasa estrelxa'swa ūsu'nja.

²⁹ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jī'k.

3

Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹ Dxus luuçx Sardis çxhabtewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: Dxus tasxte ūssa sietesatx jxkaahsa txajx kusete yu' siete estrelxatx atçxa ūssa na'jī'k: Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jīith. Itxī ūstha'w jīna jxtuhthe i'kwe fxi'ze', nawa uunū na'wē ūsi'kwe.

² Çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's miiyajkxwe. Txā'wēme', Dxus yakh fxi'zewa'j yu'sa' kīhnawa jxuka ivxiituwa'theçxāa yā'j ūsi'kwe. Iiuythu Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sxa' ewmée i'kwe fxi'ze'. Pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe.

³ Sa' i'kwe'sxtxi ew kaapiya'jni's yajkçxa txā's yuuçxāana kxtey yuuna mfxi'zewe. Txā'wē jxpa'yakxmeete', adxa' kus peswée na'wēçxāa pa'ja'nja i'kwe'sx tasxte, kim yuhwa jiyunimeete.

⁴ Txā'wēçxawa kxtee Sardis çxhabte maz nasa yu' athni ropa khūuçxhi'jnimeesatx ji'phi'kwe, aça' txāawe'sxa' adx yakh fxi'zetxna ropa çxihmesa athçxa, txāawe'sxa' txā'wē fxi'zewa'jsata'.

⁵ Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée kīhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxa' ropa çxihmesa kaathe'jni yuutxna. Aça' txāawe'sx yasetxi's khukhme'nja bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée itxī fxi'zewa'j libruju, wejxwa txāawe'sx yasetxi's pta'sxna kaajiyu'ju'nja adx Tata vxite' txajx angeleswe'sx dxi'pte.

⁶ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūsçxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuçxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jī'k.

Fxiladelfxia çxhabtewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

⁷ Dxus luuḅx Fxiladelfxia ḅxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: Jxkaahsa Davxid lxavxi's ji'phsa txāa phadeyā'the', kim yuhwa aphaḅme', sa' txāa aphte', kim yuhwa phadeḅme' txā'wē isasa's pta'sxsa' na'jī'k:

⁸ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa jxuka jiith. I'kwe'sx fxi'zewa'j dxi'ja's phadeḅxa nvxihtthu txā'sa' kim yuhwa aphyā' ājāmeena. I'kwe'sxa' Dxus dxi'pte aḅxamēe i'kwe ḅxhāḅxha fxi'ze', nawa adx pta'sxni yu'sa' kxtey yuuna ūsi'kwe adx yu'sa' ahḅmēe.

⁹ Aḅa' txāa pa'ga i'kwe'sx tasxte peejxūkwekahn kaja'nja eḅxthē'j nasa judiameeḅxawa judiutha'w jīna i'sxīisawe'sxtxi, kxah txāawe'sxa' jiyutxna adxa' i'kwe'sxtxi's peeḅgāasatewa.

¹⁰ Kīhtewa jxuka wantāywa'ja's adx jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'ji'kwe, txāa pa'ga adxa' jxaawu'nja i'kwe'sxtxi's naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sx ma'wē yūutewa jiyuya' nxsuwa'j en pa'jana naa kiwe uta txāa ente.

¹¹ Txaḅxmey sxawedu'nja. Ew fxi'zeni's mpa'yajkxwe, kxah txā'wē fxi'zepa'ga i'kwe'sxtxi ūswa'j ūsa' txā'sna kim yuhwa kusa'jmeena.

¹² Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmēe kīhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx Dxus tasxtewe'sx seena' ḅxhāḅxhasa vxitu'nja, aḅa' bagaḅxte yuhwa kasehmeetxna txāajū. Sa' txāawe'sx kakwete fxi'jḅxa ki'pu'nja adx Dxus yase vxite' adx Dxus yujuni ḅxhab yase Jerusalem u'sesa cielutewe'sx txāatx. Sa' adx yase u'sesa'swa txāawe'sx kakwete yuu fxi'jḅxa ki'pu'nja.

¹³ Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūḅḅxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuḅxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jī'k.

Laodicea ḅxhabetewe'sxtxi pta'sxni

¹⁴ Dxus luuḅx Laodicea ḅxhabetewe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa Dxus angela's na'jīna mfxi'j: I'sxīisamēe kīhtewa jxuka isasaḅxā's we'wesa kīh yuhwa meetey ūsā'kḅ hu' txā' na'jī'k:

¹⁵ Dxus dxi'pte i'kwe'sx ma'wē fxi'zesatewa adxa' jxuka jiith. Dxusa's ūsuh jxuka yaakxpaga'mēe fxizewa meei'kwe, sa' aḅxawa meei'kwe. Txā'wē yā'jḅxa', jxukate fxize yuuwaḅ wejx ewna, meeḅxawa aḅxa yuuni ewna.

¹⁶ Nawa fxizewa meei'kwe, sa' aḅxawamēe wejkuēḅxāa bajxi'kwe, txāa pa'ga adx yuwejū i'kwe'sxtxi pugaya'wath.

¹⁷ I'kwe'sxa' wala ji'phsaḅxa kīh yuhwa peejxmēe wala ewḅxāa fxi'zena ūstha'w jī'i'kwe. Nawa kīh yuhwa ji'phmēe sūpxḅxāa uyya' ājāmēe nxuste wētmeete yuuḅxāa fxi'zeni yu'sa' jiyumēe ūsi'kwe.

¹⁸ Txāa pa'gath na'wē yu'kxpeje': Wala ji'phsa yuu wēeḅxa', adxa'sḅxaḅxāa mweywe vxyuu beh ew pheu'jnisa. Sūpxḅxāa fxi'zeya'mēe athwa'j ropa ḅxihmesanawa mweywe. Sa' yafxtewe'sx yu'ḅewa mweywe.

¹⁹ Adx peeḅgāanisatxi's juuna'th we'wena yu'kxpeje' jxukaysatx. Txā'wē Dxus yakh ḅxhāḅxha fxi'zeya', pkala's nvxihtḅxa Dxus tasxte misxawedwe.

²⁰ Mwēese'jwe, adxa' vxitxte pa'yana ūsthu. Aḅa' maawa adx we'weni's wēse'jḅxa ka'ga'the', kxtee u'kaḅxa txāa yakh fxi'ze'nja, aḅa' txāawa adx yakh fxi'zena.

²¹ Ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmēe kīhtewa jxuka knaysawe'sxtxi's adx jxkaahna ūsnite ih ūswa'jsa vxitu'nja, adxwa ma'wētkā ewmeesa's nwēese'jmēe jxuka knayḅxa adx Tata jxkaahna ūsni pukate kaḅx txā'wēy.

²² Kxtey nwēese'jwa'jsa ūḅḅxa', Dxus Espiritu' na'wēk we'we' Dxus luuḅxtxi txā'sna mwēese'jwe jī'k.

4

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ũsni

¹ Txãa e'su' ki' thegçxa' uythu cielute vxitx phateçxa ũste. Aça' nyafxíi we'weni na'wëy we'weni ki' wëse'th trompeta's seena' sus tukani, sa' na'jĩ'k:

—Ay ãete myuh, kxtee kaavxya'ja'jya'wath naa e'su kĩhçxa yuune'thewa txãatx.

² Txã'jĩçpkaçxha' txãa dudtey Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuuna pa'j, sa' uythu cielute jxkaahna ũsnisa's.

³ Txãa jxkaahna ũsnite yu', teeçx kaçxçxa u'pu'k, sa' kxtee u'psa yu' iiméh seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' kuh jwed khikhyna u'pu'k. Sa' txãa peeku'jsu yu' kxthũus iiméh zhiçxkwe kweethna ũsu'k.

⁴ Txãa jxkaahna ũsni pukasa yu' vxite jxkaahna ũsni weintikuatro ãhtx ũsu', aça' kxsũ yu' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosatx u'pu', ropa çxihme athçxa dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona ji'phsa.

⁵ Txãa jxkaahna ũsnijũ yu', kpi'sx kweneni na'wësak kasehna ũsu' seena' susna, sa' jxkaahna ũsni dxi'pte yu' siete ipx pki'tanitx behna ũsu' txãa yu' Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espiritusawe'sxtxi yu'.

⁶ Txãa dxi'pteyçxãa mar na'wësak zhiçxkwe khikhyna ũsu'.

Txãa jxkaahna ũsni pxãhsu vxite' peeku'jsu yu' Dxus vxitnisa itxĩsa pahxtxi ũsu', kakwete jxuka yafxçxaçxãa ji'phsa.

⁷ Txãa pahzsa nyafxtewe'sxa' león na'wëk yu'. E'stewe'sxa' tulu na'wëk yu'. Tekhtewe'sxa' nasa na'wëk dxi'p ji'phu'. Aça' pahztewe'sxa' uh na'wëk fxuusa yu'.

⁸ Txãa Dxus vxitnisa pahzsa' teeçxsa na'wëçxah seis fxu ku'tatx ji'phu', sa' yafxçxaçxãa kakwete jxukatx ji'phsa yu'. Txãawe'sxa' kus ma'k yuu en ma'k yuu nawa багаçxte yuhwa wahtxmeetx na'jĩna ũsu':

Dxus iiméh seena' walasa,

Kĩh pkal yuhwa ji'phmée iiméh seena' atesa,

Nyafxíiwa txãak yu', sa' ãçxwa txãaiiçxã',

Sa' txãaiiçxãa багаçxtewa nes yuuna jĩnatx we'wena nes yu'.

⁹ Sa' kxtee jxkaahna ũsnite kaçxçxa багаçxteçxãa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's Dxus vxitnisa txã'wë tuuthe'jna weçxaaçpkaçxha',

¹⁰ Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' багаçxteçxãa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa tasxte peejxũkweçxa txãawe'sx koronatx txajx tasxte ki'pçxa na'jĩnatx weçxana tuuthe'je':

¹¹ Kwe'sx Dxus idx yuuçxãa jxpa'gawa'jsag weçxana tuuthe'jni's,

Txãa pa'gatey idxçxaçxãag kĩhnawa jxuka vxit,

Aça' iidx peeygãhçxa taki'jnisaçxaçxãa ũsta' jĩ'tx.

5

Libru's phadewa'jsa

¹ Jxkaahna ũsnite kaçxçxa u'psa' paçu kuseju teeçx eç fxi'jnisa atçxa u'pteth uy. Txãa eç yu' ekaju dxiiju jxuka fxi'jçxa wala ew pelçxa siete selxo yakhku aphni yu'.

² Sa' teeçx angel iiméh seena' çxhãçxhasa ũste uythu, txãa yu' na'jĩnak paapëyi' sus we'wena:

—Txãa eç siete selxo yakh aphnisa's ¿kim sudeçxa phadeya' ãjãkx? jĩ'k.

³ Nawa cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx kimçxáa yuhwa txáa eça's phadeya' ajáwa'jsameetx yu', sa' thegya'çxáa yuhwa ajáwa'jsameetx yu'.

⁴ Txáwē txáa eça's phadeçxa thegya'çxáa yuhwa ajáwa'jsamée yu-pa'ga, adxa' wala ũ'nena ũsu'th.

⁵ Aça' kxtee jxkaahna ũssa teeçxa' na'jĩ'k:

—Jwee yu' ũ'nenu. Teeçx ũsa' Juda nwe'sx, jxkaahsa Davxid ji'thewe'sx wala jxtuhthesa txá' ewmeesa's jxuka knayku, txáa siete selxotx sudeçxa eça's phadeya' ajáya' jĩ'k.

⁶ Txajũ' jxkaahna ũsni pxáhte vxite' Dxus vxitni itxísa pahz ũsu'tx vxite' Dxus luuçtxi jxkaahna ũssawe'sx txá'wēsawe'sx ksxavxyte Piisakuē na'wēsa yujuçxa ũste uythu. Txáa yu' kpā'vxitçxa ikhni snxalwa ji'phu'k, sa' siete kaaçxu siete yafxku ji'phu'. Txáa siete yafx yu' na'wē Dxus tasxte ũssa siete espiritutx naa kiwete jxuka kaahni yuutx txáatx yu'.

⁷ Txajũ' txáa Piisakuē jīnisa' u'jçxa jxpa'gak na'wē jxkaahna ũsnite u'psa' paçu kusete eç yaat yu'k txáa eçna.

⁸ Txajũ' txáa eça's jxpa'gaçpkaxha', Dxus vxitni pahz itxísa vxite' Dxus luuçtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxūkwe'tx txáa Piisakuē jīnisa' tasxte. Txáa jxkaahsawe'sxa' teeçxa' na'wēçxah tukani arpa ji'phu'tx, sa' vxyuu bee kopawa ji'phu'tx. Txáa vxyuu bee kopasũ yu' dxuus yatte kabnisa inciencoçaxçá's uta abnisa'stxi ji'phu'. Aça' txáa yu' Dxusa's peçxkanamée puutx we'wena ũsni jīnisak yu'.

⁹ Sa' memtxi teeçx mem u'sesa na'jīna:

Idxa' txáa eça's jxpa'gaçxa selxotx sudeya' ajáwa'jsag,
Txáa pa'gatey ikhni yuuçxa iidx eeju kwe'sxtxi's weygu
Maa nasa ma'wēsa, yuwe ma'wē we'wesa, mteewe'sxwa jxuka Dxus luuçx yuuya' ajákahn.

¹⁰ Sa' kwe'sxtxi's jxkaahwa'jsag vxitna pa'j vxite' sacerdote kwe'sx Dxus tasxtewe'sx,

Aça' naa kiwete jxkaajxa' ajā'nja'w jĩ'tx.

¹¹ Txajũ' ki' thegçxa' wēse'th angeleswe'sx iiméh seena' kuhsa we'weni's. Txáawe'sx yu' jxkaahna ũsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni itxísa vxite' Dxus luuçtxi jxkaahna ũssawe'sx peeku'jsutx ũsu'. Txáawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala kuh yu'tx.

¹² Sa' na'jīnatx sus we'we':

Piisakuē na'wē ikhni yuunisa's bagaçxtewa pu'vxitumée weçxana tu-uthe'jna ũswa'ja'.

Sa' txáaçaçxáa jxuka jxpa'gawa'jsa', jxkaahsa yuuwa'j, wala seena' ji'phsa yuuwa'j.

Kĩhtewa jxuka jiisa, iiméh çxhāçxhasa txá'wē yuuwa'jsa' jĩ'tx.

¹³ Sa' Dxus taki'jni cielutewe'sx, naa kiwetewe'sx, naa kiwe dxiijuwe'sx, martewe'sx kxtee kīhçxah ũstxna txá'wēsa jxuka na'jīna we'weni'swa wēse'th:

Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' jxkaahna ũsnite kaçxçxa u'psa's vxite' Piisakuē na'wē ikhni yuuk txá'sna.

Sa' jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ajáwa'jsa' bagaçxtewa jĩ'tx.

¹⁴ Aça' txá'jīpkaçxha', Dxus vxitni itxísa pahza':

—Txá'wē kxtey yuuna jĩ'tx. Naapkaçxha' Dxus luuçtxi jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sxa' peejxūkweçxa weçxana tuuthe'je'tx bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uumée nes yuuwa'jsa's.

6

Siete selxotx sudeni

¹ Txajü' uythu Piisxakuë jīnisa' siete selxo nyafxtewe'sxa's sudeçte, sa wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa teeçxa's seena' sus na'jīna:

—Yuhçxa mtheg jīni's.

² Aça' txā'wē wēse'jçxa', thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba çxihmesa's, kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete ūpanisa arko yaasesa'sku ji'phu'. Txajü' txā'sa' teeçx koronak ūsni yuu, aça' txāa' yu' kīhtewa jxuka puiiya' jīsak kaseh, mteewa puiiçxa knaywa'jsa.

³ Txajü' Piisxakuë jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek e'stewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa e'zsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's.

⁴ Sa' uythu vxite jiba behsa kasejeçte, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu's jxkaahnik yuu, naa kiwete wēt fxi'zeni's ivxiitute nasaa pwe'sx puutx ikhna u'khan. Sa' teeçx espada walasak ūsni yuu.

⁵ Txajü' Piisxakuë jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tekhtewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa tekhsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's. Aça' uythu vxite jiba khūçxa's aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' kusete isanisa balansa yaasesa'sku ji'phu'.

⁶ Sa' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa ksxavxyu teeçx na'jīna we'weni's:

—E'z libra skuutxhçxáana teen mjīinite āhpa'ga txweywa'j yuuna, sa seis libra cebada'swa txakwey pa'gate txweywa'j yuuna. Nawa aceite vxino txā'wēsa yuutxi'sa' ivxiitupu'n jī'k.

⁷ Txajü' Piisxakuë jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek pahztewe'sxna, aça' wēse'th Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsatewe'sx na'jīna:

—Mtheg jīni's.

⁸ Aça' txā'wē wēse'jçxa' thegçxa uythu teeçx jiba seena' ūkhūukhsa's, aça' kxtee a'jsa yu' Ikhsa jīna kxsusni yasek ji'phu'. Naapkaçxa' txāa e'ste' uusaawe'sx yujuni jīnisak vxayaa. Txāa jibate a'jsa yu'sa' jxkaahnik yuu naa kiwete nasatx puupxāhn āatuw ikhkahn gweçxa vxitçxa wējē kaapa'ja'jçxa weewa txā'wēy kaapa'ja'jçxa yu'kh eçx juuna'sawa kaapena'jçxa.

⁹ Txajü' Piisxakuë jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek tahçtewe'sxna. Aça' Kristo's selpiipa'ga ikhni yuutx txāawe'sxçxaçxáa altal tasxte ūsteth uy.

¹⁰ Sa' txāawe'sxa' na'jīnatx sus we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa atesa idxa' kīhtewa kxtey yuusáa çmakwe txaçx jxthēyuuuya'waga, kwe'sxtxi ahççxa ikhtxi txāawe'sxtxi kastigāyya'? jīte',

¹¹ paşçxa':

—Açxhūi yu' ūuçxkwe uythāsna jxkaasena meswe, Kristo's selpiipa'ga i'kwe'sx na'wēy ikhni yuuwa'j peejxta' txāawe'sxtxi kxtey yuuna jxā'phkaçx jçxa', ropa çxihmesatx kaathe'jni yuu.

¹² Txajü' Piisxakuë jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek seistewe'sxna. Aça' uythu seena' ehd u'jweçte seka' jxuka khūçx kājik kweethmeepkaçx, a'tewa jxuka ee na'wēk beh yuu.

¹³ Naapkaçxa' cielute estrelxa' ūsxitx naa kiwete, fxtū yūnwa ma'wēta wejxa çxhāçxa kēese'the jxuka ūsxi' txā'wētçx yuu.

¹⁴ Aça' cielu' eç na'wē jxuka pelni yuuçxa vxyaame'. Naapkaçxa' thā'j vxix vxite' ikh pxāhsu kiwe u'psa jxuka upenitx yuu ēse'sete.

¹⁵ Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxa' wala ūkhçxa kiwe kafxsu vxite' kwet kafxsu jxuka jxsūuthtxi, walasawe'sx, ji'phsawe'sx, npiiçthē'jwe'sx,

jxtuhthesawe'sx, vxite' patron kusete selpiina fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' patron ji'phmée wēt fxi'zesawe'sx jxukatx txā'wē yūu.

¹⁶ Sa' txā'wē yūuçxa thā'j vxiç vxite' kwet penxatx na'jīnatx we'we':

—Kwe'sxtxi jxuka akaaççxa kaavxya'ja'jnu na'wē jxkaahna u'pa' txajx dxi'pte, vxite' Piisakuē jīnisa seena' yuh kastigāyya' ūsa' txā'wēsa dxi'pte.

¹⁷ Txā'wēme', txā'wē seena' kastigāywa'j en ājk, aça' çkim kxte' wantāyya' ājākx? jī'tx.

7

Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jñiitx yuu

¹ Txāa e'su' pahz angeleswe'sxtxiith uy, txāawe'sxa' naa kiwe peeku'the puutx pahz ahtetx yujuçxa ūsu', naa kiwete pahz ajū wejxa kasehsatx ka'ga'jmée yupna, naa kiwete, marte, yu'khsu mtee yuhwa wejxakahmen.

² Sa' vxite angel uythu txāa yu' sek kāani ju'guk yuh yu', Dxus itxīsa selxo's atçxa. Txāa Dxus angela' susku we'we pahz angeleswe'sx ūsu'tx naa kiwe vxite' mar txāatx suwwa'jsatx na'jīna:

³ —Naa kiwe, mar, yu'kh mtee yuhwa āçxhīi yu' suwnuwe, Dxusna selpisaawe'sx dxikthesu kwe'sx iisawa'jmeyna yu' jī'k.

⁴ Txajū' wēse'th Israelita ji'jwe'sx iisawa'jñisa jxuka yu' ciento kuarenta y kuarto miltxi yu'.

⁵ Judá jī'j, doce mil; Rubén jī'j, doce mil; Gad jī'j, doce mil;

⁶ Aser jī'j, doce mil; Nefxtalí jī'j, doce mil; Manasés jī'j, doce mil;

⁷ Simeón jī'j, doce mil; Levxí jī'j, doce mil; Isakar jī'j, doce mil;

⁸ Zabulón jī'j, doce mil; José jī'j, doce mil; Benjamín jī'j, doce mil; txāawe'sxtxi jxukaçxah yu' tazkuēe yu'.

Maa nasawa Dxus nwe'wenisawe'sx

⁹ Txāa e'su' ki' thegçxa' nasa iiméh wala kuh uythu. Txāawe'sxa' maa nasa ma'wēsa majūwe'sxwa jxukatx yu', yuwe fxiyfxiyçxah we'wesa. Sa' Piisakuē jīnisa jxkaahna u'pni peeku'jsutx yujuçxa ūsu'. Txāawe'sxtxi' kim yuhwa isaya' ājāmeeta', iiméh wala kuh yu'tx txāa pa'ga. Sa' ropa çxihmesa athçxa kusesu yu' lamus eçnatx yaat yu'.

¹⁰ Txāawe'sx jxukaysa na'jīnatx sus we'we':

Kwe'sx Dxus jxkaahna u'pa' vxite' Piisakuē jīnisa txāawe'sx yuuçxáatx ewte neeyūuwa'ja's ūs jī'tx.

¹¹ Aça' Dxus jxkaahna ūsni peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsawe'sx peeku'jsu vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahz ūsu'tx txāa peeku'jsu angeleswe'sx yujuçxa ūssa' jxkaahna ūsni ju'gu kiwete pa'j kīçhuçxa Dxusa's na'jīnatx neewe'we':

¹² Weçxana tuuthe'jwa'ja' kwe'sx Dxusa's.

Txāaçxáa kīhtewa jxuka jiisa.

Txā' bagaçxtewa çxhāçxhasa jxtuhthe jxkaajxa' ājāwa'jsa' jī'tx.

¹³ Txajū' Dxus luuçxtxi jxkaahsa teeçxsa' na'jīnak adxa's pējx:

—Na'wē ropa çxihme athçxa ūsta' txāawe'sxa' çkimtxna, sa' majū yuusatxna? jī'te':

¹⁴ —Txāawe'sxtxi' idxiçxáa jiine'ga jīnath pas. Aça' txā' na'wēk pta'sx:

—Txāawe'sxa' iiméh seena' wala nxuste skhēwsaata', sa' txāawe'sx athni ropatxi's thethçxa Piisakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txajx eete yaatesata'.

¹⁵ Txāasa Dxus jxkaahna ūsni tasxte ūsta', en ma'k yuu meeçxa' kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxtewa selpiina nes yuuwa'jsata'. Aça' kxtee jxkaahna u'psa yakh ūssa' kīhte yuhwa peeçxmée fxi'zetxna.

¹⁶ Txāa pa'ga txāawe'sxa' āçxha' pxtaa yuumeetxna wēena yū'wēena. Sa' sektewa çxhavxyna yaaçxana fxi'zemeetxna,

¹⁷ txāa pa'gatey Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahna ūsni ksxavxyte ūsa' txajx jxpe'jni yuutxna. Sa' yu' багаçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jmeesa's yusni yuutxna. Aça' Dxusii txāawe'sx ū'neni yafx yu'txi's khukhuna jī'k.

8

Selxo sietetewe'sxa's sudeni

¹ Txajū' txāa Piisxakuē jīnisa' vxite selxo's sudek sietetewe'sxna. Naapkaçxha' cielute kīh yuhwa susmēe sxuuna'k yuu, media ora āhpkaçx.

² Txā'wē yūuni skhēwniijū' siete angeleswe'sxtxi uythu Dxus tasxte yujuçxa ūste, aça' txāawe'sxtxi'sa' jxukaysatx tukani trompeta ūsniitx yuu.

³ Txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha' Dxus angel vxite kūjk vxuyu bee kopa's atçxa, sa' altal tasxtek yuju. Aça' seena' wala ūsni yuuk txāa vxuyu bee kopate abçxa kabwa'ja's. Txāa yu'sa' vxuyu bee altal ūsu'k jxkaahna ūsni tasxte kxtee kabwa'kh yuu, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weçpkaçxha' kabkahn.

⁴ Aça' Dxus angel txā'wē kabte', txāa ah yu' Dxus tasxte pa'kh tejka, Dxus luuçx jxukaysawe'sx Dxus yakh puutx we'weni yā'jçxa.

⁵ Txajū' txāa Dxus angela' txāa vxuyu bee kopate utak çxhā'çxha ipx jī'phsa's āsx kxtee altaltewe'sxna, sa' txā'wē yūuçxak kiwe kajkwesu ēesu yahta. Aça' txā'wē yuuçpkaçxha', kpi'sx seena' kwehnena sus we'wena, ehdwa txā'wēk seena' u'j.

Siete angeleswe'sx trompetatx tujkaya' yujuni

⁶ Txajū' txāa siete angeleswe'sxa' trompetatx tujkaya' yujutx.

⁷ Aça' Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' naa kiwete kwetuba āsxku ee ka'dnisa vxite' ipx yā'jçxa. Aça' naa kiwe pxāhn āatuwku çxhavxy, yu'khwa txā'wēy jxuka.

⁸ Txajū' Dxus angel e'ztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' thā'j vxiç wala na'wēsa ipxçxaçxāak behna ūsu' txā'snak marte akhni yuu. Txā'wē yuute', mara' pxāhn āatuwku eeçxaçxāa yuu.

⁹ Aça' kxtee kīhçxah ne'ta itxīsa ūsu' txāa yu' jxuka utx mar eeçxaçxāa yuunisatewe'sx yu'. Aça' barkowa pxāhn āatuwtxi vxitu.

¹⁰ Txajū' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' cieluju teeçx estrelxa seena' walasa wetek ipxçxaçxāa behna. Yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuēsuwa naa kiwete pxāhn āatuwku pēethenna wete.

¹¹ Txāa estrelxa' Seena' Yaasak yaase yu', aça' naa kiwete pxāhn āatuwtxi yu'a yaasaçxaçxāa yuu. Aça' nasa' seena' wala utx, txā'wē yu' yaasaçxaçxāa yuupa'ga tudxya' ājameeçxa.

¹² Txajū' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' sekwa puupxāhn āatuwku kweethmēe neeyūu. Aça' ate, estrelxawa txā'wēyçxāatx puupxāhn āatuw kweethmēe neeyūu. Aça' txāa suwenisa yu' kweethmeeta'. Aça' en yu' wejkuē yuuçxāak khikhyna neeyūu, naapkaçxha' kus yu' jweeñçxāak seena' çxhi'dxsa yuu.

¹³ Txajū' thegçxa' uythu Dxus angel cielusu fxuhna u'jweçte seena' sus we'wena na'jīna:

—Dxus angel tekhsawe'sx trompeta's tukani susuçpkaçxha', seena' yuh ūkhūukhsa yuuna naa kiwete ūssa yakha' jī'k.

9

¹ Txajū' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' uythu cieluju estrelxa naa kiwete weteçte. Aça' txāa wetesa estrelxa's laxvxi's ūsnik yuu, kafx seena' dxiisatewe'sxna.

² Txajū' txāa kafx seena' dxiisa's phadek, naapkaçxha' orno walate ah na'wêk kaseh, sa' txāa aja' jxuka nuyçxhi'dxku sêkna vxite' êesu jxuka.

³ Txāa ahte yu' khā'sxtxi kaseh naa kiwete jxuka fxuhna. Aça' txāa khā'sx yu' yājaya' ājāwa'jsatx yu', usmitx ma'wêta aka yāja' txā'wê.

⁴ Nawa naa kiwete fxtū tasx, jxūth tasx çêysa yu'sa' kīh yuh-nawa suwwa'jsameetx yu', naasāa Dxus selxo's dxikthesu maa yuhwa ji'phmeesaçxaçxá'stxi yājawa'jsa yu'.

⁵ Nawa nasatx ikhwa'jsa yu' yu'çmeeta', naasāa tahç a'te āhpkaçx seena' wala kaaka'jwa'jsaçxáatx yu'. Sa' txāa akasa yu' usmitx yājani na'wê seena' aka yuuwa'jsatx yu'.

⁶ Txāa ensu' nasa' uuwa'ja's pakweçxawa, uymeetxna. Makwe uuwa'ja's pakwetewa, txāawe'sxtxi' uu en pa'jmeena.

⁷ Txāa khā'sxa' jibatx gweçxate puiiya' u'jweççxa pheu'jnisa na'wêtx yu'. Dxikthesu yu' vxyuu bee korona na'wêsatx ji'phu', sa' dxi'pa' nasaa dxi'p na'wêtx yu'.

⁸ U'y na'wêtx ya'iidxkhas yu', sa' txāawe'sx ki'tha' león ki'th na'wêsatx ji'phu'.

⁹ Txāawe'sx kakwe yu' çam na'wêsaçxaçxá'stxi ya'iiphuh yu', sa' txāawe'sx fxujaçte susni yu' kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa kuhsa u'jweççxa ma'wê susukx txā'wêtx susu'.

¹⁰ Sa' txāawe'sx mez yu' usmitx mez na'wêtx yājawa'j ji'phu', nasatx yājaçxa tahç a'te uta kaaka'jwa'jsa.

¹¹ Txāa khā'sxa' teeçx ne'jwe'sx ji'phu'tx, kafx seena' dxiite ūssa. Txāa ne'jwe'sxa' hebreo yuwete yu' Abadonku yaase yu', sa' griego yuwete' Apolionku yaase yu' meeçxawa Ivxiitusa jīnisa.

¹² Txajū' Juan we'weçxa':

—Nyafxte seena' ūkhūukhsa yu' skhēwku, nawa e'zīi peejxta' jī'k.

¹³ Txajū' Dxus angel seistewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, naapkaçxha' Dxus tasxte vxyuu bee altal pahz vxīçsu we'weni pthūusek.

¹⁴ Sa' Dxus angel seistewe'sx trompeta ji'phu'k txā'sa' na'jīnak jxkaahni yuu:

—Pahz angeleswe'sx tudni ūsta' Eufxrates yu'wala pukate txāawe'sxtxi' mitxhwete jīna.

¹⁵ Txajū' txāa angeleswe'sxtxi'sa' txhwenitx yuu, nasa naa kiwetewe'sxtxi puupxāhn ātuw ikhkahn. Txā'wê yūuwa'jsa ne'ta pheu'jni ūsu', kīh ora, maa ente, kīh a'te, maa anxute txā'wê yuuwa'jsaçxawa txāa en āhtewe'sx.

¹⁶ Txajū' txāa jiba seena'su a'jsatx jiyuth. Txāawe'sxa' seena' wala kuh yu'tx, dos cientos milxones.

¹⁷ Na'wê jiba seena'satx uythu, aça' txāa jibate a'jsa yu' puiiwa'j txāawe'sx peçxusu ya'phuphnisa ji'phu'tx tekh jwed, teeçxsa' beh, vxite' çêy, vxite' lemsa. Aça' jiba yu' león na'wêtx ya'iidxiktheh yu', sa' yuwesu yu' ipx vxite' ah vxite' asufxre txā'wêsatx kasehna ūsu'.

¹⁸ Aça' naa kiwete nasa puupxāhn ātuwtxi uu, txā'wê jiba yuwesu tekh jwed kasehçxa ikhpa'ga.

¹⁹ Txāa jiba' yuweju vxite' mezuhtx ewmée yūuwa'ja's ji'phu'. Txāawe'sx meza' ul na'wêtx yu' dxikthé ji'ph, txāasatx txāaju ikhya' ājā'.

²⁰ Nawa txãa ewmeesa vxyaatx txãate uusaamée nasa yu' txãawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni's nvxihtmeeta'. Eçxthē'j jxkaahni'swa peçxkanamée nwēese'jna nestxi yu'. Sa' vxyuu beh, vxyuu çxihme, çam, kwet, fxtū, txãatxtxi nasa na'wē piisaçxa neewe'wena nes yu'. Txãa piisanisa' uysaawameeta', sa' wēse'jsawameeta', u'juya'wa āja'çmeeta'.

²¹ Sa' ikhna fxi'zeni'swa nvxihtmeeta', sa' dxixjuuna, kazx pkal yuuna, pesweena txã'wē yūunisatxwa nvxihtmeeta'.

10

Dxus angel kusete libru ji'phsa

¹ Txajū' Dxus angel vxite uythu seena' çxhãçhasa cieluju tãaph pxãhte kijaçte, sa' dxikthete yu' kxthūusku ji'phu'. Txajx dxī'pa' sek na'wēk kweethe', sa' txajx çxida yu' ipx na'wēçxaçxáatx yu'.

² Kusete yu' libru le'çxkwesa'sku phadeçxa ji'phu', sa' paçu çxidaju yu' martek yuju, sa' jebu çxidaju' kiwetek yuju.

³ Txã'wē yūuçxak sus we'we león pebeeçxa ma'wē sus seena' pebeekx txã'wē. Sa' txã'wē seena' pebeeçpkaçxa', siete kpi'sx we'wenik pthūuse.

⁴ Txã'wē siete kpi'sx we'weni's jiyuçxa', fxi'jya'wath yu'. Nawa cielujū na'jīna we'weni'sthu wēse'j:

—Txãa siete kpi'sx we'wenitx jiyug txãatxi's kim yuhtxwa pta'sxna fxi'jnu jī'k.

⁵ Txajū' txãa Dxus angel marte vxite' kiwete yujuçxa ūssa' paçu kuse's cielute kiisçxa

⁶ jurāyku bagaçxte yuhwa uumée itxī fxi'zewa'jsa na'wē kījkihtxwa jxuka vxitku txajx yase's kxsusçxa na'jīna:

—Āçxha' jwee yu' jxthēyuumēena.

⁷ Dxus angel sietetewe'sx txajx trompeta's tujkaya' takheçpkaçxa', nmeh ente ma'wē yūuwa'ja's ne' Dxusa' pheu'jçxa ji'phu' txã' jxuka kxtey yuuna. Sa' Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna selpisaawe'sxtxi ma'wēne' pta'sx txãa yu' jxuka kxtey yuuna jik.

⁸ Cielujū we'weçxa' eçte kuçx fxi'jnu jik txã' ki' we'wek adx yakh na'jīna: —Dxus angel na'wē paçu çxida's marte txahçxa vxite çxida's kiwete txahçxa ūssa' kusete libru ji'pha' txãa libru's jxpaga'ya' me'j jīte',

⁹ Dxus angel tasxte utxaaçxa txãa libru's pējxthu. Aça' na'jīnak pta'sx: —Jxpagaçxa mē'. Nawa iidx yuwete yu' mil na'wē nxusxa pēthejena, naapkaçxa' iidx tutxhte yu', wala seena' yajana jī'k.

¹⁰ Txajū' Dxus angel kuseju jxpagaçxa libru's ū'th, aça' adx yuwete yu' mil na'wēk nxusxa pētheeh, nawa adx tutxhte yu' seena' wala yaak.

¹¹ Txajū' na'jīnak jxkaah adxa's:

—Na'wē Dxus kaajiyu'kh txã'sa' pta'sxya' ki' u'jwene'ga, çxhaab iisa, nasa msuuwe'sxwa, fxiyfxyi we'wesa, jxkaahsawe'sx txã'wēsaxt jī'k.

11

E'z piçthē'j Dxus yuwe's pta'sxya' kaahnisa

¹ Txajū' isani khīh ūsçxa na'wēk jxkaah:

—Dxuus yat vxite' altal txãa makwetewa jiyuya' miisa, sa' Dxusna neewe'weya' kxte u'kasa maazkuēetewa jiyuya' miisa.

² Nawa Dxus yatte patxu ekajuwe'sx yu'sa' isanu. Txã'wēme' txa-juwe'sxa's vxite nasatxku ūsni yuu, aça' txãawe'sxa' jxuka suwuutxna Dxus çxhab atesa's kuarenta y dos a'te āhpkaçx.

³ Naapkaçxha' adxna selpisáa e'z kaja'nja, adx yuwe's mil doscientos sesenta en áhpkaçx pta'sxna úskahn. Txáawe'sxa' nasa uute nxusna athnisa ropa khũçxa ji'ph yuutxna.

⁴ Txáa e'zsave'sxa' e'z oliwo fxtú tasx úsu'tx txá'wésata', vxite' bela txaañni e'z úsu'tx naa kiwete Dxus tasxte txá'wésaíçxáata'.

⁵ Txáawe'sxtxi' maaii yu' ppxuu wějwáatxna, nawa txáawe'sx yuwesu ipx kasehçxa jxuka kabuna açesawe'sxtxi's. Aça' txá'wé yúute', maawa ppxuu wéesa' uu en ji'phutxna.

⁶ Aça' txáa selpisaawe'sxa' cielu's aphy'a' ájāwa'jsata', Dxus yuwe's pta'sxwa'j en pçuupkaçx nus pa'khamen. Sa' yu'a'swa eeçxaçxáa vxit-ya' ájāçxa seena' wala kxúusu'jwa'jsata' naa kiwete kíh weewa nuypa'jna, txáawe'sxtxi' ma'wé yúuweçxtewa txá'wé yúutxna.

⁷ Nawa txáawe'sx mjíia's jxá'jaçpkaçxha', eçx iiméh seena'sa kafx seena' dxiijú káhçxa txáawe'sxtxi' puíçxa knayçxa ikhena.

⁸ Txáawe'sx uunú kawe's na'wé kwe'sxtxi' jxpe'jsa kluuste uuk txáa çxhab wala kxiikhunsu wáataani yuutxna. Txáa çxhaba's Sodoma vxite' Égipto na'wésa' jì'tx.

⁹ Aça' tekhn en éepxāh áhpkaçx nasa maa çxhabuwe'sx, ma'wésa fxiyfyiy we'wesa, maa kiwejuuwe'sxwa jxukasa txáa uunú kakwetxi's uyuutxna, nawa kaapeda'j yu' meetxna.

¹⁰ Txajū' nasa naa kiwetewe'sxa' seena' wala weçxaatxna txá'wé uupa'ga, sa' txá'wé weçxaweete txáawe'sx ji'phuni's puutx peesutxna. Txáawe'sx yakh yu' iiméh seena' wala ewmeesa na'wésa yuutxna txáa e'z piçthē'jsa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna ússawe'sxa', txáa pa'ga uute' wala weçxaatxna.

¹¹ Nawa uunú tekhn en éepxāh skhēwniijú', Dxusa' itxi' vxitku aça' ki' kiitex. Txá'wé yúute', iiméh seena' wala úukhtxi' jxukaysa uyna ússawe'sxa'.

¹² Txajū' txáa e'z selpisaawe'sxa' wése'jtx seena' sus we'weni cielujū na'jina:

—Ayte cielute éete myuhwe jìçpkaçxha', táaph pxāhte u'jçxa cielute tejkatx, txáawe'sxtxi' açesawe'sx uyna úste.

¹³ Txá'wé yuuçpkaçxha', seena' wala ehd u'jçxa txáa çxhaba's ma'wé yu' suwçxa eix jxūna u'kh, aça' siete mil nasatx uu txáa ehd u'pha'ga. Txá'wé yúute', nasa neeyūusa' iiméh seena' wala úukhçxa Dxus cielute ússa's pxthaa we'wena tuuthe'jtx.

¹⁴ Txajū' Juan we'weçxa': Seena' úukhūukhsa e'ztewe'sx yu' skhēwku, nawa jxthēyuumeena tekhtewe'sxwa jì'k.

Trompeta sietetewe'sx

¹⁵ Txajū' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxwa txajx trompeta's tujkak, aça' seena' sus we'wenisa pthūuse'tx cielujū na'jina:

Naa kiwete jxkaahna úsnisa' jxuka kwe'sx Tata vxite' txajx Txhitxhnisa Kristo txáawe'sx jìçxaçxáatx yuuna pa'j.

Aça' áçxha' txáaçaçxáa jxkaajana bagaçxtewa jinatx we'we.

¹⁶ Txajū' Dxus luuçxtxi' jxkaahsa weintikuatrosawe'sx Dxus jxkaahna úsnite ússa' kiwete kíçhuçxa Dxusa's neewe'wetx na'jina:

¹⁷ Kwe'sxtxi' jxpe'jsa idxa's weçxa'tha'w, Dxus iiméh seena' walasag.

Idxa' nyafxíiwa nedxíiçxáag yu', sa' áçxwa txáaíçxáag, sa' bagaçxtewa idx yuuçxáa nes yuuwa'jsag.

Txáa pa'gately kíhtewa jxuka ájāwa'ja's idxçxaçxáa ji'phgu,

Txáasa áçxha' jxkaahna úsgu.

¹⁸ Naa kiwete nasa' idxa's aççetx, nawa txáawe'sxtxi' kastigäywa'j ena' ájk.

Aça' txā'wēy uusaawe'sxtxiwa kastigaïne'ga.
 Sa' walasa ma'tx yuu meeçxa' le'çxkwesa ma'tx yuu nawa idx yakh
 txutemée fxi'zeçxa iidx yase's açewe'wesameewe'sxtxi' deweene'ga
 ew yūuna iidx yuwe's pta'sxna selpiina fxi'zepa'ga.

Naapkaçxa' naa kiwete suwna ūssawe'sxtxi's ka'tu' ivxiitune'ga jīnatx
 we'we.

19 Txajū' cielute Dxus ūsni phatek, aça' na'wē Dxusa' nasa yakh puutx
 we'wek txāa puutx we'weni's fxi'jçxa kajate jxaawni yuuk txāa kaja'
 vxyaak. Naapkaçxa' kpi'sx kwehneçxa seena' susku kwetuba seena' wala
 āsxna, aça' ehdwa u'kh.

12

U'ya's eçx seena'sa ikh wēeni

1 Txajū' ēe walaju na'wēk seena'sa vxyaa: teeçx u'y txajx kakwete yu'
 sekçaçxāa ji'phsa a'tete yujuçxak ūsu', sa' dxikthete yu' teeçx korona doce
 estrelxa ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'.

2 Txāa u'ya' nasatek açā'aç yu', sa' seena' wala pxthaa yakana pebe'k.

3 Txāa e'su' ēe walaju ki' vxite na'wēk vxyaa: eçx behsa iiméh seena'sa
 siete dxikthē ji'phsa, diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', sa' dxikthē iisa teeçx koronak
 ji'phu'.

4 Txajx mezu yu' estrelxatx puupxāhn āatuwku suwçxa naa kiwekhē
 pūsx. Sa' txāa eçx seena'sa yu' u'y nasa kasejxa' ūsu'k txāa yaçtek
 ūythasna yuju, nasa kasejeçpkaçxa' luuçxa's ū'ya'.

5 Txajū' txāa u'ya' teeçx luuçx pihçku ji'phu, txāak naa kiwete jxuka
 jxkaahwa'jsa yu' iiméh wala juuna'. Txajū' txāa luuçxa's kusa'jçxa, Dxus
 jxkaahna ūsnitek jxūna u'jni yuu.

6 Aça' txāa u'ya' nasa u'pnimée kiwetek ūphna u', txāa jī Dxus pheu'jçxa
 ji'phune' kxtee ūsya'. Kxtee pa'the', mil doscientos sesenta en āhpkçaçx
 sā'jīni ūswa'jsa'.

7 Txāa e'su' cielute puiiwa'kh u'pu', aça' Dxus angel npiiçthē'jsa Migwela'
 txajx angeleswe'sx yakh puiitx eçx seena'sa yakh. Aça' eçx seena'sawa txāa
 yakh ūssawe'sx yakh kasejk puiiya'.

8 Nawa eçxa' knayme', sa' txāawe'sxa' cielute ūswa'j ji'phmeetx neeyūu.

9 Txāa pa'ga eçx seena'sa's ekaju wāataanik yuu, txāa'ik txāniitey
 ul jīnisa yu', naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysatx īsxīina kaypuba'jsa Eçxthē'kh
 yaase yu'. Txāa eçxthē'j vxite' txāa yakh ūssa jxukaysatx naa kiwekhē
 wāataanitx yuu.

10 Txajū' cieluju sus we'wena na'jīni'sthu wēse'j:

—Ewte neeyūuwa'j en pa'kh, kwe'sx Dxus txāaçaçxāa jxkaahwa'j
 en vxite' Dxus txhitxhnisa Kristowa txā'wēy jxkaahwa'j en. Txāa
 pa'gatey kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxtxi ewmeesata' jina pāatxhī'khna ūssa's
 ekaju wāataanik yuu, txāa'ik багаçxtewa pu'vxitumée nes yu' kwe'sxtxi
 pāatxhī'khna.

11 Txā'wētewa, kwe'sx yakthē'jwe'sxa' eçx ewmeesa's knaytxi, na'wē
 Piisxakuē jīnisa ikhni uuk txajx eeju vxite' txajx kaapiya'jni's pu'vxitumée
 pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga. Txāawe'sxa' Kristo's selpiipa'ga uu en pa'thewa
 txā'sa' nxusmēe uuya'çxāatx ūsu'.

12 Txā'wē ewmeesa's knaypa'ga weçxweçxa miijaykxwe, cielute
 fxi'zesawe'sx jxuka. Nawa seena' yuh wala ūukhūukha' naa kiwete
 mteewe'sxwa jxukaysa yakha'. Txā'wē ūukhūukh yuukahnī eçxthē'ja'

i'kwe'sxtxi pkxuuya' kĭjk seena' wala ũusaçxana, sa' kuh enmée ũswa'ja's jiia' txāasa txā'wē ũusaçxana ũsa'.

¹³ Sa' txāa eçx seena'sa' kiwekhē wāataani yuuçxa', txāa u'y luuçx ji'phusa's ikhya' pakwek.

¹⁴ Nawa txāa u'ya's uuh wala fxu ku'ta na'wēsa's ũsniĭk yuu, eçx seena'sa' tasxu iyuna u'jçxa nasa u'pnimée kiwete txajx ũswa'the fxuhna u'khan, kxteea' tekh anxu pxāhtepkaçx sã'jĭnik fxi'zewa'jsa yu'.

¹⁵ Txajũ' txāa eçxa' yuwesuk yu' nuyseħ, yu'a's seena' wala nuywalaaçxa txāa u'ya's yu' jxũna u'khan.

¹⁶ Nawa txāa eçx yuwesu yu'sēesa's kiwe' jxuka çxazxaçxa txāa u'ya's nwe'wek.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Txā'wē yũute', txāa eçx seena'sa' txāa u'ya's jweeĩçxáak seena' wala ũusaçxa. Sa' txāa u'y ji'jwe'sx yakh puii'ya'k u'j Dxus jxkaahnitxi's nwēese'jna Jesukristo kaapiya'jni's jxpubamée nwēese'jsawe'sx yakh.

13

E'z eçx seena' ũukhũukhsa

¹ Txāa e'su' mar pukateth yujuçxa ũsu', sa' uythu eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa mar pxājũ kasejeçte, sa' siete dxikthē ji'phçxa diez kaaçxuk ji'phu', kaaçxu iisa teeçx koronak ji'phu'. Sa' txāa dxikthesu yu' Kristo's seena' kazx açewe'wenak fxi'jni yu'.

² Txāa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa' txiklxi na'wēk jxkajkwe yu', çxida yu' oso na'wētçx yu', sa' yuwe yu' león na'wēk yu'. Aça' eçxthē'ja' txāa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's kĭh yũuya'wa ājāwa'ja's ũsçxa txajx jxkaahna ũsni'swa dukhku, sa' kĭhtewa jxuka pu'çxya'k neeyũu.

³ Txāa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa dxikthē teeçxa yu' uupçxājĭk kpā'yuuini yu', nawa txāa kpā' yu' wēetniyā'kh yu', aça' naa kiwete nasa jxukaysa txāa eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsaçxá'stxi weçxana utxaaçxa neewe'we.

⁴ Sa' eçxthē'ja'swa weçxana neewe'wetx, txā'wē eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's jxkaahwa'jsa vxitçxa ki'ppa'ga. Sa' eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa yu'sa' na'jĭnatx neewe'we':

—¿Kim naa na'wēy seena'sa ũski, sa' kim txāa yakh puii'ya' çxhāçxhakx? ji'tx.

⁵⁻⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazx ũukhũukhsa's kwe'we'jnik yuu, Dxusa's wēesxuuna açewe'wekahn. Aça' kxtey yuuçxa, Dxusa's wēesxuuçxa açewe'wena Dxus ũsni'swa açewe'wek, cielute ũsawe'sxtxiwa txā'wēyku açewe'we. Sa' txāak jxkaahwa'jsa yuu kuarenta y dos a'te āhpkaçx.

⁷ Sa' Dxus luuçxtxi aħçeçxa gweçxa'swa vxit kaahnik yuu knaypkaçx. Txāasak naa kiwete jxukaysawe'sxtxi jxkaahwa'jsa yuu, nasa ma'wēsawa maa çxhabuwe'sxwa fxiyfxiy we'wesawa jxukaysatx.

⁸ Aça' na'wē Piisxakuē jĭnisa ikhni yuuk txā' libru ji'pha' багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jsamée yasetx fxi'jni, aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txāawe'sx yase's naa kiwe's vxitiynaçxáa yuhwa txāa librute fxi'jnimeesa' jxukaysa txāa eçx kazx ũukhũukhsa's neewe'wetx.

⁹ Txāa ente' na'wē seena' yuutxna txā'sa' mwēese'jwe:

¹⁰ Nasatx preesu'jsa' txāawe'sxwa preesu'jni yuutxna. Aça' nasatx kçxilxuh ikhsa' txāawe'sxwa kçxilxuh ikhni yuutxna. Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' Dxus yakh yuuçxáa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's ji'phuwa'j peeçxta'.

¹¹ Txāa e'su' vxite eçx seena' kazksa kiwe dxiiǰū kājaçte uythu. Txā' pi-isxāa kaaçxu na'wēsa e'zku ji'phu', nawa txāa eçx seena' kazx ūukhūukhsa na'wēyku Kristo's açewe'we'.

¹² Sa' eçx kazksa nyafxtewe'sx na'wēy jxkaajxa' ājāwa'ja'sku ji'phu', txāasak naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx jxkaaja', eçx na'wē dxikthete kpā' seena'sa ji'phuçxawa wēetku txā'sna neewe'wekahn.

¹³ Sa' kījkihwa seena'sa'swa kaavxya'ja'jya' ājā'k, cielujū ipx wala seena'sa kaakūji'jna naa kiwete nasa uyna ūste.

¹⁴ Eçx kazksa nyafxtewe'sx tasxte seena'sa's kaavxya'ja'jya' ājāçxa, naa kiwete nasa jxukaysatx kaypuba'kh Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kihwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa. Sa' seena' dxikthete kpā' ji'phçxawa uumée çxhāçxhak txāa na'wēysa piisakaakh itxīmeesa.

¹⁵ Sa' eçx kazksa kiwe dxiiǰū kāasa' txāa piisanisa itxīmeesa's itxī vxitya' ājāwa'ja's ji'phu'k. Aça' txāa itxī vxitnisa's neewe'wesamée yuutxi'sa' kiwe dxiiǰū kāasa eçxa' kiikhe'jwa'jsak yu'.

¹⁶ Txajū' eçx kiwe dxiiǰū kāasa' na'wēk yūu jxukaysatx: le'çxkwesa, walasa, ji'phsa, ji'phmeesa, patron ji'phsa, patron ji'phmeesa, teeçx yuhwa nvxihtmée jxukaysatx iisawa'khaakh paçu kusete meeçxawa dxi'pte.

¹⁷ Sa' txāa eçx kiwe dxiiǰū kāasa yaseju iisawa'jni's meeçxawa txāa yase numero's ji'phmeesa yu', kih yuhwa weyya' ājāmeetxna, sa' txweyya'wa ājāmeetxna maa yuhwa.

¹⁸ Sa' txāa eçx kazksa numero' kwe'sx jiyunisa'. Aça' txā'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', ūus miyajkxwe: txāa numero' seiscientos sesenta y seisa'.

14

Ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa memniisa

¹ Txāa e'su' uythu Piisakuē jīnisa Sion thā'j vxiçte yujuçxa ūste. Txāa yakh vxite ūsu'tx, ciento kuarenta y quatro mil nasa, txāawe'sx dxikthesu yu' Piisakuē jīnisa yase vxite' txajx Tata yase's ji'phsa.

² Txajū' cielujū susni pthūusek yu'wala kuhsa susni na'wē vxite' kpi'sx çxhāçxha we'weni na'wē susni, iiméh wala kuhsa txāawe'sx arpa tukani na'wēk pthūuse'.

³ Txāa nasa' mem u'sesatx memu', Dxus jxkaahna ūsni vxite' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsawe'sx vxite' Dxus luuçtxi jxkaahsawe'sx txāawe'sx tasxte. Txā'sa' kim yuhwa piyaya' āja'çmeeta', naasāa naa kiwetewe'sx ksxavxyu ewte neeyūsāa ciento kuarenta y quatro mil txāawe'sx yuuçxáatx ājā'.

⁴ Txāawe'sxa' Dxus yuuçxāana selpiina fxi'zesatx yu', sa' txāawe'sxa' nasaa ksxavxyu nwe'wenitx yuu Dxus jīi vxite' Piisakuē jīnisa txāa jīi yu'wa'jsa, nyafxte nwe'wenisa. Txāasatx Piisakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txāa mtee u'thewa txāa yakh ja'da u'jwe'.

⁵ Sa' kihçxāa yuhwa ixsīisa yu'çmeeta', sa' Dxus jxkaahna ūsnite kih pkal yuhwa ji'phmée ūsta'.

Dxus angeswe'sx tekhsa pta'sxya' kasehni

⁶ Txajū' Dxus angel fxuhna u'jweçteth uy ēe walasu. Sa' ewte neeyūunisa bagaçxte yuhwa pçuwa'jsame's pta'sxwa'ja'sku ji'phu' naa kiwetewe'sx mtee mteewe'sxtxiwa, nasa ma'wēsa, fxiyfxiyçxāa we'wesa, maa çxhabsuwe'sxtxiwa jxuka.

⁷ Sa' na'jīnak sus we'we':

—Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe ūukhna. Txā'wēme' jxukaysatx kastigāywa'j ena' ājxā'kh. Mneewe'wewe cielu, kiwe, mar, yu', kījkhnawa jxuka vxite-sa's jī'k.

⁸ Txajū' Dxus angel vxite na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhāçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yā'j ūsa'. Txā'wē yuukahnū naa kiwete nasa mteewe'sxtxiwa jxukaysa pkal kazxte fxi'zewa'ja'sku kaapiya'j naa pa'ga jī'k.

⁹ Txajū' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxku na'jīna sus we'we:

—Maawa eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'weçxa, txajx iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'juna dxi'pte meeçxawa kusete na',

¹⁰ txā'wē yūusa' Dxus kastigo seena' nxussa's jxpa'gatxna txā'wē yūupa'ga. Sa' seena' yuh kastigāyni yuuna asufxre ipx walate, Dxus angeleswe'sx vxite' Piisakuē jīnisa ikhni yuuk txāawe'sx dxi'pte.

¹¹ Kastigāyni ipx wala aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumée sxi'tana nes yuuna. Aça' kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxte yuhwa jxkaasewa'ja's jī'phumeetxna, txā'wē eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'weçxa txajx yaseju iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'pha'ga.

¹² Txāa pa'ga Dxus luuçxa' txajx jxkaahni's kxtey nwēese'jna Jesus yakh yuuçxāa çxhāçxha fxi'zewa'ja's jī'phuwa'j peejxta' jī'k.

¹³ Txajū' ki' wēse'th we'weni cielujūwe'sx, txā' adxa's na'jī'k:

—Naa skhēwnijū Kristo's jxpa'gaçxa uusaawe'sxa' wala yuh wētwe't fxi'zesa yuutxna jīni's mfxi'j jīte', Dxus Espiritu pasçxa': Txā'wē yuja', txāawe'sxa' jxkaasetxna Dxusna selpiina pxthaa yuuna fxi'zenijū, sa' cielute uyuutxna txāawe'sx mjīni's jī'k.

Skuutxh uwatx pkhakhni

¹⁴ Txajū' thegçxa uythu tāaph çxihme kajkwete nasa yuusāa na'wēsak teeçx kaçxçxa u'pu'. Dxikthete vxyuu bee koronak jī'phu', sa' kusete yu' skuutxh wākanī zeksa'sku jī'phu'.

¹⁵ Cielute Dxus ūsnijū vxite angel sus we'wena kasejk tāaphte kaçxçxa u'psa's na'jīna:

—Skuutxha's wakaçxa mepkhakh. Txā'wēme' jxuka thē'kh aça' pkhakhwa'j en ājk jīte',

¹⁶ tāaphte kaçxçxa u'psa' naa kiwete skuutxha's wakaçxa jxuka pkhakhku.

¹⁷ Txajū' cielute Dxus ūsnijū vxite angelwa kasejk uwa udeni zeksa's atçxa.

¹⁸ Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh vxite angel kasejk txā' ipxa's kaahwa'jsak yu'. Sa' uwa udenisa's jī'phsa's na'jīnak sus we'we:

—Uwa's uhdeçxa mepkhakh. Txā'wēme' jxuka thē'jni yā'j ūsta' naa kiwete jīte',

¹⁹ Dxus angela' naa kiwete uwa's jxuka uhdeçxa pkhakhku, sa' teeçx ahteçxaçxāak jxuka āsx kxtee ku'sya'. Txāa yu' Dxus kastigo' na'wē seena' yu'wa'jsa' jīnisak yu'.

²⁰ Txāa uwatxi's çxhab ekajk ku'sni yuu, aça' eeçxaçxāak uwu jiba fxrenusu kāhpkaçx, tres cientos kilómetro peeku'jsu pkaçxku txā'wē uta.

¹ Vxite seena' ūkhūukhsa cielute uythu: siete angeleswe'sxa' siete kastigo's pta'sxsatx yu'. Txāa siete kastigosa' nmehsatx yu' Dxus kastigo.

² Mar ipx ka'dni na'wēsa zhiçxkwe speeju na'wē khikhyna ūste uythu. Aça' eçx seena'sa vxite' txāa eçx na'wēy piisani yuuk vxite' txajx yase numero txā'wēsatsx nwēese'jsameewe'sx yu' txāa mar pukate yujuçxatx ūsu', tukani arpatx Dxus ūsku txāatx atçxa.

³ Sa' Dxusna selpisāa Moises mema's memu'tx, vxite' Piisakuē jīnisa'swa weçxana memu'tx na'jīna:

Dxus, kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa,
Seena' yuh wala pu'çxgu kīhtewa jxuka.

Naa kiwete jxuka jxkaahsa iidx mjīini' jxuka ewçxaçxáata'.

⁴ Kwe'sxtxi jxkaahsag aça' çidxa's kim ūkhmēe yuukx?

Sa' çkim idxa's tuuthe'jmēe yuukx?

Idx yuuçxāa pkal jī'phmēe atesag, aça' maa kiwejuwe'sxwa jxuka idçxaçxá's neewe'wetxna,

Txāa pa'gatey idx ew yūunisa' āatek yuu jīnatx memu'.

⁵ Txā'wē yūunijū' ki' vxite uythu, cielute Dxus ūsnite Dxus leytxi jxaawni vxitx phateçte.

⁶ Aça' txāa Dxus ūsnijū' yu' siete angeleswe'sxtxi kaseh, siete kastigo seena'satx jxūçxa. Txāawe'sxa' athni ropa ate kwentetesatx jī'phu'. Sa' jxtudnisa yu' vxyuu behçxaçxāa peçxun kāhsatx jī'phu'.

⁷ Txajū' Dxus vxitni itxīsa pahzsatewe'sx teeçxsa' vxyuu bee kopa ūsku teeçxsa na'wēçxah txāa siete angeleswe'sxtxi. Kxtee yu' kastigo seena'saçxaçxāa utatx jī'ph yu' Dxus bagaçxtewa nes yuuwa'jsa kaahni.

⁸ Aça' txāa Dxus ūsnite yu' jxuka ahçxaçxāa utak, Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāwa'jsa tasxu yuusak yu'. Aça' kxtee yu' kim yuhwa u'kaya' ājā'çmeeta', siete kastigo siete angeleswe'sx jī'phu'tx txāa pçumeyna yu'.

16

Siete kopa Dxus kastigo's jī'phsa

¹ Txajū' siete angeleswe'sxtxi na'jīna sus we'weni wēse'th Dxus ūsnijū: —Dxus kaahni kastigo seena'satx siete kopate jī'phi'kwe txāatx me'jwe pkawya' kiwete jīte',

² Dxus angel nyafxtewe'sxa' u'jçxa txāa kopatewe'sxa's kiwete pkawku. Aça' txā'wē yūute', nasa jxukaysa eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' txāa eçx na'wēy piisani yuuk txāatx neewe'wesawe'sxtxi's kakwete wā'jy seena' akasa pa'kh.

³ Dxus angel e'stewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's martek aw, aça' txāa mara' nasaa ee na'wēçxaçxāak yuu jxuka. Txā'wē yūute', txāa marte ūssa itxīsa jxuka uutx.

⁴ Txajū' Dxus angel tekhtewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's yu'walasu vxite' yu'le'çxkuēsu kxsūuk aw, aça' yu' ma'wēsawa jxuka eēçxaçxāatx yuu.

⁵ Txajū' Dxus angel yu'a's thegsa' na'jīna we'weni'sthu wēse'j: Dxus, nyafxīwa idxgu yu' sa' āçxwa txāaīçxāag, Dxus atesa. Txāasag txā'wē kastigaī'.

⁶ Iidx yuwe's pta'sxpa'ga ahççxa idx yakh fxi'zesawe'sxtxi ee pkawtxi, txāa pa'gag txā'wē yūusatxi's ka'tuwa ee yusu'. Txāawe'sxa' kastigo's jxpa'gawa'j jī'ph yuhta' jī'k.

⁷ Naapkaçxha' Dxus altaluh na'jīna vxite we'weni'swa wēse'th:

—Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa idxa' peekçxçxāa kastigaīmēe, isag kastigaī' jīnik pthūuse.

⁸ Txajū' Dxus angel pahztewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's sektek aw. Txā'wē yūute', seka' nasatx iiméh wala açxa kweethkahnku txā'wē yuu.

⁹ Aça' jxukaysa iiméh seena' wala çxhavxytxi. Nawa pkala's nvxihtçxa Dxus tasxte yu' sxawedmeeta' txā'sna neewe'weya'. Txā'wē Dxusna yaakipkaçxte, jweeïçxáatx txā'sna açewe'we' txā'wē seena' kastigāyya' ajāsa's.

¹⁰ Txajū' Dxus angel tahçtewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's eçx seena' kazx ükhüukhsa jxkaahna üsnitek aw, aça' txāa jxkaahna üsni kiwe' çxhi'dxteçxáak yuu. Txā'wē seena' yuute', nasa' üsçxaniite thune's ya'wa'ki'tx kastigo txakwe seena'sa pa'pha'ga.

¹¹ Makwe txā'wē yuutewa, txāawe'sx ewmée yūuna fxi'zeni yu'sa' weh yuhwa ivxiitu'çmeeta'. Txā'wē wā'jy seena' akasa pa'thewa, jweeïçxáatx cielute Dxusa's açewe'we'.

¹² Txajū' Dxus angel seistewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's Eufxrates yu'walatek aw. Aça' txā'wē yūute', txāa yu'wala' uhdxku jxkaahsawe'sx sek kâani ju'gu yuusa uykhēwya' ajākahn.

¹³ Txajū' na'wēsath vxite uy: Eçxthē'j yuwejū vxite' eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa yuwejū vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wē kîhwa kaavxya'ja'çxa kaypuba'jsa yuwejū tekx eçxtxi kaseh sap na'wēsa.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Txāa eçx sap na'wēsa yu' kîjkîhwa seena'satx kaavxya'ja'jya' ajā'tx, sa' txāawe'sxa' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx pkhakhya' u'jtx, nmehe ente Dxus txakwe çxhâçxhasa yakh puiiya' sühçxa. Sa' jxkaahsawe'sx jxukaysatx pkhakhtxi hebreo yuwete Armagedón jî'tx teeçx ahte kxtee. Kristo we'weçxa': Yajkxmée üsiyna, peswée na'wēçxáa pa'ja'nja, aça' txāa ente thaamena üsya'mée, Dxus yakh txutemée fxi'zesa' wala yuh wētwtē neeyüutxna jî'k.

¹⁷ Txajū' Dxus angel sietetewe'sxa' txāa kopatewe'sxa's ēesuk pkaw, naapkaçxha' Dxus üsni cielujū na'jînisak sus we'weni pthūuse txajx jxkaahna üsnijū:

—Na' Dxus kastigo nmehtewe'sxa' jî'k.

¹⁸ Txajū' kpi'sx kwehnena we'weni seena' susku, aça' ehd iiméh seena' çxhâçxha u'kh, naa kiwe yuuiyna bagaçxte yuhwa txā'wē yu' ehd çxhâçxha u'jweçmeene'.

¹⁹ Txā'wē ehd u'pha'ga naa kiwete çxhab jxuka pçuutx. Aça' çxhab iiméh seena' walasawa tekx ahsutx upe. Aça' Dxusa' yajkxku Babilonia çxhab wala's jxukate kastigāyya', seena' ewmée yūupa'ga.

²⁰ Txajū' mar pxāhsu kiwe u'psa vxite' vxiç wala jxuka vxituxt.

²¹ Naapkaçxha' cielujū kwetuba nasaa kajkwekhē üsxitx seena' walasa pahz açxoba āh duhsa. Aça' txā'wē seena' yūute', nasa yu' jweeïçxáatx Dxusa's açewe'we', txā'wē kastigo seena'sa's kaapha'ga.

17

U'y kazx pkal yūusa's ivxiituni

¹ Txajū' siete angeleswe'sx na'wē siete kopa ji'phu'tx txāatewe'sx teeçxsa's uythu, aça' adxa's na'wēk we'we:

—Ayte myuh, na'wē u'y kazx yūuna fxi'zesa mar kajkwete kaçxçxa u'pa' txā'sna kastigāyya'ja's pta'sxya'wath.

² Maa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sxwa txāa u'y yakhçxaçxáatx kazx pkal yūuna fxi'ze', aça' naa kiwete nasa' txāa kazx fxi'zewa'j yuuçxáanatx piyana üsu'.

³ Txajū' adxa' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' adxa's pe'jna u'kh nasa u'pnimée kiwete. Kxteea' teeçx u'y eçx beh seena'

kazxsa kajkwete a'jçxa u'pteth uy. Aça' txāa eçx seena' kazxsa kakwete yu' Dxusna açewe'wena fxi'jnisaçxāa utak ji'phu', sa' siete dxikthé diez kaaçxuk ji'phu'.

⁴ Txāa u'ya' athni ropa iiméh ew behsak ji'phu', vxyuu beh vxite' kwet zhiçkwesa vxite' perla iiméh pa'gasa txā'wēsa atxhku iijxū yu'. Sa' kusete yu' vxyuu bee kopa ewmée kazxsaçxāa uta ji'phsa'sku ji'phu'.

⁵ Sa' dxikthete yu' na'wēk fxi'jni yu': Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa kazx yūuwa'ja's kaapiya'jsa jīnak fxi'jni yu'.

⁶ Txajū' jiyuth, txāa u'ya' tūunik yu' Dxus luuçxwe'sx ee vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's pta'sxpa'ga ikhni yuutx txāawe'sx ee yakh. Sa' u'y txā'wēsa's uyçxa', wala ūukhthu.

⁷ Txajū' Dxus angela' na'jī'k:

—¿Kīh yūuçxa ūukhna ūsga? Kaajiyu'jya'wath txāa u'y ma'wēsatewa vxite' txāa eçx seena' kazxsa tū'sna u'jweça' siete dxikthé ji'phçxa diez kaaçxu ji'pha' txā'sna.

⁸ Eçx seena' kazxsa's uygu txā' nyafxī yu' ūsu'k, nawa āçxha' meea'. Txā'wēçxawa kafx iiméh seena' dxiisajū kasejena vxituya'. Aça' naa kiwetewe'sx jxukaysa txāawe'sx yase's bagaçxteçxāa yuhwa uuwa'jmée i'xī fxi'zewa'j libruete fxi'jnimeesa yu' wala yuh ūukhuxtina txāa eçx seena' kazxsa ki' vxyaana txā'sna uyçxa.

⁹ Na'sa' jiyuwa'jsa ūsçxa', mjiyuwe: U'y kaçxçxa u'pa' txāa eçx dxikthé sietesa' siete vxiç walata'.

¹⁰ Sa' txāa dxiktheiçxāa siete jxkaahsata'. Txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' tahçsa yu' vxituyā'jtx, aça' āçxha' seistewe'sxa' jxkaahna ūsa', nawa nmehtewe'sx sietesa yu' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa txāa nmehtewe'sxa' jwee yu' txaçxmée jxkaajana.

¹¹ Eçx seena' kazxsa nyafxī yu' ūsu'k nawa āçxha' meea' txā' jxkaahsa sietesak yu'. Nawa ew jiyute yu', txāa'fiçxāa jxkaahsa oçxotewe'sx yu'wa'jsa'. Txāa e'su isa jxukate vxituna.

¹² Sa' diez kaaçxu uygu txāa yu' diez jxkaahsawe'sxta'. Nawa txāawe'sxa' jxkaajxa' takhmeya'. Nawa jxkaahsa yu'wa'ja's jxpa'gatxna wala txaçxmeeuēçxāa, eçx seena' kazxsa yakh ja'daçxah.

¹³ Txāa diez jxkaahsawe'sxa' ma'wē yūuwa'ja'swa kxazī ja'daçxah puutx we'weçxa ūsta'. Txāasa eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhāaçxha'jatxna kxteeçxah jxkaah pu'çxna.

¹⁴ Txā'wē yūuçxa Piisakuē jīnisa yakh puiitxna. Nawa Piisakuē jīnisa yuh pejka knayuuna txāawe'sxtxi', txāa pa'gatey txā' Maatewa Jxthaakwe Çxhāçxhasa', sa' Maa Jxkaahsatewa Jxthaakwe Jxtuhthesa'. Aça' txāa yakh ūssa' Dxus peeygāhçxa nwe'wenisata' txāa yakh txutemée fxi'zesa.

¹⁵ Txajū' Dxus angela' vxite na'wēsa'swa pta'sxku:

—Na'wē u'y kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa kaçxçxa u'pni mar uygu txā' naata': maa kiwete çxhabwa jxuka, nasa majūwe'sxwa fxiyfyiçxah we'wesa txāata'.

¹⁶ Sa' eçx seena' kazxsa dxikthesu diez kaaçxu uygu txā' jxkaahsa yu'wa'jsata', sa' u'y kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa's ahçeçxa sūpçxāa wāatajatxna. Txā'wē yūuçxa, kakwete çxiçx yu'sa' ū'çxa ipxte kabutxna.

¹⁷ Txāa u'ya's txā'wē yūuçxa ivxiitukahn, Dxus ne' jxthāas. Txāa pa'ga txāa jxkaahsawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxsa's kçxhāaçxha'j pu'çxçxa txā'wē yūutxna, Dxus we'weni' kxtey yuukahn.

¹⁸ Aça' u'y kaçxçxa u'pte uygu txāa yu' Babilonia çxhab kazx jxtuhthesa', naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysatx txāaçxāa jxkaahna ūssa.

18

Babilonia vxituni

¹ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel cielujū kījaçteth uy seena' juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa, naa kiwete zhiçxkwe eena' kweethna.

² Sa' na'jinak sus we'we:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe çxhāçxhasaçxawa, Dxus kastigo's jxpa'gawa'the yā'j ūsa'. Sa' āçxha' eçxthē'j jxkaahni espiritu ewmeesa vxite' vxiçxakwe kazxsaçxaxāa ūswa'j yuuna pa'kh.

³ Txā'wē yūukahnī maa çxhabwa jxukaysa txāa pkal kazxsateçxaxāatx fxi'zena ūsu'. Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsa jxukaysawe'sx pkal kazx yūuwa'ja's yuuçxāatx piya. Txā'wēy txweysawe'sxwa wala ji'phsa yuutx, pkalte fxi'zewa'jçxá's txweyna jī'k.

⁴ Txajū' cielujū na'jīna we'weni wēse'th:

—Adx nasa yā'ja' txāa çxhabu mkaasehwe, txāa pkalsawe'sx yakh ūsya'mée, kxah txāa çxhabte kastigo' i'kwe'sxtxi's kpajkxmeena.

⁵ Na'jī'th na': txāawe'sx pkala' iiméh seena' walani' cielute kāhpkaçx, kxajk Dxusa' txāa çxhaba's kastigāyya' yajkx txā'wē kazxsapa'ga.

⁶ Txāawa vxitetx ma'wēga ewmée yūu txā'wēy ewmée myūuwe ka'tuwa. Sa' txāawa ma'wēga vxitetx juuna' yūu, txāate e'z us thaakwe juuna' myūuwe.

⁷ Pkxuuna makxūusu'jwe, txāawa makwega iiwejçx yajkxna pkalte fxi'zena ūsu' txāatey āh. Sa' txā' na'wēk yaaki' txajx ūuste: Ayte jxkaahsa na'wē kaçxçxa u'pthu. Nmi' ji'phmeesameeth, sa' pxthaa yuuna fxi'zeme'nja sūhnaçx iiwejçx yaaki'.

⁸ Txāa pa'ga teeçx enteçxāa kastigo pa'jatxna na'wēsa: nxuswa'j, wējē, uu en, sa' ipxte kabni yuuna. Txāa çxhaba's Dxus çxhāçxhasa' jxuka ivxiituna.

⁹ Aça' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txāa çxhabte kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa' wala nxus we'wena ū'netxna, txāa çxhavxyni aja's uyçxa.

¹⁰ Sa' txā'wē kastigāyni's ūukhçxa, jxu'juçxāa thegutxna na'jīna:

—Seenā' yuh pxthaa yuuk, Babilonia çxhab txakwe seena' çxhāçxhasa. Naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jītxna.

¹¹ Naa kiwete txweyna fxi'zesawe'sxwa txāa çxhaba's yajkçxçxa wala pxthaa we'wena ū'netxna. Txā'wē yūukahnī āçxyā'ja' peena yu' kim yuhwa weymeetxna makwe tū'sna pa'thewa:

¹² vxuyu beh, vxuyu çxihme, kwet zhiçxkwe wala pa'gasa, tela zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasa, fxtūu wēt putasá, marfxil zhiçxkwesa, fxtūu ewsa wala pa'gasa, bronce yaasesa, hieçxo yaasesa, marmól yaasesa, kījkihwa txā'wē zhiçxkwe vxitnisa.

¹³ Vxite' ū'nisate wēt pēethēsa, kabte wēt putasá, wēt putakahn kakwete sxūsxnisa, vxino, aceite, skuutxh ū'we ewsa. Vxite' tajkx ktū'se'jnisa, piisxāa, jiba, kaçxetilxa jiba wezxnisa. Vxite' nasa txweynisa kīh yuhnawa ya'txweymeena.

¹⁴ Sa' txāa çxhaba's na'jītxna:

—jTxakwe wala weçxana fxi'zeni's ji'phméek neeyūu, sa' txakwe zhiçxkwe ji'phuni'swa jxukate ivxiituk! jītxna.

¹⁵ Txāa çxhabte kījkihwa txweyçxa wala ji'phsa yuusaawe'sxa' jxu'juçxāa thegna neeyūutxna kastigāyni's ūukhçxa. Sa' wala nxus we'wena ū'netxna

¹⁶ na'jīna:

—jTxāa çxhab txakwe walasa seena' yuh yuuk! Nyafxii yu' u'y na'wêk zhiçxkwe iijxüçxa fxi'ze', ropa iiméh pa'gasa, vxuyu beh ki'pna yuunisa, kwet zhiçxkwesa iiméh pa'gasaçxaçxáatx txā'wēsatsku iijxü'.

¹⁷ Nawa txāa ji'phunisa naa dudte jxuka pçuuk jĩtxna. Txā'wēy barko namuwe'sx, vxite' kxtee mjĩisawe'sx jxukaysa jxu'juçxāa thegna neeyüutxna.

¹⁸ Sa' txāa çxhab çxhavxyna sxi'tasa aja's uyçxa', na'jĩna sus we'wetxna: —Mtee yuhwa naa çxhab na'wēy walasa yu' meea' jĩna,

¹⁹ nxusweete dxikthekehē kiwe ya'fxihbna sus ũ'nena na'jĩtxna:

—Seena' nxusnxus knayku çxhab txakwe walasa txajx ji'phuni yakh wala ji'phsa vxitku barko ji'phsa yuutxi' jxukaysatx. Nawa naa dudte jxuka vxitunik yuu jĩtxna.

²⁰ Nawa cielute ũssawe'sx wala yuh mweeçxawe txāa çxhaba's kastigāyni's uyçxa, Jesus jxkaahnisawe'sx vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx, Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx jxukaysa. Txāa pa'gatey Dxusa' txāa çxhaba's kastigāyyā'kh, i'kwe'sxtxi ewmēe yūupa'ga jĩnik pthūuse.

²¹ Txajü' Dxus angel teeçxa' seena' wala çxhāçxhasa ũ'khni kwet na'wēsa's kiisçxa, markhēk wāatah na'jĩna:

—Babilonia çxhab txakwe walasa txā'wē wāataani yuuna, aça' txā'sa' bagaçxte yuhwa peena yu' uymeetxna.

²² Aça' txāa çxhab klxiikhunsa tukani músika arpa, kuvxy, trompeta txā'wēsa pthūusemeetxna. Sa' txāa çxhabte kĩh mjĩisa yuhwamēe yuutxna, sa' ũ'khniçxāa yuhwa pthūusemeena.

²³ Kxtee pki'taniçxāa yuhwa kweethmeena, sa' boda fxiesta vxitna susniwa peena yu' pthūusemeena. Txāa çxhaba' txweyna ũssawe'sx wala yuh çxhāçxhasatx ji'phu'k, sa' naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka kaypuba'kh dxijxuuçxa. Nawa āçxha' kĩh yuhwa ji'phmēe yuuna jĩ'k.

²⁴ Txā'wē yuukahnii Dxus yuwe pta'sxsawe'sx vxite' Dxus yakh fxi'zesawe'sx vxite' naa kiwete mtee mteewa ikhnisawe'sx eea' jxuka txāa çxhabteçxaçxāak ũs yu'.

19

Dxusa's cielute weçxana ũsni

¹ Txāa e'su' cielujü nasa wala kuhsa sus we'weni wēse'th na'jĩna:

Kwe'sx Dxus çxhāçxhasa txāa yuuçxāa ewte nvxiit-sa',

Sa' txāa yuuçxāa jxtuhthesa',

Txāa pa'ga kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga.

² Txāasaliik çxhab txā'wē kazx yūuwa'ja'sçxāa kaapiya'jsa's kastigāy,

Naa kiwete kazx yūuna suwna ũssa's.

Sa' Dxusna selpisaatx ikhpa'ga ka'tuwa Dxusa' kastigāyku jĩ'tx.

³ Txajü' ki'kin we'wetx na'jĩna:

—Kwe'sx Dxusa's weçxaaga. Txāa çxhab çxhavxyni aja' bagaçxte yuhwa pçumēe sxi'tana nes yuuna jĩ'çpkaçxha',

⁴ weintikwarto jxkaahsawe'sx vxite' Dxus vxitni itxĩsa pahzsawe'sxa' Dxus jxkaahna u'psa tasxte peejxükweçxa weçxatx na'jĩna:

—Txā'wē yuh ew yuuk. Txāa pa'ga Dxusa's weçxaaga jĩ'tx.

⁵ Txāa e'su' Dxus jxkaahna u'pniñü teeçx na'jĩna we'wenik pthūuse:

Kwe'sx Dxusa's mtuuthe'jwe, txā'sna selpisaawe'sx

Le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu meeçxawa walasa ma'k yuu nawa txā'sçxāana nwēese'jna jxukaysa jĩ'k.

Cielute boda fxiesta āani

⁶ Txajū' nasa wala kuhsa we'weni na'wēsa'sthū wēse'j txāa yu' kuh yu' susni na'wēk pthūuse', vxite' kpi'sx sus we'weni na'wē. Sa' na'jī'tx: Dxusa' wala yuh weçxaaga, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa txā' jxkaajxa' takhyā'kh.

⁷ Aça' seena' wala weçxana txā'sa' tuuthe'jega, txāa pa'gatey Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa' ya'pheu'kh,

Aça' boda fxiesta ena' ājxā'kh.

⁸ Txāa nyuu yuuwa'jsa' ropa iiméh zhiçxkwe çxihmesa's kaathe'jnik yuu jī'tx.

(Txāa ropa ewsa yu', Dxus dxi'pte jxpubamée ew fxi'zeni jīnisa'.)

⁹ Txajū' Dxus angela' na'jīnak fxi'khaah:

—Piisxakuē jīnisa boda fxiestate pi'kxnisawe'sx yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja' jīna kfxi'ja'çxa', na'jīnak we'we:

—Na'wē we'wenisa' Dxus kwe'we'jnisa isasata' jīte',

¹⁰ adxa' Dxus angel tasxte neewe'weya' peejxūkweth. Nawa txāa yu' na'jī'k:

—Adxa's peejxūkwenu. Adxa' Dxusna selpisāa idx na'wēysaiiçxāath, iidx yakthē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Jesus kaapiya'jni isasa's jxpubamée pta'sxna pekūjū' txā'wēysath. Aça' Dxusçxāana mneewe'we. Na'wē kīhwa yūuna jīna kaavxya'ja'th txāa yu' Jesus ma'wēsatewa kaajiyu'jsata' jī'k.

jiba çxihmete a'jçxa kasehsa

¹¹ Txāa e'su' cielu phateçxa ūsteth uy, aça' teeçx jiba çxihmesak vxyaa. Kxte a'jsa yu': Isasaçxā's Kxtey Yuusāa jīnak kxsusni yu', txāa pa'gatey isasa yu'sa' jxuka kxtey yuuna puuiçxa knayku naa pa'ga.

¹² Sa' txajx yafx yu' ipx beesa na'wēk eena' kweethe'. Dxikthete yu' wala kuh korona jī'phu'k, sa' vxite yase fxi'jni jī'phu'k txāa yase's txāa yuuçxāak jīisa yu'.

¹³ Txajx athni ropa yu' eete akhnisa'sku jxaath yu'. Sa' txāa yu' Dxus ma'wēsatewa txā'sna kaajiyu'jsa' jīnisak yu'.

¹⁴ Aça' txāa yakh u'jsa yu' cielutewe'sx jxukaysa jiba çxihmesatetx a'jçxa u'jweç yu', ropa ewsa çxihme atesa's athçxa.

¹⁵ Sa' txajx yuwesu yu' espada seena' zeksak sēhna ūsu', txāa yakh maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa knaywa'jsa. Txā'wē yūuçxak maa kiwetewa jxuka juuna' yuuna txāaçxaçxāa juuna' jxkaahwa'jsa yu'. Sa' ewmeesa yuutxi's seena' kastigaīna kxūusu'jna, uwatx ku'ssawa ma'wēga seena' yū' txā'wēy yūuna Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ājāsa txā'wē seena' kastigaīna.

¹⁶ Sa' txajx athni ropate vxite' jī'besu na'jīna fxi'jnik jī'phu': Maa jxkaahsatewa jxthaakwē jxtuhtesa', sa' Maatewa jxthaakwe çxhāçxhasa' jīna.

¹⁷ Txāa e'su' Dxus angel sekte yujuçxa ūsteth uy, txā' na'jīnak sus we'we uuniisa çxiçxtxi's ū'sa vxiçxakuēt:

—Jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa myuhwe ū'ya' i'kwe'sx ū'wa'j Dxus ūsku txā's.

¹⁸ Sa' ū'wene'kwe uusaawe'sx çxiçx, jxkaahsawe'sx ma'k yuu, npiičthē'jwe'sx ma'k yuu, nasa iiméh jxtuhtesa ma'k yuu, jiba uuniisa ma'k yuu, jibate a'jsa uusaawe'sx ma'tx yuu, patron jī'phsa ma'k yuu meeçxa' patron jī'phmeesa ma'k yuu, le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu walasa ma'k yuu nawa txāatx jxuka pkhakhçxa mē'wē jīnak we'we.

¹⁹ Txajū' uythu eçx seena' kazzsa vxite' naa kiwete jxkaahsawe'sx txajx nasa yā'jçxa jxukaysa pkhaakheçxa txāa jibate a'jsa yakh vxite' txajx nasa yā'jçxa pdxī'puçxa puīya' ūste.

²⁰ Nawa eçx seena' kazxsa Kristo's açewe'wesa vxite' eçx kazxsa Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wê kîhwa kaavxya'ja'jçxa kaypuba'jsa txâa yakh e'zîi tudnitx yuu, txâ'wê Kristo's açewe'wesa iisawa'jni's kaaki'pu'jna eçx seena'sa piisani yuuk txâ'snawa neewe'wekahn kaypuba'pha'ga. Txajû' txâa e'zîitx ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsa' txkhêe wâatâanitx yuu itxîtey.

²¹ Txajû' jibate a'jsa yuwesu espada seena' zeksa sêhna ūsu'k txâa espadaju ikhnitx yuu nasa ewmeesa yuutxi's, açâ' uuniisa çixçxtxi's vxixçakwe' txikpkaçxtxi ū'.

20

Naa kiwete mil anxupkaçx Kristo jxkaahwa'j

¹ Txâa e'su' Dxus angel cielujû kîjaçte uythu, kafx iimêh seena' dxiisatewe'sx lxavxi's atçxa, vxite' çam kadena walasa'sku ji'ph yu'.

² Sa' txâa angela' eçxthê'ja's tudku mil anxu âhpkaçx. Txâ' txâniitey ul weeswêe Satanasku yaase yu'.

³ Txâ'wê yûuçxa kafx seena' dxiisate kxuuphçxa vxitxte yu' selxok ki'p, maa kiwetewe'sxtxiwa peena yu' îsxîiya' kasejkahmên mil ânu âhpkaçx. Txâa mil anxu âhte', txhweteni yuuna txaçxmeeçxâawa.

⁴ Txajû' jxkaahna ūsnisatxthu uy, açâ' kxsû yu' kastigâyya' âjâwa'jsatx kaçççxa u'pu'. Vxite' Jesus kaapiya'jni's nwêese'jçxa Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'zepa'ga dxikthe's spê'thçxa ikhni yuutx txâawe'sxtxiwa uythu. Txâawe'sxa' eçx seena' kazxsa vxite' txâa eçx na'wêysa piisani yuuk txâ'sna neewe'wesameetx yu', sa' txâa eçx iisawa'jni's dxikthesu meeçxawa kusesuçxâa yuhwa kaaki'pu'jsameetx yu'. Txâawe'sxa' ki' itxî yuuçxa mil anxutx jxkaahna ūsu' Kristo yakh ja'daçxah.

⁵ Txâawe'sxa' uuçxawa ki' itxî yuusaata' nyafxte, nawa vxite uusaawe'sx yu' itxî yuumeeta' txâa mil anxu skhêwpkaçx.

⁶ Dxus yakh yuuçxâa fxi'zeçxa uunijûwa txâawe'sx khuê'y nyafxte itxî yuusâa yakha' seena' yuh weçxa yuja'. Txâawe'sxa' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh puutx uywa'jmeete yu' u'jmeetxna. Txâa pa'ga txâawe'sxa' mil anxupkaçx jxkaahna ūsutxna, Dxus vxite' Kristo txâawe'sx tasxte selpiina.

⁷ Mil anxu skhêwnijû' eçxthê'ja' tudnijû txhweteni yuuna,

⁸ sa' îsxîina kaypuba'jya' kasejena naa kiwetewe'sxtxi jxuka, Gog vxite' Magog txâawe'sxtxi. Txâ'wê yûuçxa puiiya' pkhakhena Magogwe'sx nasatx. Txâawe'sxa' iimêh seena' kuhta' kwetmuse na'wê.

⁹ Txâasatx kiwe makwetewa jxuka âhçxâa kxaaduu Dxus luuççxtxi vxite' Dxus peeygâani çxhabnawa. Naapkaçxha' Dxusa' cielujû ipx kaahçxa txâawe'sxtxi' jxuka kabku.

¹⁰ Sa' eçxthê'j îsxîisa's ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsu'k kxteek akhni yuu, na'wê eçx kazxsa Kristo's açesa vxite' Dxus yuwe pta'sxsa na'wêy yuuçxa kaypuba'kh txâawe'sxtxi akhni yuutx kxtee. Kxteea' en ma'k yuu kus ma'k yuu nawa bagaçxteçxâa yuhwa kaasewa'jmêe çxhavxyna nes yuutxna.

Kastigâywa'ja's pta'sxya' kuutxa'jni

¹¹ Txajû' jxkaahna u'pni çxihmesa seena' walasa'sthu uy, vxite' kxtee kaçççxa u'psa's. Txajx yafxju thegniteçxâa kiwe vxite' cielu wantaimêeçxa jxuka vxitûtç, sa' peena yu' vzyaameeta'.

¹² Txajû' uusaawe'sxtxi uythu, walasa ma'k yuu le'çxkwesa ma'k yuu nawa jxuka Dxus tasxte yuuçxa ūste. Açâ' librutx phadenitx yuu,

vxite' bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ìtxī fxi'zewa'j libru yā'jçxa. Txajū' uusaawe'sxtxi Dxus tasxte kuutxa'jnitx yuu, txāawe'sx ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa libroute ma'wēne' fxi'jni ūsu' kxtee thegçxa kastigāywa'ja's pta'sxya'.

¹³ Yu'khē khēçxa uusaawa ìtxī yuuçxa kiitetx, naapkaçxha' kiwe dxiiga pedanisawa ìtxī yuuçxa kiitetx. Aça' jxukaysatx teeçxsa na'wēçxah ma'wē yūuna fxi'zesatewa pta'sxçxa kastigāywa'jtx yuu.

¹⁴ Txajū' uu en vxite' uusaawe'sx yā'jçxa infxierno ipx walate akhnitx yuu. Txāa infxierno ipx walate khēenijū' bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uywa'jme'.

¹⁵ Aça' kxteetx akhni yuu bagaçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée ìtxī fxi'zewa'j libroute txāawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnimeesatxi's.

21

Cielu u'sesa kiwewa u'sesa uyni

¹ Txāa e'su' cielu u'sesa vxite' kiwewa u'sesath uy. Txā'wē yuukahnī nyafxiitey cielu vxite' kiwewa nyafxiiteywe'sxa' skhēwniitx yuu, aça' kīh mar yuhwa meek yuu.

² Juan yaasesa adxa' uythu Dxus çxhab Jerusalen u'sesa txā'wē Dxus tasxu cielujū kijaçte. Txāa çxhaba' seena' ew pheu'jni yu'k, novxia iimi'ya' pheu'jçxa ūythāsna ūs na'wē.

³ Sa' cielujū sus na'jīna we'weni wēse'th:

—Mtheg, āçxha' Dxusa' nasaa ksxavxyte ūsa' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zeya', aça' nasa' Dxus jīi yuutxna. Dxusa' txāawe'sx Dxus yuuya' txāawe'sx yakh fxi'zena.

⁴ Txāasa Dxusa' kīh nxusniijūwa jxuka nwe'wena, aça' peena yu' uuwa'jmée yuuna. Ū'newa'j enwa pa'jmeena, nxus we'wewa'jwa pa'jmeena, akasawa pa'jmeena, txāa pa'gatey nyafxi' fxi'zeni ena' skhēwku jī'k.

⁵ Txajū' jxkaahnite kaçxçxa u'psa' na'jī'k:

—Mtheg, kīhtxwa jxuka yu'pthehçxa u'seçxaçxáath vxit jxuka jīçxa', ki' na'wēk we'we:

—Na'wē we'wenisatxi' mfxi'j, txāa pa'gatey txā' isa kxtey yuuya'jsata' jīçxa',

⁶ ki' we'wek:

—Adx we'weni' jxuka kxtey yuunik yuu. Adxa' naa kiwe meetey ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yuuya'jsath pçuwa'jsamée. Aça' maawa yū'wēesa's kīh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée ūsu'nja yu' bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsana.

⁷ Maawa ewmeesa yu'sa' nwēese'jmée jxuka knaysawe'sxa' kīhwa Dxus jīi yu'sa' jxuka txāawe'sxçxaçxáa jxpa'gatxna. Aça' adxa' txāawe'sx Dxus yu'nja, naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxa' adx luuçx yuutxna.

⁸ Nawa maa nasawa Dxusa's çxhāçxha yaakxsamée yā'ja' ya'skaçxa fxi'zesa, kīhtewa kazxçxáa yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, dxixuuna fxi'zesa, Dxus ìtxīmeesatx neewe'wesa, ìsxīisa txāawe'sxa' infxierno ipx wala asufxre yakh behna ūsa' kxtee khēeya' u'jwa'j jī'phutxna, bagaçxte yuhwa Dxus yakh peena yu' puutx uyya'mée.

9 Txajū' Dxus angel sietesawe'sx na'wē Dxus kastigo nmeh sietesatx ji'phu'tx siete kopate txāa sietesawe'sx teexxa' kūhçxa na'wēk we'we:

—Myuh theyya', pta'sxya'wath Piisxakuē jīnisa nyuu yuuwa'jsa's jī'k.

10 Naapkaçxha' Dxus Espiritu aphniith yuu, aça' Dxus angela' pe'jna u'kh, teexç thā'j vxixç seena' wala ēete. Sa' kxtee kähçxa', kaavxya'ja'kh Jerusalen çxhab wala Dxus tasxu cielujū kīisa's.

11 Txāa çxhaba' zhiçxkwe zmeena'k kweethna ūsu', Dxus kweethniju. Sa' txāa zmeena' kweethnisa yu' kwet iiméh zhiçxkwe kwentetesa na'wēk yu'.

12 Sa' txāa çxhab peeku'j yu' kwetçxaçxáak uphni yu', wala ēete jxu'j umnisa, sa' doce vxitxku ji'phu'. Sa' txāa vxitx iisa teexç angeltxi ūsu'. Txāa vxitx yu' Israel ji'j docesawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnix u'pu'.

13 Sek kāani ju'gu tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sek khēeni ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu'. Sa' thakwe ju'guwa tekh vxitxtxi u'pu', vxite' tasxu ju'guwa kxaz vxitxi.

14 Txāa çxhab peeku'j doce kwet ki'pçxa txāa kajkwesuk kwet uphni yu' txāa iisa doce yasetx fxi'jni yu', na'wē Piisxakuē jīnisa jxkaahnisa docesawe'sx yasetx.

15 Adx yakh we'wesa Dxus angela' ji'phu'k isani metro vxyuu behçxaçxáasa txāa çxhaba's isawa'j, vxite' kxtee vxitx vxite' txāa kwet uph txā'wēsax isawa'j.

16 Çxhaba' puutx txakhweçxaçxáak yu' jxu'jya'wa txakuēy, tapeya'wa txakuēy. Aça' Dxus angela' txāa çxhaba's isani metro yakh isate', dos mil docientos kilómetro ji'phu'k jxu'jya' txakuēy, tapeya'wa txakuēy, khēete ēetewa txakuēy, puutx txakhweçxaçxáatx yu'.

17 Txajū' kwet upha'sku isa, aça' sesenta y quatro metrok ji'phu' khēete ēete. Kwe'sx isani metro jūtha'w txāa yakhūçxáak Dxus angela' isana ūsu'.

18 Txāa upha' kwet jaspe yaasesa yakhçxaçxáak umni yu', aça' çxhab yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txāasak seena' zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxya'.

19 Kwet upha's kaaçxida'jnisa kwet yuutxi'sa' kwet fxiyfyxiy zhiçxkwesa yakhçxaçxáatx pheu'jni yu' txā' naata': nyafxtewe'sxa's, jaspe yaasesa yakh; e'stewe'sxa's, safxiro yaasesa yakh; tekhtewe'sxa's ágata yaasesa yakh; pahztewe'sxa's, esmeralda yaasesa yakh;

20 tahçtewe'sxa's, ónice yaasesa yakh; seistewe'sxa's, kornalina yaasesa yakh; sietetewe'sxa's, krisolita yaasesa yakh; oçxotewe'sxa's, berilo yaasesa yakh; nwewetewe'sxa's, topacio yaasesa yakh; dieztewe'sxa's, kriso-prasa yaasesa yakh; oncetewe'sxa's, jacinto yaasesa yakh; docetewe'sxa's amatista yaasesa txā'wēsa yakhtxi skadni yu'.

21 Doce vxitxsa yu', perlaçxaçxáatx yu', teexç perlaçxáa teexç vxitxte ajk yu'. Aça' çxhabte klxiikhun wala yu' vxyuu behçxaçxáak yu', txāasak zhiçxkwe zmeena' vxyana nes yu'.

22 Kxteea' pkhaakheni dxuus yat uymeeth, txāa pa'gatey kwe'sx Dxus kīhtewa jxuka ajāsa txāa çxhabte jxuka ahçxáak ūsu', Piisxakuē jīnisawa txā'wēy.

23 Txāa çxhaba' sek, a'te, txā'wēsa eena' kweethwa'jsa peejxmeeek yu', txāa pa'gatey Dxus zmeena' khikhyni yakhçxáa jxukak eena' kweethe', aça' vxite zmeena' kweethsa' Piisxakuē jīnisañçxáak yu'.

24 Maa kiwetewe'sxwa Dxus nwe'wenisa' txāa çxhab eena' kweethnisu fxi'zetxna, aça' maa jxkaahsawe'sxwa txāa çxhaba's weçxana wala tuuthe'jetxna.

²⁵ Txāa çxhabte vxitxa' maa enteçxāa yuhwa aphni yuumeena, txāa pa'gatey çxhi'dxwa'j enwa mée yuuna.

²⁶ Kxteea' wala yuh txāa çxhaba's weçxana tuuthe'jetxna maa ki-wejūwe'sxwa.

²⁷ Nawa kazxsa yu' kīh yuhwa u'kameena, ahçena iŝxīisa kījkihwa ewmée yūusa. Naasāa Piisxakuē jīnisa libru ji'pha' txāa librate txāawe'sx yasetx fxi'jnisa yuuçxāa u'katxna багаçxte yuhwa uuwa'jmée iŝxī fxi'zewa'jsa.

22

¹ Txajū' Dxus angela' teeçx yu'wala seena' zhiçxkwe çxihme atesa's pta'sxku, багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' txāa yu'a Dxus jxkaahna ūsni vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāawe'sx jxkaahna ūsnijūk kasehna ūsu'.

² Çxhabte klxiikhun walasa pxāhte vxite' yu'wala pukate puutx pdxi'p fxtūutasx buçxaçxa walaana kāhtx, багаçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa. Sa' txāa fxtūutasxa' a'te iisak yūnna nes yu', txāasak anxute' doce weces yūnu', naapkaçxha' eç yu' yu'çek selpi' maa kiwejū nasatxwa jxuka.

³ Kxteea' ewmeesa yu' kīh yuhwamée yuuna. Txāa çxhabte' Dxus vxite' Piisxakuē jīnisa txāawe'sx jxkaahna ūsutxna, naapkaçxha' txāawe'sxtxi selpisaawe'sxa' weçxana neewe'wena nes yuutxna.

⁴ Kxteea' Dxus yakh pdxi'puçxa puutx uyya' ājātxna, sa' Dxus yase's txāawe'sx dxikthesu ji'phsa yuutxna.

⁵ Kxteea' çxhi'dxwa'j enmée yuuna, aça' kxtee fxi'zesa' pki'tawa'jwa pee-jimeetxna, sa' sek kweethniwa peejimeena, txāa pa'gatey eena' kweethsa' Dxusiçxá'. Aça' kxtee ūssa' багаçxtewa weçxana nes yuutxna.

Jesukristo kīwa'j en utxa ūsa'

⁶ Txajū' Dxus angela' adxa's na'jīnak we'we:

—Na'wē pta'sxnisa' isa kxtey yuuwa'jsata', aça' txāatxi's isasa yuhtxna sūhna wa'lmée jxpa'gawa'ja'. Txāa pa'gatey nyafxīi txajx yuwe's pta'sxsawe'sxtxi kaaūusuthe'kh txāa Dxus iūçxāak āçxwa txajx angela's kaah, na'wē kīhwa yūuya'wa' jwee yu' jxthēyuumée txāatx kaajiyu'khan āçxh naa ensu selpisaawe'sxtxi.

⁷ Txajū' Jesus we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuwe'nja, aça' naa librate Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ūsta' txāatx kxtey yūusa' seena' weçxana neeyūutxna jī'k.

⁸ Juan yaasesa adxa' txā'wēsaxtthu uyna wēse'jna yuu. Sa' txā'wē uyna wēse'jçxa', Dxus angel kaavxya'ja'kh txajx tasxte peejūkweth neewe'weya'.

⁹ Nawa txāa yu' na'wēk we'we adxa's:

—Adxa's peejūkwenu. Adxa' idx na'wēysaiçxāath, iidx yakthhē'jwe'sxwa ma'wēta Dxus yuwe's pta'sxna fxi'ze' txā'wēsath, vxite' Dxus librate fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna kxtey yuusawe'sx na'wēysaiçxāath Dxusna selpisāa. Aça' wejxwa Dxusnaçxāa mneewe'we jī'k.

¹⁰ Txajū' ki' we'wek na'jīna:

—Naa librate Dxus yuwe's fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sa' pta'sxmée yu' yuunu. Txā'wēme' kxtee we'wenisa kxtey yuuwa'j en ājxa'wa'.

11 Aça' txāa en āanijuyā'ja', pta'sxni's nwēese'jsamée yu' jweeīçxáa ewmée kazx yuuna fxi'zetxna, naapkaçxha' pta'sxni's nwēese'jsa' jweeīçxáa Dxus yakh txutemée çxhāçxha fxi'zetxna.

12 Txajū' Jesus ki' we'weçxa':

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja. Sa' teeçxsa na'wēçxah kīh yūuna fxi'zesatewa txā'wē fxi'zepa'ga deweni's jxūçxa yuwe'nja.

13 Adxa' naa kiwe meete y ūsyā'th yu', sa' bagaçxtewa nes yu-uwa'jsath. Adxthu nyafxte ūsya' takh, sa' jxuka skhēwtewa adx īiçxáa neeyūuwa'jsath pçuwa'jsamée.

14 Maawa athni ropa's yaateçxa ji'phsa yakha' wala yuh weçxa yuja', Dxus çxhabte vxixte u'kaçxa kxtee fxtūutasx bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's ū'ya' u'kasa yakha'.

15 Nawa kazx ewmeesawe'sx, dxijxuuna fxi'zesa, kazx pkal yūuna fxi'zesa, nasa ikhsa, Dxus ītxīmeesatx neewe'wesa, kīhtewa jxuka īsxīiwa'jçxá's yajkxna fxi'zesa txā'wē yūusawe'sxa' u'kaya' ājāmeeçxa ekaju neeyūutxna.

16 Jesus ki' we'weçxa': Adxa' adx tasxte selpisáa angela's kaath, Dxus luuçxwe'sxtxi txā'wēsa's jxuka pta'sxkahn. Adxa' nyafxte'wesa'sxthu, sa' jxkaahsa Davxid ji'the kasehsath. Sa' khikhīçte estrelxa zhiçxkwe eena' kweethsath jī'k.

17 Aça' Dxus Espiritu vxite' Piisakuē jīnisa nyuu txāawe'sxa' pi'ki'tx:

—Myuh jīna.

Aça' txā'wē pi'kxni's wēse'jsa' jweeju mpa'yawe. Aça' yū'wēesa' utxaaçxa mpa'gawe yu' bagaçxteçxáa yuhwa uuwa'jmeete kaafxi'ze'jsa's, kīh yuhwa vxyuu pa'gamée.

18 Dxus yuwe naa librate fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna nwēese'jsa' jxukaysatx adxa' na'wēth yu'kxpeje': Dxus yuwe naa librate fxi'jni ūsa' txāate kīhçxáawa yutxawáatxna aça' txā'wē yūusatxi's na'wē naa librate kastigo fxi'jni ūsta' txāatx jxpa'gawa'j vxituna Dxusa'.

19 Meeçxawa Dxus yuwe naa librate fxi'jni ūsa' txā'sna kīhçxáawa ivxiituwáatxna aça' txā'wē yūusatxi's Dxusa' puuçmeena txāa fxtūutasx bagaçxte yuhwa uumée kaafxi'ze'jwa'jsa's. Sa' na'wē pta'sxna fxi'jni yuuk txāa çxhabtewa ka'ga'jmeena.

20 Txā'wē yūuwa'jsa' na'jī'k:

—Txaçxmey yuuyuju'nja jīte', passa':

—Txā'jīwaççxáawa, wēt yuuna. Nawa dud myuh, Jesus.

21 Kwe'sxtxi jxpe'jsa' Jesukristo' i'kwe'sx jxukaysatx pu'çxhina.